This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

2

HE NEW YORK
BLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND
LDEN FOUNDATIONS

689536

Eightieth Annual Report

The American Baptist Home Mission Society

Convened in Des Moines, Ia.
May 22, 24, 25, 1912

Published by The American Baptist Home Mission Society
23 East Twenty-sixth Street, New York City

GENERAL FACTS ABOUT THE SOCIETY

THE AMERICAN BAPTIST HOME MISSION SOCIETY was organized in New York City, April 27, 1832, by a large and representative body of Baptists. The Society's general offices have been in New York City continuously. The present address is 23 East 26th Street.

¶ The object of the Society is, "To promote the preaching of the Gospel in North America." Its work is prosecuted in nearly every State and Territory of the United States, also in the Western Provinces of Canada, in Mexico, Cuba and Porto Rico.

¶ In 1852 a small beginning was made in Church Edifice work and about 1870 a loan fund was secured to help mission churches secure houses of worship. In 1881 The Church Edifice Gift Fund was established and more than 2,000 churches have been aided thereby. Contributions for this purpose are greatly needed.

¶ In 1862 the Society took the initial steps in its missionary and educational work for the Freedmen. The proportions to which this has grown are indicated in the Annual Report. Its supreme aim is the development of Christian character and the raising up of competent consecrated leaders, as ministers, teachers and home makers for the ten million Negroes in our land.

¶ The work in Mexico was begun in 1870; in Porto Rico and Cuba in 1899.

EIGHTIETH ANNUAL MEETING OF THE AMERICAN BAPTIST HOME MISSION SOCIETY, HELD IN DES MOINES, IOWA, MAY 22-24-25, 1912

PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

EIGHTIETH

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

AMERICAN BAPTIST

HOME MISSION SOCIETY

CONVENED IN

DES MOINES, IOWA

MAY 22, 24, 25, 1912

CONTAINING

MINUTES OF THE MEETING, REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE BOARD, REPORTS FROM THE FIELD, TREASURER'S REPORT, REPORTS OF COMMITTEES, MISSIONARY TABLES, ETC.

NEW YORK
PUBLISHED BY THE AMERICAN BAPTIST HOME MISSION SOCIETY
23 EAST 26TH STREET
1912

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
689536
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS
1916
R L

OFFICERS OF THE
SOCIETY AND BOARD OF MANAGERS

GENERAL OFFICERS

PRESIDENT
CHARLES T. LEWIS, Toledo Ohio.

FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT
D. K. EDWARDS, Los Angeles, Cal.

SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT
W. G. FENNELL, D.D., Hartford, Conn.

THIRD VICE-PRESIDENT
REV. A. H. C. MORSE, Denver, Colo.

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY
H. L. MOREHOUSE, D.D., New York, N. Y.

TREASURER
FRANK T. MOULTON, Yonkers, N. Y.

RECORDING SECRETARY
REV. C. A. DECKER, South Bend, Indiana

ASSOCIATE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY
CHARLES L. WHITE, D.D., New York City

FIELD SECRETARY
L. CALL BARNES, D.D., New York City

BOARD OF MANAGERS

Chairman
D. G. GARABRANT

Recording Secretary
CHARLES L. WHITE, D.D.

Term Expires 1913

E. J. BROCKETT, East Orange, N. J.
W. A. CONNER, Plainfield, N. J.
G. G. DAVIS, Worcester, Mass.
D. G. GARABRANT, Bloomfield, N. J.
A. S. HOBART, D.D., Chester, Pa.
W. M. LAWRENCE, D.D., E. Orange, N. J.
W. L. PERKINS, Brooklyn, N. Y.
BERT UNDERWOOD, Summit, N. J.

Term Expires 1914

R. E. FARRIER, D.D., Passaic, N. J.
ARTHUR T. FOWLER, D.D., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
F. M. GOODCHILD, D.D., New York, N. Y.
JAMES M. HUNT, Yonkers, N. Y.
CURTIS LEE LAWS, D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y.
JAMES McILRAVY, Brooklyn, N. Y.
EDGAR L. MARSTON, New York, N. Y.
REV. E. T. TOMLINSON, Ph.D., Elizabeth, N. J.
R. D. LORD, D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Term Expires 1915

J. G. AFFLECK, Yonkers, N. Y.
REV. F. T. GALPIN, Detroit, Mich.
H. G. BEEMAN, D.D., St. Paul, Minn.
W. J. GRIPPIN, Bridgeport, Conn.
H. J. VOSBURGH, D.D., Camden, N. J.
REV. R. T. WILTBANK, Binghamton, N. Y.
REV. JOHN SNAPE, Utica, N. Y.
THOMAS J. VILLERS, D.D., Newark, N. J.
W. C. P. RHOADES, D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y.

GENERAL COMMITTEE

Class I. Term Expires 1913

Laymen

W. R. BARR, Indiana.
J. A. BENNETT, New York, N. Y.
CHAS. R. BROCK, Denver, Colo.
S. M. HART, Racine, Wis.
F. A. HAWLEY, Manchester, N. H.
J. G. LAMSON, Toledo, Ohio.
JOHN NUVEEN, Chicago, Ill.
HON. J. T. SCHROEDER, Rapid City, S. D.
W. C. KING, Springfield, Mass.
SMITH YOUNG, Michigan.
G. J. VINTON, Detroit, Mich.
W. A. WANN, Oakland, Cal.

Ministers

H. R. BEST, Sioux Falls, S. D.
L. BROWN, South Bend, Ind.
W. T. CAMPBELL, Pueblo, Colo.
J. V. FRADENBURG, North Dakota.
J. C. HAZEN, Janesville, Wis.
F. W. W. PUGH, Grand Forks, N. D.
GORRELL QUICK, Paterson, N. J.
M. L. THOMAS, Tacoma, Wash.
R. M. WEST Rochester, N. Y.
W. R. YARD, Delavan, Wis.

Women

MRS. V. V. JOHNSON, Concord, N. H.
MRS. ROBT. MacMILLEN, Milwaukee, Wis.
MRS. A. T. OSBORNE, Cleveland, Ohio.
MRS. T. S. TOMPKINS, Pasadena, Cal.
MRS. J. R. VAUGHAN, Waterloo, Ia.
MRS. J. K. WILSON, Portland, Me.

Class II. Term Expires 1914

Laymen

J. C. BARLINE, Spokane, Wash.
S. F. BOWSER, Ft. Wayne. Ind.
T. E. TALENT, Minneapolis, Minn.
C. T. BROCKWAY, Syracuse, N. Y.
JUDGE J. F. CLYDE, Osage, Ia.
H. F. COMPTON, Seattle, Wash.
B. W. GETSINGER, Phoenix, Ariz.
C. H. PRESCOTT, Cleveland, Ohio.
C. E. PRIOR, Hartford, Conn.
C. R. STARK, Providence, R. I.
F. W. WARREN, Warren, Wis.

Ministers

F. C. W. PARKER, Portland, Ore.
A. S. CARMAN, Marietta, Ohio.
J. A. ELLIOT, Pasadena, Cal.
W. A. ELLIOT, Ottawa, Kan.
JAMES McGEE, Marshalltown, Ia.
W. P. STANLEY, Portsmouth, N. H.
HERBERT E. THAYER, Springfield, Mass.
T. W. YOUNG, Detroit, Mich.

Women

MRS. C. M. BADGLEY, Portland, Ore.
MRS. GEORGE A. BODWELL, Lynn, Mass.
MRS. E. T. CRESSEY, Sioux Falls, S. D.
MRS. ROBT. O. FULLER, Cambridge, Mass.
MRS. E. A. THAYER, Minneapolis, Minn.
MRS. E. S. WHEELER, Oak Park, Ill.

Class III. Term Expires 1915

Laymen

DR. D. J. BARBER, Portland Oregon.
ARTHUR BASSETT, Detroit, Michigan.
F. P. ALLEN, North Dakota.
H. R. CLISSHOLD, Chicago, Illinois.
A. G. CRANE, Burlington, Vermont.
W. A. DANFORD, Bangor, Maine.
S. R. RIGHTENOUR, Boise, Idaho.
ALBERT SILVER, Derby, Conn.
STEPHEN SOARES, Philadelphia, Pa.
L. H. BUXTON, Oklahoma City, Okla.
JOHN R. WEBSTER, Nebraska.

Ministers

J. R. GOW, Brattleboro, Vermont.
G. F. HOLT, Riverside, Cal.
THOMAS E. JOHNSON, Charleston, West Virginia.
F. E. SMITH, Oklahoma.
C. M. GALLUP, Providence, R. I.
M. T. BOYNTON, Chicago, Ill.
F. E. R. MILLER, Galesburg, Ill.
F. W. SWEET, Minneapolis, Minn.
P. C. WRIGHT, Norwich, Conn.

Women

MRS. E. E. BENNETT, Lincoln, Neb.
MRS. J. B. KENT, Putnam, Conn.
MRS. C. E. NICHOLS, White Plains, N. Y.
MRS. MILTON SHIRK, Peru, Ind.
MRS. A. WHEATON, Kalamazoo, Mich.

STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE BOARD, 1912

EDUCATION COMMITTEE

E. T. TOMLINSON
W. J. GRIPPIN
G. G. DAVIS
CURTIS L. LAWS
H. J. VOSBURGH
R. D. LORD

MISSIONARY COMMITTEE

THOMAS J. VILLERS
E. J. BROCKETT
R. E. FARRIER
A. T. FOWLER
F. M. GOODCHILD
H. G. BEEMAN
A. S. HOBART

FINANCE COMMITTEE

J. G. AFFLECK
W. A. CONNER
D. G. GARABRANT
JAMES M. HUNT
EDGAR L. MARSTON
W. L. PERKINS

CHURCH EDIFICE COMMITTEE

W. C. P. RHOADES
W. M. LAWRENCE
R. T. WILTBANK
JAMES McILRAVY
JOHN SNAPE
BERT UNDERWOOD
F. T. GALPIN

ADVISORY COMMITTEE

D. G. GARABRANT
J. G. AFFLECK
E. T. TOMLINSON
W. C. P. RHOADES
T. J. VILLERS

ORDER OF BUSINESS

1. Prayer.
2. Calling of the Roll.
3. Reading of the Minutes of the Last Meeting.
4. Report of Treasurer.
5. Communications from the Corresponding Secretary.
6. Reports from Standing Committees.
7. Report of Auditors.
8. Miscellaneous Business.

THE·AMERICAN·BAPTIST·HOME·MISSION·SOCIETY·1832·
NORTH AMERICA
FOR CHRIST

THE EIGHTIETH ANNUAL MEETING

OF THE

American Baptist Home Mission Society

HELD IN DES MOINES, IOWA, MAY 22, 24, 25, 1912

Wednesday, May 22

The American Baptist Home Mission Society was called to order at 11:15 A.M., by Rev. Emory W. Hunt.

On motion, Mornay Williams was chosen to preside in the absence of the President, and P. H. Lynch was elected Recording Secretary *pro tem.*

Rev. L. C. Barnes presented the report of the Board of Managers.

On motion, it was referred to the Committee on Reports of co-operating Societies of the Northern Baptist Convention.

Voted: that the Committee on Nominations of the Northern Baptist Convention be the Committee on Nominations of the Home Mission Society.

Voted: that the Committee on Enrollment of the Northern Baptist Convention be the Committee on Enrollment of the Home Mission Society.

Voted: to adjourn subject to the call of the President.

Friday, May 24

The American Baptist Home Mission Society was called to order by Rev. H. L. Morehouse.

Mornay Williams was chosen to preside in the absence of the President.

The hymn "Stand up for Jesus" was sung. Prayer was offered by Rev. R. E. Manning.

"Religion in the Rural Districts" was the subject of two addresses:

"In the Older States," by Rev. R. A. Smith of Iowa.

"In New Fields," by Rev. F. C. W. Parker of Oregon.

The subject of the addresses was discussed by H. L. Morehouse, James H. Davis, H. G. Frazer, W. H. Salem and D. D. Proper.

"The Significance of Home Mission Week" was the subject of an address by James M. Hunt of New York.

The Society adjourned at 4 P.M.

Friday, May 24

The American Baptist Home Mission Society met at 7:45 P.M. with Mornay Williams presiding.

Prayer was offered by Rev. Galusha Anderson.

The hymn "Day is Dying in the West" was sung.

"Work among American Pagans" was the subject of an address by Rev. H. H. Clouse of Oklahoma.

The hymn "Jesus Calls Us" was sung.

Rev. Charles L. White addressed the Society on "The Training of a Race," reviewing the Society's work of fifty years for the Negroes.

Moving pictures were shown by Rev. Sumner R. Vinton, illustrating work among Red Men, Yellow Men and Black Men.

The hymn "My Country, 'tis of Thee" was sung.

The Society adjourned after prayer by Rev. C. L. White.

Saturday, May 25

The American Baptist Home Mission Society was called to order at 2 P.M., and Luther Keller was, on motion, chosen to preside.

The hymn "Rescue the Perishing" was sung.

Rev. Frank Peterson offered prayer.

Work among Porto Ricans was the subject of an address by Rev. C. S. Detweiler of Porto Rico.

W. H. Mayfield spoke briefly upon the need for hospitals in Mexico.

"Work among Miners" was the subject of two addresses.

"In Kansas," by Rev. J. S. Umberger.

"In Pennsylvania," by Rev. D. L. Schultz.

The annual report of the Society, and the Treasurer's report, were adopted.

The Society adjourned after prayer by Rev. L. A. Crandall.

Monday, May 27

AMERICAN BAPTIST HOME MISSION ELECTIONS

Mr. Mornay Williams, presiding, called the Society to order. By direction of chairman, Rev. H. F. Stilwell read the report of the nominating committee as follows:

President

CHARLES T. LEWIS.....Ohio

First Vice-President

D. K. EDWARDS.....California

Second Vice-President

W. G. FENNELL, D. D.....Connecticut

Third Vice-President

REV. A. H. C. MORSE.....New York City

Corresponding Secretary

H. L. MOREHOUSE, D.D. .....New York

Treasurer

FRANK T. MOULTON.....New York

Recording Secretary

REV. C. A. DECKER.....Indiana

Board of Managers, Term ending 1915

J. G. AFFLECK... .....New York City
REV. FRED T. GALPIN.....Detroit, Mich.
H. G. BEEMAN, D.D. .....St. Paul, Minn.
W. J. GRIPPIN.....Bridgeport, Connecticut
H. J. VOSBURGH, D.D.....Camden, N. J.
REV. R. T. WILTBANK.....Binghamton, N. Y.
W. C. P. RHOADES, D.D.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
REV. JOHN SNAPE .....Utica, N. Y.
THOMAS J. VILLERS, D.D.....Newark, N. J.

General Committee, Term expiring 1915

LAYMEN

Dr. D. J. Barber ..... Oregon
Arthur Bassett ..... Michigan
F. P. Allen ..... North Dakota
H. R. Clisshold ..... Illinois
A. G. Crane ..... Vermont
W. A. Danford ..... Maine
S. R. Rightenour ..... Idaho
Albert Silver ..... Connecticut
Stephen Soares ..... Pennsylvania
L. H. Buxton ..... Oklahoma
John R. Webster ..... Nebraska

MINISTERS

J. R. Gow ..... Vermont
G. F. Holt ..... California
Thomas C. Johnson ..... West Virginia
F. E. Smith ..... Oklahoma
C. M. Gallup ..... Rhode Island
M. T. Boynton ..... Illinois
F. E. R. Miller ..... Illinois
F. W. Sweet ..... Minnesota
P. C. Wright ..... Connecticut

WOMEN

Mrs. E. E. Bennett ..... Nebraska
Mrs. J. B. Kent ..... Connecticut
Mrs. C. E. Nichols ..... New York
Mrs. Milton Shirk ..... Indiana
Mrs. A. Wheaton ..... Michigan

To Fill Vacancies in Class II. Term expiring 1913

LAYMEN

W. R. Barr ..... Indiana
W. A. Wann ..... California
W. C. King ..... Massachusetts
Smith Young ..... Michigan

MINISTERS

H. R. Best ..... South Dakota
J. B. Fradenburg ..... North Dakota

The chairman, Mr. M. Williams, appointed as tellers J. B. Lemon, E. T. Tomlinson, D. D. Proper, A. L. Wadsworth, F. H. Divine, F. L. Anderson. The report of tellers showed that the nominees reported by Committee on Nominations were elected.

The Home Mission Society adjourned.

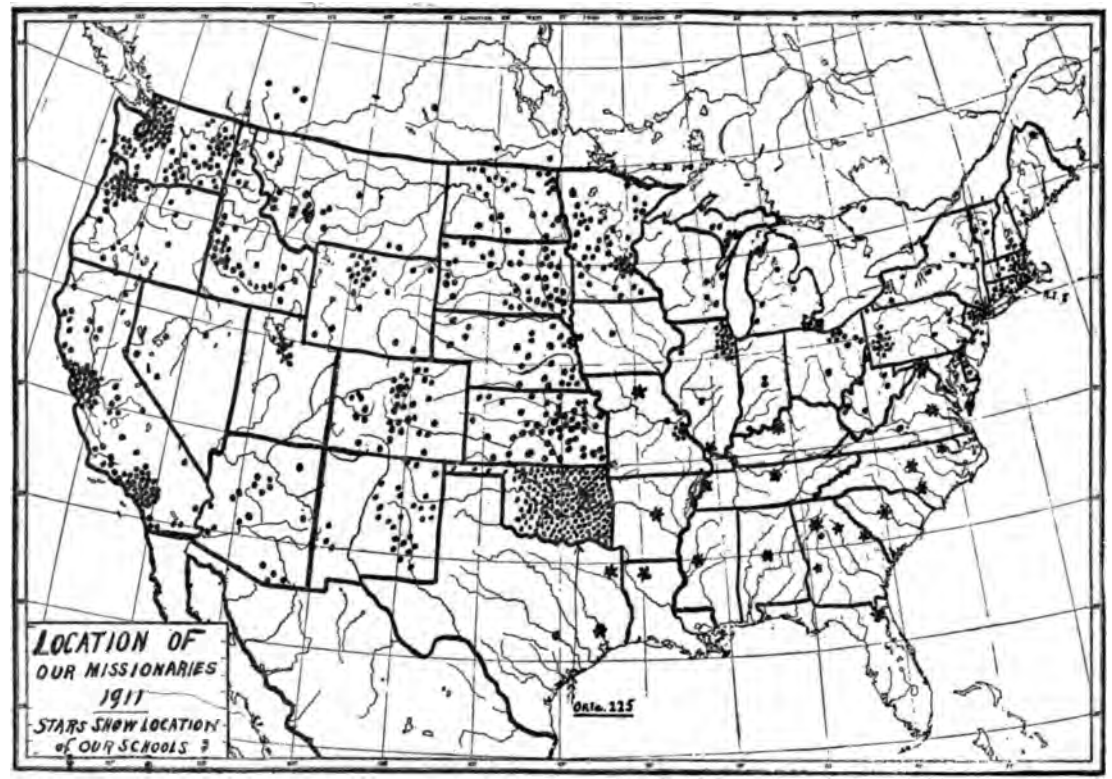
W. M. WALKER,
Recording Secretary.

MEETING OF THE GENERAL COMMITTEE

A meeting of the General Committee of The American Baptist Home Mission Society was held at Des Moines, Iowa, May 24, 1912. Rev. W. T. Campbell, of Colorado, was chosen as Chairman, *pro tem.* and Rev. F. W. Sweet, of Minnesota, as Recording Secretary, *pro tem.*

The officers elected for the ensuing year were as follows: Chairman, W. G. Fennell, D.D., of Connecticut; Recording Secretary, A. S. Carman, D.D., of Ohio.

It was voted: "That we recommend to the Board of Managers that they hold two principal meetings each year and that they pay the traveling expenses to those two meetings of all managers living more than 150 miles from New York City."


LOCATION OF
OUR MISSIONARIES
1911
STARS SHOW LOCATION
of OUR SCHOOLS
Orla. 125

THE EIGHTIETH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF MANAGERS

OF THE

American Baptist Home Mission Society

THE Eightieth annual report of the Board of Managers of The American Baptist Home Mission Society, herewith submitted, briefly gives the facts about the operations of the year and general conditions under which its work has been prosecuted. Many informing details are given in the appended reports of its field workers. The careful perusal of these must leave a profound impression of the magnitude and many-sidedness of our uncompleted home mission tasks. New questions, new problems, new combinations of forces, new adjustments are continually claiming attention of the Board and the other administrative officers of the Society. In addition to the regular meetings, numerous conferences between its representatives and those of other organizations have been held, of which not even any mention can be made in this report. Most of these conferences have been in the interest of increased unity and efficiency in the work of the Kingdom.

The Society's Early Work in Iowa

At this first meeting of the Society in Iowa, it seems fitting to refer to its early missionary operations in the State. The first appointments were as follows: Rev. Alexander Evans to Des Moines County in 1837, and to Burlington in 1838; Rev. Calvin Greenleaf to Davenport in 1839; Rev. Hezekiah Johnson as general missionary in 1840 until about four years later, when he went as a missionary on his long overland journey to Oregon. By 1850 an aggregate of 114 appointments had been made to Iowa. Among the principal points occupied in that period were Bloomington, Burlington, Davenport, Des Moines, Dubuque, Farmington, Iowa City, Keokuk, Marion, Muscatine, Oskaloosa.

The rural population received attention from missionaries who had out-stations and in some instances whose fields embraced from one to three counties. They traveled in the most primitive way, inasmuch as during this period and indeed until after 1850 there was no railway in the State. They endured privations as good soldiers of the Lord Jesus Christ. Johnson, with a wife and six children, wrote that he would need $300 salary and a little more if he had to rent a house. In Burlington, he had difficulty in finding a house in which to hold services. He wrote: "When I came to this country I did not wish to build upon another's man's foundation. I preached plainly on the support of the ministry: it produced some uneasiness among the brethren but no open hostility." Among many anti-mission people he advocated missions. Evans wrote: "We have all the withering heresies peculiar to the West, but the cause of benevolence is onward and these heresies are losing ground. Should the Society withdraw its aid from us it would at once prostrate our hopes and dash from our lips the cup of blessings in this new country."

In the first fifty years of the Society's work in Iowa, about two hundred and fifty distinct fields were occupied, besides scores of minor points as mission out-stations.

The Iowa Baptist State Convention, which was organized in 1842, attempted no independent work until 1845, and for many years thereafter did but little because of inadequate resources. In 1879 the Convention entered into co-operation with the Home Mission Society, this relationship continuing most pleasantly until 1901, when the Convention assumed self-support. For much of the time since then, however, the Society has aided in the support of some missionaries among the foreign populations and in recent years also of a State Evangelist. The Baptists of Iowa, appreciative of the generous aid of the Society, have taken an honorable position along with those of the older States in their offerings for home missions. From one of the mission fields in the State came Rev. John E. Clough, D.D., renowned for his remarkable work as a foreign missionary.

Home Mission Week

As a result of the organization of the Home Missions Council, representing twenty-six organizations, and the Council of Women

for Home Missions, it has been decided to engage in a joint campaign in the interests of home missions from September 1 to December 1, 1912, culminating in the general observance of Home Mission Week, November 17-24, when "all over the country, in every church of every denomination, home missions should have the absolute right of way, with a view to arousing our entire Christian population to the national enterprise, old in its main outlines, new and difficult in its modern problems." It is earnestly hoped that all our Baptist churches will heartily respond to this appeal for special consideration of matters of vital importance to our own country and through its instrumentalities, to the whole world.

Transfers by the Free Baptist Conference

The General Conference Board of Free Baptists, at a meeting in Ocean Park, Maine, July 15, 1911, formally notified the appropriate officers of the Northern Baptist Convention and the three general co-operating societies of "the readiness of its Executive Committee to confer with them and make transfers and conveyances of the assets and work of the General Conference, as authorized by the General Conference and the Conference Board"; and suggesting a meeting between representatives of all these bodies in Boston, August 22, 1911, for the consideration of questions pertaining thereto. Accordingly, on that date the meeting was held, and after lengthy and most fraternal discussion of the many questions involved, conclusions were reached satisfactory to all concerned. The following statements were unanimously adopted:

"1. That the Home and Foreign Mission work of the Free Baptists, when taken over by the American Baptist Home Mission Society and the American Baptist Foreign Mission Society, shall be put upon an equal footing with their other work, to be continued and developed as integral parts thereof in accordance with the general principles governing these organizations in their administrative affairs.

"2. That specific trusts shall be scrupulously regarded and administered according to the conditions thereof; and that the societies which are the recipients of the funds transferred shall assume, in such manner as may hereafter be determined, certain minor obligations of the General Conference of Free Baptists, such as payments to annuitants, incidental expenses of the General Conference until the termination of its corporate existence.

The Home and the Foreign Mission Society have formally engaged to hold and administer the funds they shall receive for the purposes indicated.

"3. In the transfer of properties it appeared that the major portion thereof goes to the American Baptist Home Mission Society and to the American Baptist Foreign Mission Society; that inasmuch as the General Conference of Free Baptists have never undertaken work corresponding to the missionary work of the American Baptist Publication Society, nor have any permanent funds for these purposes, the latter Society does not participate in these transfers; and that the Northern Baptist Convention itself has only a possible contingent interest in certain specific funds for education and ministerial relief; the General Conference deeming it advisable for the present to retain these small sums until a decision shall be reached concerning their ultimate disposition.

"4. It is understood that under the terms of this merger of missionary funds and work, the Free Baptist churches shall recognize the claims upon their beneficence of the missionary work of the American Baptist Publication Society, the American Baptist Foreign Mission Society and the American Baptist Home Mission Society, becoming a part of one constituency for all these organizations and accepting annual budget apportionments for their work; while on the other hand these societies shall seek to promote the missionary interest in Free Baptist churches and to cultivate the spirit of Christian fellowship as one body in Christ."

Formal transfer of assets was effected at Boston, October 5, 1911, at a gathering of representatives of Baptists and Free Baptists from several States, accompanied by appropriate addresses from representatives of the several organizations. It was properly regarded as an historic occasion.

The American Baptist Home Mission Society has received from the General Conference of Free Baptists the following sums: For Permanent Trust Fund, $46,913.31; Annuity Funds, $2,500; Church Edifice Loan Fund, $14,291.74; Designated Funds, $419.53; for general purposes, $945.44, making a total of $65,070.02. About $15,000 more are temporarily retained by the Conference Board for satisfactory reasons.

At a further conference in New York City, September 21, 1911, between representatives of the several bodies, the appointment of Rev. A. W. Anthony, D.D., as "Special Joint Secretary" of the three societies was recommended for the purpose of relating

the Free Baptist churches more definitely to the societies and to serve in such other capacities as may appear necessary during the period of readjustment. This recommendation was adopted by the boards and Dr. Anthony entered upon his duties.

It is gratifying to report that already Free Baptist churches are making their offerings to the Society, over $2,000 having been received from them in the four months since the consummation of the union. It is expected that these churches will soon welcome their share of the general apportionment of the Society.

Joint Secretaryships

This Society and the American Baptist Foreign Mission Society have now six District Secretaries as their joint representatives. The sixth secretary, Rev. J. Y. Aitchison, D.D., of Chicago, began work in this capacity September 1, 1911. It is expected that other districts will be included in this arrangement erelong.

Joint State Agencies

The Nebraska plan for a single collecting agency for the three general societies, for the State Convention and for Grand Island College has worked well during the year, though the net financial results to this Society have been about the same as in previous years. Overtures have been made by the Wisconsin State Convention for a somewhat similar arrangement in that State, but it has been deemed advisable to defer further action in this direction until the Nebraska plan has been more fully tested. It is doubtful whether much expense would be saved thereby as compared with the expense of joint secretaryships. Even were the single collecting agencies for States to become general, there would still be needed special representatives of the societies as reinforcements for missionary conferences and other public occasions.

Laymen's Missionary Movement.

The Society appreciates highly the splendid work which has been conducted by Secretary Stackhouse. Many thousands of men have been reached in groups in various parts of the country, and the campaign has extended from New England to California. In some of the States the work was so organized that every church was directly or indirectly reached. The clear-

ness with which the Secretary presents the cause, and his direct appeal, immediately win the confidence of all his hearers. The effort is to stimulate an every-member canvass in all churches for the entire missionary budget of the denomination, and in many localities this has been carried forward with striking results.

It is believed that in the last year, which was one of such intense political unrest and financial hesitation, the receipts of the Society would have fallen measurably had not the missionary interest been stimulated by our efficient layman-secretary.

Concerning Committee on Nominations

At the meeting of the Board, April 8, 1912, it was

"VOTED, That the Board of Managers of The American Baptist Home Mission Society recommend to the Society at its session in Des Moines, in May, 1912, the following action, viz.:

"That the Society direct the chair at this annual meeting, and hereafter, unless otherwise ordered, to appoint as the Nominating Committee of the American Baptist Home Mission Society the persons chosen by the Northern Baptist Convention to serve as its Committee on Nominations."

This action was taken in accordance with a communication from the Executive Committee of the Northern Baptist Convention soliciting the assent of the co-operating organizations "to the plan of a joint Committee on Nominations in accordance with the suggestion of the Law Committee, adopted by the Convention at its last meeting"; and in harmony also with Article VII of the By-Laws of the Society, which permits the Convention to "present nominations of officers for the Board of Managers and for the General Committee." In case the proposed arrangement shall prove unsatisfactory in any respect, the Society may easily return to its customary usage in these matters.

Financial Relations with the Northern Baptist Convention

Pursuant to the action of the Northern Baptist Convention at Philadelphia, the Board appointed a special committee to confer with committees of the Convention and of the other co-operating societies concerning ways and means of financing the Convention. A conference on the subject was held at the rooms of the Society in New York, December 13, 1911, which was inconclusive as to

the method to be adopted, and the matter was referred to the Executive Committee of the Convention in conference with the representatives of the societies at a meeting in Chicago in March, with the understanding that the committee should report to the Convention and leave the matter for its determination. Without arguing the case in this report, it seems proper to state the general attitude of the representatives of co-operating societies as formulated and presented to the conference in New York, as follows:

"VOTED, That it is the sense of this Conference that in view of the fact that the expenses of the Northern Baptist Convention, its committees, commissions and boards, include items not related to the work of the co-operating missionary societies, these societies should not be expected to appropriate from their funds the total amount required to meet these expenses.

"That, in the opinion of this Conference, it would be better if the expenses of the Convention, including the expenses of its committees, commissions and boards, should be paid from a separate fund, which should be secured from the churches on the basis of an apportionment made in the same manner as the apportionment of the budget of the several co-operating organizations."

Apportionment Committee.

The numerous meetings of the Apportionment Committee have been held in our rooms, and the secretaries have given much attention to the details of the work. It is believed that the churches are adjusting themselves to the new methods, and that greatly increased gifts may be expected. The labor involved in the apportionment adds somewhat to the burdens of the District Secretaries, but the enthusiasm with which they are adopting the recommendations of the Apportionment Committee gives promise of permanent fruitfulness.

Budget Comments.

The budget of 1911-1912 called for $353,792.36 from churches, Sunday Schools and Young People's Societies. The experience of the year ending March 31, 1911, however, caused the Board of Managers voluntarily to reduce the amounts already approved by the Northern Baptist Convention to the extent of $79,792. Numerous restorations were later found necessary, but the indebtedness of the Society on April 1, 1912, would have been vastly

greater had not its Board of Managers shown a very conservative spirit.

The reported missionary needs of the year beginning April 1, 1912, amount to $807,804. But the total expenditures for the year, which have been approved by the Finance Committee of the Northern Baptist Convention, call for contributions from the churches, Sunday Schools and Young People's Societies of $285,372.33. Savings in supervision, however, and economies that will be introduced, it is expected will lessen the expenditures of the year, so that with a slight increase in contributions over the receipts of last year we hope to end the coming year without any indebtedness.

The Finance Committee of the Northern Baptist Convention has approved of certain "Specials," which will not be apportioned to the churches, amounting to $64,419.67. These amounts will not be expended, however, until raised from special appeals and in excess of the amount apportioned to the churches. These specials include a hospital in the City of Mexico, $10,000; a Mexican church in Arizona, $3,500; assistance in building a church to serve in the college community at Berkeley, Cal., $15,000, and a church at Spokane, Wash., $2,500; four chapels averaging $500 each in Cuba; church edifice extension work in Mexico, $3,500, and four chapels in Porto Rico averaging $500 each. In addition, $5,000 is needed for enlarging the chapel in Shaw University; $3,500 in transforming the old chapel in Morehouse College, Atlanta, Ga., so that the space may be used for dormitory purposes, and $17,419.67 for the erection of a school building to serve both as a school house and a guild house in Rio Piedras, Porto Rico, where the students will take their literary courses at the Insular University free of expense and their Christian courses under the instruction of a teacher of our mission. In this way in Rio Piedras we are planning, if this amount can be raised to establish an institution for the training of missionaries in the most economical manner known in the experience of Christian educators.

The Year's Receipts from the Denomination

The following statement is intended to show the Society's fresh receipts of the year, from the denomination, and is not an exhibit

of all transactions which are presented in the Treasurer's report and which aggregate $895,000. Amounts derived from sale of properties heretofore acquired by the Society, and from payments by churches of loans from the Church Edifice Fund, and certain designated funds received from other sources, and transfers of released annuity funds to the general fund are excluded, in order to get a clear-cut statement of the denomination's contributions and legacies with the income from Invested funds for the year. The large amount from individuals includes not only contributions for general purposes, but also, as shown in the second table, for designated objects and for permanent and annuity funds.

Receipts from the Denomination for All Purposes

From Churches	$242,149.64	
" Sunday Schools	7,142.82	
" Young People's Societies	1,359.02	
" Individuals	166,279.16	
Total Contributions	$416,930.64	
Legacies	114,422.70	
Total		$531,353.34
Income from invested funds		76,671.72
Grand Total		$608,025.06

Above Receipts for the Year, Classified by Funds

General Fund	$495,733.35
Designated Funds	18,703.11
Permanent Trust Funds	39,065.32
Annuity Funds	24,951.00
Legacy Reserve Fund	24,379.83
Church Edifice Loan Fund	5,192.45
Total	$608,025.06

Disbursements for the Year

The disbursements of the general operating fund under the budget of 1911-12 were $599,874.96, including $5,092.66 reserved

for outstanding obligations payable on demand. The deficit on the year's operations was $48,357.47, which, however, was reduced by the net balance from the reserve fund of the previous year to $47,207.47.

The total expense allowance of the budget was $679,084.36. It became evident, however, that the appropriation of this amount would not be warranted, hence the actual expenditures were $79,209.40 less than the budget allowance.

New Mexico and Related Matters

The committees of conference of the Northern and Southern Baptist Conventions, "concerning the organized activities of the Baptists represented in the two conventions," met at Old Point Comfort, Va., September 27 and 28, 1911. Upon the supposition that their report will be made in full to the Northern Baptist Convention, we refer here only to that portion which has been presented to this Board for its consideration.

Acting upon instructions from the Conference, a sub-committee thereof visited New Mexico to obtain information on the situation and report to an adjourned meeting of the Conference at Hot Springs, Ark., January 25, 1912. At this meeting recommendations were adopted in regard to plans for the unification of our Baptist forces in that State, and to their co-operative relationships in the future. These were in substance that the existing conventions should terminate their work upon the organization of a new convention, with a new constitution, and that after the formation of the new convention it co-operate with the Home Mission agencies of the Northern and the Southern Baptists on a sliding scale of reduction of appropriations for three years, after which the New Mexico Convention should become affiliated with the Southern Baptist Convention.

On February 14, 1912, members of the sub-committee of the Conference presented these conclusions to the Board of Managers of this Society. After due consideration the following action was taken by the Board:

1. VOTED, That we hereby express our appreciation of their painstaking labors and of their courtesy in conferring with us as to the report which they have agreed to make.

"2. VOTED, That we are disposed cordially to coincide in the recommendation of the joint committee, that the work in New Mexico be transferred to the care of the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, in case the Baptists of New Mexico so desire.

"3. VOTED, That we express our strong desire that the period of transition be made shorter than the three years proposed; in fact, as short as it can be made with due respect to the interests of the Kingdom of God in New Mexico. We think it best that the transfer be made immediately on the formation of the proposed new State Convention."

It will be noted that the Board approved of the proposed transfer, "in case the Baptists of New Mexico so desire." How their wishes on the subject should be expressed was for them to decide. At all times the Society has respected the wishes of the Baptists of New Mexico in these matters, as expressed through their own constituted convention. That Convention in the fall of 1909 voted by a decisive majority to continue co-operation with the Home Mission Society; in the summer of 1910 the Board of the Convention emphatically expressed itself to the same effect; and in the fall of 1911, the Convention again voted in favor of continuance with the Society. If, now, in the judgment of New Mexico Baptists and of the joint committees of conference on this subject, it is deemed best, all things considered, that the Society relinquish a field which it has cultivated about sixty years at an outlay of nearly two hundred thousand dollars, it will retire, trusting that on the costly foundations which it has laid others may build a strong, harmonious structure.

Home Mission Day in Sunday Schools.

There has been a gratifying increase in the numbers of Sunday Schools which have called for the special exercise on "The City," for use on Home Mission Day. It was deemed best to change the day from March to Easter Sunday, in April, hence it is impracticable to state the amount of their offerings. For this reason, also, the contributions as reported this year from Sunday Schools are less than last year; though it is expected that later returns will show an increase from this source.

The Country Church Problem

The recommendation of the Committee on Co-operating Societies adopted by the Convention at Philadelphia suggests that the Society make a study of the country church problem with the thoroughness of the university spirit.

Accordingly, we have entered upon such a study. The Society is directly engaged with the co-operating State Conventions in rural work throughout more than one-half of the country. It is the half where development and settlement have been swifter than all the Christian forces at work have been able to overtake.

There are about forty thousand school districts in this region. In hundreds of them the rising generation is without regular church or Sunday-school work of any kind. The only possible way either to ascertain all the facts in such an immense field or to meet all the needs when the facts are ascertained is by co-operation with other evangelical bodies.

The Home Missions Council, composed of twenty-four National Boards, has organized Survey Committees in the Western States and provided them with carefully prepared schedules and instructions for ascertaining the actual conditions in every school district. Educational and other forces are cordially co-operating. The year 1912 will see such a survey of rural conditions in the matter of religion as will provide an inductive basis for intelligent, comprehensive action. Our Society has furnished initiative and effective work in this undertaking, which marks the beginning of a new era in the Christianization of rural America.

MISSIONARY DEPARTMENT

MISSIONARY SUMMARY

The following presents a summary exhibit of the missionary operations of the Society:

The whole number of missionaries and teachers supported wholly or in part by the Society has been 1,516. These have been distributed as follows: In New England, 63; in the Middle and Central States, 159; in the Southern States, 207; in the Western States and Territories, 950; in the Canadian Dominion, 10; in Mexico, 27; in Cuba, 57; in Porto Rico, 41; in El Salva-

dor, 2. French missionaries have wrought in 5 States; Scandinavian missionaries in 23 States; German missionaries in 21 States and Canada; Negro missionaries in 13 States.

Among the foreign populations there have been 306 missionaries; among the Negroes, 47 missionaries and 198 teachers; the Indians, 24 and 16; the Mexicans, 32 and 3; the Cubans, 38 and 19; the Porto Ricans, 40 and 1, respectively; in El Salvador, 2; and among Americans, 785 missionaries.

The Society aids in the maintenance of 29 schools established for the Negroes, the Indians, the Mexicans, the Cubans and the Porto Ricans.

Number of missionaries and teachers	1,516
Weeks of service	51,502
Churches and outstations supplied	2,450
Sermons preached	133,425
Prayer-meetings attended	98,278
Religious visits made	345,530
Bibles and Testaments distributed	11,587
Pages of tracts distributed	1,424,466
Received by baptism	11,952
Received by letter and experience	9,885
Total membership of mission churches	60,352
Churches organized	117
Sunday-schools under care of missionaries	1,676
Sunday-schools organized	148
Attendance at Sunday-schools	68,247

RESULTS OF EIGHTY YEARS

Number of commissions to missionaries and teachers	40,284
Weeks of service reported	1,462,939
*Sermons preached	3,538,685
*Prayer meetings attended	1,835,958
*Religious visits to families and individuals	9,493,370
Persons baptized	256,358
Churches organized	6,608

*During last seventy years.

DISTRIBUTION OF MISSIONARIES AND TEACHERS BY STATES

Maine	4	Florida	2	North Dakota	34
New Hampshire	5	Alabama	5	Montana	30
Vermont	3	Mississippi	19	Wyoming	24
Massachusetts	30	Louisiana	3	Colorado	61
Rhode Island	7	Arkansas	2	New Mexico	32
Connecticut	14	Texas	27	Arizona	25
New York	29	Ohio	11	Utah	11
New Jersey	19	Michigan	18	Idaho	41
Pennsylvania	27	Indiana	3	Nevada	12
Delaware	6	Illinois	31	California	117
District Columbia	1	Wisconsin	5	Oregon	46
Virginia	24	Minnesota	65	Washington	101
West Virginia	14	Iowa	2	Canada	10
Kentucky	6	Missouri	14	Mexico	27
Tennessee	10	Nebraska	34	Cuba	57
North Carolina	37	Kansas	61	Porto Rico	41
South Carolina	28	Oklahoma	204	El Salvador	2
Georgia	30	South Dakota	45		
					1,516

The West

The Society's co-operative relations with eighteen western State Conventions has continued most harmoniously, as hitherto. The direct management of affairs is in the hands of the conventions, which, however, recognize the propriety and the benefit of consulting with representatives of the Society in important matters relating to the common work. The three general superintendents of western mission work (two of whom, however, act also as district secretaries) are cordially welcomed at the meetings of conventions and of their boards, and are justly esteemed for their ability and efficiency in many difficult questions of administrations that constantly arise. Some sections of the West have suffered seriously in the loss of crops and other financial reverses, whereby the progress of churches toward self-support has been retarded and some conventions are experiencing difficulty in raising their pro rata amount for the joint work. The depletion in church membership, in some sections, has been considerable in consequence of the migration from the United States to the Canadian northwest, which in 1910 is stated to have been about 125,000 souls. Many new fields are claiming attention in regions where railway and irrigation projects are attracting settlers. Appropriations by the Society have been increased somewhat to several states during the year. The whole number of appointees in these Western fields during the year has been 945.

Our Foreign Populations

Our work for the foreign populations in the United States is among 21 nationalities, as follows: Germans, Swedes, Norwegians, Danes, French, Italians, Portuguese, Finns, Russians, Bohemians, Hungarians, Poles, Slovaks, Slovenians, Letts, Japanese, Greeks, Roumanians, Ruthenians, Chinese, Mexicans.

Rev. J. M. Bruce, D.D., for about seven years Superintendent of Missions among the foreign populations, chiefly the Italians and French Canadians, resigned to take effect May 1, 1912, having arranged for an extended trip abroad. His facility in the use of several languages has enabled him to be of special service in many ways, including the editorship of an Italian Baptist paper, while his tactfulness and kindness in dealing with many perplexing problems have greatly endeared him to all associated with him in this work.

The lack of competent workers for some of these nationalities has prevented much enlargement of our work among them. The Italian training school in Brooklyn, for whose maintenance Colgate University wisely makes provision, will soon meet the demand for Italian missionaries. The German Department of Rochester Theological Seminary has been and is of incalculable value in providing able preachers for the numerous German Baptist churches in the United States. For many years the Scandinavian Department of the Divinity School of the University of Chicago has rendered similar service for the Scandinavian Baptist churches. It will be most unfortunate if it is crippled in its work by the withdrawal of support on which it has hitherto depended. At Newton Theological Institution some attention is given to the training of French Canadian students for the ministry; Rev. Mr. Delagneau, a missionary of the Society and of the Massachusetts Baptist State Convention, devoting part of his time to their instruction. At Scranton, Pa., a school has been started by Rev. Mr. Zboray, a missionary of the Society, for the Hungarians. Toward its support the Society, in co-operation with the Pennsylvania Baptist Education Society, makes a small appropriation.

In all this remarkable missionary field which, in the Providence of God, is laid at our very doors, our vision should not be limited

to the mature material with its peculiarities begotten of types of civilization and religion very different from our own; but should take in the millions of their descendants, who are to become important factors in the future character of our civilization and our American Christianity. In this work the Society co-operates, generally on an equal basis, with all the State Conventions of New England, also those of New York, New Jersey and to some extent in Pennsylvania; while the most of its appropriations for co-operative city mission work is for the foreign populations.

Work Among Spanish-Speaking People in the United States

The principal work the past year among the Spanish-speaking people of the United States has been in Southern California under the supervision of Mr. and Mrs. L. E. Troyer, formerly in Porto Rico. Within about a year from their appointment to this field they have succeeded in establishing six mission stations and the organization of one church, and in securing the co-operation of American churches in the appointment of helpers and in providing places of worship for the Spanish-speaking congregations. Indeed, it is the general policy "to establish work only where the church in that community is interested in the Spanish-speaking people. American co-operation is essential to securing the best results." Two native helpers have been employed and more are needed. The work is included in the co-operative plan of the Society with the Southern California Convention. Other missions are at Tucson, Arizona, and Ortiz, Colorado.

The Indians.

The same missionaries among the Indians have all continued in their efficient service during the past year. A new school has been opened for the Crows at Wyola, about ten miles from Lodge Grass, Mont., and a suitable school building has been erected which serves also as a home for the two women teachers provided by the Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Society. Missionary Petzoldt frequently visits the field, and regular services are conducted by our Indian Evangelist, Theodore Whitemouth. A Baptist church for the white settlers, who are increasing in the Lodge Grass district, has been organized, and

a revival that yielded special fruit rejoiced the hearts of the workers during the winter.

The school at Lodge Grass has had a large attendance, and the teachers furnished by the women's society have been very faithful in their work. We must not forget, also, the valuable service rendered by the continued devotion of Mrs. Petzoldt.

At Keams Canon, Ariz., Rev. Lee I. Thayer and wife, and the teachers supplied by the women's society, have been doing heroic work under conditions that have been very difficult.

About 1200 Hopi Indians, or one half the tribe, constitute the Hopi field of the Baptists. They live in two groups of villages, three at First Mesa, and three at Second Mesa, eight miles apart, thus requiring two stations to minister to their needs. At Keams Canon is the government boarding school for the Hopi pupils, and a few Navaho children are also included. At these points we have mission stations. At each of the three day schools and the boarding school, opportunity is given for a daily Bible lesson by the Missionary.

The Navaho field comprises a territory fifty miles square, and a thousand Indians live in scattered camps. They are reached by itinerary work from the Keams Canon station.

The two churches now contain 43 members. In every case where both husband and wife have become Christians, the family has left the Mesa, building near the mission, thus forming a Christian village. When others want to move into the new village, they are told that they must first become Christians and give up their bad ways.

The persecution, which began with the five baptisms five years ago, continues with unabated bitterness. Each of the churches has met its entire apportionment for the year. As they have heard the gospel through the beneficence of others, they, in turn, wish to share largely in helping others, and average nearly four dollars per member for missions.

The work among the Blanket Indians has been pushed with enthusiasm by our faithful missionaries. Secretary White and Superintendent Kinney visited the annual Association in the latter part of July, when several hundred Indians, representing the five Blanket tribes, assembled for religious services. It was a time of confession and conversion, and many of the old Indians

who had hitherto withstood the truth, accepted Christ, and with the children and those in middle life, were baptized to the number of forty-three in the Kingfisher Creek. The large tent was pitched under a great cotton-wood tree, where Missionary Hamilton first called the Cheyenne together. Conspicuous among the old chiefs present were Lone Wolf and Buffalo Meat. Several of the younger Indians are giving evidence of rapid development, among whom may be mentioned Harry Starr and Jesse Bent. Words of appreciation were spoken in memory of Mrs. E. C. Deyo, who died at her post, having poured out her life in the service of the Comanche, and Left Hand, the war chief of the Arapahoe, his son, Chief Grant Left Hand, is a deacon in the Arapahoe church, and the successor of his father as chief to the tribe. The industry of the Blanket Indians is increasing with the years, and the churches are taking on what is believed to be permanent strength.

The missionary offerings of the Blanket and Hopi churches show, too, that these new converts are being trained by their faithful missionaries. For the associational year 1910-1911 they are as follows:

Home Missions	$ 609.29
Foreign Missions	243.71
State Missions	106.31
Women's Missionary Societies	160.71
Christian Education	65.00
Murrow Orphanage	62.75
Sunday School	36.20
making a total of	$1,283.97

Other offerings were as follows:

Building and repairs	$ 942.26
Interpreter's salary	167.00
Incidental expenses	788.83
Ministers' Fund	2.00
Associational work and camp meeting	508.50
Other objects	385.31
making a grand total of	$4,077.87

A new work is to be opened among the Sac and Fox Indians, and Rev. G. Lee Phelps, for many years the faithful missionary to the Arapahoe and Cheyenne in Darlington, has been appointed to this difficult field, in which the Society has not been represented for several years.

The work among the civilized Indians has been continued as formerly in coöperation with the State Convention of Oklahoma.

Mexico

The revolutionary spirit which has been rife in Mexico, the past year, has seriously interfered with missionary operations at several points. So serious is the situation that most of the American missionaries of our own and of other organizations have deemed it prudent to return to the States. Indeed, there has been a general exodus of Americans from Mexico. Nearly all of our missions, however, are in charge of native workers, so that services have been maintained with but slight interruption. The death of Rev. Teofilo Barocio, pastor of the church in the City of Mexico, is a great loss. He was a man of refinement and ability. His loss is lamented not only in Mexico but in Cuba, also, where he labored for several years at Santiago and vicinity as an assistant to Dr. Moseley. Partly because of the political disturbances, but more because of lack of resources, the Society has been unable to put into effect the recommendations of the Deputation to Mexico, as presented in the report of the Board one year ago. Expecting that normal conditions will soon be restored to the Republic, the Board has included in the list of "specials" in its budget $10,000 for a Baptist Hospital and $15,000 for a boarding-school for girls in the City of Mexico. It is hoped that generous donors will consider the claims of these important auxiliaries for our mission work in Mexico.

Cuba

As the report of Dr. Moseley shows, we have in Eastern Cuba 54 churches and 73 out-stations; 2,701 members, 2,511 enrolled in Sunday-schools, 38 church edifices and 8 parsonages.

The annual pastors' conference for two or three weeks is a unifying and uplifting factor in the work. The churches are

being trained to give for their own expenses and for missionary purposes. They have accepted a budget of $2,000 the coming year for self-support and missions. The number of baptisms for the year was 236. On every side the outlook is bright. "I feel more encouraged than I have ever felt before about our work in Cuba," writes Dr. Moseley.

Porto Rico

The report of Dr. Rudd is full of encouragement concerning the progress of our work in Porto Rico, where we now have 47 churches, with 72 out-stations, 2,137 members, 2,887 enrolled in Sunday-schools, 28 church edifices and 6 parsonages. Baptisms during the year 229. The force of workers has been strengthened by the appointment of Rev. F. P. Freeman, a recent graduate of Colgate University, and Rev. P. D. Woods, of Rochester. Special attention has been given to some of the densely populated rural districts which have been most responsive to the Gospel message.

The general summary of results in both Cuba and Porto Rico for thirteen years since the beginning of our work there is as follows: Churches, 91; out-stations, 145; members, 4,838; 66 church edifices; 5,388 in Sunday-schools; church and school properties valued at $273,450.

El Salvador

This latest mission field of the Society, first occupied about one year ago, is full of promise. Two English-speaking missionaries and three native helpers have been in the service, Rev. William Keech, of San Salvador, being general missionary. His report shows the organization of 2 churches and 7 out-stations, with 143 members; 140 in Sunday-schools; and 5 chapels, the principal building being at Santa Ana, where Rev. P. T. Chapman is stationed. For a time some exceptional difficulties were encountered, but recent reports of attendance and baptisms are most encouraging. Urgent appeal is made for more laborers in this field white unto the harvest.

CHURCH EDIFICE DEPARTMENT

The First Baptist Church of San Francisco, toward the erection of which the Society made a generous contribution in addition to the amount granted from the Relief Fund, dedicated its new house of worship on December 10, 1911. The Hamilton Square Baptist Church, toward which the Society, upon the approval of the Northern Baptist Convention, made a grant of $20,000, most of which has been paid, will soon complete its well-arranged house of worship. These mark a great advance in our denominational equipment in that great city. The most important and urgent thing in that community is to put the Mission Church (formerly the Immanuel) on a better basis.

At Berkeley, Cal., the seat of the State University, the need of a new house for our Baptist church is imperative. For this purpose at least $15,000 from other sources is required. This could not be included in the regular budget for the ensuing year, but is added as a special item in the hope that the case may appeal strongly to thoughtful minds who recognize the value of a good church edifice in proximity to a great institution which enrolls over 4,000 students, many of whom come from Baptist homes.

The extensive building enterprise of the Immanuel Church, Salt Lake City, has been carried forward as fast as funds were obtainable for the purpose. The Society has given $10,000 from its gift fund and made a loan of $5,000 to the church for this undertaking. It is hoped that within a year the work may be finished. The members of the church have given generously of their substance.

Church building in Cuba, Porto Rico and Mexico has been very meager as compared with the needs of these fields, and it is hoped that the special appeals which may be made this year for advance in church edifice work, outside of the budget which has been apportioned to the churches, may find individual contributors interested in making possible the following work: $3,500 for the erection of a Mexican Chapel at Tucson, Arizona, $15,000 for a church in the college community of Berkeley, California; $2,500 to assist in the erection of a church on Canon Hill, Spokane; $2,000 for chapels in Cuba; $3,500 for chapels in

Mexico, and $2,000 for chapels in Porto Rico. It is understood that these sums will not be spent unless provided by special gifts, and raised in excess of the budget, as apportioned.

The church edifice gift fund for the new year has an apportionment of $5,000 to the First Baptist church of Gary, Indiana. The State Convention will give a like amount, in addition to that which the church raises and the large sum which the Convention has already generously spent in the foundations and first story of the structure. The church is located in the very heart of the city, and a structure in harmony with the extensive buildings which surround it is imperatively needed. It is believed that early in the year the church will be worshiping in its new home, and that the prosperity which is wrapped up in the life of the growing city will prove the means for calling together a large congregation.

The amount approved in the present budget for church edifice work for the year 1912-13 is very meager compared with the needs of the growing work.

The number of churches aided during the year is 97; by gifts only, 63; by loans only, 11; by gift and loan, 23.

Total number of gifts from the gift fund, 86; total number of loans from the loan fund, 34; the location and number of churches aided in various States, Territories and Republics are as follows:

By gifts: Arizona, 2; California, 5; Colorado, 5; Connecticut, 1; Cuba, 8; District of Columbia, 1; Idaho, 3; Kansas, 4; Mexico, 3; Michigan, 1; Minnesota, 4; Nebraska, 2; Nevada, 1; New Mexico, 1; North Dakota, 2; Oklahoma, 12; Oregon, 2; Pennsylvania, 1; Porto Rico, 5; South Dakota, 5; Utah, 1; Vermont, 1; Washington, 7; West Virginia, 1; Wyoming, 1.

By loans: Arizona, 2; California, 1; Colorado, 4; El Salvador, 1; Idaho, 2; Illinois, 1; Kansas, 3; Nebraska, 1; New Mexico, 1; New York, 1; Oklahoma, 3; South Dakota, 3; Utah, 2; Washington, 7; Wyoming, 3.

Nationalities aided by gift: American, 59; Italian, 3; Spanish, 16; Polish, 1; Swedish, 3; German, 1; Indian, 1; Hungarian, 1; Japanese, 1.

Nationalities aided by loan: American, 33; Spanish, 1.

CHURCH EDIFICE TABLE

Year	Number	By Gift Only	By Loan Only	By Loan and Gift
1881–2	66	56	10	..
1882–3	97	66	18	13
1883–4	107	68	13	26
1884–5	113	61	39	13
1885–6	62	23	36	3
1886–7	62	29	29	4
1887–8	88	46	22	20
1888–9	70	33	20	17
1889–90	87	54	16	17
1890–1	88	58	14	16
1891–2	121	66	20	35
1892–3	110	72	12	26
1893–4	84	63	5	16
1894–5	89	68	12	9
1895–6	93	54	22	17
1896–7	79	57	10	12
1897–8	85	59	16	10
1898–9	80	55	12	13
1899–1900	72	56	6	10
1900–1901	52	38	9	5
1901–1902	80	63	6	11
1902–1903	74	54	10	10
1903–1904	102	77	5	20
1904–1905	105	69	10	26
1905–1906	114	72	7	25
1906–1907	104	57	15	32
1907–1908	107	67	10	30
1908–1909	96	67	6	23
1909–1910	87	56	5	26
1910–1911	101	63	7	31
1911–1912	97	63	11	23

The foregoing table shows the number of churches aided during the last thirty years.

EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT

Fifty Years' Work for the Negroes

On January 30, 1862, about nine months after the outbreak of the war, the Board of the American Baptist Home Mission Society appointed Dr. Howard Osgood to visit Fortress Monroe and vicinity to investigate the condition of the Negro refugees, who had come in large numbers into the lines of the Union forces. His report was received on February 27th, and after due consideration the Board decided to await instructions from the Society at its meeting in Providence, May 29, 1862. The Society in adopting the report of a special committee had a clear vision of the situation, saying that they saw "the Divine Hand most dis-

tinctly and most imperatively beckoning us on to the occupancy of a field broader, more important, more promising than has ever yet invited our toils." On June 25th the Board appointed its first two workers to this new field.

It is fitting that at the end of fifty years a survey should be made of what has been accomplished through the Society's instrumentality, in a special address by the Associate Corresponding Secretary. The limits of this report of the Board will not admit of even a summary of the principal factors and events in the prosecution of this work. The heroic consecration of many of the pioneers in this peculiar field should be recalled. Some of the best blood and brain of the North were laid unstintedly upon the altar of service for the emancipated race in their pitiable condition at the close of the great conflict. Such were Rev. Charles H. Corey, D.D., from 1865 for thirty-four years in this service, mostly at Richmond, Va.; Rev. G. M. P. King, D.D., a surviving veteran, formerly at Washington, now at Richmond, rounding out about forty-seven years of labor; Rev. Henry Martyn Tupper, D.D., from 1865 until his death, for twenty-eight years the President of Shaw University, Raleigh, N. C.; Rev. D. W. Phillips, D.D., from 1864 for twenty-six years, until his death, at Nashville, Tenn.; Rev. L. B. Tefft, D.D., thirty-eight years in service, first at Nashville, then in his present position as President of Hartshorn Memorial College at Richmond, Va.; and an associate teacher, Miss Carrie V. Dyer, who has been in continuous service since 1870; and those noble women, Miss S. B. Packard and Miss H. E. Giles, founders of Spelman Seminary, Atlanta, Ga., who after many years of unstinted labors fell at their posts, rejoicing in what they had been permitted to achieve. These are but conspicuous instances of the many Christ-like men and women who frequently turned away from larger remuneration elsewhere in order to give themselves to this service for an unfortunate race. Their lot was often a lonely one, with but little sympathy or cheer from the white people where they toiled.

Most of those named above were from New England, which has made the largest contribution of cultured, consecrated character to the uplift of the American Negro. Large as have been the gifts of money, these bear no just comparison with the offer-

ings of those who dedicated their lives to this object. The investment both of life and money has been productive of some of the best results in the whole history of modern missions. Discerning and distinguished Southern men themselves recognize this. Of such was Dr. J. L. M. Curry, eminent among Southern Baptists and at one time representative of the General Government at the Spanish Court, whose statement made shortly before his death is worthy of reproduction here, and is as true now as it was then:

"As general manager of the Peabody and the Slater Educational Funds for nearly twenty years I have had ample and frequent opportunities for examining the educational work of the American Baptist Home Mission Society among the Negroes of the South. It has been a religious and civilizing agency of great, I may say incalculable, usefulness. I do not see how any patriot or Christian can fail to desire earnestly a continuance and enlargement of such work. What is imperatively needed at the South is a better class of teachers and preachers."

At most of the schools the fiftieth anniversary of the beginnings of the Society's work for the Negroes was celebrated, with special addresses and music and by offerings from teacher and pupils, which aggregated nearly $700.

Changes

The Society has sustained a great loss in its educational work in the death, on January 22, 1912, of Rev. George Sale, D.D., who had been its Superintendent of Education since June 1, 1906. His previous service as President of Atlanta Baptist College, from 1890-1906, had been so satisfactory that he was chosen for this larger work, in which he won the regard of all with whom he was associated, of both races and in both sections of our country. Eminent Southern brethren of Atlanta, at his funeral, gave eloquent and tender utterances of their appreciation of his Christian spirit and sagacious methods; while our Negro brethren have been deeply affected by his loss. The Board adopted a suitable minute to be spread upon its records, and which appears elsewhere in the obituaries.

No successor has been appointed; indeed, it is under consideration whether the executives at the rooms may not visit insti-

tutions to consider the most important matters that from time to time require attention. This will be in the interests of economy; though efficiency must not be sacrificed to economy.

Rev. B. G. Valentine was appointed President of Benedict College, Columbia, S. C., as successor to Dr. Osborn, with whom he had been associated in the work of the school. Professor Z. T. Hubert was appointed President of Jackson College, Jackson, Miss., to succeed Rev. L. G. Barrett. This is a recognition by the Society of the qualifications of able representatives of the Negroes for such positions. In addition to the two Negro presidents of the higher institutions at Atlanta and Jackson, the Society has aided fourteen schools owned and managed by the Negro Baptists, with Negro principals and faculties. The whole number of Negro teachers appointed during the year was 143.

The name "Atlanta Baptist College" disappears from the Society's reports: the Trustees of the College and the Board of Managers of this Society having decided that it should henceforth be known as "Morehouse College," in honor of the Corresponding Secretary of the Society and for his interest in its work for the Negroes.

New Buildings and Improvements

At Morehouse College, the new building known as "Sale Hall" was completed and dedicated last May. The new hospital building for the Leonard Medical School of Shaw University is considered as one of the best arranged and equipped buildings of this class in the South. It contains accommodations for about fifty patients. This needed provision for the medical department puts the school on a good footing, bringing with it, however, some increased expense for maintenance. It also involved an addition to the large central heating plant.

Toward these improvements at Atlanta and Raleigh the Negroes contributed in each instance $5,000 to meet the conditions of the pledges of like sums by the General Education Board. Initial steps have been taken for the erection of two residences for teachers and a large dormitory building at Virginia Union University from contributions secured chiefly by President Hovey for these purposes.

In accordance with the plan of union between Baptists and

Free Baptists, this Society has adopted Storer College, at Harpers Ferry, W. Va., and Manning Bible School, at Cairo, Ill. Storer College was established in 1867; has a fine campus of fifteen acres, on which are ten principal buildings, the total valuation being $107,000. It has endowment funds amounting to $42,386. The enrollment of pupils last year was 120. Manning Bible School is for the training of Negro preachers. It has small holdings and a small number of pupils, and it may be deemed wise to consolidate it with one of the adjacent schools aided by the Society.

Endowments Needed

It cannot be expected that these higher institutions for the Negroes shall be dependent for their effective maintenance indefinitely upon the limited amount that the Society can apply for this purpose. Larger compensation than formerly must be paid teachers in these institutions. Better equipment for scientific and industrial instruction is necessary. The up-keep of extensive grounds and buildings, together with insurance charges, is expensive. New buildings and other improvements must be provided. Revenues from the schools in the way of charges for board and tuition, are small and can be increased but slightly. The average charges per month for these in the principal institutions is about $9, or from $75 to $100 per year. The usual charge in our colleges at the North for tuition alone is about $60 annually, and even with this revenue all of our higher institutions are clamoring for larger endowments.

The amount now held for this purpose is as follows: For Morehouse College, $20,087.87; for Benedict College, $127,439.27; for Bishop College, $12,000; for Jackson College, $476.75; for Roger Williams University, $30,272.74; for Shaw University, $35,176.92; for Spelman Seminary, $1,151.43; for Virginia Union University, $64,418.56; for other schools, $19,605.77 (see p. 107, An. Rpt., Academic Depts.). The total amount is $312,444.93, the annual income of which is about $14,000. If the endowment could be increased by one million dollars, thereby carrying the annual income from these sources to about $60,000, it would afford needed relief to the Society in its extended operations and would impart stability and strength to these institutions.

Schools for the Indians

Indian University, or as it is commonly called, "Bacone College," near Muskogee, Oklahoma, under the administration of President Randall, has had probably the best year in its history and the largest attendance of Indian pupils. Besides these there have been about forty children in the Murrow Indian Orphans' Home. Some perplexing questions have arisen concerning certain lands given for the home. The effort made to deprive the Society and the College of a part of the valuable campus failed in the appeal to the higher court, though the contestants announce their purpose to make a further attempt before the highest tribunal.

At Wyola, an out-station of the mission at Lodge Grass, Montana, the Society has erected a modest school building, with accommodations also for two teachers appointed by the Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Society. Some missionary work is done at both places for the white residents of the vicinity. The school at Lodge Grass has been maintained, and the threatened loss of some of the older pupils has been averted. The intrigues of representatives of the Roman Catholic Church have been quite disturbing.

Sectarianism in Government Schools for the Indians

Several schools that had been established by the Roman Catholic Church for the Indians have recently been adopted by the authorities at Washington as Government schools, with the retention of the Catholic instructors wearing their distinctive religious garb, and without passing the Civil Service examination. This was in effect the maintenance of these schools wholly under sectarian influence at the expense of the Government. The Commissioner of Indian Affairs issued an order prohibitive of all distinctive dress and insignia. This instantly aroused the opposition of Catholic prelates at Washington, who appealed to the President to revoke the order. Meantime, representatives of the Home Missions Council, including officials of this Society, took action in support of the order of the Commissioner of Indian affairs, and appealed to the President for a hearing on the subject before determining what to do. He, however, proceeded summarily to suspend the order. Following this the facts in the case were given to the public, and on April 8th the Secretary of the Interior

heard representatives of both sides on the questions involved, able legal talent being present. His decision has not been rendered at the time of the preparation of this report. In any event, it seems desirable that the Society or the Northern Baptist Convention should make a deliverance on this matter in accord with our historic attitude of separation of Church and State.

Cuban Schools

Our excellent institution at El Cristo is already becoming a very valuable auxiliary to our missionary enterprise in providing capable native preachers and teachers for our Cuban churches. Although it is known to be thoroughly evangelical, it attracts many students from Catholic homes, numbers of whom have been converted. The Foreign Mission Board of the Friends, which is engaged in missionary work in Eastern Cuba, desire to co-operate with us in the maintenance and enlargement of this institution, while leaving the general control in the hands of the Home Mission Society. In the event that this will be done, as seems probable, it is expected that they will provide about $15,000 for another building.

There are eight day schools in connection with our missions. The teachers in these are appointed and paid by the Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Society. These not only supply a local need in creating a more intelligent and capable church membership, but they also furnish better prepared students for the school at El Cristo, from which some will go forth to larger service in the world.

Porto Rican Schools

The hope expressed a year ago that funds might be secured for a school building at Rio Piedras has not been realized. In the budget for this year an item of $17,000 for this purpose has been included as a "special," apart from the usual offerings from churches and individuals. It is conceded by all who know the situation that we have an exceptional opportunity for the establishment of a school on an economical basis in connection with the Insular University. Indeed, the beginning of such a relationship has been already established. Rev. P. D. Woods, of Rochester,

N. Y., was appointed as principal of the school and entered upon his duties last fall. A dormitory for boys should be built at once.

Schools in Mexico

The school at Monterey for the training of young men for the ministry has been maintained, notwithstanding the political disturbances in the Republic. The students are engaged in mission work while pursuing their studies and during their vacations. One of these is a Zapotecan Indian of exceptional ability, from Oaxaca, of the race that produced those eminent characters, Benito Juarez and Porfirio Diaz. He is preparing himself to preach the Gospel among seven hundred thousand of his people.

The day schools maintained by the Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Society in conjunction with our mission work at Monterey, City of Mexico and Puebla are doing an excellent work. Special consideration is being given to the establishment of a boarding school for girls in the City of Mexico, for which about $15,000 more than is available for this purpose are required.

By order and on behalf of the Board of Managers,

H. L. MOREHOUSE,
Corresponding Secretary.

D. G. GARABRANT,
Chairman.

FIELD WORK

Field Secretary's Report

L. C. BARNES, D.D., NEW YORK CITY

Missions Combined

AFTER two years' experience it seemed to your Field Secretary that it would be an advantage to the Denomination to have the work of visiting State Conventions in the interest of missions at large systematized. Accordingly the executives of the three general societies agreed to allot the Conventions so that at least one, and as a rule but one, general officer should visit each Convention at its annual meeting. Economy, thoroughness and unity are promoted by this arrangement. District and other local representatives of all the societies should be present every year. That is one of their most economical opportunities for personal fellowship and service. In special instances a second executive from denominational headquarters may have reason to attend. But one is the appointed representative of the three societies. He stands for the united missions of the Denomination. In the rotation adopted it was the privilege of your Field Secretary to attend Eastern Conventions for the most part this year. Charts were carefully compiled showing all the missionary work of the Northern Baptist Convention, including that of the women's societies, all tabulated together for the first time. Machinery was dropped out of sight. Combined products were exhibited. It was a great joy to bring the manifold, world-wide missions all together, not only in sentiment, but also in practical detail.

Neglected Fields Survey

A primary need is a comprehensive knowledge of the field, including all essential details. Multiplicity of facts, however important and significant, unless they cover the whole field, must fail to provide an adequate basis for the prosecution of the work. Some indispensable information is provided by neither denominational nor governmental reports. The government statistics give the number of communicants by counties. Effective religious work is done in parishes or neighborhoods. Many a county in the West is larger than the State of Rhode Island. Denominational statistics provide no data as to the work of other denominations and of social agencies outside the Church. What is needed is a reliable conspectus of all the important factors bearing on the religious life of each neighborhood. Since in Christianizing America the rising generation is a pivotal factor, and since the public school is organized on the basis of

the number of children within reach of a given point, the school district is the natural unit of study.

Our General Superintendent of Missions in the States farthest west, after much experience, determined upon the school district as the best unit for study and decided to ask our State Conventions in his division to undertake the task. If we were to do this in all the States with which the Society is in formal co-operation it would be an enormous burden upon our resources both of time and money. Besides these difficulties we should have to meet in many quarters the indifference of factors which are necessary to success in such a study. By doing the work in co-operation with other denominations, therefore, we gain great advantages. (*a*) The expense is shared with a considerable number of others. (*b*) The burden of labor is divided. (*c*) When the work is done in the name of all the great Protestant denominations, the public officers and others are far more likely to respond to the requests for information.

The Home Missions Council organized a few years ago by Dr. Morehouse and others now includes fifteen denominations and twenty-four national boards doing Home Mission work. It was my privilege to lay before that council a somewhat detailed plan for co-operative study of the field. The plan was adopted with unanimity and eagerness. The leading boards, Methodist, Presbyterian, Disciple and Congregational, as well as our own, provided each an officer from headquarters to go as a joint Deputation to certain States west of the Mississippi River to inaugurate a Neglected Fields Survey.

A Consultation was held in each of the fifteen States west of Wisconsin, Missouri, Oklahoma and New Mexico. All members of State mission boards and administrative committees, together with other executive officers of all the evangelical denominations, were invited to attend this Consultation. Topics such as the following were assigned in advance: Unmet Needs (*a*) in Rural Districts; (*b*) among Foreigners; (*c*) in Small Towns; (*d*) in Suburban Districts; (*e*) in Congested Urban Districts; (*f*) in Lumber Camps; (*g*) in Mining Camps; (*h*) among Indians; (*i*) in Social Ministry; (*j*) among Orientals.

The men invited came in representative numbers and discussed carefully, freely, earnestly the topics assigned and others which arose, such as the question of "over-churching." In all the States the Consultations appointed committees representing all the active denominations to make the Survey. The work was undertaken with far more heartiness than we had expected. In fact, the action was unanimous in every Consultation.

The Survey Committees are now in the midst of their work. Indications already at hand make it certain that enough will be accomplished to get such a knowledge of the situation as Home Mission boards have never had hitherto. There are in the fifteen States about 40,000 organized school districts. The laws of most States require the residence of ten or more young people of school age before a district can be organized. When the returns are in we shall have some idea of the number of

hundreds of neighborhoods in which there is no provision for the religious welfare of the community, and we shall know what kind of ministration is most needed in all the neighborhoods surveyed. The schedule of inquiries covers the leading occupations of the people, languages used and the factors of social uplift in addition to church and Sunday-school. One result of co-operative study of the facts is likely to be a better co-ordination of all the evangelical forces in meeting the needs. That is a matter which the workers in each State will decide for themselves. Two years ago the Board of the American Baptist Home Mission Society recommended to them careful co-operation with all other evangelical forces. The administrators at the front on whom the final responsibility must rest are now putting themselves in possession of the facts necessary to intelligent co-operation.

Universal Mission Study

It has fallen to the lot of your Field Secretary to take a laboring oar in behalf of our Society in making plans for "Home Mission Week," which is to be observed next November throughout the entire country and by all denominations. This is on a plan entirely different from that of the various "movements" which have been in operation during recent years. It does not depend at all upon banquets and conventions or union meetings. The local churches of all denominations, in the country as well as in the city, are the points of contact. The Home Missions Council will provide a programme, condensed information, lists of books for careful study and other manifold suggestions rendering it possible for all the churches of our country to study for three months the great problems in the Christianization of America. The course of thought is to culminate in eight days of intensive attention to the subject.

This undertaking is differentiated from all the others in the fact that it includes not only the general boards, but also the women's boards—the Council of Women for Home Missions having united with the Home Missions Council in the undertaking. It is unique also in providing the same opportunities for rural churches as for town churches.

The slogan of Home Mission Week is "Our Country God's Country."

Misssions Among the Foreign Populations

REV. JAMES M. BRUCE, SUPERINTENDENT

THE reports of our missionaries among the foreign populations give many encouraging facts. In this work there are of course special difficulties, and progress cannot be otherwise than slow. In many places, however, real progress has been made. We may feel at least that we are learning better how to reach the "incoming millions" of strangers whom God's providence is sending to us. In these latest and greatest of all migrations American Christianity must see and meet opportunity and responsibility. The sense of what the situation means and demands is certainly deepening on the part of our churches. It needs to grow still

stronger in order that means may be supplied proportionate to the service required.

Chapels Needed

Nothing is more necessary than suitable meeting places in which our foreign fellow-citizens may be gathered for religious guidance and for social uplift and civic enlightenment. We are not under pressure to compete with the elaborate ecclesiastical structures of the State churches of European countries. But we cannot forget that the foreign peoples have been accustomed to such religious edifices and naturally are not attracted where seemly surroundings for worship do not invite them. Good is often done by meetings in ugly mission rooms and in the basements of American churches, but these should always be regarded as beginnings only and should expand as soon as possible into conditions having more promise of permanence.

It is therefore gratifying to note the successful efforts made during the year to secure chapels for Italian congregations at Springfield, Mass., and at Utica, N. Y.; for the French at Salem, Mass.; and for the Hungarians at Scanton, Pa. In all of these enterprises it has been the privilege of the Home Mission Society to give substantial aid. And in each of them the foreign people themselves, in proportion to their means, have generously contributed. Much has been done at different times by individual churches, as at Orange, N. J., a few years ago; and by city mission societies, as at New Haven, Conn., and Cleveland, Ohio. But much remains to be done, especially in our larger cities, where of course the difficulty is increased by the greater expense involved. The most liberal policy is in the end the best economy in the housing of our New York and Boston and Philadelphia and Chicago missions among the foreign populations. If it is worth our while to undertake these missions at all, we must give them the appliances which are an essential part of their equipment. Everywhere in this work we must aim at the provision of suitable chapels.

Missionary Training Schools

Another imperative need of the missions for foreigners is that of well-trained pastors. There are few such to be obtained from foreign countries, and it has often been unavoidable that men of comparatively meager education should be employed. We recognize with gratitude the value of the service these men have given, but they themselves have been the first to ask for better preparation, and have in some notable instances worked very hard to secure it. Schools for the training of foreigners in mission service now exist at the Chicago University for Scandinavians; at the Rochester Theological Seminary for the Germans; and in Brooklyn, under the auspices of Colgate Seminary, for the Italians. In the past year a school for Hungarians and Slavs has been opened at Scranton, Pa., with the co-operation of the Pennsylvania Education Society and the Home

Mission Society. It has grown out of the intrepid zeal of Rev. L. L. Zboray, for many years our missionary among the Hungarian and Slav populations of Eastern Pennsylvania. The teaching is for the present in the hands of Rev. C. Bila, a graduate of Crozer Seminary, who is exceptionally qualified for the work. A future of manifold usefulness opens before this young and struggling but very energetic institution.

The superintendent is now bringing his seven years' service to a close, in anticipation of a long absence from the country. In doing so he desires to express his satisfaction in having been able to help in bringing the missions among the foreign populations into much closer relation than previously with the State Conventions, city missions and other local societies with which they are naturally associated. The financial co-operation of these bodies has been secured in much increased measure. What is more important, the supervision of missions has been assumed by them. Details of management are now, as they should be, in their hands, and a more specific and helpful oversight of the work is assured than could possibly be given by a general national society. It is believed that the ministry to foreigners will gain in many directions from this more compact local organization.

REPORTS OF GENERAL SUPERINTENDENTS

The Pacific Division: Alaska, Arizona, California, Hawaii, Idaho, Nevada, Oregon, Utah and Washington

REV C. A. WOODDY, D.D., PORTLAND, ORE., SUPERINTENDENT

General Campaigns

THE Pacific Division during the year has been visited by several general movements which have considerably influenced our work. Gypsy Smith held great evangelistic campaigns in five of our cities with very decided blessing and uplift to the cities immediately concerned, and the general spirit of evangelism through the division as a whole. Drs. Stackhouse and Padelford, representing the Baptist Laymen's Missionary Movement, visited the division in January and conducted campaigns in thirteen different centers, reaching some thousands of our laymen and giving great stimulus to systematic and enlarged giving. The Men and Religion Forward Movement conducted campaigns in eight of our large centers, with registrations of from five hundred to thirteen hundred men for the daily institutes conducted by the various workers of these teams. These meetings with their subsidiary conferences also have given new emphasis to practical religious service by laymen. In addition to these special forms of activity, a deputation from the Home Mission Council conducted survey meetings in the interest of unmet missionary needs in each of the States of the division, and efficient committees were appointed to complete a study of each of these States on the basis of local school districts. This will insure to us accurate and adequate knowledge of the religious activities and destitution in this whole division when the reports shall have been finally gathered and analyzed by competent experts.

The general result of all these meetings will undoubtedly be for the uplift and more efficient organization and administration of religious work carried on by all denominations, and I hope that Baptists will receive a large share of the general good These movements attract to themselves a great deal of attention and demand much time, and divide the attention of workers between their ordinary work and these special and attractive, because somewhat unusual, new methods. They also demand a large amount of extra work from missionary workers already seriously overtaxed. Work has not lagged, however, along our usual lines, as a careful reading of the reports from general missionaries of this division clearly shows.

Some Changes

Attention is specially called to the report from Nevada which appears for the first time as an independent Convention. This new convention is well organized, has arranged for its fiscal year to correspond with that of the Home Mission Society, and shows a hopeful and aggressive spirit. The Pacific Division has been reduced in size by transferring the work of Montana to the care of Dr. Proper, but the organization of the Nevada Convention keeps the number of organized conventions as heretofore at nine. The general missionary force has continued almost as last year. Rev. L. W. Terry in Western Washington closed ten years of most fruitful and highly creditable service as general missionary on October, 1911, and has been succeeded by Rev. Joseph H. Beaven, who begins his work under very encouraging surroundings. Rev. George L. White, who has served the Society for several years in caring for Utah and Wyoming, closed his work September 1st to enter upon service with the American Baptist Publication Society as district secretary and superintendent of its work for the Pacific Division. He was succeeded by Rev. George R. Varney, who cares for the Conventions of Utah and Nevada. Mr. Varney had service in this position of a gratifying and fruitful sort some ten years ago in Oregon. He now does a double service of general missionary and State evangelist, and has already conducted meetings with several churches in each of his convention fields.

Continued Growth

A careful reading of the reports of these general missionaries will show that the work is growing in the whole division in a steady and strong way. No summary has been attempted in the reports of the general missionaries which covers the same class of facts. The total number of missionaries under appointment in all forms of service in this division during the year has been about 325, and the number of churches and out-stations reached has been beyond 400. More than 30 church edifices have been built or enlarged, and about 50 new fields have been opened, in the majority of which new churches have been organized. More churches would have been organized and more fields could have been opened had it been possible for the various Conventions to secure money to support the necessary missionarv force.

The Stranger within the Gates

Our work in this division has been reaching fifteen or sixteen nationalities, including the Indians, and of them, five different tribes are being helped. The steady enlargement of our work among foreign nationalities gives warning that the Coast Conventions in particular will have a very heavy burden if all the opportunities for such work are taken up by them. Fully sixty nationalities are represented in our various cities, quite half of them by considerable-sized communities, and so far as I can learn there are only eighteen nationalities which are receiving any missionary attention. It is a significant feature of our present situation that our civic

forces are already considering the matter of foreign immigration in view of the approaching completion of the Panama Canal. Two large meetings of this sort have been held in recent weeks, one in Los Angeles and the second one in Tacoma. To these meetings representatives of commercial organizations have been invited, and in the last one representatives of churches and the Y. M. C. A. were present upon invitation. It seems to be a growing conviction in all parts of the coast that we are to have a large immigration by way of the canal directly from European countries, and efforts are being made to discover the character of this immigration with a view to distributing it as far as possible throughout the rural parts of the States. How far this movement will go it is difficult to foresee. The main fact, however, stands out clearly that we must prepare for work among a greatly increased number of foreigners. It is equally true that the ability of our present forces is being taxed to care for our present work. The Society should plan for greatly increased investment in this type of work in the West.

A New Type of Work

It seems quite evident that if the reasonable expectations of the Home Mission Council shall materialize, our type of missionary work in the West will have to be modified in some respects. If any form of comity is agreed upon which shall assign to various denominations certain uncared-for fields which will enlarge the demands upon local Conventions on the one hand and very clearly define the probable limits of their task on the other, we shall have to develop plans for a more intensive work as well as for an extensive campaign. This would seem to indicate that we shall have to add to our present Convention forces one or two more men in each Convention field specially gifted in developing the financial and evangelistic side of church life and activity, who shall in connection with the general missionary carry on a type of church institutes with local churches. These would have for their chief object the developing of church efficiency of the kind and measure suggested by the Northern Baptist Convention. One of my Conventions is attempting this year to reach every one of its churches by an institute of this character. These meetings are carried on by the general missionary and three or four other workers representing evangelism, Sunday-school work, Young People's work, missions, and church finance. It is too early to determine the full practical outcome, but I look for large and fruitful as well as permanent results, and think that similar lines of work must be developed in all of our Convention fields, the end in view being an all-round efficient local church. While the great campaigns to which I have referred above have value in certain lines, they also have somewhat of a tendency to magnify great campaigns and minify the services and strategic value of a local church. Our real struggle for final efficiency and victory lies in the local church, and I am persuaded that we can well afford to omit large campaigns for some years and give our entire attention to the cultivation and development of local churches.

Perplexities and Needs

One of the perplexities our State general workers confront is the fact that in field workers we are relatively very much weaker than several other denominations. One of our general missionaries, for example, reports to me that his general field force consists of himself and one Convention pastor. The total expenditure of missionary funds by his Convention for its last fiscal year was $16,000. In his Convention field other denominations are represented by general workers as follows: Methodists, 6; Congregationalists, 5; Presbyterians, 4. The perplexity which this single fact creates will readily be understood by any one at all acquainted with Western missionary work. To further illustrate this source of our perplexity I submit the following facts: In the three States of Oregon, Washington and Idaho we are maintaining six general or field workers, including the State missionaries, who also do the executive work of the Conventions. In the same field the Methodists have seventeen district superintendents or presiding elders, who receive, according to the Methodist Year Book for 1911, salaries aggregating $32,800. The total appropriation of the Home Mission Society for these three great States, which include four organized State Conventions, for the year just ending is $30,500, which is about $2,300 less than the Methodists are spending for salaries to general workers alone, not including their evangelists and bishops. When figures like these for two or three other denominations are also considered, some of the perplexities of our Western mission work are made clear.

The needs of the Pacific Division are manifold, but in a way they might all be summed up in one word—money. I made as full and as strong an appeal as I could frame for considerably increased funds, in view of conditions fully stated accompanying my appeal. The total result in the way of response for carrying on the work for the incoming year in nine great and growing Conventions was an increase of $1,100 in the missionary fund and a decrease in the edifice fund of $5,100. There are three classes of needs in this division as a whole: first, an increase in the missionary funds for our regular work; second, some special grants to take care of unusual and non-recurring needs; third, much larger regular appropriations for edifice work. While it is true that we could carry on the missionary department of our work with fairly satisfactory enlargement with an increase of about $7,500 to the division as a whole, we could undertake some other neglected and weak interests if we had a still larger increase. The second need could be met for the present year with an increase of about $10,000 above the amount set apart by the Society for such cases. The third need mentioned, an increase in the regular funds for edifice building, is seen to be a much greater one than usual as our Convention year is developing. What we shall do during the next twelve months with the present outlook is a question which causes me great anxiety. It now looks as if we shall have to stand by and see opportunity after opportunity lost to us for lack of money. I am fully aware that the officers and Board of the Society are as helpless in this

matter as I am, and that they share with me in the profound disappointment which such a situation occasions. We can only state the case and beseech the God of all grace to awaken the minds and quicken the beneficence of the denomination in the interests of these Western fields.

Southwestern Division: Kansas, Oklahoma, Colorado and New Mexico

REV. BRUCE KINNEY, D.D., TOPEKA, KAN., SUPERINTENDENT

FEW people realize the great variety of problems in this division. Eastern Kansas is as settled as Indiana and almost as conservative. We have here in aggravated form the problem of the rural church. Oklahoma, while largely agricultural, was opened to white settlement only twenty-three years ago, and is still throbbing with youthful impulses, and has hardly found herself. This State also has the largest Indian population and the bulk of the Indian work of this Society. Colorado, famed for fruits, potatoes, alfalfa and all kinds of mineral resources, has a variety of problems. New Mexico, just coming into Statehood, has problems all its own. There is a large Indian population, and the largest percentage of Mexicans (if indeed it has not the largest aggregate number) of any of the States. In all of these States the foreign problem is getting acute in the mining and manufacturing centers.

During the past year there has been no change in the staff of general workers, for which we are devoutly grateful. Efficient leadership cannot be had without experience, and that cannot be gained in a year or so. In spite of poor crops for the last two years or more in many large sections of this division, our work has been forging ahead. It would seem almost as if some of our evangelistic successes had been because of these things. The people have had more time for and greater need of the consolations of the Gospel.

In spite of the conditions in New Mexico, our work has prospered. Our (old) Convention had more baptisms than were ever reported by all the Baptists of New Mexico before the division came. Our people there surely abounded out of their poverty in good work. Farmers in the "Dry Farming" belt have raised no crops for two years at least. Many have placed one or two mortgages on their places or stock in order to have money to live. They pay not less than 12 per cent. per annum for this money, and yet out of that money they have raised their apportionment for State Missions in many cases.

Before this report is in print it is expected that the recommendations of the Joint Commission will be made public. It is also hoped that they will be able to settle the differences which have hindered the work in New Mexico for the last four years. One of the saddest features of this entirely unnecessary affair is not the misunderstanding between the Boards concerned, but the hostilities aroused in the local churches, which, no matter how the Boards may adjust their differences, cannot be healed for many years.

City Missions

It may surprise some to be told that Kansas City, Kan., is the largest city in the State. It now has over 82,000 people. While far down the scale as to size, it is seventh in the value of its manufactured products, having packing industries second only to Chicago. There are many difficulties in our work there. The town grew not from one common center, but from several separated by deep ravines, rivers and railroad yards. Most of the wealth created here is spent on the Missouri side, and is not, therefore, available for work in Kansas. In one section is a congested foreign population speaking twenty-five or more different languages, mostly from southern Europe. We now have an efficient City Mission Society, with Rev. Ray E. York in charge, that is courageously attacking the problem.

Denver is now a city of 213,000 people. It is the greatest city between the Missouri River and the Pacific Coast States. For nearly twenty years not a new church was organized, but recently new life has been manifested, which has resulted in a City Mission Society and several new churches.

Indian Work

Here again there have been no changes in the personnel of the workers under our commission. The Comanches Mission, however, sustained an irreparable loss in the death of Mrs. Deyo, who had labored so fruitfully for eighteen years by the side of her husband for that people.

Fortunate indeed are we in the noble men in this work. They have been willing to devote not a few romantic years to the red man, but their entire lives and gifts have been consecrated to this God-given task.

We had hoped to have opened before this our mission among the Sac and Fox, which was discontinued some years ago. Conditions now seem more favorable, and it is confidently expected that we shall soon again enter that field upon which nothing is now being done in a religious way.

Neglected Fields Survey

This Commission met at two points in this division. Naturally differences of opinion arose on some points. It must have been conceded by all that there was much more overlooking than overlapping. It was also apparent to everybody that all of the Boards were more or less influenced to undertake work in communities which promised the largest returns in dividends upon the money invested. At the same time there are thousands of groups of a few score or a few hundred each which will always remain as large as they are, but which are neglected by all concerned because there is no likelihood that large, self-supporting churches can soon be realized on these fields. It may be the commercial spirit to invest money only where large returns are promised, but I doubt if it is the missionary spirit. These groups may be found in the mining districts, lumber camps, cattle country or rural communities. These fields in the aggregate contain many hundreds of thousands of individuals, who constitute some of the most

vital factors in our national life. Shall they be utterly neglected because they happen not to live in large cities? We must all address ourselves in some co-operative and adequate way to the task of providing the Gospel for these many small but entirely neglected fields. Our Commission says, "Unto Every Creature."

Central Division: Iowa, Nebraska, South Dakota, North Dakota, Wyoming and Montana

REV. D. D. PROPER, D.D., OMAHA, NEB., SUPERINTENDENT

CENTRAL DIVISION combines the old and the new, the well-settled and the frontier parts of our country. In the older sections the population is largely at a standstill or decreasing, while the newly settling parts are increasing. Each geographical section has serious difficulties confronting the Kingdom workers.

In the latter part of 1911 a deputation of six Home Mission secretaries, representing as many denominations, held State consultations preliminary to a more systematic investigation of religious conditions. There was enough developed in a one day meeting for each State to show that a more thorough canvass of conditions should be made.

In this study of religious work it was found that there was not much over-churching in cities or in country districts. While there was some overlapping found, it was in small towns, and not as much as was expected when the work began. It developed that a considerable part of this apparent over-churching was due to so many foreign-speaking peoples, each demanding its own church. It was found also in these conferences that there is quite a large amount of unoccupied territory in the rural parts of the newer States.

It is a safe deduction from information gathered that the frontier Home Mission work is by no means completed in the mountain States.

1. In the older settled portions of Iowa, Nebraska, South Dakota and North Dakota there is a steady migration of the people westward, and the great problem is to sustain the services of these churches, which are sending out little colonies almost each year to the places of cheaper lands. Some of them in a single year lose about one-third of the active membership, and of financial help in proportion. It is only by the hardest efforts and the greatest sacrifices on the part of remaining members that the churches are open for services. In a number of instances they have given up the struggle and abandoned the work.

2. There is another very serious problem in adequately occupying the new places, and thus gathering up these emigrating members into Baptist churches. These problems are like the cross-cut saw, they cut going and coming. We find a number of places where our "moving members" going to places where there are no Baptist churches have become pillars in churches of other denominations, while but very few of the other denominations come to us.

Foreigners

3. These people of other languages are buying out the Americans and establishing churches of their own faith and tongue, and English-speaking churches are going out of business. I have in mind an American Baptist church in Nebraska, where the people of a foreign nationality are crowding out the Baptists, even though they do have a fine house of worship and a good parsonage. Baptists even of their own tongue could never accept of their form of religion.

In a town of South Dakota, where we have a good house of worship, the people of another tongue are crowding in upon the Baptists, so that it is very difficult to sustain services, and eventually we will have to give up entirely. The only way to survive is to get hold of the children and young people and grow a constituency, but this appears impossible with constant removal of members.

In Saline County, Nebraska, there are about 10,000 Bohemians, and the most of them are infidels. They are increasing all the time, and the Americans simply have to give back before such a mass of aliens.

In Rock Springs, Wyoming, the Baptist Church is making a heroic effort to establish itself in the midst of a mass of foreigners, just where the Gospel is sorely needed, but where the obstacles are almost insurmountable.

4. The lack of sufficient means and men to meet these needs, both in the old and the new parts of the field, is the great problem, which is always with us. We could get the men if we had the means. In some of these States we are trying to carry on our work with about one-half the allowance given by some other denominations. Of course we are losing in some of these States, not for lack of heroic consecration on the part of the workers there, but for lack of more of them.

Unquestionably there has been some sectarian rivalry, but in these newer States the field is so large that it need not be difficult to keep out of each other's way and work in needy places.

Denominational Census

In Wyoming a carefully prepared denominational census revealed that only 7 per cent. of the population belonged to Protestant churches, while 8 per cent. was Catholic. This left 85 per cent. outside of church membership lists. Probably Montana would make about the same percentages, with a larger area of religious destitution. This shows conclusively that our pioneer mission work is not yet done.

The reports of the General Missionaries will show that the Home Mission work in these States west of the Missouri River has been quite prosperous. It is doubtful if some of the sacrifices of the missionary pastors on some of these fields has been surpassed in recent years. The severe drouth in great portions of the division caused reduction of salaries, but most of the workers remained at their posts of duty. A few churches have become self-supporting, although not many could be reasonably expected to do so under present conditions.

The Crow Indian Mission

At Lodge Grass, Montana, we have what is said to be the best equipped Indian mission plant of the denomination. On a quarter section of land there is a home for the missionary, with a large council room for the Indians, a chapel, and a good school-house. There is a Crow Baptist Church of about thirty members and an enrollment of some fifty children in the day school. There has been much opposition on the part of the Catholic priests the past two years, but some of the withdrawn pupils have been returned and the outlook in this matter is more hopeful.

Rev. W. A. Petzoldt and his wife have been in charge of this mission from the beginning, some eight years ago. No words of praise could do these faithful workers justice for the self-sacrificing service they have rendered to the living, the sick, the dying and the dead.

Last fall a new mission school was opened at Wyola, about fourteen miles south of Lodge Grass. A good building has been erected on a fine campus, and two young women, supported by the Women's Home Mission Society, conduct a school for the children. These sisters, in common with the two in the school at Lodge Grass, are admirably adapted for this work, and very faithful and efficient.. They have great sacrifices, to which many of their sisters are strangers, but they are happy in the conscious approval of the Master.

During the year Rev. George L. White, after several years of faithful work, retired from the position of General Missionary for Wyoming. Rev. Hal P. Fudge, a man well qualified for the work, has been appointed as his successor. He is already getting a strong hold on a difficult situation. There has not been any change in the other State missionaries from that of last year. They are all doing good, faithful work.

In Iowa, Rev. J. A. Pettit has succeeded Rev. Fred Berry as State Evangelist and is doing excellent work, holding special meetings in the churches.

During the year Montana has been added to this division Rev. Thomas Stephenson is the State missionary, and has the work well in hand, although for various causes there are many obstacles to progress.

The superintendent of the division gives nearly one-half time to the work of District Secretary for "Central District," and the rest to this mission work.

The Germans

REV. G. A. SCHULTE, D.D., NEWARK, N. J.

NOTHING out of the ordinary has occurred during the past year in the history of the German work, but it has been prosecuted with more than ordinary energy and with fairly good results.

The Present Status

The present membership of the German churches is 30,746. There were added by baptism during the past year 1,116; by letter and experience,

1,262; dismissed by letter, 1,234; lost by death, 281; by exclusion, 305; and dropped, 313.

Seventeen new meeting-houses were dedicated during the year and eleven new churches were organized. Five of our mission churches became self-supporting, but we were compelled to restore for the time being two hitherto self-supporting churches to the list of mission churches, on account of the failure of crops in their districts for two succeeding years.

The total amount raised in the German churches for all purposes during the past year is $420,365.94. Of this amount, $92,751 was for missionary and benevolent objects, and $327,614.94 for local objects, including current expenses, chapel building, etc. Thus the German churches have contributed at an average of $13.70 per member.

The Extent of the Work

The Home Mission Society has kindly appropriated for the past year $7,000 for the prosecution of the German work in this country, on condition that the same amount should be contributed by the German churches, which was done. But as this amount could not nearly cover the necessities of the vast mission field from the Atlantic to the Pacific Ocean, the German churches had to make an additional contribution of $14,605.90 for Home Mission work among the Germans in this country. The whole amount expended during the past year was $31,605.41. Thus the German churches contributed a total sum of $21,605.41 for Home Mission work among the Germans in this country during the past thirteen months, as our fiscal year was changed from March 1st to April 1st in order to correspond with the closing of the year of the Home Mission Society.

The Crop Failure

The failure of crop has affected several States in which we are prosecuting the German work. It has decreased the contributions from the churches for missionary objects and has made it difficult to raise the amount needed for the support of the churches. This was especially the case in North Dakota. We were obliged to abandon for the time being the work in two districts where we had a good beginning. But most of the people moved away and the remaining members were unable to do anything for the cause. The members of one of our churches west of the Missouri, just organized during the past summer, became so impoverished that they actually had no bread to eat. Your Superintendent personally went over the field, and after finding a state of real distress and conditions very serious, made efforts to provide for the bare necessities of the people. The matter was presented to the churches and they responded very liberally. A carload of flour was purchased at Minneapolis and sent by the Chicago, Milwaukee and St. Paul Railroad free of charge to the destination for free distribution to the needy families. Our good sisters of our German churches also supplied them with necessary clothing. The whole affair reminded us of the experience of the Apostles in the first Christian churches regarding the poor saints in Judea.

A Significant Fact

It is a significant fact that of the members dismissed by letter during the past year, 287 have found a home in English-speaking churches. This number is large enough to constitute a good-sized, vigorous and liberal church, as it is usually the case that the most intelligent and prosperous of our young members leave our German churches for more congenial environments in English-speaking churches. This must be considered a contribution of the German churches in living men and women of active workers to the common cause.

We have also dismissed from our ranks two groups of members, one of 54 from the First Church at Cleveland, Ohio, and the other of 44 members from the Third Church at Chicago. The first group to organize a church among the Slavs in that city and the other to organize a Hungarian church. Most of these members understood the German language, by means of which they were brought in connection with the Baptists, and after being taught in regard to Baptist principles and usages, are now able to work among their own people for our common Master and His cause in the Baptist denomination. This is another contribution of the German churches, and must certainly be called a valuable one.

Still another contribution for the purpose of laboring among their own countrymen was the dismission from our list of two Polish churches in Wisconsin, with about 700 members. Both churches were organized under the fostering care of the German Baptists, and after having been trained and somewhat Americanized, are now able to walk and work in unison with their sister churches of the State Convention. These contributions of living members explain the comparatively small increase in membership during the past year.

The amount contributed by the German churches for Foreign Missions during the past year is $20,936.48. Of this sum, 4 missionaries were practically supported in South America, 13 in different parts of Russia, 6 in Germany, 2 in Switzerland, 3 in Roumania, 4 in Austria Hungary and Galicia, and 1 in Bulgaria. These men could not have continued in their work had it not been for the assistance of the German churches in this country. Of the above amount, $432.26 was designated for the mission in Cameroon, West Africa; $6,090.34 was paid into the treasury of the American Baptist Foreign Missionary Society, and $831.87 direct to missionaries of the Society who went from the German churches to the foreign field. In order to save the property at Warschau, Russia, the churches have contributed an extra sum not included in the above total of $2,951.29, and $500 for the church debt at Bruenn, Moravia.

The German churches have contributed for the support of seventeen aged and disabled ministers in their ranks last year to the amount of $3,550.76, and they have supplied the missionary at Ellis Island employed by the Women's Baptist Home Missionary Society with funds to be used among needy immigrants according to her discretion. The sum of $300 was thus spent.

REPORTS OF GENERAL MISSIONARIES

Arizona

REV. T. F. MCCOURTNEY, PHOENIX

THE missionary work in Arizona which has been conducted during the last year has followed along the same lines which have been previously reported. Five colored churches have been assisted. The rest of the work is among the white population, which is growing apace in this wonderful State, where irrigation is drawing an excellent class of people, principally from the north, to till the waiting farms, and where the mining centers are bringing a large population. To gather the Christians among newcomers into churches, and soon to make them into independent congregations, infused from the first with a missionary spirit, is a part of our labor. But the difficulties connected with this kind of service are somewhat different from those which we face in trying to carry forward our missionary endeavors in the mining centers, where the population is constantly shifting. Under these conditions our missionaries are preaching to a procession, but those who are under the influence of our workers for a few months frequently become stalwart Christians in the communities in which they later reside.

The future development of Arizona is to be most marked in several agricultural sections, and these will furnish more than any other type of communities permanent home mission buildings and residences.

The "Pastor-at-large" has been discontinued, and the general missionary is endeavoring to do the general work expected of at least two men. We found it necessary to increase assistance to certain churches in order to provide a suitable living for competent men, and this has prevented the undertaking of some new work.

The Indian mission to the Hopis has been conducted by the Rev. Lee I. Thayer, with excellent results, and the work is very promising. Heroism, tactfulness and consecration are exhibited by our Indian missionaries to a very wonderful degree.

A general missionary among the Negro population has been employed during the year in conjunction with the New Mexico Convention.

The great need for next year in our church edifice work is the erection of a suitable chapel at Tucson. There is perhaps no other place outside of old Mexico where the opportunity for effective work among the Mexicans is so promising. The only Spanish worker which we have employed is located there, and the Woman's Home Mission Society has recently appointed a woman to work among the Chinese at Tucson. She will also help in our Mexican work, and a good chapel seems almost imperative.

In Tucson more than half the population speak a foreign language, and the people are very largely Mexicans. The children all speak English rapidly, as they attend our public schools, and the opportunities for Christian service are very great.

Southern California Baptist Convention

REV. J. F. WATSON, LOS ANGELES

THE year 1911 was one of general advance. Enlargement was the key word. Reports show a larger number of missionaries, a larger number of baptisms and members received, a larger number of churches raising their apportionments and larger gifts for all departments of the work.

Besides the ten general workers and missionaries, forty-one missionary pastors served part or full time.

Churches were organized at Los Angeles South Park, Los Angeles Mt. Olive, La Mesa, and for the Mexicans in Los Angeles. Mission stations were opened at McKittrick, Olig, Blythe, Sunnyside and El Segundo; also for the Mexicans at two points in Los Angeles, Santa Barbara, Monrovia, Long Beach and Bakersfield, and for the Russians in Los Angeles.

Buildings were erected at Hermosa, El Centro, Holtville, La Mesa and El Segundo. Building enterprises are under headway at Los Angeles South Park and Redondo. Improvements were made on the church buildings at Garden Grove, Santa Paula and Lompoc. A parsonage was purchased at Lompoc and one built at Otay.

The rapidly growing cities and towns offer opportunities and demands for new work that are overwhelming. Los Angeles and San Diego offer not less than six strategic points for new work. Besides these, as many as eight towns with a population from five hundred to three thousand could be occupied to advantage.

The foreign population is presenting a new problem in Southern California. Large numbers of several nationalities are receiving no Christian privileges whatever. Among these are Italians, Slavonians, Greeks and Hindus.

Northern California

REV. C. W. BRINSTAD, BERKELEY, CAL.

THE Convention reached high-water mark in many respects at its last annual meeting in San Francisco. The total enrollment was 431. The results of the missionary work for the year were the most encouraging in the history of the Convention. Eight new churches have been organized. Eleven church buildings have been dedicated, aggregating nearly $100,000.00; all of these but three received help from the Church Edifice Fund.

Fifty-six missionaries were under commission, and they served 153 churches and 19 out-stations. They received into the mission churches

a total of 847 persons, or nearly one-half of the total additions to all the churches in the Convention. The mission churches raised for local expenses $33,837.69, and for missions $4,111.46. Six of the mission churches became self-supporting and a number of others have made such good progress that the appropriation from the Convention and Home Mission Society for pastoral support has been materially reduced.

Notable progress has been made among the Indians and foreign-speaking people. At Auberry an Indian church has been organized, which is doing a far-reaching work among the Mono and Yokut Indians. Among foreigners considerable advance has been made among the Russians, Finns and Spanish-speaking people of California. A missionary has also been appointed to the Japanese, among whom there are several thousand young men without homes and absolutely destitute of the Gospel. There are other splendid openings for foreign missionary work in this State, and excellent workers can be secured if we could only get the money to support them. It is said on good authority that there are about fifty nationalities represented in California for whom no religious effort is being made.

California is already feeling the impetus due to the Panama-Pacific Exposition, which is to be held here in 1915. The most gigantic attempts at promotion in the history of the country are being planned. The whole world is being informed systematically of the merits and possibilities of California. Scores of irrigating projects are being worked out for our fertile valleys, and colonization on a large scale has already begun. This means a large number of prosperous towns and cities and increased demands upon our Missionary Society. Our most imperative need at present is a fund with which to secure lots in new towns for future Baptist churches; prices now are very low as compared to what they will be in a few years.

Perhaps the most rapidly developing district on the coast is the San Francisco Bay region. Our metropolis, San Francisco, as well as the cities on the east side of the bay, are witnessing unprecedented growth. The Exposition will bring added thousands to these cities. If Baptists are to do their share in evangelizing these people, we must considerably increase our missionary force. We could use to good advantage more missionaries than are now being employed in our whole Convention field in San Francisco and vicinity. It is to be hoped that the Baptists of the Northern Convention will by their gifts enable the Home Mission Society to come to the assistance of our Convention in such fashion as exigencies demand.

Colorado

REV. WILL C. KING, DENVER

THE Colorado Convention did a vast amount of effective work the past year, and raised a total of $9,784.48, or an average per capita for our membership of seventy-five cents, the largest offering in our history. We

have had sixty-two different men under commission, and count ourselves exceedingly fortunate in the high order of service rendered on an average by these consecrated missionaries.

During the year nineteen new churches were constituted, some of these being in places furnishing illustrations of great destitution. During the summer season we prosecuted a most vigorous tent campaign, with remarkable results.

Several building enterprises of importance were brought to a successful conclusion, and others were begun and not yet completed. The Barnum Chapel, Denver, and a fine building at Iliff should be mentioned among the former. Among the latter is the meeting-house at Moffat, where a cement block structure is now nearing completion.

There are two large sections of our State that present outstanding claims upon our attention, and we should enter these this year. I refer to the Montezuma Valley, where oil has been discovered, and the Routt County country, where railway enterprises of vast magnitude are being planned.

Idaho

REV. W. H. BOWLER, BOISE

THE past has witnessed a larger growth and development than any previous year. We gladly and gratefully acknowledge the fact that the financial aid given us by the Home Mission Society during the many past years has been an indispensable factor in the enlargement of our work, and a large share of credit is due the Society for the work outlined in this report.

Four churches have been organized, two of which are in communities where no other Protestant denomination is at work, and all are in communities which are destined to become strategic points. Two new church buildings were erected, one of which ranks among the largest, most attractive and best equipped in the State. The Society assisted in this work to the amount of $1,500. Three parsonages were built; 500 new members were received; 150 were baptized; $1,000 more money was spent in State mission work than in any previous year.

Summary of work: Thirty-four men have been commissioned, some of whom have served only a portion of the year. Among the workers commissioned were one State evangelist, two district missionaries and one general missionary. Eleven new preaching stations were opened, three of which have already grown into churches. One church has become self-supporting. This field is a concrete illustration of the importance of home mission work. The church is located at Twin Falls. This city sprang up in the heart of a new irrigation project and grew like magic, attaining a population of 2,000 within one year's time. The Society assisted us in the support of a pastor and in building a meeting-house, and now, after only five years of dependence upon the Society, it is a strong, self-supporting church, making large contributions to all our denominational

missionary interests. The same year the church became self-supporting it gave for all missionary purposes $482.32.

The developments which have taken place in our State during the past few years have opened wonderful opportunities to us for enlarging our work, and in some measure we have been able to lay hold of them, and we have experienced a large growth.

In addition to the gigantic task of caring for the religious needs of these innumerable new communities, we are confronted with the appalling destitution of isolated communities which are away from the railroad among the mountains. A recent study of unmet needs in the rural districts of Idaho reveals the following facts concerning the isolated sections of the State: One county, with 28 school districts, has only one resident preacher, four preaching stations and eight Sunday-schools. Another county with a rural population of 10,000, is without a single regular rural preaching station. In still another county, with a rural population of 18,000, there are only four regular religious services for the entire rural population at the present time.

Kansas

REV. J. T. CRAWFORD, PARSONS

THE year has been one of progress. We report 5,298 additions, with 2,656 of them by baptism. The net gain was 855. Our losses were quite largely through removals and the "drop list." Fourteen new churches were organized, many of them in new and important communities. Six new houses were dedicated and three remodeled and rededicated. Other good buildings were in process of erection.

During the Convention year from October 1, 1910, to October 1, 1911, 92 workers were under appointment. We report the largest force of workers ever sent into the fields. Besides 92 churches and 54 out-stations regularly served, hundreds of fields were visited. The missionary force reported 1,200 conversions and reclamations, 833 baptisms and 775 additions by letter and relation. Six churches came to self-support and eight new fields were entered.

In the church edifice department gifts aggregating $1,100 were made to four churches and loans to others amounting to $2,100. The Society pays two-thirds of the gifts and furnishes all the loans.

The plan of co-operation between the State Convention and the associations in the support of associational missionaries has been continued with profit. Agreement is reached on four items: (1) the worker; (2) the type of work; (3) support; (4) reports.

Special efforts to employ State evangelists have not proved very successful. It has been difficult to keep suitable men in the field.

The co-operative work in Kansas City has been efficient beyond the highest hopes. The Society and Convention bear the full salary of a city missionary secretary, who is general superintendent of the work and

The organization of new churches in the State of Montana cannot be encouraged beyond a certain limit on account of finances. The first church organization this year was in Havre, on the Great Northern Railroad, a railroad town with a population of 4,000 people and the center of a large and growing farming industry. The second organization was brought into existence in Gildford, thirty miles northwest of Havre, where we are alone in the Gospel work. The two organizations will be united under one pastor for the present. For a distance of 400 miles this new interest is the only Baptist work on the Great Northern Railroad, where thousands of settlers are coming into our State to make their homes in what will be one of the greatest winter wheat sections in the United States. A new white church was organized in Lodge Grass, where our Indian mission is being carried on by our consecrated leader, Rev. W. A. Petzold. This is the only Protestant work among the Americans in that section. The organization started March 4th, in Whitefish, and is located in one of the beautiful spots of Montana, a town of 1,200 people. Our youngest church is in the country, forty miles from a railroad, where no work has been done by any denomination. The writer counted 100 houses in sight of the school-house where the organization was formed. This church will be the center of operations in this particular section of the Flathead Reservation, covering a territory of 100 square miles of rich farming lands.

The general missionary has a distance of 4,300 miles to travel in order to reach all the needy fields in the State where we have churches, and a like distance on his return.

A large number of our own Baptists in Montana have taken homesteads varying from one to four hundred miles from the home church. This makes the work more difficult, and some of our good pastors feel the loss, both financially and spiritually.

Nebraska

REV. FRED BERRY, LINCOLN

DURING the year closing with March 31, 1912, there have been employed 35 different missionaries, who have supplied 37 churches. $7,853.41 has been spent for their salaries and expenses. Number of missionary churches becoming self-supporting, 8; new churches organized, 4; churches rejuvenated, 19; evangelistic meetings held in the State during the year, 91. Of these, 54 were conducted by our pastors and 37 by evangelists. Large numbers have been converted and churches encouraged. Number of churches pastorless where there is a good prospect of carrying on work, 15; number of churches where the people have moved away, leaving the church building and possibly one or two members, 20; number of churches built or rebuilt, 4; number of churches planning to build or rebuild during

the coming year, 8; number of churches provided with pastors during the year, 56.

Nebraska Baptists stand face to face with great opportunities. The whole North Platte Valley is open to us with opportunities of organizing new fields and building up our old churches. Irrigation has become a practical and permanent thing in this valley, so that people are pouring in in large numbers. We have great opportunities also in our country fields, long distances from towns and railroads, and the people need the Gospel. We have many old church buildings where the Baptists have moved away that need to be used for Gospel work. We need in Nebraska one strong evangelist to give his whole time to the fields. We also need one good pastor-at-large to look after our seriously crippled fields. Nebraska is very largely a missionary field and must be thus considered.

Nevada-Sierra Baptist Convention

GEORGE R. VARNEY, RENO, NEV.

APRIL 14, 1911, we organized the Convention with nine churches in this vast territory; now there are eleven. Two county seats, Elko and Winnemucca, possess these two promising organizations, both of which have secured lots and taken steps toward erecting houses of worship, the latter having already completed a temporary structure in which to worship. Alturas has built a parsonage, and all have made commendable progress except Tonopah, where nothing has been done for two years.

Eleven different missionaries, including two general missionaries, have supplied the seven mission churches and done faithful work.

Since November, chapel car "Good Will" has been in Nevada, and the faithful labors of the manager, Rev. L. T. Barkman, and his wife and son have borne fruit in the two churches that have been organized. At this writing the car is at Mason, where it will remain for some weeks. We hope to retain it in the Convention for at least a year. The hearty thanks of the Convention are due the Publication Society for giving us this car, and also for its colporter, Rev. George W. Black.

We could use in this Convention conservatively and for the glory of God at least $2,000 more from the Home Mission Society, without whose liberal gift of $4,500 the work of the past year would have been impossible.

Our whole Convention field is big with promise. We are trying to measure up to our opportunities and privileges, but we are poor. Our farmers will be rich, but they are now paying for their land and water and are unable to give large sums, although they stand well toward the head in their per capita gifts. Our people are united as one man in their desire and effort to take this part of Christ's kingdom for Him, but they must have help.

New Mexico

REV. P. W. LONGFELLOW, PH.D., ROSWELL

DURING the past year the work of the New Mexico Baptist Convention has been prosecuted with great earnestness and devotion by her thirty-seven missionaries, certainly as efficient a body of workers as she has ever sent into the field. Fifteen new churches have been organized, our total number now being eighty-five, grouped in five associations, and having a membership of 3,050. During the year there were 503 additions to the churches by baptism and nearly as many more by letter and experience. Never in a single year have we had so many additions by baptism.

Our work has gone forward amid the greatest hindrances arising out of the division of New Mexico Baptists into two Conventions of different affiliation.

The report of the Commission created by the two great Conventions to consider, among other matters, "The New Mexico Situation," has been for months awaited by our people with almost painful interest. That report has but recently come before us.

North Dakota

REV. C. E. HEMANS, GRAND FORKS

DURING the year ending March 31st there have been twenty missionary pastors at work in the State, some of them all the time, but more for a shorter period. At present there are more men at the head of the churches than for years. Most of these men have served two fields and some of them more. About two hundred new members have been added to the churches, mostly by baptism.

Four general workers also have been at work in the State for all or part of the time, the general missionary, district missionary among the Scandinavians and two evangelists. Only the first two are under appointment at present. The State is so large and the work so scattering that these two are kept more than busy caring especially for the weaker fields and general interests of the work.

Three churches have decided for self-support and others are well on the way to independence.

Two new churches have been organized and others would have been organized if there had been money with which to start and carry on the work.

At Lidgerwood a splendid new edifice, with all the appointments for carrying on a most aggressive work, has been built and all the money pledged to make it clear of debt. The meeting-house at Riga has been moved to Sawyer, a distance of twenty-eight miles, ten feet added to it, placed upon a good cement basement and is occupied at present. The Baptists of Stanley have built a fine cement basement, with even a

baptistry in it, which will be used until it will be possible to erect a good, serviceable superstructure. At Glenburn the building located about two miles and a half from the place has been moved into the village and will be used temporarily. It is fully intended to excavate for a good building here next summer. The first two have already received aid from the Home Mission Society and the others will expect help in completing their enterprises.

In the eastern part of the State, from which almost entire churches emigrated at one time or another a few years ago, a good, healthy tide of immigration has commenced and bids fair to be permanent in the future.

North Dakota is a State of largely foreign-speaking peoples, the Scandinavians being greatly in the preponderance. Already we have a good foothold among the Norwegians and Swedes. We also have four churches among the Russians and several other preaching places. It is safe to say that there are a thousand Russians who are either already Baptists or sympathize very much with us. There are several Hungarian colonies also which have a good sprinkling of Baptists. We ought to do some work among these people.

Oklahoma

MR. J. C. STALCUP, OKLAHOMA CITY

NOTWITHSTANDING the general financial stringency over this part of the country, caused by an unprecedented drouth, we had the best year's work of our history. More baptisms were reported; more churches organized; more meeting-houses built; more effective Sunday-school work done, such as grading Sunday-schools, organizing teachers' training classes, issuing diplomas for work done; organizing and maintaining mission study classes and general development work. In addition to this, 28 meeting-houses have been built at a cost of from $1,500 to $3,000 each, made possible and greatly encouraged in building by gifts from the Home Mission Society of the N. B. C. and Home Board of the S. B. C. In this connection I beg to report that building adequate meeting-houses is one phase of work which is most greatly needed in this State. There are several hundred churches in both town and country that are greatly handicapped and hindered in their work for want of a suitable place of worship. It is very difficult to build up any permanent work on these fields until houses can be built. With adequate meeting places many of them would at once take on new life and activities and become strong centers of missionary power, both at home and abroad. As I see it, the two things most greatly needed now in our work in this State is more adequate houses of worship and more well-equipped, capable pastors to lead and develop these churches in all the work of the Kingdom. We already have a large number of such men, but need many more.

The Indian work among the five civilized tribes has prospered.

While there are many new fields which should be opened, among them a number of railroad and country towns as well as country districts, which are rapidly crystallizing into centers of commercial importance and to which we must give much thought and attention, that is not pre-eminently our problem in Oklahoma. In my judgment, looking to world-wide conquest, the most important problem confronting us in this new State is the matter of developing and equipping the churches which we now have for more efficient service along all lines of Christian activity.

Under our amended schedule, this year we have only the months of March and April in which to take offerings for Home and Foreign Missions. I am trying to so organize the forces as to concentrate the entire strength of the denomination upon these two important phases of our work during these two months. I have made more liberal and judicious distribution of Home and Foreign Mission literature this year than ever before, and we are now engaged in holding a series of mission conferences at eight or ten prominent places over the State in the interest of this work. While it is impossible to forecast what may be the results from a financial standpoint, I am hoping that we shall reach our apportionment for these two objects at least and go beyond if possible.

Oregon

REV. F. C. W. PARKER, PORTLAND

UNPRECEDENTED railroad construction and railroad advertising are two outstanding facts in connection with Oregon that give full and practical assurance concerning the increased missionary opportunity that insistently demands greatly enlarged activity upon our part.

During 1911 there was spent for railroad construction in Oregon $29,570,000. For this year plans are made for work to the extent of $39,350,000. It is impossible to enumerate all this includes. A railroad has been completed to the coast and progress made on other branches. The most significant railroad development has been the construction of the two railroads up either side of the Deschutes Canyon into Central Oregon. The completion of these as far as Bend was celebrated on October 5th by the driving of a golden spike by President James J. Hill. These railroads will extend south and also east and west, but even the completion to Bend is sufficient to greatly transform the whole map of Central Oregon.

The opening of this great railroadless area—equal to about half the State and about the size of Pennsylvania—has been the chief point of interest in plans for advance missionary work. We preceded the railroad by a district missionary, and when his health failed, we placed in that important, newly developing section our Convention Pastor, Rev. H. B. Foskett, who is there doing an excellent constructive work.

For work in this great section we ought to be using $5,000 and to have

available large and generous edifice funds. This is absolutely impossible in view of the vast amount of work for which we are already responsible in the more settled parts of the State. We appreciate the increase in the Home Mission Society's appropriation this past year, but must confess that without still further increase we cannot possibly meet the present opportunity.

Oregon's area has been practically doubled during the past year, although actually it still remains 96,030 square miles. This large increase in the developing area of Oregon confronts us with missionary problems that are staggering.

During the last Convention year a distinct advance was made in the extent of our work. The business of the year amounted to $18,134.48, against $15,789.33 last year, and in addition to that amount there was expended $1,730.47 in edifice work; $224 for aged ministers' fund, and $242.08 for the Russian brethren—a total of $20,331.03.

During this period 46 missionaries were employed, including General Missionary, Convention Pastor, Superintendent of City Missions, Swedish, Italian and Negro missionaries, several district missionaries, etc. In addition to the large amount of work accomplished by the general workers, the missionaries served 52 churches and 19 out-stations. During the year 5 churches assumed self-support. Three churches were organized, Lafayette, Newport and Redmond, the latter in one of the three best towns along the railroad into Central Oregon. Church edifices were erected at Enterprise, Cottage Grove and Myrtle Creek, valued respectively at $8,000, $2,500 and $2,500. Edifices were partially completed at Bandon and Clatskanie. Four other churches, once aided but now self-supporting, enlarged their buildings—Grant's Pass, Montavilla, Arleta and First German Portland; and one church, Ashland, erected a new church of a fine type valued at $15,000.

South Dakota

REV. S. P. SHAW, SIOUX FALLS

THE year has been one of real progress along almost every line of work. Four churches have come to self-support, 7 new churches have been organized and 9 new fields occupied. Church buildings and chapels have been erected as follows: Wakonda, Wagner, Isabel and Timber Lake; Rapid City and Mitchell have buildings under process of construction; Wessington Springs and Trent have purchased church buildings; parsonages have been built at Wagner, Burke and Loyalton. There have been fifty missionaries commissioned during the year. Included in these are Pastor-at-large, Rev. James B. McKeehan; Missionary to the Danish-Norwegians, Rev. W. J. Andreasen; Swedish Missionary, Rev. Carl Hasselblad.

There were 433 received into our churches by baptism and 393 received otherwise, making a total addition to our membership of 826.

There is much new territory to be occupied. In the Belle Fourche district, where the Government has just completed its three million dollar dam, there is a large section of country to be irrigated, and this will be allotted in comparatively small plats, making a thickly settled district. The new line of railroad will be extended much farther during the coming year. In the Rosebud Reservation a large section of country was opened up to settlement last fall and another large strip will be opened this spring. If the first part of this reservation opened for settlement is to be the criterion by which we are to measure the development of this later territory opened, then it is highly important that we shall possess many fields in this new territory during this coming year.

Then, in the older settled part of the State there are many destitute fields that ought to be occupied. There is every indication of prosperity in material things for the coming year and we must make it a prosperous year along spiritual lines.

Utah

GEORGE R. VARNEY, RENO, NEV.

THE missionary work of this convention has been prosecuted faithfully throughout the year by nine missionary pastors and two general missionaries. Seven of the fields report no baptisms, but the other three report 68, 61 of which were at the Rio Grande mission. There have been 18 additions to four of the fields by letter, 11 of which were at the Rio Grande mission. The losses by letter and death have been 37. The total membership reported is 336, of which 45 are non-resident.

Garfield has been abandoned as an out-station because of our inability to secure from the company either lots or a building in w' ich to hold services. We have at least temporarily withdrawn from Murray, the Board of Managers concluding that with our meager resources we were hardly justified in continuing work in this smelter town, whose population is composed largely of foreigners of so varied nationalities that work cannot be carried on in any one language. It is doubtful wisdom to continue work at Eureka, a mining town whose population of 5,000 three years ago has dwindled to 3,000, 1,000 of whom are members of the Mormon Church, and the rest for the most part hostile toward evangelical religion. The Sunday-school here is very promising, but a woman missionary could care for this at less expense than a pastor and his wife.

In Salt Lake City we have three missions in active operation—Rio Grande, Burlington and Lincoln Street. We also own a fine lot and an incomplete building on State Street. This building should be completed and work opened, as the field is most promising. The Rio Grande mission has taken steps toward organizing an independent church, but there are some readjustments to make before the enterprise can be safely launched. The members of these city missions hold their church membership in the Immanuel Church, but the work itself is under the supervision of a special committee on city missions appointed by the Convention Board.

We are planning no new work, but expect to concentrate every effort on the fields we have entered. The Lincoln Street work, Salt Lake City, is the only new undertaking during the past year. It has a most encouraging prospect. A fine building has been completed without debt and a good following secured since the opening of the chapel in November.

West Virginia

REV. JOHN S. STUMP, D.D., PARKERSBURG

THE American Baptist Home Mission Society has had employed in West Virginia for all or part of the time during the past year ten men. They report more than 150 additions to the membership of the churches, large increase in Sunday-school attendance, and a more active spiritual life.

At Williamson the pastor came to the field only nine months ago. There had been no pastor for several years. A good Sunday-school and an active Aid Society and a debt of $2,300 on the house were the chief factors to be considered. Satisfactory progress has been made in all right directions. There have been paid on the debt $200 and about $125 on improvement. The debt will be systematically reduced.

At Parsons the most notable victory in debt paying has been accomplished. A parsonage debt of $1,500 has been paid and about $400 on improvements and other extras. The church is small and none are wealthy.

We still aid in the support of the General Missionary of the Baptist State Convention (colored). Satisfactory progress is being made along all lines of work among the Negroes of the State. They need substantial encouragement in denominational school work.

Foreigners of many Slavic tongues and many Italians are coming in ever-increasing numbers to our coal fields. Nothing whatever is being done for their evangelization. They are of the better class from their several countries and would make valuable helpers in evangelizing their country people if we should win them for Christ. There ought to be at least $1,000 set apart for this work in conjunction with the State Mission Board, which might thus be induced to undertake to meet this great opportunity.

Some three or four important fields seem ripe for the harvest which we cannot enter unless the Society can add a few hundred dollars to appropriations for the State.

The amount set apart for church edifice work was so small that no effort has been made to stimulate church building. $500 as a gift fund could be used in this department of the work during the coming year.

East Washington and North Idaho

REV. F. A. AGAR, SPOKANE, WASH.

OUR last year was one of real progress. The Convention spent by far the largest sum in all its history in the maintenance of its work. In 1909 the receipts from the churches amounted to $3,000; the last report

of the treasurer shows that in the year 1911 the churches contributed about $7,000. This increase has been of steady growth during the past two years and is of such a character that there should be little or no falling back.

We employed last year a force of 52 missionaries, who reported as a result of their labors 307 baptisms and 317 other additions, with services held in 100 places. We are systematically planning for the future occupancy of these fields. We have in the past year appointed two more pastors-at-large. These men are thoroughly studying the Yakima Valley and the country north of the Columbia River with a view to the gradual building up of our work in the towns that give promise of ultimate growth. Four new places have been opened up in the Yakima Valley and three in the other district. If money were available the same systematic occupancy of two other sections of our territory should be entered upon. Under the auspices of a City Mission Union some good work has been done in Spokane. Four new churches have been organized in outlying sections of the city.

Last year two of our district missionaries wrote that they could organize from six to ten churches each if the Convention would man them. Not only could this not be done, but it was necessary to withdraw the appointments of the two district missionaries because of lack of funds.

The General Missionary traveled last year 42,411 miles in his district and 9,271 miles in the interests of the Home Mission Society in the New England States.

New railroads projected into outlying districts are opening up wonderful opportunities for pioneer work. We are only able to organize about four new churches each year, because we will not organize churches unless we can develop them after organization. We should organize at least a dozen new churches each year for the next decade, but to do so would mean that the Society would have to double its appropriation for our work. About seven churches were aided by the Edifice Fund of the Society, and we are gradually getting a better class of buildings in our more important centers; also a parsonage or two each year.

As pastor-at-large Rev. A. M. Allyn, who served for many years as a faithful General Missionary, and was obliged to give up his work because of ill health, finds his health greatly improved and has been doing efficient service.

Each year our needs grow larger and the pressure increases. We are simply marking time and holding on when we should be making tremendous advances in the face of present opportunities. We can get men, fields are open, we simply lack money.

Western Washington

REV. JOSEPH H. BEAVEN, SEATTLE

THIS year a change has occurred in the oversight of the missionary work of this Convention. Rev. L. Walton Terry, who so ably superintended it for the past ten years, resigned, to be succeeded by Rev. J. H.

Beaven, who for the past twenty-five years has held pastorates in three near-by cities.

Some fields are largely dependent for their resources on the lumber business and are unable to make sufficient contribution for current incidental expenses even. To keep these fields up to their normal standard would mean that the Convention assume practically the entire support of the pastor. This condition faces us in a period of perhaps the greatest of our possible molding periods, and on a field that all portions of the Pacific Coast may be most affected by foreign immigration.

The past year has seen the completion or entire erection of 11 meeting-houses and 5 new stations opened. The whole number of baptisms reported for our last associational year was 899, making the total number of church members 10,747—an increase of 525 over the past year. The amount spent on missionaries' salaries was $15,393, of which sum the Home Mission Society furnished $8,000.

It is evident from the preparations made in civic, commercial, mercantile and shipping circles that people are expecting many changes and much growth to follow the opening of the Panama Canal. Though the last census showed that Washington had the largest per cent. of increase in population of any State in the Union, it is anticipated that the coming decade will see a much larger growth in all directions. From the preliminary survey made by the Home Mission Council it is evident that there are large areas, rural in character, of religious destitution. We must meet these conditions and make adequate preparation for future enlargement. We cannot be content with the rate of growth of past years.

The peculiar physical condition is the large water front in our territory. The largest destitution is here. In many instances the only way of reaching these places is by water, and boat service is very uncertain. Work might be done by means of a "Chapel Boat." No denomination is attempting this now. If handled wisely by a consecrated worker it is our privilege to pioneer in as blessed a work as that of the Chapel Car.

Wyoming

REV. HAL P. FUDGE, CHEYENNE

THE Baptist cause in Wyoming for the past year shows advancement. During the year twenty-two missionaries have been co-operatively employed by the Home Mission Society and Convention. In addition, five churches have been organized, and two church buildings and two parsonages have been built.

For the year just opening we should employ at least four new missionaries. Because of lack of funds, three churches have been without regular pastoral service during the entire year. In fact, these fields have not had pastoral service since organization, and something should be done in their behalf very soon. The present Home Mission Society appropriation for salaries and buildings is not enough if we hope to increase the missionary

force sufficiently to take care of the work already started, and we should enter four or five new fields this year. We need an increase of at least $1,200 on salaries. During the coming year three or four new churches should be built, and they will need at least $2,000 in gifts and $1,200 in loans. It may be necessary also to appropriate money for lots.

The outlook is encouraging. It is estimated that more people will settle in the State during the next two years than have come into the State during the last five, and the increase for the five years has been about 59 per cent. The "Hill system" expects to complete the Puget Sound to the Gulf main line, which runs directly through the center of the State from the southeast to the northwest, and it is confidently believed this will insure very rapid development and growth in population. This will enlarge the field for Christian service and give opportunity for rapid increase in membership and the strengthening of the churches. Besides, it will mean the necessary organization of many new churches and an increase of missionary workers.

Mexico

GEO. H. BREWER, MEXICO CITY, GENERAL MISSIONARY

THE past year has brought but little relief to this war-stricken country. Upon the election of Mr. Francisco I. Madero to the presidency of the republic, it was generally believed that a great change for the better had been brought about. But scarcely had the banquet season of the new administration ended when war clouds, dark and threatening, began to darken the political sky. This counter revolution is now at its height. A large part of the republic is in open rebellion and a number of the States are actually in the hands of the revolutionists. This has had a detrimental effect upon our work and our plans. Our native pastors have continued faithful in their posts, and we are glad to report actual progress in the majority of our fields.

Twenty-seven missionaries have served the Society during the past year, five American and twenty-two native workers.

There has been a net gain in membership of about 15 per cent., there having been 146 baptisms reported. The total membership of the native churches working under the auspices of our Board is 1,238. There was raised for self support $2,726.37, or about 20 per cent. of the amount actually expended for native workers. In addition to this $850.50 was raised for the various benevolent objects, including the work of the native Convention, which supports two missionaries among the Indians in the State of Michoacan.

The seriousness of the present disturbances has made life and property unsafe in various parts of the republic, and it is not unlikely that all American workers will have to retire from the field for a time at least.

We deeply mourn the loss of our native pastor in Mexico City, Rev. Teófilo Barocio, who served the Society in various capacities for more than twenty years. He was a remarkable man in many ways. He was

among the best of our Spanish-speaking workers. He had no enemies, and all who knew him loved him. He had built up our work in Mexico City during the seven years of his pastorate to a high state of efficiency. His loss is a severe blow to us all, and coming as it did when the country is torn with civil war it has been not an easy task to find a suitable successor. However, the Lord has been gracious to us and the interest has kept up continuously and the church has just secured the services of another bright young man who gives promise of being a worthy successor of Mr. Barocio. His name is Sr. Alfredo Cavazos, and he received his training under the direction of Rev. Alejandro Treviño, of Monterey, who has a remarkable gift in leading and training young men who feel the call of God to preach the gospel. Mr. Cavazos began his work at once and is winning the co-operation of our forces in Mexico City.

The Theological School in Monterey is to send out its first graduates this spring. Four young men have completed the prescribed course. If their first names indicate anything we shall have need to watch these young men develop in carrying out this life's plans. Their names are Isaac, Abraham, Isaiah and Moses.

We have opened three new fields during the past year, viz.: Ciudad Victoria, the capital of the State of Tamaulipas, where we have organized a church of 21 members with bright prospects for growth; Ejutla, Oaxaca, an important town in the heart of the agricultural and mining district of that rich State; and Cuernavaca, where the Society secured by purchase a splendid property, and as soon as normal conditions are restored in that region we have every reason to expect a prosperous mission. Even now in the midst of the troubled zone, our work is going steadily forward and all the usual services are being held. Our worker on this field is a young man from the republic of Peru, South America. He reports several converts and has established a Sunday-school recently.

Some one might ask as to the genuineness of our Mexican converts. Let the following incident suffice to answer that question. At Topilejo and Ajusco we have two Indian congregations. A few days ago a band of revolutionists and fanatics captured one of our members as he was working in his garden. They first cut off his hands in an effort to get him to recant, but he refused. He was then tied to a tree with barbed wire until it cut to the bone. Then not satisfied with their awful work of vengeance upon the Protestants, they cut his throat with a machete and made his poor body a target for their rifle practice. This is not the first real martyr we have had in this cruel war. Notwithstanding the great risk the brethren of these two little churches have in holding their services, they have not missed one meeting, and each Sunday a number of them walk eight miles to hold a meeting at an out-station, passing through a region infested with the worst class of bandits.

Permit me to appeal to Christians everywhere and to our own Baptist people in particular to pray for Mexico, that this dreadful state of affairs may not long continue.

Eastern Cuba

REV. H. R. MOSELEY, D.D., EL CRISTO

WE HAVE received from God during this year many manifestations of His willingness to bless earnest and faithful work. Notwithstanding the political crisis in the history of Cuba, threatened revolutions every few weeks, our work has made a notable advance, and the Mission as a whole is in a more prosperous condition than ever before in its history. The ingathering this year has not been so large as in some other years, but other phases of our work have shown a marked advance. The Statistical Report submitted shows that all departments of our work are in a flourishing condition, but there are many features that cannot be tabulated in a Statistical Report. The beneficent influence of our Mission is increasing every year. No report can tabulate the many-sided results of mission work. I shall not attempt in this report to give any lengthy statement, but simply a few outstanding and interesting features of our work during the year.

STATISTICAL REPORT FOR THE YEAR 1911-12

New churches organized	3
Number of churches	54
Number of out-stations	73
Number of missionaries (not native)	7
Number of missionaries (native)	24
Number of baptisms	236
Membership	2,701
Bibles distributed	814
Pages of tracts distributed	199,683
Contributions for self-support (approx.)	$1,450.00
Contributions for missionary work	180.00
New chapels	2
Total chapels	38
Missionary residences owned by Society	8
Missionary residences rented	16
Sunday-schools organized	8
Number of Sunday-schools	56
Number of teachers	135
Number of pupils	2,511
Number of higher schools	1
Teachers in higher schools	12
Pupils in higher schools	149
Number of primary schools	8
Teachers in primary schools	13
Pupils in primary schools	333
Valuation of churches and parsonages and lots	$112,000.00
Valuation of school property	51,000.00
Total valuation	163,000.00

Evangelization

Rev. Fred. J. Peters, who was formerly employed as principal of the Boys' School, was appointed General Evangelist, and began his work on September 1st. He is peculiarly well fitted for this kind of work, and I feel that we should thank God for giving us such a man to undertake this important work. He is deeply spiritual and consecrated, and insists upon a spiritual membership and complete self-surrender before they become members of our churches. This kind of work is making a deep impression not only upon outsiders, but upon our church members, and wherever he has held meetings, one of the best results of the meeting has been an increase in spirituality among the present membership of the church and a willingness to give personal service to the Master.

Self-support

There has been decided progress in self-support. The churches are growing in the grace of giving, and our pastors are learning more and more that Bible teaching on the subject of giving is one of the best ways to develop their churches. Many of our pastors who were timid at first about insisting upon giving in the churches are now most earnest advocates of plain, frank teaching on this subject. The results are seen in the increased contributions in self-support and mission work. We set as a goal for our churches to raise this year for self-support $1,600. They will raise between $1,400 and $1,500, and while they will not reach the goal set, they have made a notable advance.

Missionary Efforts

We are paying one-half the salary of a missionary who is working among the churches here, and at the same time we are collecting a fund for the support of a foreign missionary, who will work either in Hayti or Santo Domingo. In this foreign mission work we shall have the co-operation of the Porto Rican Baptist churches. We trust that this small beginning will develop into the establishment of a strong and aggressive mission for our neighboring island, which is in such need of the gospel.

Church Edifice Activity

We have built only two chapels this year, have repaired some of our older churches, painted others, and in all of this work of repairs and painting we have insisted that the native churches do their share. In fact, we have pressed them rather hard this year, but they have responded nobly, and to my mind this is one of the most hopeful features of our work.

Education

The colleges at Cristo have had a good year. The theological department of these colleges has had a larger attendance than ever before. We have now in this department seven young men who are preparing them-

selves for our work. One well-trained young man went out into labor last year, and we expect one or two this summer, and so on through the years we shall expect to receive from Cristo trained laborers to reinforce the weak spots in our Mission. The Lord has given us some choice young men, and with this constant influx of trained students we expect in a few years to elevate the character of our native missionary force, and thus strengthen all departments of our work.

We held our Pastors' Conference as usual, in which we get our native pastors for two or three weeks to study the principal doctrines of the Scriptures, teach them how to study the Bible, something about how to prepare sermons, and something of church government and pastoral duties. In addition to this teaching we try to give them a spiritual uplift so that they will return home not only with more knowledge, but with more zeal and spiritual fervor, encouraged to give themselves more unreservedly to the Master's service.

Primary Schools

We have established this year new primary schools at San Luis, Songo, Tunas, Bayamo and Manzanillo, and we are planning to establish this fall three additional schools. We have also strengthened our schools at Santiago and Guantanamo by addition of a native teacher. The Women's Board of Chicago supply nearly all the American teachers for these schools, but we are furnishing from Cristo assistants to the American teachers, and in three cases the principal teacher is a native, a graduate of our Cristo colleges. We find that not only these schools fill a much-needed want in the communities and thus are practically self-supporting, but they give us a much better class of students for our Cristo colleges, for all of these schools are understood to be feeders. It is so advertised in the prospectus published for these primary schools. The children who come to us from these schools are not only better prepared to enter at Cristo, but they are better disciplined, and more quickly fall into our ways. The Lord and the Cuban politicians have given us an unparalleled opportunity to train the young people of Cuba. The public school system of Cuba is to-day the football of politicians. Teachers are not selected because of merit or previous training, but because of political influence. The result is that in many places the public schools are discredited, and the best element of these cities and towns are crying for the establishment of private schools where their children can be educated. Not only in our Cristo colleges, but in our primary schools, we make manifest the Christian character of these schools, and while some fanatical Catholics object to the religious training which we give, they are willing to send their children and pay for them that they may get the better teaching that they get. I wish that I had the ear of our denomination in the States so that in some effective way I could make them understand the great opportunity that God has given us to establish these primary schools in all of our stations. Wherever one of these schools is established, the Sunday-school and

church service show an increase in attendance. The only cost to our American Baptist Home Mission Society for the establishment of these schools is the equipping of them, and it only costs about $200 to equip one of the primary schools. Are there not a dozen men in the States who would gladly equip one of these primary schools, so that we may improve this great opportunity that God has given us?

There have been very few changes in our working force this year, all of our missionaries have done good service, and the work that has been accomplished in Cuba has not been done by the Superintendent, nor does he wish in any way to claim credit for this work. He has had part in organizing and directing, but the hard work has been rendered by the noble men and women, American and native, whom God in a wonderful way has given to this Mission.

Mr. Belda, one of our workers, has had a serious illness, having been operated on for appendicitis, but God was gracious to us in restoring him to his usual good health. There have been no deaths among our workers this year, but we wish to sympathize with our brethren in Mexico in the loss of Brother Teofilo Barocio, who gave five of the best years of his life in the beginning of our work in Santiago and surrounding country.

Porto Rico

REV. A. B. RUDD, D.D., RIO PIEDRAS

THE Baptist mission work of Porto Rico has just turned its thirteenth mile-stone. While it can hardly be said as yet to stand on the "hill of experience," it is slowly and surely climbing this hill and thus constantly enlarging its vision. There have been some changes in our working force during the year. Mrs. Janie P. Duggan, who had been here since 1899, has left and taken up work among the Spanish-speaking population of California. Miss Alice Collyer, who came temporarily as teacher in our Girls' School, retired from the work at the end of the school year. Two of our native brethren who were not very well equipped for the work have left the mission. The report last year called for two new men, one for the school work and the other to take charge of the San Juan district. The Lord has given us these two men. Rev. P. D. Woods, of Ohio, a graduate of Denison and Rochester Seminary, came in August of last year and has already gotten school matters well in hand. A month later came Rev. F. P. Freeman, of Nova Scotia, a last year's graduate of Colgate. These brethren are well equipped, and on their arrival we "thanked God and took courage." One native worker has also been added to our list, an intelligent and enthusiastic young man, who had already distinguished himself as the champion colporter of the island.

Looking back over the year, the following facts are noted:

A Growing Spirit of Liberality

This is very marked. Pastors and churches are awakening. Our contributions are $670.74 in excess of those last year. Our churches have given for all purposes an amount equal to about 11 per cent. of the amount allowed by the Society for direct missionary work during the year.

Growth in Rural Districts

Four of the five churches organized during the year have been in the country. Our problem has long been to reach the country people with the Gospel. Gradually this is being done. From coast to mountain top every effort made to tell the story to the country folk meets with encouraging response. We have taught Rome to look after the religious interests of the country people, and the first rural Catholic chapels ever seen on the island are being built to offset the Protestant work.

Deepened Interest

Of Guánica, where of late years the work has gone slowly, Mr. Detweiler writes: "Our church in Guánica has won a place for itself in the life of the town. The services are well attended and the Sunday-school is growing notably." Trujillo Alto, where for years victories seemed to be on the wrong side, has now fallen in line, and within the next few days we hope to organize a church with some twelve or fifteen charter members. In Loiza, where in years gone by the messengers of the Gospel were stoned, our service hall is now filled with respectful hearers.

Increased Efficiency in Sunday-school Work

Several interdenominational Sunday-school institutes have been held during the year with good results. Better organization, better methods of teaching, better teachers—these are our aims, and the past year marks great progress.

Unexpected Enlargement of Our Field

During the year the Congregationalists have turned over to us a large slice of their territory. The thrifty town of Juncos, with most of its outlying districts, nearly eleven thousand souls, has been turned over to the Baptists. The town and the *barrios* are all open to Gospel work. There are already many believers. Before this report is printed many of these will probably be baptized and organized into a church.

Growing Interest in Missions

Our island Christians are catching a glimpse of the world-wide vision. At our last associational meeting a mission committee of five was appointed

to hold office for three years and to have charge of all mission work, both on the island and abroad. On the home field the churches are supporting in full an associational missionary at $30 per month. The eyes and hearts of the churches are turning toward Santo Domingo, and at its first meeting this mission committee appointed two of its members to visit this republic in the near future at the expense of the native churches, with the view to opening mission work among its inhabitants.

Training School

The plan outlined in the report last year of so relating our school to the university of the island that our students may take the greater part of their academic work in this excellent institution is working most satisfactorily. Sixteen young men have been enrolled during the year, and excellent work is being done. Mr. Woods has taken up with enthusiasm the school burden, and is bringing things to pass. Given the tremendous importance of this school in the future of our work and the bright outlook now before it, it is nothing short of a calamity that the Baptists of the home-land should leave it longer unbefriended, unhoused and unequipped. For the second time the amount necessary for this building has been cut out of the budget. Truly "we are perplexed, but not in despair." The hope is expressed by the Society that friends may come to our rescue and give us during the year the money for the school building. Reader, how much of this $18,000 needed will you give? Put your money in bricks and brains and spiritual brawn and help us develop character which will make itself felt in every pulpit and home of this island.

Houses of Worship

The amount allowed in the budget for this purpose for the year beginning April 1, 1912 ($1,000), falls a trifle short of being one-third of the amount needed for a single chapel in Carolina, the town long ago decided on as having the right-of-way. For the coming year we *need* $10,000—we *get* $1,000. Will the Baptists of the United States allow this to stand?

Developing Our Educational Interests

Mention has already been made of the needs of our training school for young men. We should by all means reopen next session in Rio Piedras our girls' school, formerly located in Coamo, and which for sufficient reasons was suspended for the present session. Our girls as well as our boys will have the advantages offered by the University of Porto Rico.

Two Additional Women Workers

The excellent work done by our six lady missionaries but emphasizes the need of two more to take up work in other places, where their presence would be a benediction.

With the result of thirteen years of evangelical work to build on, with forty-seven organized churches, with perhaps the strongest corps of native workers of any evangelical denomination on the island, with a field as inviting as any mission could ask, the outlook for the year is decidedly bright. With hope and courage each worker's face is turned to the future.

STATISTICAL REPORT FOR THE YEAR 1911-12

New churches organized	5
Number of churches	47
Number of out-stations	72
Number of missionaries (not native)	11
Number of missionaries (native)	28
Number of baptisms	229
Membership	2,137
Contributions for self-support	$3,411.76
Contributions for missionary work	84.40
New chapels	4
Total chapels	38
Missionary residences owned by the Society	6
Missionary residences rented	4
Sunday-schools organized	5
Number of Sunday-schools	61
Number of pupils and teachers	2,887
Number of higher schools	1
Teachers in higher schools	3
Pupils in higher schools	16
Valuation of churches and parsonages and lots	$108,200.00
Valuation of school property	2,250.00
Total valuation	110,450.00

REPORTS OF DISTRICT SECRETARIES

New England District

REV. J. E. NORCROSS, BOSTON, MASS., DISTRICT SECRETARY

THE New England District, since the inauguration of the apportionment plan, has raised from churches, Sunday-schools and Young People's societies for the work of the American Baptist Home Mission Society the following sums:

1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12
$50,256.81	$41,942.02	$48,142.35	$48,166.18

We doubt if a similar group of receipts from the above-mentioned sources can be paralleled in the entire financial record of the district so far as Home Missions are concerned.

The decrease in gifts from the Sunday-schools during the last fiscal year was due to the fact that our Sunday-school programme was not used until Easter and the receipts did not begin to flow in until after the books were closed. The Sunday-school column should show a substantial increase during 1912-13.

The failure to receive one large personal gift will account for the striking shrinkage in the totals for Connecticut.

States	Churches	Sunday Schools	Y. P. Societies	Individuals	Women's Societies	Total Donations	Legacies	Annuities	Total Receipts
Maine	$3,919 12	$70 41	$28 61	$870 00	.....	$4,888 14	.....	.....	$4,888 14
New Hampshire	2,470 37	28 25	.....	1,004 12	.....	3,502 74	$980 93	.....	4,483 67
Vermont	2,006 06	24 81	1 50	38 15	.....	2,070 52	538 05	$100 00	2,708 57
Massachusetts	28,030 14	666 90	287 15	946 03	.....	29,930 22	42,437 20	500 00	72,867 42
Rhode Island	4,682 01	169 24	35 00	175 00	.....	5,061 25	556 05	.....	5,617 30
Connecticut	5,581 05	131 15	32 50	1,065 85	.....	6,810 55	1,063 94	.....	7,874 49
Totals, 1911-12	$46,688 75	$1,090 76	$384 76	$4,099 15	.....	$52,263 42	$45,576 17	$600 00	$98,439 59
Totals, 1910-11	$45,942 05	$1,763 24	$437 06	$5,887 31	.....	$54,029 66	$48,027 24	.....	$102,056 90
Increase	$746 70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease	.....	$672 48	$52 30	$1,788 16	.....	$1,766 24	$2,451 07	.....	$3,617 31
Number contributing in 1911-12	747	95	39	47	.....	.....	33	.....	.....
In 1910-11	712	140	48	29	.....	.....	37	.....	.....
Increase	35	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease	.....	45	9	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....

Sundry other amounts, not properly included in the above classification, have been received from this District by the Society, aggregating $2,716.31.

Had our Society received the usual donation there would have been a decided increase of individual gifts and the entire district would have held its own in an uncertain financial year. The amount from legacies represents forty estates, thirty of these being in Massachusetts.

We wish to record receipts from the Free Baptist churches for general and designated purposes to the extent of $1,352.06, 70 churches out of 343 being found among the givers.

A campaign in Massachusetts under the leadership of Rev. W. T. Stackhouse was a helpful factor in arousing interest among the laymen, and it is hoped that the new financial year will disclose the fruitage. The courtesy and co-operation of our New England pastors in advancing the cause of Home Missions is a source of great satisfaction, and in them our Society has noble allies.

New York District: New York and Northern New Jersey

REV. F. H. DIVINE, NEW YORK CITY, DISTRICT SECRETARY

THE work during the year in this district has been normal. The Baptist Laymen's Missionary Movement has rendered important service, which promises well for the future. The Free Baptists are coming pleasantly into vital relationships with our work. The union was effected so late in the year that results at this time are limited to an amount approximating $200 in the subjoined statistical report. It seemed wise to make all comparisons on the basis of our fellowship before the union was effected.

Home Mission Day receipts last year were largely in hand before the books were closed, but for the year indicated in this report Home Mission Day receipts are not in hand, owing to Easter coming after the books were closed. This will account for the decrease in offerings from the Bible schools. The decrease in total receipts is largely due to the fact that two gifts last year amounting to $25,000, one for permanent trust funds and the other for a school building, have had no duplication this year.

During the year just closed 58 churches raised more than their apportionment, 165 raised exactly what was suggested, 472 raised the apportionment in part, while 365 churches made no return whatever.

There would have been a commendable increase in the returns from the churches this year but for the following facts: 28 of our stronger churches, which gave $9,278.32 last year, gave only $5,674.56 this year; 117 other churches, which gave $1,387.68 last year, gave nothing during the year just closed. This shows a decrease in gifts by these 145 churches of $4,991.44.

States	Churches	Sunday Schools	Y. P. Societies	Individuals	Women's Societies	Total Donations	Legacies	Annuities	Total Receipts
ew York...	$45,289 89	$1,302 08	$247 79	$114,753 10	*	$161,592 86	$14,275 13	$7,100 00	$182,967 99
orthern New Jersey....	10,211 22	321 64	33 09	266 93	.....	10,832 88	30 00	500 00	11,362 88
otals, 1911-12.	$55,501 11	$1,623 72	$280 88	$115,020 03	.....	$172,425 74	$14,305 13	$7,600 00	$194,330 87
otals, 1910-11....	$55,488 19	$2,701 71	$395 79	$157,406 98	.....	$215,992 67	$2,029 64	$2,135 00	$220,157 31
ıcrease	$12 92	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$12,275 49	$5,465 00	.....
ecrease....	.....	$1,077 99	$114 91	$42,386 95	.....	$43,566 93	.....	.....	$25,826 44
umber ontributng in 911-12.....	†682	‡117	41	55	.....	.....	11	4	.....
1910-11....	732	172	48	51	.....	.....	10	3	.....
crease	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	1	1	.....
ecrease....	50	55	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Reported with churches.
† 22 Free Baptist churches contributed small items not included in this comparison.
‡ 2 Free Baptist Bible Schools not included in comparison.

Southeastern District: Pennsylvania, Southern New Jersey, Delaware and District of Columbia

J. A. MAXWELL, D.D., PHILADELPHIA, PA., DISTRICT SECRETARY

States	Churches	Sunday Schools	Y. P. Societies	Individuals	Women's Societies	Total Donations	Legacies	Annuities	Total Receipts
ınsylvania	$20,931 90	$1,170 31	$183 37	$ 6,747 32	$18 50	$29,051 40	$11,705 64	$8,000	$48,757 04
w Jersey	3,882 64	116 33	10 03	155 00	.....	4,164 00	500 00	.....	4,664 00
laware	454 31	22 39	.....	.....	.....	476 70	.....	.....	476 70
ıt. of Columbia .	2,744 26	79 11	.....	$1 25	.....	2,824 62	.....	.....	2,824 62
ryland....	15 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 75	.....	.....	15 75
st Virginia.....	15 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 75	.....	.....	15 75
io.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	5 00
tals, 1911-12	$28,044 61	$1,393 14	$193 40	$6,903 57	$18 50	$36,553 22	$12,205 64	$8,000	$56,758 86
tals, 1910-11	$25,179 71	$1,380 69	$223 03	$11,263 87	.....	$38,047 30	$16,159 39	.....	$54,206 69
ncrease	$2,864 90	$12 45	.....	.....	$18 50	.....	.....	$8,000	$2,552 17
Decrease	.....	.....	$29 63	$4,360 30	.....	$1,494 08	$3,953 75	.....	.....
ımber contributng in 1911-12	648	108	35	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
in 1910-11	591	104	33	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Increase	57	4	2	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Permanent Investment Fund, W. S. Newman, Canton, Pa..... $8,000
Supply fees 20 00
Interest on deposits in banks..... 29 42

Ohio District

REV. T. G. FIELD, GRANVILLE, JOINT DISTRICT SECRETARY

WHILE the number of contributing churches is quite lessened, the giving churches have, in the face of four or five great appeals for extra offerings, maintained and even increased their regular donations. One hundred and thirty-five Ohio churches met or increased their Home Mission apportionment. This is a gain of 40 per cent. over the number which made their apportionment last year and a gain of over 385 per cent. of the number that made apportionments in the year 1909-10.

States	Churches	Sunday Schools	Y. P. Societies	Individuals	Women's Societies	Total Donations	Legacies	Annuities	Total Receipts
Ohio	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals, 1911-12.....	$13,206 42	$537 77	$71 78	$2,050 50	$77 00	$15,943 47	$100 00	$1,500 00	$17,543 47*
Totals, 1910-11. ...	13,429 10	636 60	69 85	1,673 75	95 65	15,904 97	.....	.....	$15,904 97
Increase.....	.....	.....	$1 93	$366 75	.....	$39 50	$100 00	$1,500 00	1,638 50
Decrease....	$222 68	$98 83	.....	.....	$18 65	.....	.....	.....	.....
Number contributing in 1911-12.....	266	39	9	21	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
In 1910-11....	304	55	9	25	9	.....	.....	.....	.....
Increase	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease....	38	16	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....

* The total $17,543.47 given above, does not include $45.04 contributed by Free Baptist Churches

Kanawha District: West Virginia

REV. JOHN S. STUMP, PARKERSBURG, JOINT DISTRICT SECRETARY

States	Churches	Sunday Schools	Y. P. Societies	Individuals	Women's Societies	Total Donations	Legacies	Annuities	Total
West Virginia Totals 1911-12.	$4,822 45	$212 18	$9 20	$145 70	$21 90	$5,211 43	$63 04	.....	$5,274 47
Totals 1910-11.	$5,221 49	$249 93	$5 90	$221 76	$4 50	$5,703 58	$5 00	$500 00	$6,208 58
Increase	.....	.....	$3 30	.....	$17 40	.....	$58 04	.....	.....
Decrease....	$399 04	$37 75	.....	$76 06	.....	$492 15	.....	$500 00	$934 11
Number contributing in 1911-1912.....	414	35	4	30	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
In 1910-11.....	494	51	5	35	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Increase	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease....	80	16	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Wabash District: Indiana and South Illinois

REV. SCHUYLER C. FULMER, INDIANAPOLIS, IND., JOINT SECRETARY

I AM glad to state that the same hearty co-operation which has marked the years of my past service has been extended to me during this fiscal year by the members of my State Managing Committee, associational secretaries, pastors of the churches and many members.

The following table shows a decrease in the contribution of the churches. $261.58 of this decrease belongs to Indiana and 626.68 of it belongs to Illinois.

States	Churches	Sunday Schools	Y. P. Societies	Individuals	Women's Societies	Total Donations	Legacies	Total Receipts
Indiana	$6,917 86	$270 50	$51 60	$443 45	.....	$7,683 41	$1,000 00	$8,683 41
South Illinois	2,180 93	109 68	7 00	332 57	.....	2,630 18	.....	2,630 18
Totals 1911-12	$9,098 79	$380 18	$58 60	$776 02	.....	$10,313 59	$1,000 00	$11,313 59
Totals 1910-11	$9,987 05	$366 50	$48 41	$936 49	.....	$11,338 45	$250 00	$11,588 45
Increase	.....	$13 68	$10 19	.....	.....	.....	$750 00	.....
Decrease	$888 26	.....	.....	$160 47	.....	1,024 86	.....	$274 86
Number contributing in 1911-12	401	39	12	75	.....	.....	1	.....
In 1910-11	399	43	13	58	.....	.....	1	.....
Increase	2	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Chicago District
Northern Illinois and Southern Michigan

J. Y. AITCHISON, D.D., CHICAGO, ILL., JOINT DISTRICT SECRETARY

States	Churches	Sunday Schools	Y. P. Societies	Individuals	Women's Societies	Total Donations	Legacies	Annuities	Total Receipts
Northern Illinois	$12,763 64	$240 55	$45 82	$882 03	.....	$13,932 04	$2,879 66	$2,000 00	$18,811 70
So. Michigan	7,178 88	144 37	23 06	177 00	.....	7,523 31	26,458 17	500 00	34,481 48
Totals, 1911-12	$19,942 52	$384 92	$68 88	$1,059 03	.....	$21,455 35	$29,337 83	$2,500 00	$53,293 18
Totals, 1910-11	$18,633 99	$395 71	$128 67	$1,095 46	.....	$20,253 83	$6,939 12	.....	$27,192 95
Increase	$1,308 53	.....	.....	.....	.....	$1,201 52	$22,398 71	$2,500 00	$26,100 23
Decrease	.....	$10 79	$59 79	$36 43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Number contributing in 1911-12	412	45	15	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
In 1910-11	430	59	17	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Increase	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease	18	14	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Superior District: Northern Michigan, Wisconsin, Minnesota and North Dakota

FRANK PETERSON, D.D., MINNEAPOLIS, MINN., JOINT SECRETARY

States	Churches	Sunday Schools	Y. P. Societies	Individuals	Women's Societies	Total Donations	Legacies and Sundries	Total Receipts
No. Michigan ...	$306 89	$22 55	$5 70	.....	.....	$335 14	.....	$335 14
Minnesota.....	5,415 36	70 77	25 00	$561 80	.....	6,072 93	$1,902 76	7,975 69
Wisconsin.....	2,715 80	60 58	16 50	47 00	.....	2,839 88	8,987 00	11,826 88
No. Dakota.. ..	536 42	.....	.....	2 50	.....	538 92	.....	538 92
Totals, 1911-12...	$8,974 47	$153 90	$47 20	$611 30	.....	$9,786 87	$10,889 76	$20,676 63
Totals, 1910-11...	$8,984 50	$180 57	$14 13	.....	.....	$17,982 90	.....	$17,982 90
Increase.....	.....	.....	$33 07	$611 30	.....	.....	$10,889 76	$2,693 73
Decrease	$10 03	$26 67	.....	.....	.....	$8,196 03	.....	.....
Number contributing in 1911-12	256	18	6	18	.....	.....	.....	.....
In 1910-11.....	378	20	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Increase.....	.. ..	.....	2	18	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease.....	122	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Nebraska

REV. WILSON MILLS, OMAHA, JOINT SECRETARY

States	Churches	Sunday Schools	Y. P. Societies	Individuals	Women's Societies	Total Donations	Legacies	Total Receipts
Nebraska.....	.....	.. ..	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals, 1910-11.....	$3,664 93	$88 17	$64 50	$91 25	.....	$3,908 85	.. ..	.....
Totals 1911-12... ...	$3,594 47	$87 31	$25 00	$104 29	.....	$3,811 07	.....	.....
Increase ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	... .	.....	.....	.....
Decrease. .	$70 46	$1 86	$19 50	$13 04	.....	$97 78	....	.....
Number contributing in 1910-11... ..	124	....	.....	.....	.....	Total Churches 201		
In 1911-12.....	127	.....	.....	.....	.....	198	.....	.....
Increase .	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....

Central District: Iowa and South Dakota

D. D. PROPER, D.D., OMAHA, NEB., DISTRICT SECRETARY

THE severe drouth in most of South Dakota and parts of Iowa has seriously affected business and made collections more difficult. In a considerable part of South Dakota this has been the second drouth in succession.

One marked hindrance to the work of securing collections has been the lack of prompt and efficient adjustment from the "wheel plan" to the system of weekly giving by "duplex envelope." In some instances it takes too long to make the change; while in other cases the change is made without a thorough "every member canvass" to secure enough pledges to meet the budget. Without this canvass the duplex envelope system will be very disappointing.

Another weakness appears in this adjustment from the old to the new order in that the money for current expenses and missions are placed in the same treasury and in some instances orders are drawn to the detriment of the mission fund. This, however, is gradually being remedied by church officials.

Special thanks are due to the great body of pastors who are faithfully trying to raise the full apportionment budget.

The District Secretary gives one-half or more of his time to the work of Superintendent of Missions for the Central Division.

States	Churches	Sunday Schools	Y. P. Societies	Individuals	Women's Societies	Total Donations	Legacies	Total Receipts
Iowa	$7,795 46	$314 44	$46 31	$246 25	$0 72	$8,403 18	$95 00	$8,498 18
S. Dakota	2,058 35	30 16	1 40	.....	.....	2,089 91	.....	2,089 91
Totals, 1911-12	$9,853 81	$344 60	47 71	$246 25	$0 72	$10,493 09	$95 00	$10,588 09
Totals, 1910-11	$9,528 31	$329 73	$149 62	$266 05	$20 00	$10,293 71	$4,733 64	$15,027 35
Increase	$325 50	$14 87	.....	.....	.....	199 38	.....	.....
Decrease	.....	.....	$101 91	$19 80	$19 28	.....	$4,638 64	$4,439 26
Number contributing in 1911-12	289	50	12	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
In 1910-11	295	44	14	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Increase	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease	6	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....

In amount from Iowa Churches, $253.53 was given for special evangelistic work.
In South Dakota $53.66 was given for special evangelistic work.

Southwestern District: Kansas, Colorado, Oklahoma and New Mexico

BRUCE KINNEY, D.D., KAN., DISTRICT SECRETARY

THE receipts are somewhat less than last year. The decision of the Joint Commission with reference to our relations to New Mexico is sufficient to account for the falling off there. The drought of last year in the three other States had its serious effect. For a period covering the six last Sundays of the fiscal year there was not a good Sunday, and all but two were conspicuously bad. The people were either snowbound or mudbound. In Oklahoma, our period for Home Missions has usually

been February, March and April. This year February was cut off by action of the State Convention, and receipts had only just begun to come in when we were obliged to close the books. It is hoped this lack will be made up in April, but it will be too late for this report. It is noteworthy that in Kansas the total offerings were only about $200 less than last year. This is remarkably good under the conditions. It is also noteworthy that more churches than ever paid their apportionment in full, while more churches than ever sent nothing. In the main the large churches paid their full apportionment while the smaller churches neglected to send anything.

My assistant, Mr. Gould, has been under appointment during the entire year, but it should be known that he has been out of the district about five months attending missionary expositions, while I have been at missionary conferences outside official duties for about two months during the year.

States	Churches	Sunday Schools	Y. P. Societies	Individuals	Women's Societies	Total Donations	Legacies	Total Receipts
Kansas	$5,210 07	$99 90	$20 81	$222 00	.....	$5,552 78	.....	$5,552 78
Oklahoma	5,215 39	9 50	14 78	.....	.....	2,339 67	.....	2,239 67
Colorado	4,221 31	98 23	.....	235 00	.....	4,554 54	.....	4,554 54
New Mexico	224 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	224 00	.....	224 00
Totals 1911-12	$11,870 77	$207 63	$35 59	$457 00	.....	$12,570 99	.....	$12,570 99
Totals 1910-11	$13,148 10	$253 76	$33 45	$597 75	.....	$14,556 95	.....	$14,556 95
Increase	.....	.....	2 15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease	$1,277 33	$46 13	.....	$140 75	.....	$1,985 96	.....	$1,985 96
Number Contributing in 1911-12	556	42	3	22	.....	.....	.....	.....
In 1910-11	646	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Increase	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Yellowstone District: Montana, Wyoming, Utah, Idaho and Eastern Washington

C. A. COOK, D.D., SPOKANE, WASH., JOINT SECRETARY

THE District Secretary has visited the majority of the churches in the great Yellowstone District during the year, and in doing so has traveled nearly 24,000 miles. He has delivered 223 addresses, has taken 352 names for "Missions" and has been absent from home 183 days.

As the table shows, there is a steadily increasing number of contributing churches, but those which are coming into line are very small and their offerings do not add largely to the total. A larger number of churches than usual have this year exceeded their apportionments, but there has been a decided falling off in the total offerings. Changing pastorates, financial stringency and the fact that this year six of the stronger churches

fell below their offerings for the previous year by $1,436 partly explain the decrease in the total receipts for Home and Foreign missions for the district.

States	Churches	Sunday Schools	Y. P. Societies	Individuals	Women's Societies	Total Donations	Legacies	Total Receipts
Idaho	$732 40	$9 92	.....	.....	.....	$742 32	$21 83*	$764 15
Montana	563 65	31 51	.....	.....	$4 50	599 66	.....	599 66
Utah	386 15	.....	.....	.....	.....	386 15	.....	386 15
Washington	743 07	18 16	$1 21	$6 50	.....	768 94	.....	768 94
Wyoming	239 91	.....	.....	.....	.....	239 91	.....	239 91
Totals, 1911-12	$2,665 18	$59 59	$1 21	$6 50	$4 50	$2,736 98	.....	$2,758 81
Totals, 1910-11	$3,393 30	$71 24	$7 00	$51 00	.....	$3,522 54	.....	$3,522 54
Increase	.....	.....	.....	.....	$4 50	.....	.....	.....
Decrease	$728 12	$11 65	$5 79	$44·50	.....	$785 56	.....	$763 73
Number contributing in 1911-12	132	11	1	4	1	.....	.....	.....
In 1910-11	127	7	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Increase	5	4	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Decrease	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* $21.83 received at Associations and Convention in Idaho.

The Pacific District: California, Nevada, Oregon and West Washington

ALONZO M. PETTY, D.D., WORKMAN, CAL., DISTRICT SECRETARY

THE foregoing exhibit largely explains itself The "annuities" here given represent not annuities released, and which therefore become a part of the budget, but annuities secured during the past year. They do not of course cut any figure in the budget, and are given simply to show how this feature of our work has grown, both in scope of territory and amount of money during the past year, as compared with the previous one.

The decrease in Sunday-school collections is largely due to the fact that the annual Home Mission concert did not come this year until after the books closed, and the proceeds could not be counted as the proceeds of that concert were last year. Judging from the receipts that are coming in from the Easter concert, the balance would have been quite fully overcome.

The decrease in the giving of young people is largely due to a weakening emphasis on specifics. The increase in the church contributions is quite marked, showing a probable absorption from the Sunday-schools and Young People's societies, because of the failure of treasurers to segregate offerings that were wired in the closing week. While the needs of the Society call for larger and better giving, yet when we consider the difficulties with which the budget has had to contend during the past

year, there is much reason for gratitude to God for these results. The depressed condition of the milling interests of the Northwest and the threatened drouth of California, with the misfortune in the citrus fruits, and the general depression that always goes along with the approach of a Presidential election, to which must be added the emergency call from interests that were dear to the hearts of the Baptists, and therefore should receive support and did receive it—all these things, and yet a gain over last year of $729.83 in the total donations and a legacy of $2,131.54, giving a net gain for the Society on the coast of $2,861.37.

The loss of dear Brother Tyson, my assistant, just at the beginning of the closing month of the year, was also a great loss to the receipts, which would have been increased by his faithful and loving service that month.

I want to take this occasion to thank the churches and pastors and my associational secretaries for the splendid aid and the kindly courtesy extended during the year that has just closed. May the richest blessings of the heavenly Father be their reward for this service.

States	Churches	Sunday Schools	Y. P. Societies	Individuals	Women's Societies	Total Donations	Legacies	Annuities	Total Receipts
Arizona	$579 40	$14 00	$4 50	.....	$2 50	$600 40	.....	.....	$600 40
Nevada	209 32	5 00	.....	.....	.....	214 32	.....	.....	214 32
North California	4,611 87	73 77	47 00	$274 90	6 50	5,014 04	.....	$500 00	5,514 04
Oregon	2,824 50	74 62	31 75	13 50	.....	2,944 37	.....	.....	2,944 37
South California	9,769 17	242 92	16 70	575 00	.....	10,603 79	$2,131 54	1,250 00	13,985 33
W. Washington	3,098 23	55 89	.....	.....	5 00	3,159 12	.....	500 00	3,659 12
Totals, 1911–12	$21,092 49	$466 20	$99 95	$863 40	$14 00	$22,536 04	$2,131 54	$2,250 00	$26,917 58
Totals, 1910–11	$19,129 36	$1,217 73	$471 81	$937 31	$50 00	$21,806 21	.....	$1,250 00	$23,056 21
Increase	$1,918 13	.....	.....	.....	.....	729 83	2,131.54	$1,000 00	$3,861 37
Decrease	.....	$751 53	$371 86	$73 91	$36 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Number contributing in 1911–12	372	74	14	14	2	476	.....	.....	.....
In 1910–11	372	111	59	11	1	554	.....	.....	.....
Increase	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease	.....	37	45	.....	.....	78	.....	.....	.....

Missouri

H. E. TRUEX, D.D., ST. LOUIS, CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

OUR churches co-operate with both Northern and Southern Conventions. Each church elects where its money shall go, North or South. The general result is that one-third goes to the Home and Foreign societies of the Northern Baptist Convention and two-thirds to the boards of the Southern Baptist Convention. At present there is little confusion among our churches by this arrangement. the plan being well understood.

The fact that Missouri is located in mid-territory, having churches

that co-operate with both Conventions, gave rise to the Missouri plan, which, in brief, is that the State shall be regarded as a "special district" to be cultivated by our Board of General Home and Foreign Missions. We believe this the best plan for the present, at least.

Our people are coming to understand better the place and importance of Home Missions, but the number of non-contributors is distressingly large. They need information, enlistment. The majority of our 182,784 members live in the rural districts and are involved in all the "problems of the country church." Many of them are pastorless much of the time. To reach and incorporate these warm-hearted, noble brethren is a task worthy of the denomination's best effort.

CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE SOCIETY*

Churches, $5,092.73; Sunday-schools, $86.36; B. Y. P. U., $5.11; Individuals, $67.75. Total, $5,251.95.

Number churches contributing, 1910-11	431
Number Sunday-schools contributing, 1910-11	19
Number B. Y. P. U.'s contributing, 1910-11	5
Number individuals contributing, 1910-11	20

*NOTE.—Missouri sent to Home Board, Southern Baptist Convention, $11,278.12 additional.

OBITUARY

Mr. Charles C. Barry, the Vice-President of our Society, died December 27, 1911. He was born in Melrose, Mass., July 11, 1848, where he lived all his life. He was a member of the First Baptist Church of Melrose for forty-five years, for twenty-one years the superintendent of its Sunday-school, and for twenty-six years a deacon. Mr. Barry was prominently connected in business, social and religious circles in New England and various parts of the country. At the time of his death he was the President of the Boston Baptist City Mission Society, Treasurer of the Newton Theological Institution and Corresponding Secretary of the Massachusetts Baptist Sunday-school Association. The following resolutions were placed in the records of the Society:

"The Board of Managers of The American Baptist Home Mission Society sorrowfully records its sense of the loss which the Society and the denomination has sustained in the sudden death of Mr. C. C. Barry, of Melrose, Mass., on December 27, 1911. His noble Christian character and his broad and generous missionary spirit attracted the attention of his brethren as one worthy to fill responsible positions in our denominational enterprises. As Vice-President of the Home Mission Society he took a lively interest in its affairs, and by his visit to its Western mission fields and by his forceful utterances at its annual meetings rendered it very valuable service. His genial presence, his excellent judgment, his hopeful and stimulating spirit, his devotion to the advancement of the Kingdom of Christ, made him conspicuous and beloved among his brethren. The Board and other representatives of the Society at the rooms extend to the bereaved family heartfelt sympathy."

Dr. George Sale, the gifted Superintendent of Education of this Society, after protracted illness in St. Luke's Hospital, New York City, died on

January 22, 1912. He was born in Toronto, Ontario, Canada, received his early education at Woodstock College, and was graduated from the University of Toronto in 1884. His divinity course was taken at McMaster University, Toronto. He was ordained to the ministry in 1890, at the Jarvis Street Church, Toronto. He was pastor of the First Church, Toronto, and later, in 1890, accepted the presidency of Atlanta Baptist College. Here he served continuously until June, 1906, when he was appointed Superintendent of Education of the American Baptist Home Mission Society. The records of the Society contain the following resolutions:

"Deeply sensible of our severe loss in the death, on January 22d, of our Superintendent of Education, Dr. George Sale, the Board of Managers of this Society desire to record their deep appreciation of his service and their sorrow at his departure.

"Dr. Sale was a man of large, natural endowments, and by thorough training in higher institutions of learning was prepared, in the providence of God, for his great work among the Negroes of this Continent. His long and efficient administration as President of the Atlanta Baptist College, registered a period of important constructive work in its development. His devotion to this task and the strong friendships gained with many of the influential Southern Baptists made him a natural choice as our Superintendent of Education.

"To this enlarged service he addressed himself with patience and wisdom, and was able to make his ideals attractive to the presidents, principals and teachers of our several schools. He showed initiative and tactfulness, which won and kept for him a growing circle of friends.

"As our Superintendent, his sound judgment, conservatism, and wide acquaintance with the Negro problem gave weight to such recommendations as he felt it right to present to the various Boards and Foundations which have deeply at heart the welfare of the colored people.

"Indeed, he did his work so well for our Society that his reputation became national. No better proof can be given of the high estimation in which he was held by those who have made an expert study of the Negro problem than his selection by President Taft as one of the Commissioners to Liberia.

"This Christian gentleman of broad, human sympathies, with his heart loyal to Christ, and his mind open for impressions from an ever widening world, honored this Society as its Superintendent of Education."

Rev. T. K. Tyson died suddenly at his home in Whittier, Cal. At the funeral service, held on Sunday, March 3d, Secretaries Wooddy, Petty, Watson, and Ex-Superintendent Reardon were present, representing the American Baptist Home Mission Society, whose faithful missionary and secretary Mr. Tyson had been for many years. He first served in the Southwest, and was never happier than when laboring among the frontier churches. His addresses in the East made a profound impression. When the district secretaryship became vacant in Michigan, Mr. Tyson was placed temporarily in Detroit in charge of the Home Mission Society's interests, and remained there until a permanent secretary was appointed. His last service was in California, assisting the district secretary in the presentation of the work to which he had devoted his life. He was a man of kindly spirit, indomitable courage and a versatile Christian worker.

Dr. James McKee, Dean of the Leonard Medical School of Shaw University, died January 5, 1912. He was a man of great ability and manifold

accomplishments, all of which were at the service of the Negro people, whose physicians he gladly trained. The time and strength which he gave to this work were much appreciated by both races in the city and State which were honored by his birth and residence. He was a pioneer medical teacher of colored men, and greatly impressed the students not only with his knowledge of medicine, but with a profound interest in them individually and with the colored race.

Rev Teofilo Barocio died after a brief illness, on February 1st, in Mexico City, Mex. He was the faithful pastor of the First Baptist Church of Mexico City and one of the most gifted missionaries whom this Society has ever had in the Republic. He also rendered important service in Cuba. His departure is a great loss to the Mission and a personal loss to a large number of Mexicans who were friendly to Protestantism, but who had never yet broken away from the superstitions of the Roman Church. Mrs. Barocio and her family will have the profound sympathy of all friends of our work in Mexico.

Rev. Jesse Boardman Hartwell, D.D., died at Chefoo, Shantung, China, on January 3, 1912. The Southern Baptist Convention in October, 1858, commissioned him for work in China, where he rendered heroic service until 1875, when, on account of the illness of his wife, he was compelled to return to his native land. For four years he was engaged in deputation work, traveling through the South, and then seeing no immediate prospect of returning to China, and feeling strongly the call to work for the Chinese on the Pacific Coast, he entered upon this service at first under the auspices of the Southern Baptist Convention, organizing what was believed to be the first Chinese Baptist Church in America. In 1884, when the Convention was considering the relinquishment of its work either in Mexico or on the Pacific Coast, Dr. Hartwell urged the withdrawal of his work, believing that it properly belonged to the Northern Baptists. For three months he carried on the work himself, after which it was supported by the American Baptist Home Mission Society. In this new relation he continued for nine years, during which time he superintended the Chinese work between the widely separated points of Portland and San Diego. From this point many Christian Chinese have returned to preach the Gospel in their own land. In 1893 Dr. Hartwell returned for another period of service in China.

Rev. Beniah Longley Whitman, D.D., LL.D., a devoted friend of the American Baptist Home Mission Society and a minister of the First Baptist Church of Seattle, Wash., died on November 27, 1911. Dr. Whitman was born in Wilmot, Nova Scotia, in 1863. He was fitted for college at the Worcester Academy, and was graduated from Brown University in 1887 and from the Newton Theological Institution in 1890. He was a gifted preacher and faithful pastor. In 1892, at the age of twenty-nine, he became the president of Colby College, and after three years resigned to accept the presidency of Columbian University, where he remained for five years. He was a man of unusual presence and possessed a strong personality. His sudden death was a distinct loss to the denomination.

689536

ENROLMENT FOR YEAR ENDING MAY 31, 1911

	ENROLMENT								ATTENDANCE													
	TEACHERS					PUPILS																
	White		Negro																			
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Day Students	Boarders	General Average	Preparing for College	Pursuing College Course	Preparing to Teach	Receiving Instruction in Industrial Work	Preparing for the Ministry	Pursuing Minister's Course	Pursuing Missionary Training Course	Pursuing Nurse Training Course	Number of Conversions	Average cost per pupil for Instruction	Average for all expenses except special imp'v'ts.
HIGHER SCHOOLS FOR NEGROES																						
Atlanta Baptist College, Atlanta, Ga.	2	3	6	4	15	266		266	68	135	203	71	33	23		65	46			22	33.32	115.92
Benedict College, Columbia, S. C.	4	14	4	4	26	279	386	665	266	226	492		17	182	281	42	42	92		10	15.46	21.56
Bishop College, Marshall, Texas	2	12	2	2	18	130	148	278	56	160	216	118	18	77								
Hartshorn Memorial College, Richmond, Va.	1	7		4	12		211	211														
Jackson College, Jackson, Miss.	3	11		2	16	181	261	442	230	136	366			55	243	2				75		
Shaw University, Raleigh, N. C.	13	4	9	6	32	317	233	550	110	316	426	35	77		316	31	31		3		30.63	98.72
Spelman Seminary, Atlanta, Ga.		43		7	50		668	668	200	354	554	24	10	62	545			7	19	26	23.06	87.00
Virginia Union University, Richmond, Va.	5	2	5	1	13	246		246	55	104	159	50	36	13	56	107	26			5	77.55	52.63
Selma University, Selma, Ala.		3	8	8	19	249	321	570	331	143	474	10		118		49	45			29		
State University, Louisville, Ky.			8	6	14	100	108	208	105	85	190	38	25	35	108	25	3			10	17.35	9.00
Roger Williams University, Nashville, Tenn.			5	5	10	66	59	125	59	61	121			75	32	23	22	14			2.33	63.50
Arkansas Baptist College, Little Rock, Ark.			8	7	15	273	174	457				8		25	127		25			14		
Total	30	99	55	56	240			4,686				344	216			344	240	113	22	191		
SECONDARY SCHOOLS FOR NEGROES																						
Americus Institute, Americus, Ga.			6	8	15	108	104	212	87	67	154	5		34	212	12				15	14.90	75.49
Coleman Academy, Gibsland, La.			7	5	12	116	142	258	63	37	100	23		55		20				18		42.20
Florida Baptist Academy, Jacksonville, Fla.			5	12	17	155	276	431	201	110	311			50	131	7	7			42	19.70	38.36
Houston Academy, Houston, Tex.			3	6	9	70	100	170	60	90	150			39	53	11	6		5			
Howe Bible and Normal Institute, Memphis, Tenn.			5	10	15	247	274	521	449	67	516			159	275	36	30	58			13.00	42.90
Jeruel Academy, Athens, Ga.			4	5	9	215	58	273	100					43	128	6	6			11	31.66	23.00
Thompson Institute, Lumberton, N. C.			1	6	7	47	122	169	50	53	103	9		60	120	4				3	14.00	41.00
Tidewater Institute, Chesapeake, Va.			1	3	4	44	76	120	71	7	78			14	51					6	12.69	17.48
Walker Baptist Academy, Augusta, Ga.			4	8	12			310	140	65	205			131	24	29	29			10	14.89	28.16
Waters Normal Institute, Winton, N. C.			2	6	8	121	124	245	87	53	140			32	63	3					14.93	
Western College, Macon, Mo.			3	7	10	56	54	110	53	53	106				44	12	12			9	9.78	53.00
Total			41	76	118			2,819				37			1,101	140	90	58	5	114		
MISCELLANEOUS																						
Indian University, Bacone, Okla.	4	13			17	87	62	149		136	136		1		12			4		12		
International College, El Cristo, Cuba	5	6			11	80	61	141	28	90	118					5	4	1			42.81	25.22
Theological Seminary, Monterey, Mex.	3				3	12		12		12	12						12					
Total	12	19			31	179	123	302	28	238	266		1		12	5	16	5		12		
Grand Total								7,607												317		

RECEIPTS FOR YEAR ENDING MAY 31, 1911

	Balance on Hand from Previous Year	Tuition	Board	John F. Slater Fund	White Churches and Individuals	Colored Churches and Individuals	Old Accounts	Unclassified Accounts	New Building and Land Fund	Total
Higher Schools for Negroes										
Atlanta Baptist College	$724.19	$1,144.79	$6,753.00	$500.00	$31.00	$36.50	$354.06	$1,021.53	$12,722.78	$23,287.85
Benedict College	3,171.36	3,541.23	10,317.21	2,170.73	200.00	735.93	111.75	893.97		21,142.18
Bishop College	561.20	2,856.16	12,807.26	1,500.00	166.00	180.20	213.24	6,718.11		25,002.17
Hartshorn Memorial College	4,311.93	1,573.45	8,957.46		1,091.68	187.28	295.00	1,553.55		17,990.35
Jackson College	200.00	2,634.17	8,112.97				.50	1,419.74		12,367.38
Shaw University	126.05	10,440.33	22,673.19	2,500.00	240.46		530.00	18,194.23		54,713.26
Spelman Seminary	3,206.76	5,113.25	25,026.85	5,000.00	2,857.81	697.26	32 97	19,111.89		61,046 79
Virginia Union University	10.00	3,290.27	10,168.87		800.00	216.65	827.97	512 54		15,826.30
Selma University	34.87	1,440.58	8,526.18			1,094.39	337.95	1,226.64		21,660 61
Arkansas Baptist College		3,052.63	5,960.48	500.00	8,215.28		162.15	113.25		18,003.79
State University	260.63	1,774.27	4,030 95		129.35	1,887.93	116.00	1,440.50		9,639.63
Roger Williams University, Nashville, Tenn.	108.45	1,120 00	4,226.56			467.24	130.60	1,754.95		7,807.80
Total	$12,735.44	$37,990.13	$127,560.98	$12,170.73	$13,731.58	$14,503.38	$3,112.19	$53,960.90	$12,722.78	$288,488.11
Secondary Schools for Negroes										
Americus Institute	70.77	$696.78	$2,974.09	$500.00	$135.55	$4,082.70		3,433.60		$11,893 49
Coleman Academy		759.32	2,103.96		3,353.96	11.15				6,228 39
Florida Baptist Academy	2,026.01	2,105.25	5,134.63		1,663.10	1,654.06	136.89	12.75		12,732.69
Houston Academy		671.25	4,532.08		60.00	943.16	65.14	84.35		6,355.98
Howe Bible and Normal Institute		3,123.80	2,351.91		2,015.00	694.15	52.46	29.55		8,266.87
Jeruel Academy		534.24	2,183.02		13.00	1,752.18	225.71	156.22		4,864.37
Thompson Institute	2.88		3,168.80			1,320.27		85.00		4,585.95
Tidewater Institute	17.63	177.00	256.00	75.00		474.24		12.32		1,012.19
Walker Baptist Academy		635.03	1,895.83		612.00	1,978.10		598.21		5,719.17
Waters Normal Institute		233.50	1,974.96			1,208.38	201.21		2,000.00	5,618.05
Western College		1,086.25	1,898.50		194.00	567.77	73.50	50.00		3,870.02
Total	$2,117.29	$10,022.42	$28,473.78	$575.00	$8,046.61	$14,695.16	$754.91	$4,462.00	$2,000.00	$71,147.17
Miscellaneous										
Indian University	445.24	1,717.02	9,434.04		69.35		246.14	7,843.67		19,756.36
International School, El Cristo, Cuba		6,176.25			108.60		203.97	1,810.33		8,299.15
Theological Seminary, Monterey			1,495.50					9.45		1,504 95
Total	445.24	$7,894.17	$10,929.54		$177.95		$450.11	$9,663.45		$20,560.46
Grand Total	$15,297.97	$55,906.72	$166,964.30	$72,745.73	$22,956.14	$29,198.54	$3,317 11	$68,086.45	$14,722.78	$389,195.74

EXPENDITURES—YEAR ENDING MAY 31, 1911

	School Supplies	Boarding Department	Salaries	Improvements and Repairs	Students' Labor	Unclassified Accounts	New Building and Land Fund	Total
Higher Schools for Negroes								
Atlanta Baptist College	$436.80	$5,773.11		$991.63		$2,757.56		$9,959.10
Benedict College	1,303.66	6,777.56	$1,123.03	2,618.27	$2,000.00	3,787.04		18,609.56
Bishop College	1,767.94	10,205.03	2,149.75	3,864.85	477.16	6,313.18		24,778.81
Hartshorn Memorial College	260.58	5,016.81	2,459.25	5,305.68		2,280 90		15,323.22
Jackson College	596.36	4,703.59		1,047.68	16.70	608.12		6,972 45
Shaw University	3,509.92	12,508.18	10,005 47	4,014.54	535.39	21,378.30		51,951 80
Spelman Seminary	3,931 82	25,091.85	9,916.84	6,086.75		10,443.61		55,470.87
Virginia Union University	2,284.90	10,068.87		2,927.30		2,842.98		18,124.05
Selma University	321.74	4,522.67	4,240.98	89.81	1,412.00	9,866.39		20,458.69
Arkansas Baptist College	2,683.30	3,190.26	4,469.75	3,098.22	233.83	4,616.71		18,292.07
State University	2,896.03	2,787.04	3,533.85	486.80	274.25	1,616.54		11,594.51
Roger Williams University		4,367.16	1,142.75		73.00	45.20		5,628.11
Total	$19,993.05	$95,013.03	$39,040.77	$31,531.53	$5,022.33	$66,556.53		$257,157.24
Secondary Schools for Negroes								
Americus Institute	$71.42	$2,948 06	$1,608.21	$1,237.40	$556.07	$1,174.46		$7,595.62
Coleman Academy		2,224.88	2,000 00	3,111 32				7,336.20
Florida Baptist Academy	120.75	3,664.36	6,025.74	2,753.04		1,965.90		14,529.79
Thompson Institute	328.53	1,314.00	1,600.00	924.89				4,167.42
Houston Academy	172.54	3,149.64	1,571.60	1,213.15	493.60	193.00		6,793.53
Howe Bible and Normal Institute	1,235.71	1,101.82	3,412.10	552.40	193.05	718.25		7,213.33
Jeruel Academy	550 85	963.28	2,676 42	187.81		475.76		4,854 12
Tidewater Institute	97.90	256.00	295.00	138.10		219.25		1,006.25
Walker Baptist Academy	106.78	666.32	3,053.35		228.15	2,465.79		6,520.39
Waters Normal Institute	316.03	2,532.47	395.00	2,215.71		249.70		5,708.91
Western College	259.68	1,662.84	2,318.81	252.77		696.52		5,190.02
Total	$3,260.19	$20,483.07	$24,956.23	$12,586.59	$1,470.87	$8,158.63		$70,915.58
Miscellaneous								
Indian University, Bacone, Okla.	566.85	10,796.10	208.34	5,967.82	133.59	1,255.37		18,928.07
International School, El Cristo, Cuba		5,467.51	4,130.24	1,415.92		2,085.87		13,099.54
Theological Seminary, Monterey, Mex.		1,123.88		120 27	275.00	65.25		1,584.40
Total	$566.85	$17,387.49	$4,338.58	$7,504.01	$408 59	$3,406.49		$33,612.01
Grand Total	$23,820.09	$132,883.59	$68,335.58	$51,622.13	$6,901.79	$78,121.65		$361,684.83

APPROPRIATIONS FOR SALARIES, 1911-12

	American Baptist Home Mission Society	Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Society	John F. Slater Fund	Trustees	Home Board Southern Baptist Convention	Baptist Woman's State Convention (Colored)	Encumbrance	Total
Higher Schools for Negroes								
Atlanta Baptist College	$9,730.77	$200.00	$500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	$10,430.77
Benedict College	10,510.00	360.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,870.00
Bishop College	9,575.54	.....	1,500.00	$600.00	.....	.....	.....	11,675.54
Hartshorn Memorial College	1,200.00	2,130.00	.....	2,459.25	.....	.....	.....	5,789.25
Jackson College	7,550.00	500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,050.00
Shaw University	9,800.00	540.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,340.00
Spelman Seminary	.....	8,000.00	5,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,000.00
Virginia Union University	14,424.00	450.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,874.00
Selma University	1,100.00	800.00	.....	4,240.08	$250.00	$200.00	.....	6,590.08
Arkansas Baptist College	1,100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,100.00
State University	1,100.00	.....	.....	2,433.85	.....	.....	.....	3,533.85
Roger Williams University	1,250.00	.....	.....	516.25	.....	.....	$214.00	1,980.25
	$67,340.31	$12,980.00	$7,000.00	$10,249.43	$250.00	$200.00	$214.00	$98,233.74
Secondary Schools for Negroes								
Americus Institute	1,000.00	600.00	500.00	2,426.51	.....	.....	.....	4,526.51
Coleman Academy	600.00	500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,100.00
Florida Baptist Academy	760.00	520.00	.....	4,745.74	.....	.....	.....	6,025.74
Houston Academy	500.00	.....	.....	2,566.65	.....	.....	.....	3,066.65
Howe Bible and Normal Institute	500.00	120.00	.....	3,412.10	.....	.....	.....	4,032.10
Jeruel Academy	500.00	.....	.....	2,713.42	.....	.....	.....	3,213.42
Thompson Institute	600.00	480.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,080.00
Tidewater Institute	350.00	120.00	.....	200.00	.....	.....	500.00	1,170.00
Walker Baptist Academy	500.00	.....	.....	2,553.35	.....	.....	.....	3,053.35
Waters Normal Institute	720.00	1,000.00	.....	460.00	.....	.....	1,551.80	3,731.80
Western College	1,000.00	320.00	.....	1,349.06	.....	.....	.....	2,669.06
	$7,030.00	$3,660.00	$500.00	$20,426.83	.....	.....	$2,051.80	$33,668.63
Miscellaneous								
Indian University	6,300.00	2,194.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,494.00
International School, El Cristo, Cuba	4,593.99	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,593.99
Theological Seminary, Monterey, Mex.	3,610.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,610.00
	$14,503.99	$2,194.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,697.99
Grand Total	$88,874.30	$18,834.00	$7,500.00	$30,676.26	$250.00	$200.00	$2,265.80	$148,600.36

TREASURER'S REPORT

General Statement of Receipts and Disbursements for the Fiscal Year Ended March 31, 1912

RECEIPTS

FUNDS	From the Denomination	From General Conference Free Baptists	From Income on Investments	From Assets Liquidated	From Transfers from Other Funds	From Miscellaneous Sources	Totals by Funds	
1. For General Fund	$129,364.87	$945.44	$66,368.48	$715.63	$37,977.11	$16,145.96	$551,517.49	
2. For Designated Fund	13,592.32	410.53	5,110.79	2,462.34	43.58	12,077.13	33,705.69	
3. For Church Edifice Loan Fund	.....	14,291.74	5,192.45	25,529.62	.....	.....	45,013.81	
4. For Permanent Trust Fund	39,065.32	46,913.31	.....	20,795.33	35,517.81	.....	142,291.77	
5. For Annuity Fund	24,951.00	.....	.....	43,755.71	.....	.....	68,706.71	
6. For Conditional Fund	.....	.....	.....	23,980.31	.....	.....	23,980.31	
7. For Legacy Reserve Fund	24,379.83	.....	.....	5,400.58	.....	.....	20,780.41	
Totals	$531,353.34	$62,570.02	$76,671.72	$122,639.52	$73,538.50	$28,223.09	$894,996.19	
Cash in Treasury April 1, 1911								
General Fund, Reserved	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$36,817.52	
Designated Fund	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50,027.28	
Church Edifice Loan Fund	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,063.12	
Permanent Trust Fund	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,934.50	
Annuity Fund	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55.36	
Conditional Fund	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	99.74	
Legacy Reserve Fund	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,062.90	
							$1,003,056.61	
Debt of General Fund, March 31, 1912	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	72,478.77	
								$1,075,535.38

DISBURSEMENTS

FUNDS			Actual	For Assets Acquired	For Transfers to Other Funds			
1. For General Fund { Budget, 1911-12	.....	.....	$382,289.36	$12,492.94	.....	.....	$594,782.30	
1. For General Fund { Budget, 1909-10 and 1910-11	.....	.....	22,559.66	10,313.52	.....	.....	32,873.18	
2. For Designated Fund	.....	.....	12,893.40	20,948.11	$37,117.91	.....	70,959.42	
3. For Church Edifice Loan Fund	.....	.....	21.30	39,338.02	3,500.00	.....	42,859.32	
4. For Permanent Trust Fund	.....	.....	541.19	146,581.92	.....	.....	147,123.11	
5. For Annuity Fund	.....	.....	.....	23,408.00	28,959.20	.....	52,367.20	
6. For Conditional Fund	.....	.....	.....	9,174.62	1,443.58	.....	10,618.20	
7. For Legacy Reserve Fund	.....	.....	.....	31,587.59	2,517.81	.....	34,105.40	
Totals	.....	.....	$618,304.91	$293,844.72	$73,538.50	.....	$985,688.13	
Cash Balance, March 31, 1912								
General Fund, Reserved	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$7,887.00	
Designated Fund	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,773.55	
Church Edifice Loan Fund	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,217.61	
Permanent Trust Fund	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,103.16	
Annuity Fund	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,394.87	
Conditional Fund	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,461.85	
Legacy Reserve Fund	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	737.91	
							$1,050,264.08	
Debt of General Fund, April 1, 1911	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25,271.30	
								$1,075,535.38

See following pages for details.

RECEIPTS UNDER THE BUDGET OF 1911-12

For General Purposes—			
1.	Contributions from Churches	$241 979 34	
	Contributions from Sunday Schools	6,928 95	
	Contributions from Young People's Societies	1,359 02	
	Contributions from Individuals	119,097 56	
	Total Contributions	$369,364 87	
2.	Legacies	60,000 00	
3.	Income from Permanent Trust Fund	40,064 04	
	Income from Isaac Davis Fund	549 80	
	Income from Annuity Fund	20,866 49	
	Income from Conditional Fund	1,022 50	
	Income from Designated Fund	1,773 37	
	Income from General Fund	1,645 47	
	Income from Legacy Reserve Fund	446 81	
4.	Literature Sold	927 73	
5.	School Surplus	9,878 70	
6.	* Annuity Funds, Released by Death of Donors	25,959 20	
7.	* Conditional Funds, Released by Terms of Bequest	1,400 00	
8.	Realized from Former Gifts to Churches	2,502 80	
9.	Pulpit Supply Funds	335 44	
10.	Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Society, for Society's Share of Sunday-school Receipts	1,925 14	
11.	General Conference of Free Baptists	945 44	
12.	From Church Edifice Loan Fund	3,500 00	
13.	From Designated Funds, for debt of Virginia Union University	7,117 91	
14.	Sundry Investments repaid	715 63	
15.	Miscellaneous	576 15	
	Total Receipts	.....	$551,517 49
	Cash Released (appropriations lapsed) from Balance Reserved April 1, 1911, under Budget of 1910-11	.....	1,150 00
	Debt, March 31, 1912	.....	72,478 77
			$625,146 26

*Reported in former years among "Receipts for Annuity and Conditional Funds."

DISBURSEMENTS UNDER THE BUDGET OF 1911–12

	Salaries	Expenses	Totals
1. FOR MISSION WORK			
General Superintendents—			
Barnes, L. C., Field Secretary	$4,000 00	$988 35	
Bruce, J. M., 9 months	1,500 00	291 37	
Kinney, Bruce, half time	900 00	809 13	
Proper, D. D., half time	900 00	781 89	
Williams, J. N.	500 00	58 26	
Wooddy, C. A.	2,400 00	1,747 35	
	$10,200 00	$4,676 35	$14,876 35
On the Following Fields—			
Arizona			6,500 00
Arizona, Hopi Indians			1,856 88
California, Northern			7,981 12
California, Southern			5,199 79
Colorado			5,548 31
Connecticut			3,435 59
Cuba			32,316 48
Delaware			887 50
District of Columbia			420 00
El Salvador			2,544 29
German Churches, United States and Canada			7,583 33
Georgia			500 00
Idaho, Southern			6,000 00
Illinois			5,129 16
Iowa			856 90
Kansas			2,000 00
Maine			1,495 83
Massachusetts			8,514 05
Mexico			21,023 42
Michigan			2,018 75
Minnesota			2,000 00
Missouri			2,177 50
Montana			6,103 43
Montana, Crow Indians			4,287 67
Nebraska			2,700 01
Nevada			3,576 59
New Hampshire			925 00
New Jersey			2,998 20
New Mexico			8,000 00
New York			12,102 50
North Dakota			6,450 00
Ohio			1,100 00
Oklahoma			8,000 00
Oklahoma, Blanket Indians			8,211 29
Oregon			7,500 00
Pennsylvania			6,763 24
Porto Rico			30,910 75
Rhode Island			2,010 40
South Dakota			8,410 74
Texas			150 00
Utah			5,180 74
Vermont			1,583 47
Virginia			446 73
Washington, Western and Northern Idaho			7,500 00
Washington, Eastern			8,000 00
West Virginia			1,037 50
Wisconsin			1,029 53
Wyoming			7,468 48
Total for Missions			$293,311 32

2. FOR EDUCATIONAL PURPOSES

Institution	Location	Salaries	Expenses	Additions to Properties	Totals
		Dollars	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*
George Sale, Superintendent		3,000 00	417 59	.....	3,417 59
IN HIGHER SCHOOLS FOR NEGROES.					
Arkansas Baptist College, Little Rock, Ark.		1,100 00	.....	.....	1,100 00
Atlanta Baptist College, Atlanta, Ga.		10,072 33	1,994 02	.....	12,066 35
Benedict College, Columbia, S. C.		11,297 25	1,200 53	.....	12,497 78
Bishop College, Marshall, Tex.		10,612 91	1,333 11	.....	11,946 02
Hartshorn Memorial College, Richmond, Va.		1,200 00	.....	.....	1,200 00
Jackson College, Jackson, Miss.		8,207 50	1,290 58	392 20	9,890 28
Roger Williams University, Nashville, Tenn.		1,250 00	.....	.....	1,250 00
Selma University, Selma, Ala.		1,100 00	.....	.....	1,100 00
*Shaw University, Raleigh, N. C.		10,175 00	578 00	8,873 51	19,626 51
Spelman Seminary, Atlanta, Ga.		1,500 00	.....	.....	1,500 00
State University, Louisville, Ky.		1,086 10	.....	.....	1,086 10
Storer College, Harper's Ferry, W. Va.		1,350 00	.....	.....	1,350 00
Virginia Union University, Richmond, Va.		14,426 46	2,043 67	.....	16,470 13
IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS					
Americus Institute, Americus, Ga.		925 00	.....	.....	925 00
Coleman Academy, Gibsland, La.		525 00	.....	.....	525 00
Florida Baptist Academy, Jacksonville, Fla.		760 00	.....	.....	760 00
Houston Academy, Houston, Tex.		500 00	.....	.....	500 00
Howe Bible and Normal Inst. Memphis, Tenn.		500 00	.....	.....	500 00
Hungarian Theological School, Scranton, Pa.		450 00	.....	.....	450 00
Jeruel Academy, Athens, Ga.		500 00	.....	.....	500 00
Thompson Institute, Lumberton, N. C.		600 00	.....	.....	600 00
Tidewater Institute, Hampton, Va.		350 00	.....	.....	350 00
Walker Baptist Institute, Augusta, Ga.		500 00	.....	.....	500 00
Waters Normal Institute, Winton, N. C.		720 00	.....	.....	720 00
Western College, Macon, Mo.		1,000 00	.....	.....	1,000 00
IN INDIAN SCHOOLS					
*Indian University, Bacone, Okla.		7,077 83	800 00	1,000 00	8,877 83
Murrow Indian Orphan's Home, Bacone, Ok.		1,200 00	337 37	.....	1,537 37
IN MEXICAN SCHOOLS					
International School, City of Mexico, Mex.		.....	67 50	.....	67 50
Theological School, Monterey, Mex.		687 50	1,322 50	.....	2,010 00
Girls' School, Puebla, Mex.		1,089 36	37 50	.....	1,126 86
Kindergarten, San Luis Potosi, Mexico		.....	150 00	.....	150 00
IN CUBAN SCHOOLS					
Colegios Internacionales, El Cristo, Cuba		7,635 98	809 26	1,760 00	10,205 24
Equipment for Cuban Schools		.....	602 41	.....	602 41
IN PORTO RICAN SCHOOLS					
Girls' School, Coamo, P. R.		100 00	24 00	.....	124 00
Boys' School, Rio Piedras, P. R.		758 00	2,050 80	100 00	2,908 80
Auditing School Accounts		.....	235 54	.....	235 54
Insurance of School Buildings		.....	4,337 58	.....	4,337 58
Books and Supplies		.....	240 85	.....	240 85
Totals		102,256 22	19,872 81	12,125 71	134,254 74

*See Designated Funds, page 111, for additional items.

FOR CHURCH EDIFICE WORK

Gifts to the following churches:		
*Arizona, Douglas, Calumet	$177 78	
Arizona, Tucson, Site	700 00	
California, Auberry	300 00	
California, El Centro	250 00	
California, Fresno, First	266 67	
California, Holtville	250 00	
*California, Los Angeles, South Park	250 00	
*Colorado, Iliff, First	200 00	
*Colorado, Moffat, First	200 00	
Colorado, Pagosa Springs, First	166 67	
*Colorado, Wellington, First	333 34	
*Colorado, Wiggins, First	100 00	
Connecticut, Meriden, Italian	500 00	
Cuba, Cascorro, Guaimaro, Ciego d'Avila, Manzanillo, Santa Maria	2,369 04	
District of Columbia, Washington, Immanuel	2,500 00	
*Idaho, Caldwell, First	750 00	
*Idaho, Lewiston, First	300 00	
Idaho, Wilder, Golden Gate	500 00	
Kansas, Olathe, First	133 33	
Kansas, Smith Center, First	333 33	
Kansas, Winfield, First	133 34	
Kansas, Woodston, First	133 34	
Mexico, Guadaloupe	96 00	
Michigan, Detroit, Polish	500 00	
Minnesota, Clearbrook, First Swedish	125 00	
Minnesota, Cushing, Swedish	75 00	
Minnesota, Duluth, First Swedish	250 00	
Minnesota, St. Paul, Philadelphia	500 00	
*Nebraska, Holdredge, First	666 66	
Nebraska, South Omaha, Bethel	266 66	
Nevada, Reno, First	2,000 00	
*New Mexico, Dexter	350 00	
North Dakota, Leipzig, Ebenezer German	200 00	
North Dakota, Lidgerwood, First	750 00	
Oklahoma, Bokchito, First	350 00	
Oklahoma, Boynton, First	200 00	
*Oklahoma, Choteau, First	200 00	
*Oklahoma, Goodwell	200 00	
Oklahoma, Greenleaf	250 00	
Oklahoma, Hammond, First	200 00	
Oklahoma, Hollister, First	300 00	
Oklahoma, Porter, First	250 00	
Oklahoma, Star	100 00	
Oklahoma, Supply, First	300 00	
Oklahoma, Sycamore, Cherokee Indian	100 00	
*Oklahoma, Valliant, First	100 00	
Oregon, Myrtle Creek	477 27	
Oregon, Pleasant Valley	250 00	
Pennsylvania, Newcastle, Bethlehem, Hungarian	500 00	
Porto Rico, Anon	750 00	
Porto Rico, Barranquitas	109 95	
Porto Rico, Canovanos	164 33	
Porto Rico, Quebrada Grande	350 00	
South Dakota, Buffalo Gap	75 00	
*South Dakota, Isabel, First	200 00	
*South Dakota, Timber Lake, First	275 00	
South Dakota, Folsom	200 00	
*South Dakota, Wessington Springs, First	275 00	
*Utah, Salt Lake City, Immanuel	10,000 00	
Vermont, Barre, Italian	1 75	
*Washington, Chehalis, First	416 67	
*Washington, Kettle Falls, First	500 00	
*Washington, Marcus, First	500 00	
Washington, Pullman, First	100 00	
Washington, Seattle, Japanese	754 00	
Washington, Spokane, Union Park	1,000 00	
Washington, Reardon	60 00	
West Virginia, Madison	200 00	
*Wyoming, Lucerne, First	500 00	
*Wyoming, Manderson, First	600 00	
*Wyoming, Powell, First	400 00	
Total Amount of Gifts		$37,835 13
Repairs		1,202 83
Insurance		1,428 00
Total for Church Edifice Work		$40,555 96

*Also a Loan from the Loan Fund

4. PROMOTION OF INTEREST AND BENEFICENCE

DISTRICT SECRETARIES	Salaries	Expenses	Totals
Anthony, A. W., 6 months	$636 30	$306 48	
Aitchison, J. Y.	1,665 00	1,615 46	
Cook, Chas. A.	669 60	182 39	
Divine, F. H.	2,500 00	837 44	
Field, T. G.	639 00	334 11	
Fulmer, S. C.	840 00	529 20	
*Gould, J. Orrin, assistant	1,100 00	360 23	
Kinney, Bruce, half time	900 00	811 33	
Maxwell, J. A.	2,400 00	2,168 88	
Mills, Wilson	348 00	159 78	
Norcross, James E.	2,400 00	2,249 17	
Peterson, Frank	666 60	400 94	
Petty, Alonzo M.	2,000 00	2,301 47	
Proper, D. D., half time	900 00	776 93	
Stump, John S.	810 00	433 59	
*Tyson, T. K., assistant	1,100 00	663 17	
Society's Share Missouri Joint Collecting Agency		615 28	
Special Workers		27 40	
	$19,574 50	$14,773 25	$34,347 75
Baptist Forward Movement			3,077 17
Laymen's Missionary Movement			3,081 00
Advertising		386 33	
Anniversaries		824 66	
Annual Report		671 35	
General Apportionment Committee of The Northern Baptist Convention		1,560 00	
Express and Freight		358 93	
Home Missions Council		217 00	
Home Mission Day		1,333 12	
"Missions"		2,965 84	
Northern Baptist Convention		2,428 50	
Postage		200 00	
**Home Mission Literature		2,997 39	
Missionary Expositions		404 30	
New England Baptist Library		75 00	
			$14,422 42
5. ADMINISTRATION			
Secretary's and Treasurer's Departments.			$54,928 34
Morehouse, H. L., Cor. Sec.	4,000 00	131 45	
White, C. L., Asso. Cor. Sec.	4,000 00	422 44	
Moulton, F. T., Treasurer	3,000 00	63 20	
Clerks	7,560 83		
	$18,560 83	$617 09	$19,177 92
Audit		454 72	
Exchange		8 34	
Expense of Collecting Legacies		181 75	
Office Supplies and Expenses		1,905 75	
Postage		590 70	
Rent		3,100 00	
Incidentals		282 04	6,523 30
			$25,701 22
6. ANNUITIES			22,997 93
7. MISCELLANEOUS			
Interest on Loans for Financing Budget		6,725 96	
Interest on Loan for Virginia Union University		5,274 03	
D. W. Perkins, Special		1,200 00	
Woman's American Baptist Home Mission			
Society's Share of Sunday-school Contributions for 1911-12		2,297 66	
Sundry Investments		367 23	
Paid on Debt of Virginia Union University		7,117 91	
Miscellaneous		50 00	23,032 79
Total Disbursements			$594,782 30
Cash Reserved for Unpaid Appropriations under Budget, 1911-12			5,092 66
Debt of April 1, 1911			25,271 10
			$625,146 26

*Assistants.

**See page 105, item 4, for receipts from sale of Literature.

OPERATIONS DURING 1911-12 UNDER THE RESERVE FUND OF THE BUDGETS OF 1909-10 AND 1910-11

April 1, 1911, Cash Reserved			$36,817 52
DISBURSEMENTS			
1. FOR EDUCATIONAL WORK			
*Bishop College, Marshall, Tex., New Building	$5,467 14		
*Shaw University, Raleigh, N. C., New Building	4,846 38		
Total for Education		$10,313 52	
2. FOR CHURCH EDIFICE WORK			
Gifts to the following churches:			
California, San Francisco, Hamilton Square	$17,605 66		
Mexico, Guadaloupe	454 00		
New York, Brooklyn, Italian	1,000 00		
Utah, Salt Lake City, Lincoln	3,500 00		
Total for Church Edifice Work		$22,559 66	
		$32,873 18	
Amount saved on lapsed appropriations cancelled, transferred to credit of Budget of 1911-12		1,150 00	
		$34,023 18	
Balance in Treasury, Reserved		2,794 34	
			$36,817 52

DESIGNATED FUNDS

RECEIPTS		
Contributions from Churches	$170 30	
Contributions from Sunday-schools	213 87	
Contributions from Individuals	12,227 22	
Total Contributions		$12,611 39
Legacies		980 93
General Education Board		10,000 00
Income from Permanent Trust Fund		4,936 97
Income from Conditional Fund		156 42
Income from General Fund		1 42
Income from Morning Star Mission Fund		15 98
General Conference of Free Baptists		419 53
Transfer from Conditional Fund		43 58
Girls' School, Coamo, P. R., Credit Balance		281 13
Church Edifice Gift, unexpended, returned to treasury		1,750 00
Investments Repaid		2,462 34
Miscellaneous		46 00
Total Receipts		$33,705 69
Balance in Treasury April 1, 1911		50,027 28
		$83,732 97
DISBURSEMENTS		
1. FOR MISSION WORK		
At San Francisco, Cal., Chinese	$150 00	
At Keam's Canon, Arizona, Building	1,750 00	
At Niles, Ohio	200 00	
At Porto Rico	326 90	
At Richmond, Va.	20 00	
Among Blanket Indians	18 75	
Bibles and Tracts	41 06	
Circulating Library for Missionaries	27 03	
Total		$2,533 74

*See Designated Funds, page 111, and Disbursements for Education, General Fund, page 107.

DESIGNATED FUNDS—(*Continued.*)

2. FOR EDUCATIONAL WORK	Salaries and Expenses	Additions to Properties	Designated for Special Objects	Total
Atlanta Baptist College, Atlanta, Ga			$100 00	$100 00
Benedict College, Columbia, S. C			80 00	80 00
*Bishop College, Marshall, Tex		$6,594 06		6,594 06
Coamo, P. R., Girls' School	$139 00			139 00
Colegios Internacionales, El Cristo, Cuba			105 00	105 00
Hartshorn Memorial College, Richmond, Va			146 00	146 00
Indian University, Bacone, Okla			500 00	500 00
Manning Bible School	488 83			488 83
Murrow Indian Orphans' Home		2,527 00		2,527 00
Puebla, Mex., Girls' School	20 00			20 00
Roger Williams University, Nashville, Tenn.		1,129 14	47 20	1,176 34
*Shaw University, Raleigh, N. C		10,076 93	359 64	10,436 57
Spelman Seminary, Atlanta, Ga			881 25	881 25
Virginia Union University, Richmond, Va	23 73		591 43	615 16
Totals	$671 56	$20,327 13	$2,810 52	$23,809 21

3. FOR CHURCH EDIFICE WORK		
Gifts to the following churches:		
Cuba, Baracoa Field, Ciego d'Avila, parsonage, Manzanillo	$2,048 67	
Mexico, Monterrey	2,000 00	
Porto Rico, Trujillo Alto	450 00	
Illinois, Chicago, Epiphany	1,100 00	
Illinois, South Chicago	516 98	
Total		$6,115 65
3. MISCELLANEOUS	Income of Special Funds	
Grande Ligne Mission, Canada	40 00	
Memorial Church, Christiansburg, Va	40 00	
Second Church, Dover Plains, N. Y	594 00	
Chocorua, N. H., Free Church	2 50	
Apponaug, R. I., Warwick Central Free Church	15 00	
Baptist Ministers' Aid Society, Fenton, Mich	1 42	
Total		692 92
Austin, Pa., Flood Sufferers		2 35
Expenses in connection with sale of Roger Williams University Real Estate		605 00
Sundry Investments		15 98
This amount, being a part of proceeds from sale of Roger Williams University Real Estate, set aside by the Board as a Permanent Educational Endowment Fund, the income to provide for Insurance and Maintenance of School Buildings		30,000 00
This amount transferred to General Fund for Virginia Union University Debt		7,117 91
Miscellaneous		66 66
Total Disbursements		$70,959 42
Balance in Treasury March 31, 1912		12,773 55
		$83,732 97

*See General Fund, page 107, for additional items.

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR CHURCH EDIFICE LOAN FUND

RECEIPTS			
Loans Repaid		$19,886 62	
Interest Received from Churches		4,290 22	
Interest Received from Investments		902 23	
Profit on Real Estate Sold		1,143 00	
Investments Repaid		4,500 00	
General Conference of Free Baptists, Twentieth Century Loan Fund		14,291 74	
Total Receipts			$45,013 81
Balance in Treasury April 1, 1911			8,063 12
			$53,076 93
DISBURSEMENTS			
Loans to the following churches:			
*Arizona, Douglas, Calumet		$200 00	
Arizona, Prescott, Lone Star		600 00	
*California, Los Angeles, South Park		250 00	
*Colorado, Iliff, First		1,000 00	
*Colorado, Moffat, First		500 00	
*Colorado, Wellington, First		500 00	
*Colorado, Wiggins, First		200 00	
El Salvador, San Salvador		800 00	
*Idaho, Caldwell, First		750 00	
*Idaho, Lewiston, First		700 00	
Illinois, Pawnee, First		1,000 00	
Kansas, Fredonia, First		1,500 00	
Kansas, Kansas City, Kinney Heights		300 00	
Kansas, Rosedale, Oak Street		300 00	
*Nebraska, Holdredge, First		3,000 00	
*New Mexico, Dexter, First		350 00	
New York, White Plains, First—			
New Loan	$11,500 00		
Less Old Loan	10,357 00	1,143 00	
*Oklahoma, Choteau, First		200 00	
*Oklahoma, Goodwell		200 00	
*Oklahoma, Valliant, First		400 00	
*South Dakota, Isabel, First		150 00	
*South Dakota, Timber Lake, First		300 00	
*South Dakota, Wessington Springs, First		400 00	
Utah, Murray		250 00	
*Utah, Salt Lake City, Immanuel		5,000 00	
Washington, Charleston, First		650 00	
*Washington, Chehalis, First		1,000 00	
*Washington, Kettle Falls, First		350 00	
*Washington, Marcus, First		350 00	
Washington, Parker		300 00	
Washington, Spokane, Immanuel		3,000 00	
Washington, Willada		300 00	
*Wyoming, Lucerne		100 00	
*Wyoming, Manderson		400 00	
*Wyoming, Powell		600 00	
Total Amount of Loans			$27,043 00
Sundry Loans taken over from General Conference of Free Baptists			12,054 63
Insurance			201 75
Taxes			38 64
Expenses			3,500 00
Miscellaneous			21 30
Total Disbursements			$42,859 32
Balance in Treasury March 31, 1912			10,217 61
			$53,076 93

* Also a Gift from the General Fund.

PERMANENT TRUST FUNDS		
RECEIPTS		
Contributions	$10,003 38	
Legacies	29,061 94	
Annuities, Released by Death of Donors	3,000 00	
Transferred from Designated Fund for School Maintenance and Insurance Fund	30,000 00	
General Conference of Free Baptists	46,913 31	
Transfer from Legacy Reserve Fund	2,517 81	
	$121,496 44	
Assets Liquidated during year	20,795 33	
	$142,291 77	
Cash in Treasury April 1, 1911	7,934 50	$150,226 27
DISBURSEMENTS		
Depreciation of Securities, due to Reorganization of Company, charged off	$541 19	
Assets Acquired during year	146,581 92	
	$147,123 11	
Cash in Treasury March 31, 1912	3,103 16	$150,226 27
ANNUITY FUNDS		
RECEIPTS		
Contributions	$24,951 00	
Assets Liquidated during year	43,755 71	
	$68,706 71	
Cash in Treasury April 1, 1911	55 36	$68,762 07
DISBURSEMENTS		
Transferred to General Fund	$25,959 20	
Transferred to Permanent Trust Fund	3,000 00	
	$28,959 20	
Assets Acquired during year	23,408 00	
	$52,367 20	
Cash in Treasury March 31, 1912	16,394 87	$68,762 07
CONDITIONAL FUND		
RECEIPTS		
Assets Liquidated during year	$23,980 31	
Cash in Treasury April 1 19	99 74	$24,080 05
DISBURSEMENTS		
Transferred to General Fund	$1,400 00	
Transferred to Designated Fund	43 58	
	$1,443 58	
Assets Acquired during year	9,174 62	
	$10,618 20	
Cash in Treasury March 31, 1912	13,461 85	$24,080 05
LEGACY RESERVE FUND		
RECEIPTS		
Legacies	$24,379 83	
Assets Liquidated during year	5,400 58	
	$29,780 41	
Cash in Treasury April 1, 1911	5,062 90	$34,843 31
DISBURSEMENTS		
Transferred to Permanent Trust Fund	2,517 81	
Assets Acquired during year	31,587 59	
	$34,105 40	
Cash in Treasury March 31, 1912	737 91	$34,843 31

THE FOLLOWING TABLES exhibit the principal of the Permanent and other Funds of the Society, their increase or decrease during the year, and the manner of their investment.

I. PERMANENT TRUST FUNDS

A. FOR GENERAL PURPOSES

FUND.	DATE RECEIVED.	STATE.	AMOUNT.
Allen, Jonas	1872	Vermont	$100 00
Ambler, J. V. Memorial (1)	1880-96	Pennsylvania	15,000 00
Anderson, David	1880	Maine	1,000 00
Argabright, S. V.	1903	West Virginia.	100 00
Axtell, Mrs. Hannah E.	1876	Michigan	311 11
Bailie, David	1897	New York	1,055 00
Ballew, W. B.	1902	Missouri	384 65
Barney, Martha B.	1907	Ohio	5,000 00
Barney, N. P. Memorial (2)	1881	Ohio	5,000 00
Bartlett, Harriet Hastings	1905	Massachusetts	500 00
Blain, John	1869	Massachusetts	1,000 00
Bleecker, Garratt N.	1854	New York	6,000 00
Bishop, Mrs. Nathan (3)	1880	New York	1,000 00
Fox, Mrs. Jane B. Estate (3)	1881	New York	10,000 00
Brimhall, Permelia	1888-91	Illinois	1,572 99
Brockett, E. J.	1892	New Jersey	1,000 00
Burke, R. P.	1908	West Virginia	100 00
Butler, Chas. S.	1888	Massachusetts	1,000 00
Capen, Barnabas D.	1889	Massachusetts	10,000 00
Carlton, Younglove	1891	New York	830 21
Cheever, William	1881	Massachusetts	7,657 82
Clark, Simeon L.	1908	New York	5,000 00
Corry, Aaron	1885	Massachusetts	1,480 81
Crie, Harriet	1911	Maine	300 00
Darling, Henry	1869-74	Maine	1,000 00
Davis, Isaac	1878-82	Massachusetts	13,745 00
Davis, James M.	1902	Rhode Island	3,412 50
De Puy, Ten Eyck	1906	New York	4,750 00
Dimock, L. and F. W.	1911	Massachusetts	2,000 00
Dizer Fund (4)	1908	Massachusetts	1,000 00
Dodge, Harriet P.	1904	New Hampshire	250 00
Drown, Mary Newell	1889	Rhode Island	600 00
Dunbar, Robert	1888	Pennsylvania	500 00
Durfee, John H. and Helen A.	1911	Illinois	1,729 91
Eaton, Fidelia D.	1902-11	New York	5,559 95
Eldredge, Lyman	1877	Massachusetts	75 00
Fay, Mrs. L. R. B.	1883-5	Massachusetts	4,189 61
Fisk, Theron	1852	New York	2,500 00
Flint, Harriet N.	1897	Massachusetts	5,000 00
"Frazer Fund" (5)	1887	Canada	3,500 00

(1) Founded by Mrs. A. T. Ambler.
(2) Contributed by her children.
(3) In memory of Garratt N. Bleecker.
(4) Founded by Marshall C. Dizer.

FUND.	DATE RECEIVED.	STATE.	AMOUNT.
Frisbee, Sarah M.	1893	Connecticut	$1,000 00
Giddings, Mrs. Lovina	1890	Massachusetts	600 00
Glover, Henry R.	1895	Massachusetts	5,000 00
Hale, John V.	1911	Massachusetts	2,000 00
Ham, William	1871	Rhode Island	100 00
Holton, Mary E., Memorial	1897-1909	New Jersey	52,575 00
Howard, Harry H.	1897	Illinois	100 00
Hoyt, Joseph B.	1890	Connecticut	25,000 00
Huntley, Wm. E.	1884-1909	Vermont	9,700 00
Hutchins, Lizzie F.	1911	Massachusetts	1,000 00
Hutchins, Samuel M.	1911	Massachusetts	1,000 00
John, Lizzie J. Memorial	1884	Pennsylvania	1,000 00
Johnson, Susannah (6)	1903	Massachusetts	300 00
Jones, B. E.	1905	Pennsylvania	500 00
Jones, John J.	1906	New Jersey	50,000 00
Kelly, Chloe M.	1896	Vermont	500 00
Kendall, Horace	1863	Connecticut	1,000 00
Lees, William B.	1883	Pennsylvania	950 00
Linch, Jarrett	1889	West Virginia	13,426 36
Little, Geo. W.	1901	Massachusetts	5,000 00
Littler, Nathan	1889	Iowa	3,874 68
Logan, John	1893-4	Illinois	400 00
Mendenhall, T. G.	1901	Illinois	1,932 33
Merrick, Austin	1892	Massachusetts	53,069 30
Mills, Thos. L. Memorial (7)	1903	Illinois	150 00
Newman, Mr. and Mrs. Walter S.	1911	Pennsylvania	8,000 00
Norcross, Stephen W.	1880	Massachusetts	500 00
Noyes, Mary	1882	Massachusetts	1,000 00
Nugent, George	1885	Pennsylvania	1,000 00
Olson, Mr. and Mrs. Swan	1908	Nebraska	1,000 00
Parks, Louisa M.	1903	Illinois	1,000 00
Pease, Nancy P.	1868	Connecticut	1,000 00
Pell, Lydia R. Memorial (8)	1904	Pennsylvania	2,568 10
Pillsbury, Geo. A.	1900	Minnesota	5,000 00
Porter, Benjamin	1904	Massachusetts	1,000 00
Potter, Wm. B.	1908	New York	200 00
Renfrew, Jefferson	1911	Vermont	1,000 00
Rider, J. Leland, Memorial (9)	1908	Connecticut	1,350 00
Roberts, Elizabeth	1871	Connecticut	3,000 00
Rockwell, Rufus	1885	Pennsylvania	461 80
Rogers, Anna	1888	New Jersey	500 00
Rogers, Elizabeth W.	1888	New Jersey	500 00
Russell, P. R.	1904	New Jersey	14,700 00
Ruth, Mordecai T.	1897	New Jersey	5,242 68

(5) Founded by Mrs. S. M. McMaster.
(6) Founded as a memorial to her mother and sister Mary.
(7) Contributed as a memorial by Marguerite M. Youmans.
(8) From estate of Amanda M. Pell.
(9) Founded by Mrs. Carrie Rider.

FUND.	DATE RECEIVED.	STATE.	AMOUNT.
Selleck, Levi	1868	New York	$1,000 00
Sherman, Geo. J.	1877	Rhode Island	1,000 00
Shirk, Milton, Memorial (10)	1903	Indiana	2,500 00
Smith, Alice, Memorial	1899	Ohio	5 00
Stevens, Amos	1900	Ohio	55 70
Swaim, Mary A. N.	1867	Massachusetts	9,400 00
Thorn, Mrs. J., Memorial (11)	1891	New York	5,000 00
Thorsen, Mary A.	1911	Wisconsin	7,187 45
Towne, Mrs. Mary J.	1901	Maine	2,500 00
Tripp, Susan	1868	New York	500 00
True, Mary	1910	New Hamps're	950 00
Tucker, Mrs. P. M.	1910	Illinois	1,046 00
Tucker, Harvey Judson, Mem'l (12)	1903	Rhode Island	500 00
Van Husan, C., Memorial (13)	1885	Michigan	2,000 00
Wickens, George	1882	Illinois	500 00
Woods, John	1897-1900	Massachusetts	3,422 19
Woolverton, Geo. A.	1896	New York	5,000 00
General Conference of Free Baptists	1911		40,098 17
Total			$487,069 32

Increase for General Purposes during the year.... $62,296 14
Income for year..... 17,135 46

B. FOR EDUCATIONAL PURPOSES

FUND.	DATE RECEIVED.	STATE.	AMOUNT.	
Bostwick, Jabez A.	1885	New York	$6,000 00	
Bradford, S. S.	1876	Rhode Island	1,000 00	
Colby, Emily S.	1877	Ohio	200 00	
Durfee, John H. and Helen A.	1911	Illinois	1,728 90	
Maintenance and Insurance Fund	1910-12		48,000 00	
Marston, S. W. (14)	1899	New York	2,000 00	
Total				$58,928 90

Increase during the year..... $31,728 90
Income for year..... 3,043 01

C. FOR ENDOWMENT OF SCHOOLS

Atlanta Baptist College, General Endowment			$87 87	
Cook, Josiah W.	1894-99	Massachusetts	20,200 00	
Benedict College,				$20,287 87
General Endowment.				
Benedict, Mrs. B. A.	1873-1897	Rhode Island	$102,366 41	
Swan, Emma M.	1906	New York	4,790 00	
Other Sources			20,272 96	
				$127,429 37

(10) Contributed by Mrs. Milton Shirk.
(11) Contributed by John Thorn.
(12) Founded by Mary E. T. Faunce.
(13) Contributed by his widow and heirs.
(14) Contributed by Edgar L. Marston.

FUND.	DATE RECEIVED.	STATE.	AMOUNT.	
Bishop College,				
General Endowment.				
*——— ———	1906	Connecticut	$6,000 00	
*——— ———	1906	Iowa	6,000 00	
				$12,000 00
Indian University,				
General Endowment				2,126 02
Jackson College,				
General Endowment				476 25
Manning Bible School,				
Aldrich, Mrs. C. C.	1911	New York		1,500 00
Roger Williams University,				
General Endowment				30,272 74
Shaw University,				
General Endowment			$26,288 02	
Buss, Harriet M.	1897	Massachusetts.	350 00	
Grant, O. B.	1893	Connecticut	1,000 00	
Greenleaf, Oric H.	1905	Massachusetts.	4,197 71	
Hitchcock, T. L. and Susan	1909	New York	2,500 00	
Library Fund			300 00	
				$34,635 73
Spelman Seminary,				
General Endowment			$276 00	
Alumnæ Association Fund			187 55	
Binyard, Evelyn M.	1911	Tennessee	83 62	
Cole, Robert H.	1903	Massachusetts.	600 00	
Giles, Harriet E.	1911	Massachusetts.	8,000 00	
Students' Endowment Fund			91 26	
				$9,238 43
Virginia Union University,				
General Endowment.				
Fiske, Grace	1904	Massachusetts.	$950 00	
Harris, Mary D.	1900	New York	1,000 00	
"Hedstrom Fund" (1)	1900	New York	1,000 00	
Riggs, D. W.	1910	Pennsylvania	3,706 15	
Theological Department,				
Hoyt, Joseph B.	1885	Connecticut	25,000 00	
Rockefeller, John D.	1885	New York	25,000 00	
Union Professorship			7,248 41	
Library Fund			3,280 50	
				$67,185 06
Academic Department,				
General Endowment				18,740 33
Library Fund				565 44
Total				$324,457 24

Increase during the year $11,471 12
Income for year 12,931 75

*Contributors who do not wish their names published.
(1) Contributed by Anna M. Hedstrom.

D. FOR AIDING STUDENTS

FUND.	DATE RECEIVED.	STATE.		AMOUNT.
Atlanta Baptist College,				
Chamberlin, Willard, Scripture Reading Prize (2)	1906	Ohio	$500 00	
Graves, Samuel, Scripture Recitation Prize (2)	1906	Ohio	500 00	
Ripley, Mrs. A. O	1893	Massachusetts.	1,000 00	
				$2,000 00
Benedict College,				
Hewitt, Harriet B	1898	New York		$2,000 00
Indian University,				
Cherokee Fund	1910		$7,500 00	
Stewart, Lydia	1901	Oklahoma	2,000 00	
				$9,500 00
Roger Williams University,				
Champney, Sarah H	1879	Oklahoma	$500 00	
Hanaford, J. H		Massachusetts.	530 00	
				$1,030 00
Shaw University,				
Avery, Jane E	1908	Connecticut	$2,787 20	
Leonard, Anna S	1911	Massachusetts.	5,700 00	
Leonard, Judson Wade	1883-1887	Massachusetts.	5,000 00	
				$13,487 20
Spelman Seminary,				
Brett, Celia L	1911	Minnesota	1,902 76	
Chamberlin Scripture Reading Prize (2)	1906	Ohio	$500 00	
Coleman, Alice B	1911	Massachusetts.	2,000 00	
Finney, Seymour, Prize Fund	1907	Michigan	600 00	
Hanaford, J. H		Massachusetts.	1,485 28	
Hays, Lucinda, Prize Fund (2)	1906	Ohio	500 00	
Howe, Rev. Wm	1906	Massachusetts.	5,000 00	
Monroe, Mary L	1895	Pennsylvania	5,000 00	
Perry, Mrs. Lucy A	1907	Massachusetts.	1,000 00	
Simmons, Mary E., Prize Fund (1)	1903	New York	572 56	
				$18,560 60
Virginia Union University,				
Colby, Emily S	1877	Ohio	$500 00	
Howe, Rev. Wm	1907-8	Massachusetts.	3,000 00	
Reed, Susan C	1890	Illinois	1,000 00	
Smith, S. F	1896	Massachusetts.	950 00	
Tolman, Lydia S	1893	Massachusetts.	1,400 00	
Waterhouse, C. W	1880	New Jersey	1,000 00	
"Work and Loan Fund"			330 00	

(1) Contributed by Rev. James B. Simmons, D.D.
(2) Contributed by Willard D. Chamberlin.

Virginia Union University				
Simmons, Robert S.,				
Prize Fund (1)	1903	New York	572 56	
Gray, Mercy Maria	1882	California	2,000 00	
Wayland, E. L. (3)	1884	Connecticut	150 00	
*——— ———	1884	Massachusetts	1,500 00	
				$12,402 56
Total Student Aid Funds				$58,980 36

Increase during year..... $9,602 76
Income for year..... 2,096 42

E. FOR CHURCH EDIFICE PURPOSES

Transfers from Church Edifice Loan Fund			$65,500 00	
Bennett, Cephas	1892	Burma	27,938 90	
Bostwick, Jabez A.	1885	New York	6,000 00	
Denike, Abraham	1886	New York	5,000 00	
Merrick, Austin	1892	Massachusetts	53,069 30	
Rogers, Martha	1880	Connecticut	500 00	
Tucker, H. J., Mem. (2)	1903	Rhode Island	500 00	
Waterbury, F. W.	1903	New York	500 00	
Wayman, Samuel	1894	Illinois	40,000 00	
Total				$199,008 20

Income for the year..... $9,517 55

F. FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES

Dearborn, Abigail J.	1911	New Hampshire	$300 00	
Harris, Emma J.	1911	Wisconsin	3,765 14	
Johnson, Mary W.	1911	Rhode Island	500 00	
Ketcham, Eliz. A. Mem'l.	1911	New York	15,000 00	
Nickerson, John H.	1911	New Hampshire	100 00	
Randall, Lydia	1911	New Hampshire	400 00	
Randall, Samuel H.	1911	New Hampshire	250 00	
Smart, John	1886	Pennsylvania	1,000 00	
Whiting, Martha	1866	Massachusetts	1,000 00	
Total Special Funds				$22,315 14

Increase during year..... $5,315 14
Income for year..... 826 62

Total Fund March 31, 1912..... $1,150,759 16

*Contributors who do not wish their names published.
(1) Contributed by Rev. James B. Simmons, D.D.
(2) Founded by Mary E. T. Faunce.
(3) Contributed by Rev. H. L. Wayland, D.D.

The above funds are invested as follows:

Mortgages on Real Estate in New York and Brooklyn	$509,248 05	
Mortgages elsewhere	63,728 66	
Railroad Bonds and Stocks	364,301 89	
Other Bonds and Stocks	91,425 00	
Real Estate	84,306 97	
Cash in Depository	3,103 16	
	$1,116,113 73	
Profit and Loss	34,645 43	
		$1,150,759 16

Income for year, $45,550.81.

II. ANNUITY FUNDS

Donations upon which interest is paid during life, either to the donor or to such person or object as the donor may designate.

Amount reported April 1, 1911		$461,327 66
Added during the year		24,951 00
		$486,278 66
Transferred to General Fund by death of Annuitants	$25,959 20	
Transferred to Permanent Trust Fund by death of Annuitants	3,000 00	
		$28,959 20
Total Fund, March 31, 1912		$457,319 46

The above funds are invested as follows:

Mortgages	$47,584 75	
Railroad and other Bonds and Stocks	262,917 08	
Notes	1,001 00	
Real Estate	5,024 46	
Loan for construction of Virginia Union University, for which $47,100 annuities are designated, balance secured by Real Estate under Schedule V	103,476 78	
Cash in Depository	16,394 87	
	$436,398 94	
Profit and Loss and Suspense Accounts	20,920 52	
		$457,319 46

Income for year, $20,866.49.

The following list gives the amounts upon which the Society is now paying interest:

Allen, Jonathan L.....	$3,317 10	Hardin, Florence J....	$100 00
Ambler, Mrs. A. T....	12,300 00	Hastings, Marinda	500 00
Anderson, Caroline....	100 00	Harris, Elinor F.....	200 00
Anderson, Jacob	100 00	Herrick, Mrs. M. B....	300 00
Arnold, Ann Elizabeth.	1,000 00	Hewitt, Helen E. C...	1,000 00
Ashley, Lydia M.....	400 00	Hobart, Alvah S.....	8,000 00
Baker, Henry V.....	1,000 00	Hoff, Mary Augusta...	2,000 00
Balcomb, Sarah E.....	2,000 00	Holland, Virginia W..	4,000 00
Bidwell, Wm. L.....	1,000 00	Homan, Sarah A.....	1,274 73
Biglow, Mrs. Frances C.	1,000 00	Horner, E. W.....	100 00
Bishop, Mrs. C. C.....	17,000 00	Huff, Elizabeth	500 00
Blake, Fannie R.....	1,000 00	Huntley, Wm. E.....	7,611 00
Briggs, Addie I.....	1,000 00	Jones, Mrs. J. N.....	2,500 00
Boughton, Melinda A..	1,000 00	Jordan, Mary B.....	3,000 00
Brockway, Alice T....	14,000 00	Lamp, Hannah H.....	2,500 00
Brown, Lura K.....	1,000 00	Lamprey, Sarah A....	1,200 00
Brown, Maria K.....	500 00	Lesure, L. A.....	500 00
Brown, Sam'l N.....	2,000 00	Lewis, Jane C.....	500 00
Bullock, Mary	1,000 00	Mallory, Sarah E.....	1,000 00
Burke, Ida J.....	5,250 00	Mannville, Mary J....	1,950 00
Burroughs, E.	500 00	McBlain, Jennie	10,000 00
Chamberlain, W. D....	1,000 00	McLain, Mrs. Mary E.	5,000 00
Cheney, Alfred	800 00	Miller, A. T.....	500 00
Clark, Mary E.....	1,000 00	Morehouse, Mrs. Emma	
Clark, Sarah B.....	1,000 00	B. Memorial	1,000 00
Collingwood, Effie J..	500 00	Morehouse, Seth S.	
Crosby, Sarah Ford...	4,535 00	Memorial	1,000 00
Curtis, Mrs. Lois A...	3,600 00	Moxley, Elisabeth H. S.	1,000 00
Dame, Eunice E.....	500 00	Musson, Hephzibah F.	1,000 00
Darling, Abbie C.....	501 00	Nye, Mrs. J. E.....	2,000 00
David, Jos. U.....	2,000 00	Neff, B. L.....	500 00
Davis, Ella I.....	500 00	Usgood, Susan A.....	300 00
Dexter, Lewis	600 00	Pevear, Henry A.:....	12,500 00
Diven, Ann B.....	50 00	Pickford, Anna M....	10,000 00
Durban, Mrs. B. J....	1,500 00	Pieper, H. F.....	3,000 00
Espey, Kate W. M....	500 00	Pratt, W. C.....	500 00
Evans, Evan W.....	3,000 00	Price, D. J.....	1,000 00
Everett, Jay	200 00	Pritz, Mrs. Helen F...	10,000 00
Fish, R. D.....	100 00	Porter, Miss N. C.....	500 00
Field, D. C. G.....	1,600 00	Proctor, Mary G.....	2,000 00
Fish, Mrs. Ada B.....	3,000 00	Pruett, James M.....	1,000 00
Fletcher, John	1,200 00	Ratcliffe, Mary Hannah	500 00
Forward, Sophronia E.	500 00	Richardson, Harriet V.	5,000 00
Gallup, Eliz. H.....	2,000 00	Rigley, Eliza	3,000 00
Gardner, Frank	800 00	Root, Mrs. John A....	2,500 00
Gill, Mrs. Eusebia....	1,000 00	Safford, Harriet P....	500 00
Gould, Julia N.....	250 00	Sawyer, Wm. Henry..	1,000 00
Grady, Sarah A.....	400 00	Selleck, E. C.	100 00
Grant, Mrs. Elsa J....	1,000 00	Shepardson, D.	1,000 00
Grow, Rev. W. B.....	100 00	Shepardson, Mrs. E. S.	2,000 00
Haley, Mrs. A. M.....	3,500 00	Shepardson, F. W.....	2,000 00
Hammond, Eva S.....	400 00	Sheridan, Wm.	1,000 00
Hammond, Mary E....	500 00	Sherman, Alvah F....	1,000 00
Hammond, Ruth H....	500 00	Silliman, C. A. W....	1,000 00
Hammond, Sophia B..	400 00	Smith, Mary E.....	1,000 00
Harbig, Mrs. Mary E..	1,000 00	Snider, Alonzo	983 18

Snyder, Louise	50 00	*——— ———	$2,500 00
Stacey, Mrs. Sarah H.	100 00	*——— ———	1,000 00
Stanley, Mrs. Josephine	100 00	*——— ———	4,500 00
Stelle, Angeline A.	500 00	*——— ———	4,500 00
Stelle, Julia R.	500 00	*——— ———	5,000 00
Stewart, A. J.	150 00	*——— ———	3,500 00
Still, Rev. A. B.	1,200 00	*——— ———	1,000 00
Taft, Mrs. A. B.	1,600 00	*——— ———	10,000 00
Thomas, Mary J.	1,000 00	*——— ———	3,000 00
Thomson, Anne	500 00	*——— ———	500 00
Thompson, Eliza J.	2,000 00	*——— ———	1,000 00
Thompson, Judith E.	600 00	*——— ———	2,500 00
Topping, A. R.	3,078 50	*——— ———	884 00
Tripp, Robert H., Ph.D.	1,000 00	*——— ———	500 00
Twiss, Waldo C.	1,000 00	*——— ———	4,000 00
Troyer, Ione A	1,500 00	*——— ———	500 00
Utt, Alice Francis	1,000 00	*——— ———	200 00
Valentine, Mary F.	26,666 66	*——— ———	7,000 00
Waful, Thomas J.	1,200 00	*——— ———	10,000 00
Walworth, Vinton	500 00	*——— ———	11,100 00
Ward, Clara	2,323 66	*——— ———	400 00
Warren, Minnie A.	100 00	*——— ———	900 00
Watson, Mrs. Anna M	2,000 00	*——— ———	500 00
Wells, Lydia M.	1,000 00	*——— ———	1,000 00
White, Ellen M.	2,000 00	*——— ———	10,500 00
Wilder, J. Maryatt	1,195 63	*——— ———	2,000 00
Willard, Sarah A.	500 00	*——— ———	5,000 00
Williams, John	5,000 00	*——— ———	46,000 00
Williams, Wesley	1,000 00	*——— ———	4,000 00
Willett, Harriet S.	1,750 00	*——— ———	2,000 00
Wilson, Mary E.	500 00	*——— ———	1,690 00
Wingate, Mary B.	500 00	*——— ———	1,000 00
Wooster, Sarah A.	1,000 00	*——— ———	5,500 00
*——— ———	500 00	*——— ———	4,201 00
*——— ———	500 00	*——— ———	2,500 00
*——— ———	1,600 00	*——— ———	1,000 00
*——— ———	1,900 00		

III. CONDITIONAL FUNDS

Donations held temporarily in trust, subject to conditions imposed by the donors:

Amount reported April 1, 1911		$23,928 02
Transferred to General Fund	$1,400 00	
Transferred to Designated Fund	43 58	
		1,443 58
Total Fund, March 31, 1912		$22,484 44

Income for year, $1,022.50.

Invested as follows:

Mortgages	$1,500 00	
Notes	7,522 59	
Cash in Depository	13,461 85	
		$22,484 44

*Contributors who do not wish their names published.

IV. CHURCH EDIFICE LOAN FUND

Loans to churches, outstanding		$170,666 53	
Investments		11,000 00	
Cash in Depository		10,217 61	
			$191,884 14
Amount reported April 1, 1911	$175,668 25		
Receipts	20,627 19		
		$196,295 44	
Disbursements—			
Expenses	$3,500 30		
Annuities	21 00		
Charged off	890 00		
		$4.411 30	
Total Fund, March 31, 1912			$191,884 14

V. GENERAL FUND

ASSETS

Stocks and Bonds	$5,842 25	
Mortgages	17,001 00	
*Real Estate	90,085 11	
Office Furniture and Fixtures	5,116 20	
Cash in Depository	35,408 23	
Miscellaneous	4,223 06	
		$157,675 85
Income for year, $1,646.89.		
Sundry School and Mission Properties		1,231,293 87
		$1,388,969 72

DEDUCTIONS.

*Of this amount $76,504.07 represents the book value of Real Estate in Washington, D. C., owned by the Society, which is pledged as security, in part, for the payment of..... due the Annuity Fund, on account of money advanced for the construction of Virginia Union University.		$103,476 78
Specific appropriations unpaid March 31, 1912	$7,887 00	
Borrowed money, Bank loans unpaid, March 31, 1912	100,000 00	
		$107,887 00
		$211,363 78
Net amount of Fund, March 31, 1912		$1,177,605 94

VI. DESIGNATED FUND

Mortgages	$10,500 00	
Real Estate, Nashville, Tenn.	20,959 21	
Cash in Depositories	13,742 58	
Roger Williams Univ. (Contingent Interest)	26,000 00	
		$71,201 79

Income for year, $1,773.37.

VII. LEGACY RESERVE FUND

Amount reported April 1, 1911	$6,815 90	
Receipts from Legacies	24,379 83	
		$31,195 73
Transferred to Permanent Trust Fund		2,517 81
Total Fund, March 31, 1912		$28,677 92

Invested as follows:

Stocks and Bonds	$15,608 95	
Mortgages	635 80	
Notes	11,695 26	
Cash in Depository	737 91	
		$28,677 92

Income for year, $446.81.

BALANCE SHEET AS OF MARCH 31, 1912

ASSETS		
Mortgages		$831,864 79
Stocks and Bonds		740,095 17
Notes		123,695 63
Real Estate		200,375 75
School and Mission Properties		1,231,293 87
Cash in Depositories		65,544 98
Miscellaneous Items		35,339 26
		$3,228,209 45
Profit and Loss, Debit		55,565 95
		$3,283,775 40
LIABILITIES		
Capital Accounts:		
General	$1,177,605 94	
Appropriations Unpaid	7,887 00	
Bills Payable, Loan for Virginia Union University	103,476 78	
Bills Payable, Bank Loans $100,000.00		
Less Cash on Hand 27,521.23	72,478 77	
		1,361,448 49
Designated		71,201 79
Church Edifice Loan		191,884 14
Permanent		1,150,759 16
Annuity		457,319 46
Conditional		22,484 44
Legacy Reserve		28,677 92
		$3,283,775 40

FRANK T. MOULTON, *Treasurer.*

23 East 26th St., New York, March 31, 1912.

CERTIFICATE OF AUDIT

We have audited the books and accounts of the American Baptist Home Mission Society from April 1, 1911, to March 31, 1912, including verification at the latter date of the cash balances on deposit and the investments in bonds, stocks, real estate mortgages, and real estate, by count and examination of the documentary evidences and comparison thereof with the Society's records; and

WE HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing report of the Treasurer for the fiscal year ended March 31, 1912, is correct and in accordance with the books of the Society.

(Signed) HASKINS & SELLS,
Certified Public Accountants.

New York, May 16, 1912.

THE AMERICAN BAPTIST HOME MISSION SOCIETY

EXHIBIT A

Receipts and Disbursements under Budget for year 1911-12

	Budget Expectations	Budget Receipts	More than Budget	Less than Budget
RECEIPTS				
Contributions from Churches	.....	$241,979 34	.....	.....
Contributions from Sunday-schools	.....	6,928 95	.....	.....
Contributions from Young People's Soc.	.....	1,359 02	.....	.....
Total	$353,792 36	$250,267 31	.....	$103,525 05
Contributions from Individuals	150,000 00	119,097 56	.....	30,902 44
Legacies	60,000 00	60,000 00	.....	.....
Income from Invested Funds:				
(a) Permanent Trust Fund—General	16,500 00	17,135 46	635 46	.....
Permanent Trust Fund—Education	15,392 00	15,612 46	220 46	.....
Permanent Trust Fund—Church Edifice Work	11,000 00	7,865 92	.....	3,134 08
(b) Annuity Fund	20,000 00	20,866 49	866 49	.....
(c) Conditional Fund	1,000 00	1,022 50	22 50	.....
(d) Designated Fund	500 00	1,773 37	1,273 37	.....
(e) General Fund	1,000 00	1,645 47	645 47	.....
(f) Legacy Reserve Fund	.....	446 81	446 81	.....
From Sale of Literature	500 00	927 73	427 73	.....
Surplus from Schools	4,000 00	9,878 70	5,878 70	.....
Annuities Released by Death of Donors	35,000 00	25,959 20	.....	9,040 80
Conditional Funds Released	1,400 00	1,400 00	.....	.....
Pulpit Supply Funds	500 00	335 44	.....	164 56
Church Edifice Gift Mortg's Realized on	5,000 00	2,502 80	.....	2,497 20
Church Edifice Loan Fund, for Expenses	3,500 00	3,500 00	.....	.....
Unclassified	.....	11,280 27	11,280 27	.....
Totals	$679,084 36	$551,517 49	$21,697 26	$149,264 13
Net Decrease of Receipts	.....	127,566 87	127,566 87	.....
	$679,084 36	$679,084 36	$149,264 13	$149,264 13
DISBURSEMENTS				
1. MISSION WORK:				
(a) Field Secretary and Superintendents, including salaries, rent, office and traveling expenses	15,150 00	14,876 35	.....	273 65
(b) Appropriations to Co-operating States	129,200 00	123,619 57	.....	5,580 43
(c) Appropriations to Non-Co-operating States	176,287 00	154,815 40	.....	21,471 60
(d) Contingent Fund	8,000 00	.....	.....	8,000 00
Total for Mission Work	$328,637 00	$293,311 32	.....	$35,325 68
2. EDUCATIONAL WORK:				
(a) Salary and Expenses of Supt.	4,400 00	3,417 59	.....	982 41
(b) Salaries, Principals and Teachers	99,713 35	99,256 22	.....	457 13
(c) Expenses, Care of Properties, Repairs, etc.	20,377 65	14,882 10	.....	5,495 55
(d) Additions to Properties, Buildings, etc.	23,500 00	12,125 71	.....	11,374 29
(e) Insurance	5,000 00	4,337 58	.....	662 42
(f) Auditing School Accounts	400 00	235 54	.....	164 46
(g) Contingent Fund	5,000 00	.....	.....	5,000 00
Total for Education	$158,391 00	$134,254 74	.....	$24,136 26
3. CHURCH EDIFICE WORK:				
(a) Appropriations to Co-operating States	40,700 00	29,394 06	.....	11,305 94
(b) Appropriations to Cuba	5,000 00	2,369 04	.....	2,630 96
(c) Appropriations to Porto Rico	7,600 00	1,374 28	.....	6,225 72
(d) Appropriations for Sites	800 00	700 00	.....	100 00
(e) Appropriations to German Churches	800 00	200 00	.....	600 00
(f) Appropriations Elsewhere	11,000 00	3,797 75	.....	7,202 25
(g) Insurance	1,000 00	1,428 00	428 00	.....
(h) Contingent Fund	2,000 00	1,292 83	.....	707 17
Total for Church Edifice	$68,900 00	$40,555 96	$428 00	$28,772 04

4. PROMOTION OF INTEREST AND BENEFICENCE:

	Budget Requirements	Budget Disbursements	More than Budget	Less than Budget
(a) District Secretaries, including salaries, rent, office and traveling expenses and compensation to Missionaries and others as special assistants	$38,183 80	$34,347 75	.....	$3,836 05
(b) Baptist Forward Movement	3,333 33	3,077 17	.....	256 16
(c) Advertising	400 00	386 33	.....	13 67
Anniversaries	1,400 00	824 66	.....	575 34
Annual Report	1,200 00	671 35	.....	528 65
Express and Freight	150 00	358 93	208 93	.....
General Apportionment Committee of North'n Baptist Convention	.....	1,560 00	1,560 00	.....
Northern Baptist Convention	4,988 00	2,428 50	.....	2,559 50
Home Missions Council	200 00	217 00	17 00	.....
Home Mission Day Exercise	.....	1,333 12	1,333 12	.....
Literature, Pamphlets, Pictures, Books, etc.	2,250 00	2,997 39	747 39	.....
"Missions" Share of Net Expense	1,831 50	2,965 84	1,134 34	.....
Postage	200 00	200 00	.....	.....
Missionary Expositions	500 00	404 30	.....	95 70
New England Baptist Library	.....	75 00	75 00	.....
Laymen's Missionary Movement	3,081 00	3,081 00	.....	.....
Contingent Fund	1,500 00	.....	.....	1,500 00
Total for Promotion of Interest and Beneficence	$59,217 63	$54,928 34	$5,075 78	$9,365 07
5. ADMINISTRATION:				
(a) Home Office, salaries and expenses of officers and clerical force in Sec's and Treas's Departments	18,734 00	19,177 92	443 92	.....
(b) Audit	400 00	454 72	54 72	.....
Exchange	25 00	8 34	.....	16 66
Expense of Collecting Legacies	300 00	181 75	.....	118 25
Express and Freight	50 00	.....	.....	50 00
Postage	500 00	590 70	90 70	.....
Rent	3,400 00	3,100 00	.....	300 00
Office Supplies and Expenses	2,000 00	1,905 75	.....	94 25
Incidentals	300 00	282 04	.....	17 96
Contingent Fund	1,500 00	.....	.....	1,500 00
Total for Administration	$27,209 00	$25,701 22	$589 34	$2,097 12
6. ANNUITIES	23,500 00	22,997 93	.....	502 07
7. MISCELLANEOUS:				
(a) Int. on Loans to Finance Budget	5,000 00	6,725 96	1,725 96	.....
(b) Interest on Loan for Virginia Union University	5,529 73	5,274 03	.....	255 70
(c) D. W. Perkins, Special	1,200 00	1,200 00	.....	.....
(d) Contingent Fund	1,500 00	9,832 80	8,332 80	.....
	$13,229 73	$23,032 79	$10,058 76	$255 70
Totals	$679,084 36	$594,782 30	$16,151 88	$100,453 94
Reserved for Appropriations Unpaid March 31, 1912	.....	5,092 66	5,092 66	.....
	$679,084 36	$599,874 96	$21,244 54	$100,453 94
Saving on Budget Requirements	.....	79,209 40	79,209 40	.....
	$679,084 36	$679,084 36	$100,453 94	$100,453 94

Budget Expectations for year		$679,084 36	
Budget Receipts for year		551,517 49	
Budget Receipts short			$127,566 87
Budget Requirements for year		679,084 36	
Budget Disbursements for year	$594,782 30		
Reserved for appropriations unpaid Mar. 31, 1912	5,092 66		
		599,874 96	
Saving on Budget Requirements			79,209 40
Gross Deficit under Budget, 1911-12			48,357 47
Less amount released from Cash Balance in Treasury April 1, 1911, reserved for unpaid appropriations under Budget of 1910-11			1,150 00
Net Deficit under Budget 1911-12			47,207 47
Net Deficit under Budget 1910-11			25,271 30
Combined Deficit			72,478 77

Deficit on Cash Operations of year	$43,264 81	
Deficit, Unpaid Appropriations for year	5,092 66	
	48,357 47	
Cash released (appropriations cancelled) from balance reserved April 1, 1911, under Budget of 1910-11	1,150 00	
Net Deficit, Budget 1911-12		$47,207 47

EXHIBIT B

Table showing Budget Apportionments, Contributions Credited on Apportionments, Contributions not Credited on Apportionments and Contributions from Individuals, grouped according to Collection Districts:

Districts	States	Apportionment	Contributions credited on Apportionment	Contributions not credited on Apportionment	Contributions from Individuals
New England	Maine	$5,133 50	$4,018 14	$171 11	$981 00
	New Hampshire	3,034 49	2,498 62	370 60	1,004 12
	Vermont	2,295 78	2,032 37	155 25	48 15
	Massachusetts	31,848 00	28,979 19	21 24	946 03
	Rhode Island	6,522 32	4,886 25	246 61	175 00
	Connecticut	9,048 30	5,748 55	129 59	1,062 00
New York	New York	72,777 00	46,436 11	168 23	101 970 10
	New Jersey, Northern	16,416 00	10,485 95	.....	210 00
South Eastern	Pennsylvania	24,259 82	22,330 15	.....	6,780 57
	New Jersey Southern	5,243 00	3,974 01	.....	145 00
	Delaware	565 00	476 70	.....	.....
	District of Columbia	5,666 00	2,785 37	.....	8 00
Kanawha	West Virginia	6,600 00	5,080 98	12 00	145 70
Ohio	Ohio	20,023 00	13,865 97	45 04	1,448 50
Lake	Illinois, Northern	16,289 00	13,076 98	.....	882 03
	Michigan, Southern	8,901 00	7,358 03	92 27	177 00
Wabash	Indiana	7,455 00	7,269 96	317 50	413 45
	Illinois, Southern	3,315 00	2,313 11	.....	317 07
Superior	Minnesota	7,547 00	5,506 13	.....	561 80
	Wisconsin	4,685 00	2,792 88	141 38	47 00
	North Dakota	866 00	536 42	.....	2 50
	Michigan, Northern	500 00	335 14	.....	.....
Central	Iowa	10,991 00	7,911 86	181 98	252 85
	Nebraska	5,000 00	3,705 78	.....	104 29
	South Dakota	2,338 00	2,035 55	51 83	8 50
Missouri	Missouri	5,500 00	4,986 06	.....	50 00
South Western	Kansas	7,597 00	5,330 78	.....	222 00
	Oklahoma	3,616 00	2,137 39	59 00	51 78
	Colorado	6,620 00	4,332 14	.....	222 40
	New Mexico	752 00	224 00	.....	.....
Yellowstone	Montana	924 00	599 96	.....	.....
	Wyoming	287 00	239 91	.....	.....
	Utah	500 00	386 15	.....	.....
	Idaho	1,021 50	759 45	4 70	.....
	Washington, East	1,430 00	745 62	.....	6 50
Pacific	Arizona	750 00	554 15	.....	2 50
	California, North	5,872 35	.....	.....	.....
	California, South	10,614 50	16,824 32	5 00	787 40
	Nevada	196 73	143 42	.....	.....
	Oregon	3,943 00	2,317 27	.....	13 50
	Washington, West	3,774 75	1,514 94	.....	.....
States and countries not included in the Northern Baptist Convention and Miscellaneous		.....	.....	.....	.....
	Maryland	.....	.....	30 75	.....
	North Carolina	.....	.....	.....	33 07
	South Carolina	.....	.....	76 66	.....
	Tennessee	.....	.....	.....	2 75
	Texas	.....	.....	.....	15 00
Countries	Cuba	.....	.....	10 00	.....
	El Salvador	.....	.....	7 06	.....
	Mexico	.....	.....	117 50	.....
	Porto Rico	.....	.....	316 25	.....
Totals	Apportioned	$330,718 04	$247,535 76	$2,731 55	$119,097 56
	Not Apportioned	23,074 32	.....	.....	.....
	Individuals	150,000 00	.....	.....	.....
		$503,792 36			

EXHIBIT C

LEGACIES

The following list exhibits the Legacies received by The American Baptist Home Mission Society during the year ending March 31, 1912, giving the names of the testators, their residences and the amounts:

FOR GENERAL FUND

CALIFORNIA

Pasadena—Estate of Eliza Allison	$2,131 54

CONNECTICUT

Groton—Estate of Ebenezer Morgan	1,000 00
Putnam—Estate of Joanna Smith	43 32
Stamford—Estate of Nancy Smith	20 62

ILLINOIS

Dundee—Estate of Betsey Clark	10 00
Woodstock—Estate of Helen A. Durfee	307 14

INDIANA

Lebanon—Estate of George W. Perrine	1,000 00

IOWA

Davenport—Estate of Eliza F. Godwin	95 00

MASSACHUSETTS

Agawam—Estate of Mary Ann Smith	285 30
Arlington—Estate of Frances Loring	200 00
Cambridge—Estate of Josiah W. Cook	200 00
Chicopee—Estate of D. H. Stoddard	977 21
Danvers—Estate of Maria Goodhue	500 00
Gardner—Estate of Susanna Stone	65 00
Haverhill—Estate of Mary D. Harris	5,000 00
Haverhill—Estate of Taylor Little	44 00
Malden—Estate of Frances Tabor	1,662 28
Malden—Estate of John H. Parker	750 00
Malden—Estate of Lavinia E. Hunting	3,000 00
Manchester—Estate of Samuel Cheever	189 81
Newburyport—Estate of Mary Elwell	20 65
Peabody—Estate of Caroline E. Kimball	20 00
Petersham—Estate of Juliette Ayres	237 33
Quincy—Estate of Robert H. Harlow	8,831 37
Rockport—Estate of J. V. Hale	75 00
Southbridge—Estate of John Edwards	49 50
Springfield—Estate of Eli Foster	150 00
Whitman—Estate of Sumner Latham	958 75
Winchendon—Estate of Amanda P. Abbott	1,000 00
Woburn—Estate of Peter Fiske	325 00

MICHIGAN

Plainwell—Estate of Helen D. Hicks	26,358 17
Eaton Rapids—Estate of Urania R. L. Brown	475 00

NEW JERSEY

Keyport—Estate of Henry Seabrook	30 00
Salem—Estate of Emeline Mulford	500 00
Trenton—Estate of Harriet B. Narraways	200 00

NEW YORK

Albany—Estate of Regina M. Caw	1,000 00
Batavia—Estate of Angeline Cutter	3,566 01
Brooklyn—Estate of Benj. J. Warner	3,000 00
Buffalo—Estate of Clarissa C. H. Aldrich	14 32
Deposit—Estate of Edward O. Butler	100 00
Fayetteville—Estate of Fidelia D. Eaton	620 31
Fayetteville—Estate of Elizabeth E. Smith	1,000 00
Fulton—Estate of Mary E. Sanford	100 00
Glen Cove—Estate of Harvey C. Coles	500 00
Manchester—Estate of Polly Mitchell	19 70
New York—Estate of Sarah S. B. Donnell	3,088 50
New York—Estate of Mary J. Lyon	1,000 00

OHIO

Cumberland—Estate of Calista P. Draper	$100 00

PENNSYLVANIA

Peter's Creek—Estate of Ann S. Benson	29 50
Philadelphia—Estate of Joseph H. Palmer	1,707 09
Philadelphia—Estate of Sarah A. Trevor	791 40
Philadelphia—Estate of M. E. Jones	95 25
Pittsburgh—Estate of A. K. Benson	514 11
Upland—Estate of S. A. Crozer	5,000 00
Wilkinsburg—Estate of Clara A. Clegg	576 79
West Granville—Estate of Luther F. Clark	25 00

RHODE ISLAND

Providence—Estate of H. Jackson, D.D.	56 25
Providence—Estate of Susan Colby Sawyer	500 00

VERMONT

Fairfax—Estate of J. N. Hotchkiss	16 00
Fairfax—Estate of Merritt C. Shepardson	512 05
Windsor—Estate of P. C. Skinner	10 00

WISCONSIN

Janesville—Estate of J. B. Crosby	1,622 52

WEST VIRGINIA

Salem—Estate of Mary M. Lough	63 04
Total	$84,379 83

Credited to Budget	$60,000 00
Credited to Legacy Reserve Fund	24,379 83

FOR DESIGNATED FUND

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Antrim—Estate of Mrs. D. H. Goodell	980 93

FOR PERMANENT TRUST FUND

ILLINOIS

Woodstock—Estate of Helen A. Durfee	941 00

MASSACHUSETTS

Bernardston—Estate of J. V. Hale	2,000 00
Cambridge—Estate of Josiah W. Cook	200 00
Hampton—Estate of Anna S. Leonard	5,700 00
Wollaston—Estate of Harriet E. Giles	8,000 00

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis—Estate of Celia L. Brett	1,902 76

NEW YORK

Fayetteville—Estate of Fidelia D. Eaton	280 61

PENNSYLVANIA

Pittsburgh—Estate of D. W. Riggs	2,766 50

TENNESSEE

Memphis—Estate of Evelyn M. Binyard	83 62

WISCONSIN

Edmund—Estate of Mary A. Thorsen	7,187 45
Total	29,061 94
Grand Total	$114,422 70

EXHIBIT D

COMPARATIVE TABLE OF CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES

	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12
1. Churches	$228,778 63	$239,200 96	$241,979 34
2. Sunday-schools	8,100 87	9,833 38	6,928 95
3. Young People's Societies	2,491 07	1,988 27	1,359 02
4. Individuals	140,509 96	123,987 79	119,097 56
	$379,880 53	$375,010 40	$369,364 87

EXHIBIT E

1.—SCHOOL PROPERTIES

The value of the school and mission properties under the supervision of the Society is estimated as follows:

Atlanta Baptist College, Atlanta, Ga.	Estimated Value	$120,000 00
Benedict College, Columbia, S. C.	" "	100,000 00
Bishop College, Marshall, Tex.	" "	130,000 00
Coamo, Porto Rico	" "	3,000 00
El Cristo, Cuba	" "	50,000 00
Florida Institute, Live Oak, Fla.	" "	6,000 00
Indian University, Bacone, Okla.	" "	55,000 00
Jackson College, Jackson, Miss.	" "	80,000 00
Shaw University	" "	200,000 00
Spelman Seminary, Atlanta, Ga.	" "	325,000 00
Virginia Union University, Richmond, Va.	" "	300,000 00

II.—MISSION PROPERTIES

	Estimated Value
Alaska, Skagway	$1,000 00
California, San Francisco	35,000 00
Cuba, Baire	2,000 00
Baracoa	8,000 00
Barajagua	600 00
Bayamo	5,000 00
Boniato	500 00
Ciego de Avila	5,000 00
Dos Caminos	2,500 00
Duaba	600 00
El Caney	1,000 00
El Cristo	10,000 00
Ensenada	300 00
Guantanamo	10,000 00
Jamal	600 00
Jarahueca	500 00
Jatabonico	500 00
Jauco	600 00
Jibacoa	375 00
Jiguani	2,000 00
Juan Baron	600 00
Manzanillo	3,500 00
Marti	800 00
Media Luna	700 00
Minas	800 00
Niquero	300 00
Palmarito	700 00
Palma Soriano	2,000 00
Puerto Principe	15,000 00
Sabana	600 00
San Luis	3,000 00
Santa Rita	1,000 00
Santiago	20,000 00
Songo	2,000 00
Ti Arriba	100 00
Tunas	2,000 00
Veguitas	1,200 00
Mexico, Aguas Calientes	5,500 00
City of Mexico	40,000 00
New Laredo	$1,800 00
Puebla	3,500 00
San Luis Potosi	3,500 00
Tampico	4,000 00
Montana, Lodge Grass	6,000 00
New Mexico, Velarde	900 00
Oklahoma, Anadarko	10,000 00
Darlington	1,400 00
Elk Creek	2,500 00
Fort Sill	2,500 00
Rainy Mountain	2,500 00
Watonga	800 00
Porto Rico, Barranquitas	3,000 00
Aguas Buenas	600 00
Anon.	750 00
Barros	1,250 00
Beatriz	500 00
Cayey	6,500 00
Caguas	12,000 00
Carolina	1,400 00
Coamo	8,000 00
Corral Viejo	2,500 00
Culebra	800 00
Cidra	1,000 00
Guanica	1,200 00
Gurabo	350 00
Jerusalem	600 00
La Playa	2,500 00
Mediania Alta	800 00
Mulas	325 00
Ponce	15,000 00
Quebrada Grande	350 00
Rio Piedras	6,500 00
San Juan	16,000 00
San Lorenzo	1,800 00
San Turce	1,500 00
Sierra Alta	500 00
Yauco	5,900 00

CLASSIFIED TABLE OF MISSIONARIES, ETC., FROM 1871 TO 1912 INCLUSIVE

Year	MISSIONARIES																														SCHOOLS			Church Edifices Erected
	†Total number Missionaries and Teachers	Among Americans	Germans	Scandinavians	French	Mexicans	‡Indians	‡Negroes	Chinese	Poles	Bohemians	Welsh	Portuguese	Finns	Italians	Jews	Ruthenians	Japanese	Lettish	Syrians	Hungarians	Russians	Slavs	Slovenian	Roumanian	Greeks	Slovak	Hollanders	Cubans	Porto Ricans	El Salvadorians	Number	Teachers	Scholars	
1871	352	149	25	15	4	3	10	73	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	20	—	31
1872	414	265	29	14	7	4	7	75	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	19	831	38
1873	435	289	29	6	6	3	7	68	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	25	695	36
1874	350	230	38	9	8	1	8	13	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	21	670	77
1875	334	219	40	12	6	1	6	28	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	26	795	22
1876*	260	128	54	10	6	1	11	17	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	31	848	18
1877	230	109	37	10	4	1	13	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	41	871	13
1878	215	100	32	11	4	....	12	19	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	36	1056	24
1879	236	108	32	15	4	....	10	21	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	44	1041	10
1880	281	158	36	18	5	....	9	15	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	38	1191	6
1881	392	209	40	30	6	....	11	21	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11	872	1649	16
1882	513	202	46	41	6	2	12	21	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13	889	2151	66
1883	607	358	51	40	9	4	8	23	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14	1112	2576	97
1884	636	359	52	53	10	6	15	23	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17	1126	3090	106
1885	695	356	65	62	9	8	14	31	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17	149	3182	113
1886	669	319	72	69	10	10	13	27	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17	147	3326	62
1887	671	319	75	64	11	13	14	14	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	18	158	3113	62
1888	733	355	68	74	12	14	18	20	4	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	18	165	3661	88
1889	781	374	69	87	14	15	21	23	5	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	170	3406	70
1890	824	391	68	90	15	13	19	27	5	1	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	21	184	5081	87
1891	938	448	69	114	15	15	24	31	6	2	3	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	26	216	6163	88
1892	1053	505	70	126	15	18	21	31	5	1	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	27	256	6687	121
1893	1082	524	72	123	17	31	17	35	7	1	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	35	246	5493	110
1894	1111	479	81	124	19	26	35	42	8	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	36	293	5053	84
1895	1100	512	69	139	25	17	24	43	8	1	1	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	52	257	5794	89
1896	1147	524	66	146	24	20	23	43	4	1	1	....	1	2	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	53	287	5876	93
1897	1064	462	63	149	25	17	17	47	7	2	1	1	1	1	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	44	267	5900	91
1898	1030	477	62	141	22	12	21	46	7	3	1	....	1	1	8	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	43	230	5524	95
1899	1092	494	82	136	19	13	22	55	12	3	1	....	1	1	8	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	2	....	41	239	5500	61
1900	1180	555	73	140	17	13	23	63	12	3	1	....	1	3	10	1	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	4	6	....	36	251	5873	72
1901	1199	578	86	142	17	14	20	53	10	3	2	....	1	2	9	1	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	6	8	....	43	241	7392	56
1902	1278	595	92	160	16	15	24	58	8	3	2	....	1	2	11	1	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	5	7	....	46	272	7000	80
1903	1310	653	82	139	14	19	29	46	7	3	2	....	1	2	13	2	....	2	1	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	6	9	....	45	277	7500	74
1904	1430	705	93	144	20	19	23	55	8	2	1	....	1	4	16	3	....	2	1	2	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	10	12	....	44	306	8000	102
1905	1509	741	82	153	18	25	27	41	8	5	2	....	1	8	20	2	....	2	1	1	3	1	2	....	....	....	2	....	18	19	....	53	326	9500	105
1906	1552	789	82	145	23	22	21	46	8	4	3	....	1	8	24	2	....	3	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	17	24	....	53	321	9200	112
1907	1536	767	82	147	18	31	30	44	14	4	2	....	1	11	28	2	....	2	1	1	3	2	3	....	....	....	1	1	27	31	....	38	283	9000	104
1908	1533	729	91	145	17	27	26	52	10	7	4	....	1	9	33	1	....	2	1	2	4	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	27	32	....	39	309	9000	107
1909	1560	762	87	129	19	27	26	62	15	4	3	....	1	8	35	1	....	....	2	1	7	4	1	....	....	1	1	....	29	42	....	35	293	9000	99
1910	1663	827	93	136	15	26	37	57	15	5	3	....	1	5	42	1	....	....	1	2	6	3	1	....	....	1	1	....	34	41	....	31	310	7237	86
1911	1513	824	80	122	15	24	25	51	12	8	2	....	1	9	50	....	....	....	2	3	11	4	2	1	1	1	3	....	31	37	....	30	165	7200	101
1912	1516	793	67	124	12	32	21	47	13	7	2	....	2	11	36	....	1	2	1	....	14	8	....	1	1	1	3	....	38	40	2	29	234	7807	97

* The plan of co-operation in the States of New York, Michigan and Illinois terminated in 1875, and 73 missionaries in these States were transferred to the care of their respective State conventions. † Not including secretaries and agents. ‡ The decrease of missionaries among the freedmen after 1873 is largely accounted for by the fact that students were no longer commissioned as teachers and missionaries during their summer vacations.
§ Including about ten teachers of government day schools in Indian Territory.

MISSIONARY TABLE FOR 1911-1912

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., POST OFFICE ADDRESSES, FIELDS OF LABOR. [Unless otherwise indicated the field and post office address are the same, or where there are two or more fields the post office address is written first.]		Weeks of Labor.	Churches and Out-stations Supplied.	Sermons Preached.	Prayer and Other Meetings Held.	Families or Persons Religiously Visited.	Bibles and Testaments Distributed	Pages of Tracts Distributed	Added to Church: By Baptism	Added to Church: By Letter or Experience	Number of Church Members	Churches Organized	Church Edifices Erected	Number of Sunday-Schools	Sunday-Schools Organized	Attendance at Sunday-Schools	Benevolent Contributions
ALABAMA																	
Gilbert, Rev. M. W., President	Selma University, Selma	26	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Diggs, Rev. J. R. L.	Selma University, Selma	26	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Haldrum, Miss Ruth A.	Selma University, Selma	35	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Smith, Rev S. R. W.	Selma University, Selma	35	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pollard, Rev. R. T.	Selma University, Selma	26	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
ARKANSAS																	
Booker, Joseph A., President	Arkansas Bapt. Col., Little Rock.	52	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hibbler, John A.	Arkansas Bapt. Col., Little Rock.	52	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
ARIZONA																	
Bell, John B.	District Missionary, Negroes	52	....	130	340	500	57	400	8	18	....	....	....	....	....	....	35 00
Bosoco, Andres	Mexicans, Tucson	52	2	95	198	532	137	2525	14	2	23	....	....	1	....	25	27 70
Creal, R. L.	Tempe	52	1	173	64	108	....	690	8	4	107	....	1	1	....	56	377 88
Cressy, C. G.	Glendale	21	1	48	14	140	....	....	....	8	46	....	....	1	....	38	10 00
Cross, T. D.	Buckeye and Palo Verde	52	3	132	38	238	....	1250	....	9	66	....	....	2	....	65	84 50
Dudley, G. B.	Negroes, Tucson	26	1	53	24	225	40	103	....	2	27	....	....	1	....	10	23 00
Draper, Ernest	Glendale	26	1	25	12	22	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	1	....	20	7 00
Epperly, J. W.	Bisbee	52	1	113	102	669	....	300	2	25	58	....	....	1	....	38	257 80
Hilton, George B.	Parker	33	2	45	24	121	13	50	....	6	14	....	....	2	1	86	....
James, F. D.	Negroes, Tucson	22	1	36	28	150	....	....	2	1	26	....	....	1	....	12	63 25
Johnson, B. B. B.	Negroes, Phœnix	26	1	39	53	89	....	....	....	2	56	....	....	1	....	60	....
McClimon, James	Clifton	52	2	169	63	470	....	....	....	6	46	....	....	1	....	55	110 75
McCourtney, T. F.	General Missionary	52	....	83	33	92	....	1320	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Marshall, Harry E.	Prescott	52	2	174	54	295	12	....	21	18	118	....	....	2	....	110	390 00
Mathewson, L. B.	Yuma	52	1	98	47	705	....	....	....	....	23	....	....	1	....	58	30 50
Miles, Thomas M.	Globe	52	1	107	89	131	....	215	....	3	44	1	1	1	1	20	25 00
Osborn, C. R.	Glendale	26	1	46	42	43	....	....	1	3	43	....	....	1	....	41	118 86
Smith, John H.	Verde Valley and Upper Verde.	52	8	241	51	638	....	1904	4	1	45	....	....	5	....	115	546 70

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., POST OFFICE ADDRESSES, FIELDS OF LABOR. [Unless otherwise indicated the field and post office address are the same, or where there are two or more fields the post office address is written first.]		Weeks of Labor.	Churches and Out-stations Supplied.	Sermons Preached.	Prayer and Other Meetings Held.	Families or Persons Religiously Visited.	Bibles and Testaments Distributed	Pages of Tracts Distributed	Added to Church: By Baptism	Added to Church: By Letter or Experience	Number of Church Members	Churches Organized	Church Edifices Erected	Number of Sunday-Schools	Sunday-Schools Organized	Attendance at Sunday-Schools	Benevolent Contributions
Stover, E. G.	Naco	52	1	49	19	38	3				10			1		32	117 70
Thayer, Lee I.	Hopi and Navaho Indians Keams Canyon	52	3	104	42	124				4	48			1		24	143 71
Toliver, A. R.	Negroes, Bisbee	22	1	34	22	42				1	13			1		6	
Tomlin, M. M.	Negroes, Douglas	13	1	30	16	55				3	17			1		12	
Tomlinson, A. B.	Yuma Valley	52	3	195	58	275	1	200	5	8	61			1		35	124 50
White, D. W.	Pastor-at-Large	26		158	3	78			9	36							
Williams, D. Carl	Globe	26	3	70	95	540	21	4900		2	70			4		260	55 00
CALIFORNIA																	
Allen, J. L.	Negroes, Marysville	47	1	132	178	424	15	139	1	2	19			2	1	29	33 00
Ayres, G. W.	Pastor-at-Large, Negroes	52		156	79	128				11		1					
Ballentine, G. N.	Redding	13	1	28	15	127				2	37			1		59	26 28
Barker, W. H.	Pastor-at-Large	52	6	140	36	1709	16	1100	17	36	226	1		2	1	188	5 00
Black, G. W.	Susanville and vicinity	13	2	30	12	60					20			1	1	36	15 50
Bliss, E. M.	Visalia	52	1	106	82	510			9	7	87		1	1		75	64 70
Blood, H. B.	Maxwell and Arbuckle	13	2	26	26	100					56			2		35	10 31
Brinstad, C. W.	General Missionary	52		97	111	495	265	18450	34	63		3	1		1		
Catchpole, David	Oroville	9	1	24	19	262			4	46	50			1		56	
Cato, James S.	Elmhurst	17	2	41	31	190					29			2		125	17 50
Chow, K. Ko	Chinese Evangelist	13	1	65	20	272		200									
Clay, J. H.	City Missionary, Oakland	15	3	68	25	402			13	27	40	1		3		140	
Coates, W. M.	Mendocino	52	1	105	49	255					40			1		34	42 92
Colvin, A. B.	Pastor-at-Large	39		124	130	348	11	1594	6	7							
Davis, T. M.	Negroes, North Oakland	30	1	109	128	145			3	3	52			1		30	
Dewdney, Arthur	Lakeport	13	1	26	25	50				6	46			1		52	
Disher, G. W.	St. Helena and vicinity	52	3	109	53	430			2	2	35			2		30	36 35
Dotson, J. L.	Grimes	22	1	102	26	62			3		36			1		35	7 40
Ehrhorn, G. F.	Germans, Lodi	52	3	151	62	305	6		7	4	61			3		90	166 09
Freeman, N. L.	Sunnyvale	13	1	36	18	52		40		2	58			1		50	46 89
Gardner, G. N.	Alturas	26	1	62	26	184	3	300	4	1	50			1		106	166 50
Gore, James	Modesto	39	4	128	63	636	16	8200	10	21	189			1		108	712 23
Goss, Mrs. Anna A.	Chinese, San Francisco	13															

Green, A. F.	Sunnyvale	35	1	70	38	245			4	6	61			1		60	133 75
Hall, Anna C.	Chinese, Oakland	52		67	252												
Hargreaves, J. H.	Casper	13	1	39	15	47		250		5	28			1		40	
Heady, J. M.	Redding	13	1	41	13	100			19	21	82			2		105	
Hildreth, E. S.	Covelo	52	3	115	61	175				6	90			1		40	141 46
Holmer, J.	Swedes, San José	13	1	30	27	155		200		6	58			1		30	21 50
Hyde, Jesse	Burlingame	13	1	26	13	59				2	20			1		23	
Irving, C. H.	Orosi	35	1	74	89	212		2715		6	73			1		67	179 35
Kasen, J. E.	Finns, Eureka	39	1	67	104	235		270	2	2	12			1		18	
Lindberg, A. E.	Swedes, San Francisco	13	1	45	28	91		1600	6	10	116			1		83	198 50
Lin, Cheuk Om	Chinese, San Francisco	26	1	50	56	239		450						1		40	
McCart, W. M.	District Missionary	8		18	8	50											
McIntyre, R. G.	San Pablo	52	1	67	76	283	3	700	4		45			1		21	106 95
McKillop, Ronald	Armona	45	1	112	58	645		3460	10	19	88			1		90	116 80
McMinn, Miss Mollie	Chinese, San Francisco	52			32	95								1		11	
Marsh, Miss Harriet	Chinese, San Francisco	34		4													
Maxfield, C. E.	Dinuba	9	1	24	26	185		7000	8	15	84			1		58	
Morgan, F. E.	Palo Alto	52	1	107	85	858		225		34	95			1		60	419 44
Nelson, Nels	Danes, District Missionary	52		165	30	915											
Newberry, Homer	Hughson	39	1	88	17	310	2	100			43			1		48	50 30
Pendleton, N. W.	Covenant Church, San Francisco	52	1	129	89	391			8	10	54			1		62	128 12
Petereit, F. A.	Germans, San Francisco	39	1	96	63	328	14	3120	3	14	55			1		35	85 52
Pruden, Jay	Calvary Church, Oakland	52	1	141	79	370	2	350	12	13	60			1		50	85 30
Redin, H.	Russian, Pastor-at-Large	17	2	42	41	312	65	9600			44			1		80	
Reed, E. B.	Negroes, Woodland	39	1	95	33	285			3	6	40			1		25	
Richards, Edward	Pacific Grove	52	1	119	79	823		180	1	10	33			1		47	96 50
Riddle, J. M.	3d Negro Church, San Francisco	52	1	124	67	615			2	35	70			1		75	73 00
Riddle, W. M.	Point Richmond	52	2	169	89	783	53	6000	10	39	64	1		2	1	156	236 13
Rohde, A.	Germans, Anaheim	43	1	89	52	145		42	2	4	98			2		80	157 50
Shockley, Miss Edith	Chinese, San Francisco	39															
Shockley, Miss Pearl	Chinese, San Francisco	13												1		7	
Shibata, H. Y.	Japanese, District Missionary	20	4	8	3	30	13	100						1		3	
Sims, Earle D.	State Evangelist	52		461	321	2639	73	48000	180	183					1		1822 85
Soderman, John	Finns, San Francisco	30	1	69	54	53		60	1	29	30	1	1	1		24	
Spaulding, E. L.	Bethel Church, San Francisco	44	1	95	69	495	1		1	7	62			1		75	89 45
Spencer, W. C.	District Missionary	39		88	84	508		2983	2	3				2		35	11 50
Spencer, W. C.	City Missionary, Oakland	13	4	34	47	215		170	2	3							119 00
Stewart, W. S.	Newport Beach	10	1	19	20	50					14			1		27	
Sutherland, J. A.	Mission Church, San Francisco	33	1	64	60	203		60	13	12	82			1		49	90 95
Todd, Van Dyke	Coalinga	52	1	109	105	1675	10	100	13	23	58			1		90	856 00
Whitaker, W. C.	Willits	13	1	28	11	110			3	8	80			1		55	13 90
Weddle, D. J.	Turlock	13	1	30	26	61			10	13	71			1		46	47 85
Wiley, J. W.	San José	52	1	141	353	755			8	6	35			1		35	33 50
Williams, Cornelius	Negroes, Pacific Grove	23	1	40	27	101		2000	1	1	17			1		12	6 00
Williams, G. P.	Glenn	31	2	90	69	100		100	1	7	48			2	1	40	20 21

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., POST OFFICE ADDRESSES, FIELDS OF LABOR.

[Unless otherwise indicated the field and post office address are the same, or where there are two or more fields the post office address is written first.]

		Weeks of Labor.	Churches and Out-stations Supplied.	Sermons Preached.	Prayer and Other Meetings Held.	Families or Persons Religiously Visited.	Bibles and Testaments Distributed	Pages of Tracts Distributed	Added to Church: By Baptism	Added to Church: By Letter or Experience	Number of Church Members	Churches Organized	Church Edifices Erected	Number of Sunday-schools	Sunday-schools Organized	Attendance at Sunday-schools	Benevolent Contributions
Winans, C. S.	Le Moore	13	2	53	10	144	....	640	2	13	38	....	....	2	1	100	43 80
Withrow, R. S.	Sterling City and Paradise	19	1	50	20	210	....	....	3	....	54	....	....	1	....	27	4 00
Adams, S. G.	Otay	52	1	104	85	945	....	....	....	....	24	....	....	1	....	35	220 35
Bailey, A. H.	Convention Pastor	52	....	191	55	1108	....	....	14	25	....	1	1	....	2	....	....
Ballentine, G. N.	Lompoc	43	1	88	69	289	....	....	....	10	62	....	....	1	....	55	178 50
Boyd, John	District Missionary, Kern County	26	....	50	53	512	35	450	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Branch, H. H.	Bethel Church, Los Angeles	52	1	130	156	1086	....	....	14	47	230	....	....	1	....	158	170 51
Bylen, Karl E.	Swedes, San Diego	48	1	126	98	255	6	179	3	9	36	....	....	1	....	30	84 81
Clarke, H. E.	Burnett	26	1	73	63	79	....	....	44	11	89	....	....	1	....	105	75 75
Copass, A. J.	Highland Park Ch., Los Angeles	52	1	115	63	395	....	....	27	52	178	....	....	1	....	140	418 67
Dixon, G. W. F.	Long Beach	13	1	26	34	134	....	543	....	....	37	....	....	....	....	....	....
Feldmeth, Karl	Germans, Los Angeles	43	1	116	68	443	14	1860	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	32	....
Finn, F. D.	City Missionary, Los Angeles	22	4	34	44	499	....	....	8	43	105	....	....	1	....	140	34 25
Fowler, W. H.	Huntington Park	44	1	79	54	327	7	....	5	19	122	....	....	1	....	105	239 57
Garnett, J. H.	Orange	52	1	89	39	160	....	50	7	45	65	....	....	1	....	55	147 01
Goodwin, A.	El Monte	39	1	79	79	265	....	....	2	4	35	....	....	1	....	23	44 00
Helm, John H.	East Highlands	13	1	24	12	60	....	500	....	....	29	....	....	1	....	40	29 15
Hinckley, H. E.	National City	5	1	10	5	30	....	....	1	1	65	....	....	1	....	78	125 00
Howes, W. A.	Holtville and El Centro	52	2	154	44	255	....	1050	4	9	47	....	....	1	....	76	123 95
Jacques, B. B.	East Pasadena	13	2	26	50	457	....	....	18	21	....	....	....	1	....	62	18 50
Jiminez, A.	Mexicans, Santa Barbara	26	1	76	27	600	5	1147	3	....	29	....	....	1	1	29	....
Johnson, C. O.	Newport Beach	13	2	61	40	459	....	....	12	30	137	....	....	2	....	143	108 60
Johnson, C. O.	South Park, Los Angeles	39	2	94	45	725	....	....	34	74	193	....	....	1	....	210	335 00
Jones, Frank J.	Garden Grove	52	1	104	91	584	....	....	....	6	59	....	1	1	....	75	153 95
Kelsey, R. B.	Negroes, Santa Monica	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lehigh, G. M.	Convention Evangelist	24	....	76	....	....	....	....	40	21	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Livingston, D. B.	San Pedro	52	1	129	114	1166	24	1380	1	7	83	....	....	1	....	75	156 89
Lord, T. M.	Compton	52	1	101	129	312	22	975	3	11	64	....	....	1	....	78	368 30
Maddox, C. S.	Bishop	39	2	87	52	280	37	700	2	7	60	....	....	2	1	40	10 00
Mecum, E. W.	Sawtelle and vicinity	52	1	138	76	440	5	300	3	12	71	....	....	1	....	54	128 10
Minard, C. R.	Oceanside	35	1	63	35	117	....	....	1	1	24	....	....	1	....	42	164 00
Newschwander, E. S.	Oxnard	52	2	153	51	251	....	....	1	2	39	....	....	2	....	78	129 50
Paquette, A. L.	Palo Verde Valley	13	3	21	9	280	....	....	....	12	12	1	....	2	2	....	....

Petty, A. M.	District Secretary, Pacific Dist.	52														
Petty, A. R.	Newport Beach	17	1	34	34	125				1	22			1		87	15 65
Richardson, W. T.	Figueroa St. Ch., Los Angeles	39	1	95	29	657			7	21	202			1		215	197 50
Rickman, C. H.	East Highlands	30	1	31	16	146	10	225			21			1		40	120 00
Rickman, T. M.	Downey	52	1	121	114	622		481	7	9	73			1		70	548 47
Robertson, James	Santa Paula	52	1	110	73	454			3	17	81			1		50	97 10
Ruiz, L. D.	Mexicans, Los Angeles	13	3	42	30	234		313	9	8	17	1		1		75	
Skinner, J. R.	Negroes, Watts	26	1	46	32	45				4	24			1		22	7 80
Swan, J. W. C.	Huntington Beach	52	1	108	116	769	14		6	4	72			1		60	268 73
Thomas, J. B.	Occidental Heights, Los Angeles	52	1	106	102	436			19	21	117			1		116	62 80
Trimble, J. A.	Negroes, Mt. Olive, Los Angeles	26	1	60	34	125			4	4	16			1		55	4 40
Trimble, J. A.	District Missionary, Negroes	21		73	42	492		700	16	17		1			1		
Troyer, L. E.	Mexicans, Southern California	52	3	180	29	546	18	100	9			1			1		446 10
Troyer, Mrs. L. E.	Mexican work, So. California	52		106		563	15										404 50
Turner, H. B.	San Luis Obispo	39		138	36	373	135	1000	1	1	109			1		90	
Tyson, T. K.	Assistant in Pacific District	43															
Wade, R. H.	Negroes, District Missionary	13		38	14	22			17	7							
Watson, J. T.	General Missionary	52		111	36	100											
Wolfe, M. R.	Redondo Beach	52	2	176	69	658	28	854	5	36	79		1	2		81	129 50
CANADA																	
Fenske, Robert	Germans, Nokomis, Sask.	52	2	112	38	129		275		7	82		1	1		55	204 00
Karlenzig, Alb.	Germans, Plum Coulee, Man.	52	1	142	65	273		1850	5	10	55			2		60	
Knapp, J. G.	Germans, Glory Hill, Alta.	52	2	168	152	301	2	4100	5		27			1		60	80 00
Kneisler, Edward	Germans, Sebastopol, Ont.	52	1	158	51	93	2				52			2		30	
Mindrup, Fr.	Germans, White-Mouth, Man.	52	2	121	58	170	10	5750	14	4	89			2		75	
Schlipf, J.	Germans, Maple Creek, Sask.	17	2	37	17	40		2735				1					
Schoen, W. A.	Germans, Arnprior, Ont.	52	2	112	69	333				2	96			1		35	80 75
Schultz, A. J.	Germans, Calgary, Alta.	39	3	99	36	329	1	1000		18	20			3		37	
Wegener, O.	Germans, Winnipeg, Man.	39	6	101	53	149		1875	6	13	412			6		675	
Weisser, C.	Germans, Camrose, Alta.	52	1	133	226	243		2100	5	9	34	1		1		30	
COLORADO																	
Anderson, A. J.	Mexicans, Ortiz																
Anderson, W. A.	Negroes, Rocky Ford	26	1	52	20	75	100			3	22	1		1		24	6 25
Baker, H. R.	Florence	26		48	12												
Ballard, A. H.	Wiggins, Hoyt and Brush	52	4	187	5	236		717	2	9	62	2	3	3	1	38	51 35
Bingham, Thomas	Louisville	39	1	90	60	306	6		3		52			1		59	30 34
Bingham, Thomas	Lafayette	9	1	22	12	60	12				38			1		60	
Blake, H. W.	Holly and Hartman	26	7	69	22	195	1		14	8	80			1		25	
Blinzinger, A. C.	Pagosa Springs	49	1	95	31	200			19	4	41			1		48	43 25
Boroughs, George L.	Lake Ave. Church, Pueblo	39	1	80	50	204			3	18	154			1		111	42 11
Brannon, Walter	Negroes, Boulder	35	4	144	109	206	65	252	4	5	25			3	2	21	23 00
Brannon, Walter	Negroes, Canon City	13	1	40	14	55	1	500	1	3	26			1		12	12 25
Brewer, E. E.	La Jara	17	1	26	18	109				5	36			1	1	35	11 50

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., POST OFFICE ADDRESSES, FIELDS OF LABOR. [Unless otherwise indicated the field and post office address are the same, or where there are two or more fields the post office address is written first.]		Weeks of Labor.	Churches and Out-stations Supplied.	Sermons Preached.	Prayer and Other Meetings Held.	Families or Persons Religiously Visited.	Bibles and Testaments Distributed	Pages of Tracts Distributed	Added to Church: By Baptism	Added to Church: By Letter or Experience	Number of Church Members	Churches Organized	Church Edifices Erected	Number of Sunday-Schools	Sunday-Schools Organized	Attendance at Sunday-Schools	Benevolent Contributions
Brownell, R. D.	Olathe	52	2	91	63	155	2	75	4	15	86			2	1	110	69 59
Butler, E. O.	Alamosa	52	3	131	56	485			13	13	105	1		3	1	92	177 00
Chapin, H. L.	Hotchkiss	52	1	124	56	250	24			4	102			1		60	131 25
Cooley, Myron	Leadville and Fruita	18	2	42	24	188					121			1		80	
Cox, W. H.	Molina	13	1	26	26	40	25				41			1	1	30	
Crane, E. L.	Mt. Hermon, Denver	26	1	50	48	130				3	64			1		105	25 00
Craven, A. M.	Fruita	13	1	36	18	95		240	1		80			1		65	10 30
Craven, A. M.	Molina	39	2	127	56	248	500	590		2	30			2	1	24	14 00
Crutchfield, P. C.	Negroes, Fremont	21	2	56	39	42			10	6	21	1		2	1	40	9 50
Earp, J. I.	Wellington	47	1	91	47	490			5	14	33			1		46	15 00
Green, S. C.	Mancos	13	4	78	26	190	72				54			3		80	45 00
Griffin, G. W.	City Missionary, Denver	18															
Griffin, Herman	Bennett and Austin	52	4	127	54	142	1	100	6	9	42			4		155	31 10
Gwatkin, G. E.	Austin	26	3	56	40	130		1070			64			1		35	42 00
Hall, A. Z.	Eleventh Avenue, Denver	52	1	101	53	275	24	6	1	18	75			1		63	379 20
Henry, Charles	Negroes, Trinidad	52	1	118	67	204	36	500	16	20	71			1		20	74 70
Hedbloom, J. L.	Berthoud	13	1	34	6	60		240			53			1		38	52 77
Hill, F. M. D.	Pastor-at-Large	52		213	56	204			45	9		1		5		90	
Holm, G. H.	Swedes, Colorado Springs	13	1	39	13	86		211			30			1		30	33 00
Hudson, F. E.	Arvada	52	1	78	39	272	2	600	11	15	105			1		140	135 08
Ihde, A. W.	Moffat	29	4	147	27	408		200	3	1	18	1	1				
James, D. W.	Florence	26	1	61	34	431		60	3	7	115			1		83	65 00
Jeantet, J. G.	Mexicans, Ortiz	21	3	67	30	135	3	480			17			1		21	33 50
Jenkins, J. T.	Fowler	52	1	163	64	276			9	7	105			1		100	43 25
Jones, O. P.	Johnstown	26	1	55	24	105			7	10	66			1		48	1 85
Judd, E. G.	Cripple Creek	22	1	47	32	350	6	1000	10	15	204			1	1	63	20 00
King, W. C.	General Missionary	52		102	10				1			2					
Kmita, Peter	Russians, Pueblo	13	1	37	37	125	3	500			11			1		7	5 00
Layton, A. A.	Mt. Olive Church, Denver	52	1	125	107	739		700	3	7	80			1		110	188 20
Lindsay, W. C.	District Missionary	39	4	49	41	336	48	1526		1	14						5 00
McCoy, T. H.	District Missionary	8															
Martin, J. M. P.	Fruita	4	1	10	4												
Neafus, G. N.	Iliff	37	1	73	35	80				4	25	1	1	1		61	1 55

Peterson, R. J.	Swedes, Greeley	39	1	99	63	272		36		3	35						51 50
Plannett, J. M.	Fort Morgan	52	1	106	55	146				12	97			1		62	624 78
Reagan, Daniel	Ault	52	1	115	57	606			7	4	50			1		30	35 96
Robertson, C. H.	Hays	39	1	65	31	180	1	325		4	47			1		45	51 75
Ross, L. W.	Deer Trail	17	2	33	10	70		40		1	11			2		70	13 06
Sloan, W. A.	Wellington	4	1	8	4	75					33			1		60	1 75
Smith, Mrs. Lilly L.	District Missionary, Negroes	23	4	37	94	50	16	164	1	3		1		2	1	16	
Smith, W. H.	Deer Trail	22	3	56	26	77		74			15			2		51	10 17
Spangler, P. M.	Saguache	9	1	10	5	60					30			1		35	
Stedman, E. M.	Pastor-at-Large	8		52	52	130	1			2							
Terrell, O. J.	Cedaredge	39	1	78	36	160			6	13	83			1		83	141 00
Thorp, G. M.	District Missionary	4	2	25		50				25	26	1					
Thorp, G. M.	Ramah	26	5	82	7	347	11	300	21	25	34	1		2	1	31	5 00
Turner, S. E.	Florence	26	1	44	16	28			1	1	25			1		35	3 00
Walker, L. A.	Montrose	43	1	70	64	490			26	16	142			1		100	11 50
Watson, W. J.	District Missionary	5	1	8	4	20					15			1		35	
Wester, C. N.	Lake Ave. Church, Pueblo	8	1	17	16	132			2	3	148			1		88	65 69
Whittle, W. A.	Ordway	13	1							2	45			3		110	12 60
Wood, J. F.	Walsenburg	29	4	42	31	184	5	338			119			3		101	104 05
Wrapp, W. E.	Ordway	26	1	51	26	255	4		8	18	59			1		54	20 00
CONNECTICUT																	
Barone, John	Italians, Waterbury and Bridgeport	52	2	87	93	1097	14	2215	10	8	80			2		50	12 00
Benoit, B. F.	French, Putnam	52	3	153	111	1177	15	5000	3								
Di Domenica, A.	Italians, New Haven	52	1	52	57	991		1500	9	1	68			2		145	51 00
Edborg, Ture	Swedes, New Haven	26	1	58	85	100			1		81			1		30	103 00
Flanders, C. K.	State Evangelist	52		254	236	67											
Guiffrida, R.	Italians, Meriden and Bristol	52	1	74	59	518	38		11		11			1		40	
Kiss, Louis	Hungarians, Bridgeport	52	3	82	81	1127	28	7800	11	31	36	1	1	1		52	111 00
Klingberg, J. E.	Swedes, New Britain	39	1	129	76	100		1400	4		120			1		70	179 75
Linde, A. J.	Swedes, Waterbury	26	1	80	29	133				1	75			1		55	
Newman, H. A.	Swedes, New Haven	25	1	62	81	118				1	71			1		19	
Newman, H. A.	Swedes, Waterbury	21	1	55	42	132			2	7	57			1		30	
Ritzmann, William	Germans, Bridgeport	52	1	114	80	422		3140	1	2	78			1		60	194 60
Roca, Antonio	Italians, Hartford	52	1	104	52	1500	12	300	6	1	60			1		52	
Skokan, Paul	Hungarians, Torrington	19	1	21	29	209	2										
Valerius, N. E.	Swedes, Hartford	52	1	178	109	303			4	6	124			2		82	225 80
DELAWARE																	
Claypool, A. D.	New Castle	52	1	104	97	110			8	1	44			1		61	35 79
Edwards, J. E.	Hope Church, Camden	26	2	40	39	70			3	7	46			1		110	9 00
Meredith, G. J.	Camden	47	1	37	8	79			4	5	36		1	1		35	51 65
Savage, W. H.	Milford	52	1	116	44	282	12	4000	6	9	79			1		70	16 45

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., POST OFFICE ADDRESSES, FIELDS OF LABOR. [Unless otherwise indicated the field and post office address are the same, or where there are two or more fields the post office address is written first.]		Weeks of Labor.	Churches and Out-stations Supplied.	Sermons Preached.	Prayer and Other Meetings Held.	Families or Persons Religiously Visited.	Bibles and Testaments Distributed	Pages of Tracts Distributed	Added to Church: By Baptism	Added to Church: By Letter or Experience	Number of Church Members	Churches Organized	Church Edifices Erected	Number of Sunday-Schools	Sunday-Schools Organized	Attendance at Sunday-Schools	Benevolent Contributions
Sterrett, J. A.	Negroes, Dover	52	1	93	237	222	4	1300	5	5	35	....	1	1	....	38	.....
Schilke, Henry	Poles, Wilmington	52	1	164	103	665	36	11730	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	5	.....
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA																	
Scarito, N. J.	Italians, Washington	52	2	113	51	547	58	302	5	....	21	....	....	1	....	25	14 20
CUBA																	
Berengner, Salvador	Cuatro Caminos	26	3	35	....	369	13	800	....	....	35	....	....	2	1	65	.....
San José, Matias	Assistant, Camaguey	52	....	140	....	150	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Santana, Manuel	Assistant, Guantanamo	52	4	130	....	298	13	4500	....	....	89	....	....	2	....	49	.....
Sabas, Francisco	Assistant, Barajagua	26	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Story, A. L.	Santiago	52	3	203	....	42	....	.....	19	....	306	....	....	3	....	152	.....
Tobiana, Rafael	Assistant, Baracoa	26	7	102	....	790	8	3700	....	....	38	....	....	2	....	36	.....
Valdez, Pablo S.	Majagua	52	3	210	....	1176	23	4400	1	1	51	....	....	2	....	71	.....
Watson, E. W.	Tunas	44	4	118	....	268	43	2300	9	1	113	....	....	1	....	64	.....
Wilson, D. A.	Camaguey	52	3	163	....	.....	....	.....	2	....	124	....	....	1	....	75	.....
Zambrano, Julio	Assistant, Santiago	52	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Antimez, Joaquin	Tunas	52	3	207	....	595	69	4765	8	1	83	....	....	2	....	113	.....
Arada, Juan B.	Assistant Baracoa	6	9	21	....	335	6	4200	....	....	6	1	....	1	....	10	.....
Barra, J. M.	Sabana	26	6	102	....	305	7	1400	....	....	15	1	1	1	1	23	.....
Belda, Juan	Ciego de Avila	45	4	134	....	1401	27	7100	4	1	60	....	....	2	....	136	.....
Castellon, Gonzalo	Assistant, Camaguey	13	2	10	....	41	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Caballeria, Manuel	Assistant, Camaguey	39	2	81	....	525	18	2900	....	....	20	....	....	1	....	32	.....
Delgado, Rafael	Baire	52	4	179	....	1198	26	1300	9	1	129	....	....	3	....	79	.....
Deulofen, Pedro	San Luis	52	7	252	....	1820	66	10400	7	3	249	....	....	4	....	139	.....
Escandell, J. R.	Barajagua	52	4	161	....	506	12	2800	....	....	130	....	....	2	1	60	.....
Ferrer, Rafael	Duoba, Baracoa	52	3	194	....	1083	49	12300	....	....	120	....	....	3	....	82	.....
Flores, A. Gonzales	Jamal, Baracoa	26	7	98	....	503	13	2360	11	....	38	....	....	2	1	46	.....
Franco, Frederico	Assistant, Santiago	52	2	186	....	593	63	.....	12	....	45	....	....	1	....	44	.....
Howell, A. B.	Guantanamo	43	2	147	....	.....	....	.....	5	....	85	....	....	2	....	153	.....
Gomez, J. M.	Jauco	52	6	160	....	656	6	7500	25	....	60	....	....	2	....	77	.....
McCarthy, Juan	Baracoa	52	10	356	....	2468	76	21200	99	1	222	3	1	4	....	144	.....
Molina, Enrique	El Cristo	43	2	105	....	79	....	1200	....	....	118	....	....	2	....	150	.....

Leon, J. Diaz de	Assistant, Manzanillo	26		66		443	3	8700									
Martinez, Bravo L.	Manzanillo	41	4	190		770	4	50100	11		132			2		78	
Molina, Luis	Baire	26	5	66		500	3	900			60			2		48	
Lehens, Manuel	Sabana, Baracoa	26	8	61		288	30	600						1		30	
Montel, Maximio	Nuevitas	52	3	141		256	11	2000			89			2		82	
Moseley, H. R.	Superintendent, Eastern Cuba	52		150	25				3								
Nogal, Julie	Palma Soriano	52	4	202		648	18	7700	1		92			2		66	
O'Halloran, J. R.	Marti	52	4	180		984	6	6430	3		58		1	3		96	
Rodriguez, Jose	Assistant, El Cristo	30	2	63		438	2	1000			25			1		42	
Pacheco, F. R.	Jarahueca	13		13													
Pais, Francesco	Songo	52	3	175		1631		5628	6		90			2		63	
Peters, Fred. J.	Bayamo	26	4	208		113	40	19000	33		95			1		60	
Routledge, Robert, President	International School, El Cristo	36															
Albuerne, Mrs.	International School, El Cristo	8															
Cotton, Scott	International School, El Cristo	28															
Cotton, Mrs. Scott	International School, El Cristo	24															
Crooks, Miss E. J.	International School, El Cristo	8															
Dorsett, Miss	International School, El Cristo	28															
Flores, A. Gonzales	International School, El Cristo	28															
Gonzalez, Sarah	International School, El Cristo	24															
Jackson, Miss F.	International School, El Cristo	8															
Juarez, Enrique	International School, El Cristo	36															
McCarthy, Miss Alicia	International School, El Cristo	28															
Martinez, Miss Evangelina	International School, El Cristo	28															
Martinez, Miss Luisa	International School, El Cristo	36															
Molina, Enrique	International School, El Cristo	36															
Moseley, Mrs. H. R.	International School, El Cristo	36															
Perez, Miss Isabel	International School, El Cristo	28															
Peters, Fred. J.	International School, El Cristo	8															
Torriente, F. de la	International School, El Cristo	8															
Waidman, Miss Ernestine	International School, El Cristo	4															
EL SALVADOR																	
Keech, William	Superintendent, El Salvador	25	4	100	39	72	300	13418	39		46	1		2	1	70	3 46
Chapman, Percy T.	Santa Ana	23	6	56	116	44		80043	122		112			1		70	29 40
FLORIDA																	
Collier, N. W., President	Florida Bapt. Acad., Jacksonville	52															
Jenkins, C. L.	Florida Bapt. Acad., Jacksonville	32															
GEORGIA																	
Cannon, B. W.	Educational Secretary, Negroes	39		103	40	7											
Murden, A. B.	General Missionary, Negroes	13		45	180	200			25								14 00
Young, C. H.	District Missionary, Negroes	13		91	80	123		1500	436	146							5 00

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., POST OFFICE ADDRESSES, FIELDS OF LABOR. [Unless otherwise indicated the field and post office address are the same, or where there are two or more fields the post office address is written first.]		Weeks of Labor.	Churches and Out-stations Supplied.	Sermons Preached.	Prayer and Other Meetings Held.	Families or Persons Religiously Visited.	Bibles and Testaments Distributed	Pages of Tracts Distributed	Added to Church: By Baptism	Added to Church: By Letter or Experience	Number of Church Members	Churches Organized	Church Edifices Erected	Number of Sunday-Schools	Sunday-Schools Organized	Attendance at Sunday-Schools	Benevolent Contributions
Hope, John. President	*Atlanta Baptist College, Atlant	52	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Archer, S. H.	Atlanta Baptist College, Atlanta.	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bullock, M. W.	Atlanta Baptist College, Atlanta.	32	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Burwell, Miss P.	Atlanta Baptist College, Atlanta.	24	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Davis, J. W.	Atlanta Baptist College, Atlanta.	36	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Green, Mrs. Sarah P.	Atlanta Baptist College, Atlanta.	24	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Harreld, Kemper	Atlanta Baptist College, Atlanta.	24	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Howard, Mrs. M.	Atlanta Baptist College, Atlanta.	32	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Johnson, M. W.	Atlanta Baptist College, Atlanta.	24	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Owen, S. A.	Atlanta Baptist College, Atlanta.	24	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Phillips, J. J.	Atlanta Baptist College, Atlanta.	24	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Smith, C. C.	Atlanta Baptist College, Atlanta.	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Smith, Mrs. C. C.	Atlanta Baptist College, Atlanta.	32	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Van Deman, R. L.	Atlanta Baptist College, Atlanta.	32	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wardlaw, C. H.	Atlanta Baptist College, Atlanta.	32	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Brown, J. H., Principal	Jeruel Academy, Athens	52	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lyons, C. H. S.	Jeruel Academy, Athens	32	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Milner, R. M.	Jeruel Academy, Athens	32	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Walker, S. C., Principal	Walker Baptist Acad., Augusta.	32	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Appling, P. G.	Walker Baptist Acad., Augusta.	32	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Curtright, A. C.	Walker Baptist Acad., Augusta.	32	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Evans, P. A.	Walker Baptist Acad., Augusta.	32	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Johnson, Miss I. L.	Walker Baptist Acad., Augusta.	32	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
McDowell, Miss Beulah V.	Walker Baptist Acad., Augusta.	32	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Reddick, M. W.	Americus Institute, Americus	32	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Reddick, H. A.	Americus Institute, Americus	32	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Brown, J. E.	Americus Institute, Americus	32	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
IDAHO																	
Agee, W. J.	Notus	7	1	14	....	40	....	....	3	1	44	....	....	1	....	30	6 10
Agee, W. J.	Hagerman	13	1	26	6	90	....	....	....	....	34	....	....	1	....	30	35 00
Anderson, R. K.	Eagle	13	2	29	12	40	....	....	....	5	32	....	....	1	....	40	....

*Atlanta Baptist College, now Morehouse College.

Blom, C. H.	Letha and Hanna	52	5	119	9	138	....	510	4	2	33	1	....	2	1	45	46	10
Bowler, W. H.	General Missionary	52	....	110	28	248	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Brown, A. A.	Hagerman	23	1	33	10	28	....	....	....	....	37	....	1	1	....	45	340	60
Brown, F. D.	Lewiston	13	1	24	13	150	....	....	5	25	144	....	1	1	....	50	25	00
Buell, C. W.	Golden Gate	52	2	104	24	235	....	700	....	3	46	....	1	1	....	35	64	00
Chamberlin, M.	Buhl	31	2	112	110	82	....	325	1	2	45	1	....	2	....	60	23	05
Clayton, E. E.	Cambridge	39	1	83	47	233	....	....	6	10	54	....	....	1	....	75	135	34
Clayton, E. E.	Buhl	13	1	31	13	80	....	....	....	3	42	....	....	5	2	100	10	00
Cook, A. E.	Bellevue, Hailey and vicinity	26	3	83	27	278	....	....	....	....	60	....	....	3	....	96	98	95
Cook, B. C.	Sandpoint	13	2	49	17	200	5	836	6	2	64	....	....	1	....	116	6	25
Dake, C. M.	Midvale and Mt. Pleasant	48	3	99	3	303	....	....	6	11	70	....	1	1	....	45	32	60
Forsberg, Esik	Van Wyck	31	3	57	3	208	3	226	4	....	17	....	....	3	1	100	41	31
Graner, Alb.	Germans, American Falls	52	4	127	51	235	4	1116	4	13	54	....	....	4	....	30	173	61
Hamilton, D. S.	Emmett	52	2	173	188	601	40	1260	17	6	138	2	....	2	1	115	414	30
Hand, D. M.	Moscow	13	1	31	39	146	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	1	....	103	18	50
Hartley, W. F. R.	Roberts	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hays, W. D. M.	Camas Prairie Association	13	5	53	20	82	....	175	5	17	80	....	....	3	....	90	121	00
Henry, W. E.	Twin Falls	13	2	37	14	95	....	800	19	6	130	1	....	1	....	133	62	35
Hess, A. O.	Wallace and Harrison	13	1	82	11	69	....	1035	5	5	68	....	....	2	....	140	90	00
Howland, J.	Roberts and vicinity	24	5	51	....	253	6	50	....	1	32	....	....	2	1	56	10	00
Hudson, S. T.	McCammon	26	1	45	8	102	....	....	....	....	18	....	....	1	....	20	....	....
Johnson, J. D.	District Missionary	52	....	104	....	1569	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	....
Jones, J. H.	Boise	26	1	47	26	15	1	....	....	2	26	....	....	1	....	12	3	05
Kanarr, J. E.	Roswell and vicinity	39	3	123	26	349	....	120	2	2	60	....	....	3	1	108	....	....
Kyles, W. L.	Fruitland	13	1	31	13	51	....	50	....	....	43	....	....	1	....	80	15	00
Lydum, H. F.	West Firth	39	2	38	51	166	....	....	5	....	47	....	....	1	....	65	65	00
McCombe, G. W.	Caldwell	39	1	74	110	405	5	1100	12	35	150	....	1	1	....	162	40	55
Magruder, T. G.	Nampa	52	1	120	63	500	....	....	3	8	103	....	....	1	....	65	275	00
Minaker, A. B.	Caldwell	13	1	33	18	48	....	....	2	1	111	....	....	1	....	120	16	00
Minaker, A. B.	New Plymouth	13	2	30	13	44	....	....	5	2	157	....	....	1	....	88	35	00
Packard, Thomas	Wendell, Jerome and Gooding	52	4	101	46	467	....	....	....	12	150	....	1	4	1	150	44	10
Peake, J. A.	Mountain Home and vicinity	52	4	161	65	511	150	100	....	....	98	....	....	2	....	90	53	15
Scruggs, T. H.	Dist. Missionary, Camas Prairie	52	9	149	44	390	32	16800	....	....	30	....	....	5	1	150	110	00
Strong, Horace	Dist. Miss'y, Lost River Valley	26	2	55	....	55	....	....	....	1	9	....	....	2	1	60	10	00
Thorn, E. N.	Fruitland	26	1	46	52	34	....	....	....	9	47	....	....	1	....	70	45	95
Tickner, J. J.	Middleton	52	1	157	119	186	....	....	6	4	70	....	....	1	....	85	80	50
Treadwell, C. S.	Kooskia and Stites	26	1	54	27	141	....	350	....	4	44	....	....	1	....	78	25	65
Usher, I. E.	Rupert	35	1	89	100	91	....	....	4	6	56	....	....	1	1	63	5	00
Ward, B. H.	Ustick	39	2	88	35	702	25	1329	5	8	42	....	....	2	1	77	71	75
Wester, C. N.	Weiser	52	1	113	102	593	....	....	....	6	121	....	....	1	....	38	172	14
Wilkerson, H. B.	Notus	28	1	38	22	34	....	....	....	1	37	....	....	1	....	45	12	05
ILLINOIS																		
Aitchison, J. Y.	District Secretary, Chicago Dist.	52	....	97	24	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Anderson, F. L.	Supt. Missions, Chicago	52	....	141	179	41	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., POST OFFICE ADDRESSES, FIELDS OF LABOR. [Unless otherwise indicated the field and post office address are the same, or where there are two or more fields the post office address is written first.]		Weeks of Labor.	Churches and Out-stations Supplied.	Sermons Preached.	Prayer and Other Meetings Held.	Families or Persons Religiously Visited.	Bibles and Testaments Distributed	Pages of Tracts Distributed	Added to Church: By Baptism	Added to Church: By Letter or Experience	Number of Church Members	Churches Organized	Church Edifices Erected	Number of Sunday-Schools	Sunday-Schools Organized	Attendance at Sunday-Schools	Benevolent Contributions
Balogh, F.	Hungarians, West Pullman	52	5	127	122	1000	37	9100	3	14	61	....	....	1	....	100	.....
Billik, Cyril	Poles, Chicago	8	1	18	....	20	....	.....	2	....	17	....	....	1	....	18	.....
Blumberg, Frederick	Letts, Chicago	52	2	132	185	260	10	1700	..	29	95	....	....	2	1	25	279 65
Crippen, G. C.	Washington Park Ch., Chicago	52	1	93	52	233	....	.....	..	8	74	....	....	1	....	63	43 45
Dewey, W. W.	Bethany Church, Chicago	52	1	122	64	990	3	949	14	12	160	....	....	1	....	123	233 02
Frank, C. H.	Roseland, Chicago	26	1	49	29	280	....	.....	..	....	105	....	....	1	....	77	84 23
Hampton, Irvin	Galilee Church, Chicago	8	1	16	8	18	....	6	..	3	145	....	....	1	....	80	.....
Harriss, W. H.	Blue Island	19	1	42	32	597	....	600	..	1	58	....	....	1	....	72	6 75
Hlad, Vaclav	Emmanuel Bohem. Ch., Chicago	26	3	153	60	1100	91	16000	26	7	270	....	....	2	....	350	115 00
Holmberg, David	Swedes, Rock Island	17	1	29	23	86	....	18	..	....	37	....	....	1	....	15	3 00
Hopkins, W. E.	West Pullman	52	1	101	103	1032	89	.....	11	9	116	....	....	1	....	105	253 56
Joneson, P.	Swedes, Geneva	39	1	75	83	208	3	.....	..	....	49	....	....	1	....	26	29 13
Knudson, T.	Humboldt Park, Norwegian Ch. Chicago	52	1	116	76	298	....	400	4	8	52	....	....	1	....	36	69 36
Kralicek, Vaclav	First Bohemian Church, Chicago	26	4	131	72	242	7	16000	6	3	186	....	....	4	....	295	145 50
Merrill, J. W.	South Chicago	26	1	48	32	305	10	.....	6	8	172	....	1	1	....	75	125 00
Miller, H. C.	Highland Park Church, Chicago	8	1	18	9	90	....	.....	....	2	81	....	....	1	....	52	73 50
Parsons, E. J.	Ogden Park Church, Chicago	52	1	99	53	785	....	.....	14	11	204	....	....	1	....	202	165 00
Reynolds, A. E.	Albany Park Church, Chicago	33	1	66	41	498	12	.....	....	....	61	....	....	1	....	135	122 50
Riedel, R. R.	Epiphany Church, Chicago	52	1	129	105	776	27	12000	4	4	75	....	1	1	....	67	28 90
Robertson, A.	Logan Square Church, Chicago	52	1	110	101	905	....	.....	2	12	72	....	....	1	....	106	160 08
Stiansen, P.	Logan Square Norwegian Ch. Chicago	52	1	166	92	737	....	.....	3	8	231	....	....	1	....	86	421 80
Tanquist, J. E.	Immanuel Swedish Ch., Chicago	52	2	114	130	178	....	.....	10	12	117	....	....	1	....	95	330 06
Taylor, W. H.	Humboldt Park Church, Chicago	47	1	96	61	396	56	400	6	....	315	....	....	1	....	260	488 00
Vidberg, J. V.	Swedes, Waukegan	52	1	115	62	200	2	20	....	4	70	....	....	1	....	55	109 60
Wedholm, C. E.	Swedish Conference	52	14	295	61	690	14	2200	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Wernick, Henry	Germans, Elgin	13	1	27	11	100	....	730	....	....	52	....	....	1	....	90	34 85
Zumach, C. F.	Germans, Trenton	52	1	113	73	137	....	200	....	1	56	....	....	1	....	45	364 50
Herron, A. J.	Manning Bible School, Cairo	20	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Herron, Mrs. A. J.	Manning Bible School, Cairo	20	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....

INDIANA																
Fulmer, S. C.	District Sec'y, Ind. and So. Ills.	52			34											
Schenck, Carl	Germans, Evansville	52	2	124	58	252		7400			91			1		65	
Sellhorn, Henry	Germans, Indianapolis	52	1	112	60	392	15	1295	15	23	90			1		110	174 34
IOWA																	
Cederfelt, A. J.	Swedes, Council Bluffs	31	1	94	35	156					36			1		45	7 65
Pettit, J. A.	State Evangelist	52		330		425			26	9							
KANSAS																	
Agee, J. H.	Liberal	26	1	53	31	55			3	6	100			1		40	44 07
Bailey, J. W.	Gypsum City	52	3	233	81	430	10	1470	62	39	86	1		3	1	155	414 47
Bandy, S.	Negroes, Eldorado	26	1	88	56	45			1		26			1		25	28 00
Bates, W. E.	Fredonia	26	2	60	26	85				2	98			1		35	22 74
Beasly, W. H.	Negroes, Ellsworth	13	1	28	15	7					38			1		40	
Blackledge, J. P.	Council Grove	52	3	115	135	105			4	2	116			3		160	114 80
Blom, A. G.	Clay Center	26	2	69	78	228		400		2	40			1		35	41 73
Bornschlègel, G.	Germans, Herington	43	2	130	85	292	11	2168	4	8	37			2		60	11 42
Clark, G. H.	Codell	26	1	40	35	135			2	7	68			2		60	73 50
Coats, E. A.	Lewis	26	1	50	26	45				6	28			1		30	16 81
Conner, J. S.	Marysville	26	2	89	26	215	1			2	54			2		40	12 00
Cox, Robert	Negroes, Manhattan	26	2	54	10	46				1	42			2		24	18 00
Crawford, J. T.	General Missionary	52		165	193	363											
Earp, J. J.	Ellsworth	13	1	27	13	260				1	68			1		30	39 00
Fisher, F. E.	Atwood and McDonald	52	2	101	72	370		505	11	2	113			2		76	89 35
Fraser, H. G.	District Missionary	26		102	18	538		10200									
Frey, Theo.	Germans, Hillsboro	52	1	171	52	300			1	1	76			1		65	128 71
Gould, J. O.	Assistant, Southwest District	52		208	71												
Harper, E. H.	Liberal	7	1	16	10	75		50	4	1	100			1		75	
Harris, G. C.	Negroes, Caldwell	26	1	80	40	180				3	34			1		28	12 00
Harrison, W. E.	Negroes, Alma	26	3	72	31	37			2	2	25		1	3		41	29 90
Hallcroft, N. S.	Smith Center and vicinity	26	1	59	31	110				7	119			1		48	20 00
Hughes, I. H.	Negroes, Medicine Lodge	26	1	28	29	50					4			1		20	15 90
Hunt, J. B.	Oswego	26	1	46	25	55			1	4	76			1		49	40 56
Jannary, R.	Negroes, Tanganoxue	26	2	73	33	37					39			1		38	2 50
Johnson, C. J.	Swedes, Osage City	52	2	129	182	200			2		64			1		85	114 60
Kardell, Erik	Swedes, Enterprise	51	1	152	47	255	3	120	1	1	30			1		35	58 71
Kinney, Bruce	District Sec'y, Southwest District	52		187													
Klitzing, R.	Germans, Bison	13	2	45	16	54		160		1	78			2		54	119 26
Leyburn, W. H.	Seward Avenue Church, Topeka	52	1	132	89	965			21	29	187			1		104	131 50
Little, W. H.	Beloit	52	4	192	170	156			37	16	137			1		85	129 00
Livingston, G. W.	Negroes, Galena	26	1	84	53	145			4	5	41			1		30	17 70
Martin, A. E.	Junction City	52	4	171	61	144			7	21	110			4	1	190	212 00
Mills, R. W.	Smith Center	26	1	69	34	399	4	48		1	95			1		37	35 00
McBroom, R. F.	Horace	48	3	113	50	207	1		11	4	43	1		2		98	68 00

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., POST OFFICE ADDRESSES, FIELDS OF LABOR. [Unless otherwise indicated the field and post office address are the same, or where there are two or more fields the post office address is written first.]		Weeks of Labor.	Churches and Out-stations Supplied.	Sermons Preached.	Prayer and Other Meetings Held.	Families or Persons Religiously Visited.	Bibles and Testaments Distributed	Pages of Tracts Distributed	Added to Church: By Baptism	Added to Church: By Letter or Experience	Number of Church Members	Churches Organized	Church Edifices Erected	Number of Sunday-schools	Sunday-schools Organized	Attendance at Sunday-schools	Benevolent Contributions
McClung, O. D.	Eureka and vicinity	26	2	52	23	130	....	25	....	4	55	....	1	2	....	100	3 95
McQuerry, R. W.	Burrton	26	2	52	43	450	....	....	....	....	101	....	....	2	....	65	252 25
Moore, T. T.	Lyons	26	2	61	28	30	....	....	8	3	42	....	....	2	....	115	82 50
Mumford, J. E.	Woodston	13	2	36	12	50	....	3200	2	....	25	....	....	1	....	35	....
Neal, T. J.	District Missionary	26	....	58	15	112	14	23	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	8 50
Painter, E. L.	Colby	26	5	74	32	125	....	....	2	3	142	....	....	1	....	167	40 00
Patton, I. C.	Belle Plaine	33	2	91	44	155	44	200	32	13	118	....	....	2	....	150	50 26
Perkins, G. W.	Negroes, Arkansas City	26	1	58	26	72	....	....	1	....	40	....	....	1	....	15	....
Phelps, J. G.	Negroes, Oskaloosa	26	1	74	47	18	....	....	....	5	40	1	....	2	1	30	....
Robinson, J. M.	Lakin and Deerfield	39	3	87	41	101	....	....	4	11	100	....	....	....	....	....	....
Robinson, C. H.	Lakin	13	1	25	11	25	....	....	....	....	33	....	....	1	....	46	20 00
Roey, E.	Negroes, Osage City	26	4	66	30	102	....	....	....	5	36	....	....	1	....	30	15 00
Rogers, A. J.	Negroes, Columbus	26	2	59	34	31	....	....	1	2	19	1	....	2	....	40	3 00
Schenck, P. A.	Germans, Topeka	52	1	162	91	427	....	50	....	2	99	....	....	1	....	50	312 16
Stafford, C. W.	Herrington	52	1	101	94	210	....	....	8	10	78	....	....	1	....	48	105 05
Sloan, C. H.	Attica and vicinity	13	1	23	5	15	....	....	....	....	23	....	....	1	....	30	....
Stovall, E. L.	Fowler	26	1	37	86	140	45	115	2	5	50	....	....	1	....	50	14 00
Straughn, D.	Selden and vicinity	26	3	110	40	50	....	....	....	1	35	....	....	1	....	45	3 00
Sundstrum, B. C.	Swedes, Falun	21	1	47	7	55	1	50	....	1	19	....	....	1	....	30	25 40
Tubbs, E. H.	Great Bend	52	1	90	45	379	1	410	16	8	88	....	....	1	....	95	95 63
Umberger, J. S.	Galena	52	2	181	75	655	80	541	12	12	227	....	....	2	....	200	143 40
Van Leu, J. H.	General Missionary, Negroes	52	....	185	62	675	190	1000	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	....
Warder, W. F.	Negroes, Winfield	26	1	74	31	170	....	....	1	1	44	....	....	1	....	25	11 90
Weir, O. L.	Scott City	26	1	76	24	65	....	125	6	3	64	....	....	1	....	65	55 00
Winfrey, E. L.	Rosedale	52	1	165	95	1203	21	750	28	25	127	1	....	1	....	121	123 25
York, Ray E.	City Missionary, Kansas City	14	11	90	70	570	....	....	3	....	497	1	1	10	2	597	43 29
KENTUCKY																	
Amiger, William T., President	State University, Louisville	37	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hill, Arthur A.	State University, Louisville	29	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Jones, L. C.	State University, Louisville	29	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lanier, Marshall B.	State University, Louisville	37	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

Purce, Mrs. C. C.	State University, Louisville	37															
Steward, Mrs. M. E.	State University, Louisville	37															
LOUISIANA																	
Coleman, O. L., Principal	Coleman Academy, Gibsland	32															
Stewart, J. D.	Coleman Academy, Gibsland	32															
MAINE																	
Aubin, N. N.	French, Biddeford	43	1	107	68	1149	427	11700		1	10			1		25	11 50
Dahlquist, G. A.	Swedes, Portland	52	1	112	97	355					26			1		18	41 62
La Fleur, Isaac	French, Waterville	52	1	156	222	758	4	2715			121	1	1	1	1	58	64 30
Wahlberg, C. F.	Swedes, Stockholm	52	3	199	286	255	4	325		1	53			2		70	76 38
MASSACHUSETTS																	
Appel, William	Germans, General Evangelist	52		168	181	181			21	1							
Anthony, Joseph	Poles, Chicopee	13	1	13	26	250	46	950			4			1		15	
Brouillette, O.	French, Salem and Lynn	52	2	116	95	1015	21	8525	10		73						10 00
Bruni, Bruno	Italians, Worcester	52	1	164	102	356	64	712	1	1	8			1	1	35	4 50
Bullman, Carl	Germans, Boston and vicinity	52	2	187	127	174	11	1724	4	7	62			2		62	
Chalberg, D.	Swedes, Lynn	22		47	40	127				4							14 95
Delegneau, S. C.	French, Worcester	52	2	149	52	80	30	1350	3	1	101			1		30	10 00
Hallin, Paul	Swedes, Quincy	22		71	103	139				4				1		83	57 64
Hanson, A. P.	Swedes, Quincy	23	1	62	39	155					118						160 20
Hedeen, N.	Swedes, Lowell	52	3	156	102	190	78	150	6		44			1		24	30 00
Hoole, Miss S. M.	Poles, Chicopee	26															
Hoole, Miss S. M.	Italians, Springfield	13					4							1		27	1 68
Johnson, C. E.	Swedes, Lynn	26	1	63	59	126			1	7	48			1		40	5 00
Kallman, J. A.	Finns, Worcester	52	1	169	93	269		30	2	3	88			1		35	33 00
Koskinen, J. E.	Finns, Gardner	52	5	161	40	231	5	1080	3	1	28			4		55	165 00
Larson, Robert	Swedes, New Bedford	52	1	117	148	170			1	2	78			1		30	51 75
Lindblom, Alfred	Swedes, Norwood	52	2	200	210	203			1	4	70			2		75	294 28
Lindstrom, G. W.	Swedes, Brockton	26	2	73	52	120		7000	2	4	212			1		150	129 00
Lisi, G.	Italians, Monson	52	1	80	57	306	9	2792		1	30	1	1	4	4	78	42 00
Norcross, J. E.	District Secretary, New England	52															
Parsons, N. C.	Swedes, Cambridge	39	3	125	116	252		2500	6	13	136			1		55	222 00
Perron, F. A.	French, Fitchburg	52	2	178	105	1585	18	4500	2								
Perotta, A.	Italians, Lawrence	13															
Ramette, E. C.	French, Lowell	52	1	160	166	1160	67	12500	5	2	64			1		40	84 50
Ribourg, A. E.	French, New Bedford	52	3	209	53	205	3	24	4		62			1		30	13 00
Rosa, Adolph	Portuguese, Taunton and Fall R.	52	2	137	31	342	6		20	2	28			1		35	
Sanella, Antonio	Italians, Milford	52	2	203	549	725	54	1337	1		7			1	1	68	4 00
Sanella, Francesco	Italians, Springfield	52	1	75	110	312	7	2342			14			1		30	31 05
Silva, F. C. B.	Portuguese, New Bedford	52	2	288	56	478	47		11	2	57			2	1	74	33 77

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., POST OFFICE ADDRESSES, FIELDS OF LABOR. [Unless otherwise indicated the field and post office address are the same, or where there are two or more fields the post office address is written first.]		Weeks of Labor.	Churches and Out-stations Supplied.	Sermons Preached.	Prayer and Other Meetings Held.	Families or Persons Religiously Visited.	Bibles and Testaments Distributed	Pages of Tracts Distributed	Added to Church: By Baptism	Added to Church: By Letter or Experience	Number of Church Members	Churches Organized	Church Edifices Erected	Number of Sunday-Schools	Sunday-Schools Organized	Attendance at Sunday-Schools	Benevolent Contributions
Wahlstrom, T.	Swedes, Gardner	35	1	89	61	319	....	415	....	2	74	....	....	1	....	61	56 05
Westerdahl, C.	Swedes, Cambridge	48	1	106	75	335	....	100	3	9	63	....	....	1	....	30	82 97
MEXICO																	
Brewer, G. H.	Superintendent for Mexico	52	....	178	104	206	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Barocio, Alberto	City of Mexico	52	1	104	106	70	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Barocio, Teafilo	City of Mexico	44	3	220	96	178	....	....	29	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....
Barocio, Ernesto	Monterey	52	3	160	115	750	....	....	31	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....
Barro, Policarpo	Tampico and Aguascalientes	52	3	208	104	460	....	....	29	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....
Belloc, Carlos	Montemorelos	40	3	160	104	362	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....
Belloc, Carlos	Victoria	12	4	39	14	125	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....
Brown, E. R.	City of Mexico, American Ch.	52	2	104	164	380	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....
Castillo, J. R.	San Luis Potosi	52	3	208	250	720	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....
Cavazos, Andres	Sabinas Hidalgo	52	4	192	52	536	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Cavazos, Alfredo	Monterey	52	2	105	....	115	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Conwell, C. E.	City of Mexico, Medical Miss'y.	52	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
DeLeon, J. D.	Cadereita	52	2	196	42	250	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Franco, Julio	Ejutla and Bustamanti	46	2	104	36	460	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....
Garcia, Eustacio	Ajusco	52	2	104	52	186	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Garza, Refugio	Santa Rosa	52	5	172	80	300	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Goyzueta, R. A.	Cuernavaca	12	1	20	12	106	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....
Guajardo, Moises	Montemorelos	52	4	155	52	379	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Morton, H. Q.	Tampico	16	2	14	16	103	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Ruiz, Genaro	Tampico and Aguascalientes	52	2	90	60	240	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....
Trevino, Alejandro	General Evangelist	52	....	184	312	950	....	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Trevino, Teodoro	Linares and Ejutla	52	1	176	52	1250	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Trevino, Tobias	Monterey	52	2	157	100	553	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....
Uriegas, F.	Puebla	52	1	104	52	75	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Valdez, Josue	Oaxaca	52	3	156	52	530	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Westrup, Washington	Nuevo Laredo	52	2	154	52	320	....	....	9	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....
Trevino, Tobias	International School, Monterey	48	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Trevino, Mrs. C. W.	International School, Monterey	48	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Beer, Miss Virginia	School, Puebla	48	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

MINNESOTA																		
Anderson, G. R.	Swedish District Missionary, No. and Central	52	....	238	88	285	19	1030	....	14	....	1	1	....	1	25	....	....
Ball, G. Woodbine	City Missionary, Minneapolis	26	7	127	85	336	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bengtson, C. G.	Swedes, Kerkhoven and Benson	52	2	106	37	236	....	50	....	4	47	....	2	1	....	31	64	96
Bergstrom, O.	Swedes, Clearbrook and vicinity	36	2	96	44	436	90	4828	....	1	11	....	....	1	....	14	70	52
Berntson, C.	Swedes, Cloquet	43	1	101	68	126	1	92	....	3	38	....	....	1	....	30	40	53
Blomgren, Hans	Swedes, Spencer Brook and vic.	26	2	80	26	130	....	....	1	4	46	....	....	2	....	105	20	00
Broomfield, Thomas	Parker's Prairie	49	4	132	51	331	2	425	4	1	58	....	....	1	....	78	173	00
Brown, J. M.	Minneota and Canby	52	3	124	118	235	....	35	11	1	58	....	....	2	....	40	100	65
Chandler, C. G.	Battle Lake	52	1	106	75	189	12	2100	....	1	53	....	....	1	....	50	14	00
Christiansen, J. E.	Danes, Tyler	52	2	175	57	374	10	390	....	4	53	....	....	2	....	45	101	17
Christiansen, N. L.	Danes, District Missionary	52	....	155	46	345	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Croft, B. R.	Little Falls	49	1	98	49	248	....	....	....	1	112	....	....	1	....	65	31	50
Dalton, William A.	Hastings	26	2	51	25	61	....	....	5	4	82	....	....	2	....	73	....	....
Dahlstrom, A. J.	Bethany, Swede Ch., St. Paul	52	1	175	81	235	....	....	....	5	54	....	....	1	....	84	....	....
Dally, Z. B.	Minnesota City	17	1	17	5	....	....	....	....	....	18	....	....	1	....	29	34	00
Duff, Walter	International Falls	26	1	70	52	176	25	1000	1	5	36	....	....	1	....	20	....	....
Ek, Nils	Swedes, Thief River Falls	52	1	118	34	140	....	80	....	2	22	....	....	....	....	....	46	25
Ekstrom, P. O.	Swedes, Deerwood	52	2	175	126	114	4	9500	....	....	78	....	....	2	....	55	164	22
Erickson, Aran	Norwegians, Fosston and vic.	52	5	208	24	505	19	295	....	....	26	....	....	1	....	9	....	....
Ericson, E. O.	Swedes, Mankato	5	1	13	12	25	....	....	5	....	35	....	....	1	....	30	....	....
Esselstrom, M.	Finns, Duluth and vicinity	34	2	94	64	175	....	780	3	4	80	....	....	1	....	50	168	31
Gilpin, T. M.	Osage	47	3	106	46	343	13	267	....	12	57	....	....	2	....	87	4	10
Gilpin, T. M.	Hubbard	39	4	226	92	484	28	420	31	14	85	....	....	4	1	86	5	10
Guernsey, R. T.	Long Prairie	39	2	125	40	269	....	....	....	2	64	....	....	2	....	104	13	00
Hall, Gust	Swedes, Spencer Brook	26	1	52	26	66	....	300	3	....	31	....	....	1	....	20	52	00
Hagerty, J. W.	St. James	16	1	22	16	73	....	....	....	....	49	....	....	1	....	25	....	....
Ham, A. T.	Faribault	23	1	60	61	136	2	10	8	1	145	....	....	1	....	55	117	80
Hanson, Marcus	Danes, Wallworth	26	4	60	26	160	1	200	2	3	47	....	....	1	....	25	40	30
Hill, C. J.	Swedes, McIntosh, Lengby and Holst	52	4	189	29	255	3	975	1	....	51	....	....	2	....	75	26	50
Hilton, C. B.	Pillager	26	1	12	....	39	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	24	5	00
Hinsdorf, E.	Swedes, Cushing	52	1	41	32	38	....	....	....	....	21	....	....	2	....	45	....	....
Hulett, E. M.	District Missionary, North	52	....	222	57	242	....	2300	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	90	46
Husby, A. O.	District Missionary, Norwegians	26	....	83	93	230	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Jacobson, O. S.	Swedes, Eagle Point and vicinity	26	4	86	8	32	....	236	....	1	148	....	....	5	....	95	....	....
Johnson, A. E.	Swedes, Opsted	26	5	93	42	230	1	30	....	1	46	....	....	2	....	45	20	05
Kingsbury, C. L.	Frazee	26	1	28	26	75	....	50	17	6	132	....	....	1	....	65	10	00
Lagerstrom, E. A.	City Missionary, St. Paul	52	....	229	169	591	30	5600	5	3	108	....	....	....	....	....	10	00
Langlotz, C. C.	District Missionary, Germans	52	....	104	70	241	5	969	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Larsen, Fred.	Swedes, District Missionary, Vermilion Range	52	....	107	60	278	....	200	12	3	....	....	....	4	....	25	....	....
Lindahl, C. A.	Swedes, Red Wing	22	1	47	38	80	....	100	1	2	70	....	....	1	....	50	68	80
Lindahl, C. A.	Swedes, Mankato	26	2	72	55	80	2	100	....	1	51	....	....	1	....	39	99	50

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., POST OFFICE ADDRESSES, FIELDS OF LABOR. [Unless otherwise indicated the field and post office address are the same, or where there are two or more fields the post office address is written first.]		Weeks of Labor.	Churches and Out-stations Supplied.	Sermons Preached.	Prayer and Other Meetings Held.	Families or Persons Religiously Visited.	Bibles and Testaments Distributed	Pages of Tracts Distributed	Added to Church: By Baptism	Added to Church: By Letter or Experience	Number of Church Members	Churches Organized	Church Edifices Erected	Number of Sunday-schools	Sunday-schools Organized	Attendance at Sunday-schools	Benevolent Contributions
Marston, C. S.	Minnesota City	26	1	26	6	85					22			1		28	23 25
Martin, C. T.	Bethel Swede Ch., Minneapolis.	13	1	32	20	208				9	137			1		130	3 12
Melby, Gustav	Granite Falls	52	2	143	17	180					54			2		60	131 00
Merrifield, R. W.	St. Cloud	39	1	72	65	234			1	2	131			1		109	31 73
Mount, W. H.	Philadelphian Church, St. Paul.	52	1	106	46	319				2	108		1	1		90	
Nelson, N.	Swedes, Red Wing	18	2	72	48	112	10	500		2	71			1		50	48 45
Nestrud, O.	Danes, Lakefield	26	1	35	14	52					11						21 00
Nixon, J. W.	Judson Mem'l Ch., Minneapolis.	39	1	78	39	174			9	4	127			1		185	213 07
Nordberg, A. B.	Swedes, Oxford	39	1	79	93	88				2	50			1		45	68 18
Ohman, A.	Finns, West Duluth	13	3	85	60	141			6	3	84			1		30	35 00
Olander, E. F.	Loon Lake	13	1	24	6	38			2		46		1	1		54	63 52
Osborn, Willard	Sauk Center	48	1	99	85	337	22		3	5	51			1		44	32 50
Palmborg, F.	Swedes, Reynolds and Eagle Bend	52	4	195	49	336			7	3	103			1		40	711 15
Peterson, Frank	District Secretary	52															
Peterson, Frank A.	Swedes, Knife Lake and vicinity	52	3	177	65	169		1000			106			4	1	90	45 70
Pope, E. R.	General Missionary	52		156	61	152											
Pruitt, L. B.	Wheaton	52	1	102	51	133			6	8	64			1		60	40 00
Rasmussen, E. H.	State Evangelist	52		203	224	387			34	2		6					
Selinger, H. P. J.	West Duluth	22	1	39	22	180					104			1		90	77 00
Smith, W. F.	Burr St. Church, St. Paul	35	1	93	31	80			13	7	79			1		125	75 00
Sundstrum, L.	Ackley	26	2	66	26	550		600		1	36			1		60	19 50
Teachout, O. C.	Spring Valley	52	1	90	53	436			4	9	104			1		56	91 00
Van Tassel, S.	Sleepy Eye and Kasota	26	2	55	44	170					92			2		65	45 00
Viets, L. E.	Pastor-at-Large	43		108	124	349			10								
Vinding, J. D.	Danes, Alden	52	1	137	55	286				1	77			1		62	101 71
Warner, George	Frazee	26	1	90	46	80			10	1	109			1		45	100 00
Westerlund, O. E.	Dassel	52	1	108	29	140					39			1		35	17 10
MISSOURI																	
Benton, J. B.	Compton Heights Ch., St. Louis.	52	1	99	52	672			17	47	176			1		156	615 00
Bond, Z. T.	Carondelet Church, St. Louis	13	1	33	13	100				2	123			1		97	
Chessman, G. W.	Water Tower Church, St. Louis.	13	1	24	12	185					380			1		125	23 00
Ewing, S. E.	Supt. City Missions, St. Louis	52		350	207	417			49	31			2		1		

Frary, T. B.	Grand Ave. Church, St. Louis	13	1	33		306			3	3				1		120	60	50
Ghidoni, E. V.	Italians, St. Louis	52	1	164	52	181	12		7		7			1	1	30	61	27
Goins, John	Negroes, General Missionary	52		168	112	82	68		89	24			1		1			
Herman, Jacob	Germans, St. Louis	52	1	123	157	363	6	34500		4	64			1		87	8	00
Murch, G. H.	Fourth Church, St. Louis	52	1	109	51	681			15	7	179			1		222	48	00
Roeseman, Miss M.	Germans, St. Louis	39			144	1081	37	330						1		74		
Steel, George	Tower Grove Ch., St. Louis	52	1	128	57	1070	12	900	15	14	276			1		216	281	35
Garnett, James H.	Western College, Macon	52																
Johnson, Rosa B.	Western College, Macon	32																
Lewis, M. F.	Western College, Macon	32																
MICHIGAN																		
Carlson, E. A.	Swedes, Ishpeming	39	1	70	120	205				1	51			1		45	54	32
Carlson, J. A.	Swedes, Iron River	33	1	82	33	215				3	38			1		41	29	19
Engleman, George C.	Germans, Alpena	52	1	129	83	111		525	10	2	69			1		40	5	35
Esselstrom, Alb.	Finns, Gladstone	52	1	124	73	265	28	72		1	27			1		50	153	50
Fons, L. C.	Danes, Edmore and vicinity	13	6	46	9	85	6	125			10			1		30	15	30
Griffis, E. B.	Highland Park Church, Detroit	16	1	63	14	250				3	39			1		45	5	17
Johnson, L. E.	Swedes, Escanaba	39	3	117	57	484		300	1		44			1		24	87	20
Lang, Aug. I.	Germans, Gladwin	52	2	165	74	123	1	930	10	11	129			2		155	56	13
Larson, C. H.	Swedes, Bay City	43	2	101	83	305	4	4833		4	43			1		34	101	86
Linder, John M.	Swedes, Norway	35	1	94	48	110			2		50			1		60	20	00
Lindgren, John	Finns, Negaunee	13	1	39	10	25		116										
Malin, Wilhelm	Finns, Hancock	52	4	134	60	869			7	4	34						161	08
Reinhardt, M. A.	Germans, Montague	52	1	147	85	216	2	331		2	51			1		48	119	10
Ritzen, William	Swedes, Menominee	52	1	115	151	313			4	4	47			1		45		
Vanek, Joseph	Poles, Detroit	52	3	195	65	926	17	2656	16	2	75			1		55		
Vegh, Michael	Hungarians, Detroit	38	1	127	77	371	4	1710	2	11	26			1		31	79	57
Walker, William	Green Avenue Church, Detroit	52	1	104	65	500			4	5	59			1		70	32	00
Wolfe, Charles W.	Jefferson Avenue Ch., Detroit	52	1	118	66	555	1	100	7	21	49			1		97	3	08
Walter, F. G.	Germans, Benton Harbor	52	2	104	96	227		750		2	180			1		150	46	00
MISSISSIPPI																		
Hubert, Z. T., President	Jackson College, Jackson	44																
Hutchins, Edna M.	Jackson College, Jackson	8																
Bragg, J. B.	Jackson College, Jackson	26																
Bryant, Emma	Jackson College, Jackson	26																
Clarke, Bessie	Jackson College, Jackson	26																
Cobb, Bessie	Jackson College, Jackson	26																
Crampton, Helen	Jackson College, Jackson	26																
Dansby, B. B.	Jackson College, Jackson	26																
Granderson, Mamie E.	Jackson College, Jackson	26																
Hubert, Benjamin F.	Jackson College, Jackson																	
Hubert, Marietta	Jackson College, Jackson	26																
Irby, Julia	Jackson College, Jackson	26																

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., POST OFFICE ADDRESSES, FIELDS OF LABOR.

[Unless otherwise indicated the field and post office address are the same, or where there are two or more fields the post office address is written first.]

Name	Post Office Address, Fields of Labor	Weeks of Labor	Churches and Out-stations Supplied	Sermons Preached	Prayer and Other Meetings Held	Families or Persons Religiously Visited	Bibles and Testaments Distributed	Pages of Tracts Distributed	Added to Church: By Baptism	Added to Church: By Letter or Experience	Number of Church Members	Churches Organized	Church Edifices Erected	Number of Sunday-schools	Sunday-schools Organized	Attendance at Sunday-schools	Benevolent Contributions
Latham, Mrs. Etta L.	Jackson College, Jackson	26															
Lovett, Florence	Jackson College, Jackson	18															
Pinkett, John R.	Jackson College, Jackson	26															
Robinson, Norah	Jackson College, Jackson	32															
Simms, Rhoda	Jackson College, Jackson	32															
Stanley, Sarah	Jackson College, Jackson	26															
Strong, Mamie	Jackson College, Jackson	26															
MONTANA																	
Allen, John H.	Negroes, Butte	43	1	100	58	155	18	320		2	39			1		25	62 40
Barton, E. C.	Manhattan	13	1	61	11	125			5	2	67			1		45	29 00
Burleson, A. M.	Eureka	26	3	86	26	80	36	500	1	5	22			3	2	112	87 55
Berg, C. L.	Swedes, Anaconda	52	3	150	131	427	21	685	2	1	43			3	1	75	230 25
Cauldwell, J. M.	Helena	8	1	61	9	73			18	16	34						
Clevenger, E. R.	Hamilton	42	1	94	41	183			10		39			1		65	92 50
Crawford, F. W.	Anaconda	30	1	59	29	135				4	126			1		120	45 00
Fountain, C. F.	Manhattan	13	1	26	11	56								1			68 00
Gordon, W. J.	Belgrade and Dry Creek	52	2	64	20	413		500	7	4	36			2	1	50	28 90
Gustafson, E. A.	Swedes, Butte	52	1	104	106	1520		10	3	5	29			1		20	
Hainer, L. M.	Midland	39	3	31	1	88	16	47		1	8			1		20	
Huxley, T. L.	Lewistown	26	1	50	26	75			33	8	144			1		90	65 56
Huxley, T. L.	Kalispell	26	1	59	30	125			2	12	147			1		75	114 00
Keller, M. O.	Laurel	17	2	46	17	149		800		2	45			2	1	75	76 00
Kwan, D. S.	Chinese, Butte	9		16	16	6			7		15			1		18	
Leland, H. C.	Livingston	52	1	179	105	698	18	4400	5	12	94			1		75	224 06
Mainwaring, A. A.	Laurel	13	1	35	25	52		17		4	32			1		30	35 00
Moore, C. H. H.	Manhattan and Three Forks	9	2	24	8	30			8		61			1		55	
Mosher, T. S.	Belgrade and Dry Creek	26	2	84	39	208		10	6	6	48			2	1	155	
Nelson, S. A.	Swedes, District Missionary	26		100	88	321			5	6					2		
Patterson, Thomas	Lewistown	30	1	90	40	580		2200		14							35 50
Perry, H.	Negroes, Helena	19	1	25	16	225				4	19			1		15	
Petzoldt, W. A.	Crow Indians, Lodge Grass	52	5	175	62	216	32	850			30	1		3	1	60	353 33

Rickman, C. C.	Corvallis and Darby	52	2	107	2	246				3	52			1		50	65 75
Salsman, F. J.	Stevensville	52	1	114	63	380			41	15	113			1		55	136 00
Stephenson, Thomas	General Missionary	52		120	136	1015											
Swenson, Miss M. E.	Chinese, Butte	39	1	16	36	48		30	7		48			1		18	10 00
Tjernlund, Axel	Swedes, Great Falls	13	1	49	26	107		425			51			1		45	22 50
Tjernlund, Axel	Belt	39	1	91	40	190		440		3	55			1		53	96 00
Watson, J. L.	Anaconda	13		26	13	300		1000									59 00
White Mouth, Theodore	Evangelist, Crow Reservation	26	2	28	18	112	5	10			7						
NEBRASKA																	
Bancroft, C. H.	Pastor-at-Large	31		97	37	916			6	10							82 26
Bergstrom, J. P.	Danes, Turtle Creek	26	1	43	16	122	2	240			31			1		34	60 41
Berry, Fred.	General Missionary	52			188	30		1000	9								
Berry, H. H.	Horace	13	4	32	2	20					30			1		30	50 00
Bryant, J. F.	Bridgeport and Gering	39	2	284	44	767		10550	16	19	76			2		30	67 35
Bryce, H. J.	Benson	24	2	48	23	70				6				1			215 85
Bukoutz, C. J.	Tilden	13	1	38	40	96			15	9	61			1		49	
Campbell, G. A.	Benson	22		52	58	270	5	240		4	80			1		65	201 25
Candee, A. L.	Central City	13	1	28	30	90				4	79			1		13	14 85
Christiansen, C. L. A.	District Missionary, Danes	52		177	99	269	3	687	19			1	1		1		11 00
Clark, Edmond	Oxford	52	1	147	62	138			28	13	54			1		60	93 78
Darrow, W. E.	Peru	52	4	120	89	645											
Denholm, C. F.	Anoka	26	2	29		70					40			1		33	28 00
Evans, T. H.	Chambers and Harold	52	4	154	74	169			18	7	62			1		65	57 34
Firor, D. T.	David City	21	1	42	48	90	2	100	3		76		1	1		33	50 00
Hoge, W. H.	Arnold	13	3	30	4						40						
James, Joseph	Loup City	26	1	46	25	246					36			1		35	8 00
James, Joseph	Shelton	26	1	45	22	212	8	30		1	37			1		40	41 05
Jeanson, C. L.	Danes, Lime Grove	52	2	85	57	165	1	24			53			1		40	255 50
Johnson, C. J.	Osceola	52	1	97	52	320			3	5	58			1		40	80 92
Lagerquist, A.	Swedes, Omaha	52	1	222	175	204	8	2230	4	20	143			1		85	280 58
MacDougall, George	Olivet Church, Omaha	52	2	126	101	212					71			2	1	144	383 57
Martin, W. M.	Holdredge	13	1	28	13	85				2	156			1		145	15 00
Otto, E. O.	Springview	26	8	105		100	5	60	9	3	35	1		2	1	18	14 50
Powers, M. C.	Loup City	39	1	79	36	267			3	7	46			1		50	32 30
Proper, D. D.	District Secretary, Central Dist.	52		164													
Roberts, H. J.	Holdredge	13	1	31	20	40				3	154		1	1		54	
Skinner, A. J.	Belmont	26	4	60	13	229	3	950	1	1	65			4		30	15 16
Smith, L. L.	Arnold	26	4	75	35	141				2	52			1		30	30 27
Spaulding, C. A.	Lewiston, Johnson and Humboldt	52	1	129	126	355					103			3		68	26 01
Stone, G. W.	Exeter	52	3	125	57	280		1200		1	65			1		21	119 45
Strong, C. M.	Kilgore	36	3	79	44	113	14	12	2	3	36			2	1	60	14 00
Teall, E. H.	Superior	39	1	122	66	355			24	12	73			1		65	80 80

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., POST OFFICE ADDRESSES, FIELDS OF LABOR. [Unless otherwise indicated the field and post office address are the same, or where there are two or more fields the post office address is written first.]		Weeks of Labor.	Churches and Out-stations Supplied.	Sermons Preached.	Prayer and Other Meetings Held.	Families or Persons Religiously Visited.	Bibles and Testaments Distributed	Pages of Tracts Distributed	Added to Church: By Baptism	Added to Church: By Letter or Experience	Number of Church Members	Churches Organized	Church Edifices Erected	Number of Sunday-Schools	Sunday-Schools Organized	Attendance at Sunday-Schools	Benevolent Contributions
Titterington, J. M.	Auburn	52	1	97	55	893	3	.....	2	2	49	....	....	1	....	72	68 25
Transchel, Aug.	Germans, Humphrey	52	1	103	14	138	....	398	5	8	39	....	....	1	....	35	18 80
NEW MEXICO																	
Atwood, J. E.	Clayton	52	2	142	85	130	....	.....	1	2	39	1	....	1	....	75	31 50
Atwood, E. S.	Duran and Vaughn	52	3	118	20	242	....	169	3	17	54	....	....	3	1	105	106 00
Atwood, T. Y.	Independence and vicinity	52	4	114	20	88	....	.....	1	5	50	....	....	3	....	100	48 10
Bailey, N. G.	Salem, Helena and vicinity	39	9	179	16	395	25	500	23	18	116	1	....	6	....	145	19 50
Bell, J. B.	Negro, District Missionary	39	....	100	275	275	24	235	52	45	....	....	....	....	1	....	50 00
Bilberry, E. S.	Redland	13	1	12	....	.....	....	.....	....	4	19	....	....	1	....	31	.....
Brendel, J. G.	Lake Arthur and vicinity	48	4	149	58	261	12	3323	13	25	114	....	....	3	....	127	149 60
Casady, J. A.	Portales Association	52	....	312	136	699	16	200	56	84	....	2	....	....	1	....	175 06
Davis, Jas. H.	State Evangelist	52	....	338	93	1075	20	910	81	63	....	3	....	....	....	....	.....
Duckett, R. L.	Ranger Lake	26	3	50	2	28	....	.....	1	2	30	1	....	....	....	....	.....
Escalante, Felix	Mexicans, Pecos Valley	13	7	12	88	177	5	3500	7	1	84	2	1	2	2	90	.....
Falls, J. W.	Aztec and vicinity	26	1	56	25	285	1	429	13	....	77	....	....	1	....	51	68 55
Fortner, E. D.	Causey and vicinity	26	4	76	17	59	....	.....	3	3	80	....	....	2	1	50	.....
Gibson, G. T.	Dexter	13	2	24	1	66	....	.....	....	....	35	....	....	2	....	29	14 50
Green, N. B.	East Las Vegas	16	1	26	12	120	....	.....	5	5	53	....	....	1	....	55	.....
Goodsell, C. T.	Duran and Vaughn	13	2	34	30	121	....	.....	1	....	47	....	1	2	....	42	6 80
Hall, W. N.	Logan	5	1	8	....	4	....	.....	....	....	32	....	....	1	....	20	.....
Harper, E. H.	Grady and Curry	26	6	120	33	84	....	.....	10	16	75	....	....	....	....	....	21 40
Harper, E. H.	St. Vrain	26	6	90	10	59	....	.....	10	1	77	....	....	2	....	70	10 00
Hogan, T. K.	District Missionary, S. W.	26	4	30	....	24	....	.....	....	....	25	....	....	1	1	30	.....
Hudson, L. J.	Logan and N. E. Association	35	2	90	10	120	....	1000	....	4	32	1	....	1	....	40	36 35
Jones, O. W.	Varney and Corona	39	4	118	29	78	....	70	5	14	40	1	1	3	1	43	31 00
Longfellow, P. W.	General Missionary	52	....	134	46	284	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	335 06
McNeill, E. F.	Grady and vicinity	52	9	254	98	729	49	963	17	11	297	....	....	2	....	55	28 46
Malcom, J. T.	Mountain View and Des Moines.	52	2	39	18	27	....	.....	2	9	36	....	....	1	1	40	15 00
Maxwell, A. J.	Rogers and Longs	11	2	8	11	10	....	.....	....	....	55	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Miles, O. P.	East Las Vegas	32	1	89	35	710	....	.....	12	6	52	....	....	1	....	45	.....
Paddock, E. S.	Raton	39	1	117	59	326	....	.....	61	24	185	....	....	1	....	140	177 00
Pruitt, T. B.	Enterprise and Central City	41	2	91	51	204	6	500	6	6	48	....	....	1	....	45	28 25

Pulliam, J. G.	District Missionary	35	6	127	24	288			11	17	79	1		4	1	88	103 30
Purves, J. B.	Floyd, Kirk and vicinity	52	5	263	48	83	21	796	20	32	103	1		5	1	163	9 69
Reece, Milton	Carlsbad	52	1	156	55	457		525	2	24	124			1		75	684 98
Withrow, R. S.	Santa Rita and Gila	39	6	107	33	610		200	2		37	1		4	1	35	30 35
NEVADA																	
Adams, Brewster	Reno	8	1	23	8	112			1	1	95			1		70	83 00
Barkman, F. T.	Winnemucca	9	1	21	12	105	35	100	16	11	27		1	2		50	118 10
Black, G. W.	Susanville and Standish, Calif.	22		55	14	150									1		5 00
Falls, J. W.	Susanville, Calif., and vicinity	29	2	105	34	330				3	28			1		58	52 95
Gardner, G. N.	Alturas, Calif., and vicinity	39	1	79	39	212	1	1050	1	1	49			1		94	30 00
Howell, W. R.	Pastor-at-Large	39	3	75	133	669	25	2842	16	14		1			1		68 87
Hudson, L. J.	Fallon	18	1	36	2	72		500		4	44			1		45	17 00
Jones, W. H. F.	Mason and Smith Vallies	28	3	73	20	225	3	300			11			1		30	49 06
Maddox, C. S.	Bishop, Calif.	13	2	32	13	50	3							1		45	42 00
McCart, W. M.	Churchill County	16	2	50	32	120				3	46			1		60	
Varney, George R.	General Missionary	39		58	5	60											
White, George L.	General Missionary	13															
NEW HAMPSHIRE																	
Natino, A.	Italians, Portsmouth	52	1	58	123	503	21	1443	2		6			1		15	
Peterson, S. J.	Swedes, Manchester	52	1	168	76	205		700	3	3	66			1		38	128 59
Schuleen, Oscar	Swedes, Concord	52	1	108	72	295	7	500	2	4	49			1		20	37 80
Tetreault, H. J.	French, Nashua	52	1	56	41	773	75	487			18			1		11	
Westerdahl, C.	Swedes, Concord	4															
NEW JERSEY																	
Becker, F. W.	Germans, Hoboken	13	1	26	14	57		550	6		109			1		85	132 00
Bila, C.	Hungarians, Trenton	39	1	117	78	292	8		5	1	22			1		16	
Cordo, Vito	Italians, Trenton	5	1	10	4	24	20	115			21			1		45	
Corbo, Alfonso	Italians, Orange	52	1	65	61	391	70	455	6		24			1		125	
Eckstrom, J. E.	Swedes, Arlington	13	1	26	13				1		82			2		65	12 00
Ehrenstein, J.	Germans, Jamesburg	52	1	106	65	647	7	2020		1	76			1		53	99 43
Fabian, Michael	Hungarians, Passaic	52	1	118	63	494	104	9000	2	3	25			2	1	35	72 16
Fazekas, John	Hungarians, Trenton	13		39		89				1	21			1		20	310 00
Florena, S.	Italians, Camden	52	1	52	52	1125	22	20	3		52			1		150	
Golassi, R. N.	Italians, Passaic	52	2	164	96	1730	120	1880	5	8	17			1		35	35 50
Linker, J. T.	Germans, Egg Harbor	43	1	85	49	241	1			1	49			1		50	115 64
Mateyka, M.	Slovaks, Newark	52	4	197	118	810	299	12895	20	1	58						95 00
Nordell, John	Swedes, Dover and Summit	39	2	124	110	427	1	897	2	2	29			1		25	24 35
Pagano, C.	Italians, Newark	52	1	168	59	965	47	1250	22	2	70			2		80	93 30
Patmont, G.	Poles, Newark	52	3	108	98	420	210	900	9	1	29			1		30	23 00
Rabe, Ludwig	Germans, Passaic	52	2	108	92	453	21	1419	4		16			2		129	5 00
Sandell, Victor	Swedes, Newark	52	1	116	110	273			1	10	66			1		29	184 61

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., POST OFFICE ADDRESSES, FIELDS OF LABOR. [Unless otherwise indicated the field and post office address are the same, or where there are two or more fields the post office address is written first.]		Weeks of Labor.	Churches and Out-stations Supplied.	Sermons Preached.	Prayer and Other Meetings Held.	Families or Persons Religiously Visited.	Bibles and Testaments Distributed	Pages of Tracts Distributed	Added to Church: By Baptism	Added to Church: By Letter or Experience	Number of Church Members	Churches Organized	Church Edifices Erected	Number of Sunday-Schools	Sunday-Schools Organized	Attendance at Sunday-Schools	Benevolent Contributions
Schroeder, H. R.	Germans, Newark	43	1	92	43	340	....	800	1	2	95	....	....	1	....	135	96 00
Schulte, G. A.	German Supt. of Missions	52	....	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
NEW YORK																	
Aldeen, C. A.	Swedes, Jamestown	52	1	191	77	219	8	1500	15	11	199	1	....	1	....	160	288 00
Armbruster, C.	Second German Ch., Buffalo	13	1	44	31	95	....	364	....	....	78	....	....	1	1	60	30 00
Barnes, L. C.	Field Secretary	52	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bendzulla, A.	Poles, Buffalo	52	1	185	132	345	47	20000	14	2	66	....	....	1	....	50	37 50
Bruce, J. M.	Supt. Foreign-speaking Peoples.	52	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cordo, Vito	Italians, Brooklyn	4	1	10	12	31	....	25	....	8	84	....	....	4	....	110	....
De Pierro, R.	Italians, Albany and Troy	52	2	104	90	1680	145	600	2	....	38	....	....	....	....	....	61 00
Di Tommaso, F.	Italians, Gloversville	44	2	156	89	472	11	693	1	....	53	....	....	1	1	15	....
Divine, F. H.	District Secretary, N. Y. Dist.	52	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Farnham, E. P.	Supt. of Missions, Brooklyn	52	....	51	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ferrante, V. W.	Italians, Syracuse	13	....	13	....	54	....	....	....	....	30	....	....	....	....	....	....
Grandin, T.	Ebenezer, Swede Ch., Brooklyn.	47	1	115	82	363	....	....	1	2	102	....	....	1	....	55	25 00
Hall, Miss N. Mabel	Italians, Trenton Ave., Buffalo.	43	5	71	78	220	6	250	....	....	8	....	....	1	....	77	2 16
Holmen, N. B.	Norwegians, Brooklyn	23	1	75	3	193	2	800	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hubbell, W. N.	Mariners' Temple, New York	47	3	140	196	100	500	13500	9	34	84	....	....	....	....	....	54 59
Johnson, O. W.	Swedes, Schenectady	52	2	342	73	598	11	400	2	3	37	1	....	1	....	40	....
Koundourianes, V.	Greeks, Albany	52	1	42	....	115	20	....	....	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	....
Litorin, H.	Swedes, Bay Ridge, Brooklyn	52	1	187	77	720	....	375	12	12	64	....	....	1	....	75	110 29
Nash, J. E.	Michigan Ave., Negroes, Buffalo	52	1	156	73	518	....	....	1	8	63	....	....	1	....	46	64 00
Olson, C. J.	First Dane Church, Brooklyn	19	1	48	30	138	13	144	....	5	81	....	....	1	....	70	93 00
Palmay, Joseph	Hungarians, Buffalo	52	1	162	55	958	548	22731	....	3	....	....	....	1	....	11	....
Pasciuta, A.	Italians, Gloversville	11	....	12	12	180	....	450	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	20	....
Peccorini, A.	Italians, Brooklyn	5	1	10	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Petrelli, G.	First Italian Ch., New York	52	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scelfo, L.	Italians, Buffalo	52	1	180	65	775	36	640	....	....	65	....	....	2	....	120	5 50
Simboli, C.	Italians, Utica	26	1	40	....	20	25	50	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	15	....
Sprague, D. E.	Maple Street Church, Buffalo	52	1	105	49	521	....	....	11	7	196	1	1	1	....	282	....
Wadsworth, E. M.	Hunt Ave. Church, Buffalo	52	1	186	171	690	40	11000	7	8	117	....	....	1	....	138	225 06
Young, F. H.	Kensington Church, Buffalo	40	1	85	53	269	48	500	2	3	60	....	....	1	....	125	39 18

NORTH DAKOTA																	
Amundsen, A. C.	Lone Tree and Stanley	52	2	117	88	419			11	14	98			2		80	92 20
Anderson, L. J.	Norwegians, Hillsboro and Grand Forks	52	2	189	105	789	1	252		6	49			2	1	58	246 15
Blumhagen, S.	Germans, Turtle Lake	52	1	105	23	168			10	2	66			2	1	35	
Buell, Henry A.	Lidgerwood	21	1	34	17	105				2	19			1		90	
Edinger, Christian	Germans, Max, Velva, and vic.	43	6	101	72	170		600		2	52	1		5		56	10 44
Hemans, C. E.	General Missionary	52		152	44	543		3400	25	2							365 25
Hild, A.	Germans, Linton	50	6	87	52	174			5	5	81			2		50	30 00
Holliwell, E.	Sawyer and Velva	47	4	135	59	173			9	7	37		1	3		55	33 20
Ingram, Walter	Grafton	52	2	177	95	406			17	1	66			1		55	147 00
Jackson, B. E.	Bismarck	26	2	70	30	165			1	3	60			1		64	93 50
Johnson, E. B.	Lonetree	13	1	35	4	30	20	500	2	10	42			1		50	
Johnson, J. A. H.	Norwegians, Barton and vicinity	13	3	39	11	94			5		22			1		27	12 58
Johnson, J. C.	Norwegians, Beaulieu	52	2	99	27	134				1	43			2		26	56 00
Jones, Emmanuel	State Evangelist	35	1	138	212	527		486	23	10							
Jorgensen, O. M.	Norwegians, Valley City	44	2	115	77	275			7	7	83			1		25	115 02
Larson, Ole	District Missionary, Swedes	52		163	76	415	3	2930									
Lorimer, George	Velva	13	2	30	15	25	4	200			23			1		20	4 00
MacCullough, R. W.	State Evangelist	4															
McKinnon, Lachlan	Calvin and Bismarck	26	2	60	26	106			9		47			1		60	95 00
Moody, I. E.	Lidgerwood	26	1	59	45	360		400	2	7	22			1		85	29 50
Nelson, Benj.	Swedes, Fargo	26	2	73	100	232	3	200	3	1	83			2	1	60	133 00
Pahlke, Frederick	District Missionary, Germans	13		40	24	45		3100	3	3	38			2		11	
Pearson, G. E.	Swedes, Selma	18	1	34	23	15		200		2	10			1		35	
Purinton, O. D.	Cooperstown	35	1	76	69	54				2	65			1		46	84 00
Rogers, W. H.	Ellendale	52	1	143	81	206		14	8	7	54	2	2	2	1	50	147 25
Ryden, Peter	Norwegians, Kenmare	41	4	150	119	247	7		11		113			2		60	415 67
Sitch, Ephram	Russians, Kief	39	3	51	86	140			8	2	57						22 00
Slabodan, Ephram	Russians, Max	39	3	48	38	214			15	2	88						52 00
Steenson, William	Bathgate and vicinity	26	3	68	15	325					21			3	1	62	16 50
Stoeri, Thomas	Germans, Leipzig	52	3	121	33	117	13	80	9	4	43			2	1	48	10 80
Stolberg, L. M.	Swedes, Bismarck and Mandan	52	2	138	19	210		400			48			2		87	
Sutherland, T. M.	Sherwood	39	2	140	17	237	34	120	7	37	20	1		3	2	65	
Taylor, H. L.	Cavalier	22	1	51	22	70				1	33			1		62	13 42
Tucker, D. A.	Glenburn	39	2	50	33	172				2	78			1	1	60	72 00
NORTH CAROLINA																	
Bias, J. H.	Shaw University, Raleigh	32															
Blaisdell, Elizabeth P.	Shaw University, Raleigh	32															
Bryant, Elsie M.	Shaw University, Raleigh	32															
Capehart, Dr. L. B.	Shaw University, Raleigh	32															
Cates, Miriam S.	Shaw University, Raleigh	32															
Craver, W. C.	Shaw University, Raleigh	32															
Curry, G. A.	Shaw University, Raleigh	32															

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., POST OFFICE ADDRESSES, FIELDS OF LABOR. [Unless otherwise indicated the field and post office address are the same, or where there are two or more fields the post office address is written first.]		Weeks of Labor.	Churches and Out-stations Supplied.	Sermons Preached.	Prayer and Other Meetings Held.	Families or Persons Religiously Visited.	Bibles and Testaments Distributed	Pages of Tracts Distributed	Added to Church: By Baptism	Added to Church: By Letter or Experience	Number of Church Members	Churches Organized	Church Edifices Erected	Number of Sunday-schools	Sunday-schools Organized	Attendance at Sunday-schools	Benevolent Contributions
Eldridge, Annie M.	Shaw University, Raleigh	26															
Ewing, Mrs. S. Alice	Shaw University, Raleigh	26															
Frazer, Charles F.	Shaw University, Raleigh	32															
Halbert, John	Shaw University, Raleigh	26															
Hanson, Angie E.	Shaw University, Raleigh	32															
Johnson, Mrs. L. H.	Shaw University, Raleigh	32															
Levister, J. L.	Shaw University, Raleigh	32															
Magrath, Ethel	Shaw University, Raleigh	27															
Meserve, Charles F.	Shaw University, Raleigh	52															
Pope, C. F.	Shaw University, Raleigh	32															
Roberts, N. F.	Shaw University, Raleigh	32															
Shaw, Mrs. Edith B.	Shaw University, Raleigh	27															
Stoddard, George H.	Shaw University, Raleigh	32															
Battle, K. P.	Shaw University, Raleigh	32															
Jones, G. W.	Shaw University, Raleigh	21															
Knox, A. W.	Shaw University, Raleigh	32															
Lewis, A. W.	Shaw University, Raleigh	32															
Mallette, C. L.	Shaw University, Raleigh	10															
McKee, J. S.	Shaw University, Raleigh	32															
Moncure, William	Shaw University, Raleigh	32															
Osborne, J. G.	Shaw University, Raleigh	32															
Pickel, J. M.	Shaw University, Raleigh	32															
Royster, W. I.	Shaw University, Raleigh	32															
Stevens, R. S.	Shaw University, Raleigh	32															
Tucker, H. M.	Shaw University, Raleigh	32															
Lyon, W. H., Jr.	Shaw University, Raleigh	32															
Watson, J. B.	Shaw University, Raleigh	26															
Knuckles, Wm. H., President	Thompson Institute, Lumberton	52															
Jordan, B. F.	Thompson Institute, Lumberton	32															
Brown, C. S., President	Waters Normal Inst., Winton	52															
OHIO																	
Field, T. G.	District Secretary for Ohio	52															
Lewis, J. Tudor	Niles	52															

Linde, A. J.	Swedes, Youngstown	26	1	106	43	238				1	120			1		80	
Merkel, J. H.	German, General Evangelist	42		222	41	247											170 99
Monschke, F. J.	Germans, Canton	13	2	43	35	150		200	16	1	114			2		120	
Monschke, F. J.	First German Ch., Cleveland	30	2	69	64	502	30	1709	6					2		161	
Orosz, Stephen	Hungarians, Cleveland	52	2	141	47	620			35	7	103			2		36	
Raebel, William F.	Germans, Canton	30	3	85	70	263	18	1514	15		102			2		89	47 50
Schade, H. F.	Germans, Nottingham	52	1	142	95	430	7	675	1		69			1		71	229 90
Westerberg, J. P.	Swedes, Youngstown	26		87	96	193		204	1								43 59
Wittick, Benjamin	First German Church, Toledo	13	2	41	26	99		400			49			1		55	10 00
Wolf, Joseph	Slovenians, Cleveland	52	1	93	82	687	19	1928	5	19	22			1		40	
OKLAHOMA																	
Berndt, A. R.	Germans, Bessie	52	2	130	37	259	10	584	10	9	73			2		90	95 53
Clouse, H. H.	Kiowa Indians, Rainy Mtn., etc.	52	2	132	61	270		320			158						269 42
Deyo, E. C.	Comanche Indians, Taupa	52	2	103	43	482			5		138						105 56
Ehrhorn, J. E.	Germans, Shattuck	13	2	26	15	45	2	50	3		80			1		90	44 00
Halvorsen, I. D.	Sac and Fox Indians, Hobart	52	3	111	35	140	10	30		2	48						67 35
Hamilton, Robert	Cheyenne Indians, Watonga	52	3	94	5	354	15	140	15	3	125						37 57
King, F. L.	Arapaho Indians, Watonga	52	2	73	18	194			10	6	85						30 28
Marquardt, C. L.	Germans, Komalty	44	1	121	18	790			31	12	100			1		108	
Phelps, G. Lee	Arapaho Indians, Darlington	52	3	170	591	174	70	18000	7		105			1		165	35 00
Treat, H. H.	Kiowa Indians, Anadarko	52	4	166	54	279	5		1		326						8 00
Wilkin, W. A.	Delaware, etc., Indians, Anadarko	52	3	127	17	140	23	740	13		69			1		150	86 60
Randall, Rev. J. H., President	Indian University, Bacone	52															
Blackman, Rev. A. C.	Indian University, Bacone	48															
Boyer, Carl K.	Indian University, Bacone	20															
Chace, Maude	Indian University, Bacone	52															
Davis, Prof. F. S.	Indian University, Bacone	29															
Eckert, Miss Bertha M.	Indian University, Bacone	36															
Hamilton, Miss Hattie	Indian University, Bacone	36															
Noel, J. W.	Indian University, Bacone	32															
Pack, Prof. W. J.	Indian University, Bacone	29															
Packer, Mrs. Cora S.	Indian University, Bacone	29															
Piepgrass, Paul C.	Indian University, Bacone	20															
Randall, Miss Dorothy E.	Indian University, Bacone	29															
Rice, Prof. A. C.	Indian University, Bacone	9															
Sharp, Prof. W. A.	Indian University, Bacone	36															
Stallard, Miss Glee	Indian University, Bacone	27															
Wood, Miss Laura	Indian University, Bacone	2															
General Workers																	
Stalcup, J. C.	Oklahoma City	52															
Stalcup, L. V.	Oklahoma City	52															
Scott, J. A.	Oklahoma City	52		541	238	450			207	130							
Wesson, E. A.	Shawnee	52		424	171	320			262	130							
Moorer, W. D.	Oklahoma City	52		142													

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., POST OFFICE ADDRESSES, FIELDS OF LABOR.

[Unless otherwise indicated the field and post office address are the same, or where there are two or more fields the post office address is written first.]

		Weeks of Labor.	Churches and Out-stations Supplied.	Sermons Preached.	Prayer and Other Meetings Held.	Families or Persons Religiously Visited.	Bibles and Testaments Distributed	Pages of Tracts Distributed	Added to Church: By Baptism	Added to Church: By Letter or Experience	Number of Church Members	Churches Organized	Church Edifices Erected	Number of Sunday-schools	Sunday-schools Organized	Attendance at Sunday-schools	Benevolent Contributions
Ford, E. E.	Oklahoma City	49	....	277	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Kellar, J. L.	Shawnee	52	....	337	14	299	....	....	170	88	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wiley, J. M.	Muskogee	26	....	124	18	200	....	....	84	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Howell, Miss Sue O.	Oklahoma City	52	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Associational Missionaries																	
Botts, W. P.	Mutual	50	....	283	40	345	....	....	22	37	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Curb, D. N.	Mangum	39	....	134	5	152	....	....	30	52	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Chandler, W. R.	Tecumseh	48	....	147	27	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Crain, John	Hugo	52	....	186	25	210	....	....	17	86	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Griffin, B. D.	Frederick	35	....	138	8	480	....	....	7	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gibson, J. J.	Poteau	46	....	215	48	998	....	....	21	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gilliland, W. R.	Texola	45	....	232	54	531	....	....	31	45	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hayes, J. B.	Ardmore	52	....	409	4	707	....	....	157	119	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Jefferson, G. W.	Texmo	39	....	128	38	175	....	....	14	60	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
McCoy, J. C.	Geronimo	43	....	243	9	275	....	....	48	43	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pulsifer, J. J.	Buffalo	52	....	212	24	927	....	....	19	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Robertson, L. A.	Howe	52	....	560	80	220	....	....	120	70	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sankey, Dewitt	Balko	43	....	206	8	235	....	....	12	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Carson, R. M.	N. Canadian	39	....	167	75	99	....	....	85	50	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Farrar, William F.	Lincoln County	39	....	330	120	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Tyndell, J. L.	Pittsburg County	13	....	80	9	180	....	....	10	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Houser, G. S.	Texas-Cimmaron	39	....	221	101	482	....	....	25	50	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Holland, C. H.	Philadelphia	26	....	64	8	87	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Workers																	
Anderson, J. M.	Stillwater	52	1	104	52	431	....	....	14	47	....	....	....	1	....	200	....
Anderson, R. E. L.	Kent	52	4	187	....	159	....	....	6	10	....	....	....	1	....	75	....
Ailstock, W. B.	Coalgate	52	1	130	52	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	175	....
Butler, R. B.	Tonkawa	43	1	102	45	245	....	....	17	8	....	....	....	1	....	80	....
Butler, T. A.	Shattuck	23	1	75	28	55	....	....	3	3	....	....	....	1	....	110	....
Barrett, Gordon	Cordell	52	1	134	59	146	....	....	26	42	....	....	....	1	....	150	....
Bandy, J. L.	Carmen	52	1	140	54	....	....	....	26	12	....	....	....	2	....	157	....
Canady, C. E.	Ramona, Collinsville	52	2	143	72	154	....	....	11	23	....	....	....	3	....	200	....

Creekmore, Grant	Capitol Hill	45	1	103	54	630			7	17				1		120	
Crawford, William	Weatherford	52	1	150	62	200			3	32				1		120	
Cline, C. M	Tonkawa	17	1	34	19	84			4	10				1		120	
Carmichael, J. R	Mountain View, Boise	39	2	205	45	505			47	35				2		250	
Cunningham, V. G	Hester, Harmony	52	2	173	54	360			33	33				2		110	
Crain, J. H	Idabel, Gavoin and Soper	52	3	169	39	437			28	56				2		200	
Craven, W. A	Wardeville, Bethel and Blue	52	3	185	52	203			45	61				4		300	
Cater, L. W	Gotebo	52	1	73	17	45			9	7				1		40	
Castleberry, A. L	Garlington, Bertrand, Wheelers	52	3	168		75			3	13				1		30	
Dawson, G. T	Adams	52	3	309	21	238			31	29				3		100	
Danner, W. W	Piedmont	52	2	202	52	160			38	16				1		68	
Davis, T. J	Bristow	52	2	144	51	320			83	62				1		160	
Danner, N. C	Texola	39	1	139	39	89			13	15				1		89	
Fulton, I. N	Grove, Holson and Bengal	52	4	169	4	11			14	8				3		100	
Foulks, W. H	Vinson	52	2	105	40	160			15	18				2		75	
Dale, Albert	Bethel	52	3	159	66	225			8	3				3		90	
Green, C. L	Asher	31	2	106		66			24	11				1		83	
George, H. H	Mt. Olive, Wecharty	52	2	145	17	100			17	24				2		90	
Gresham, J. M. B	Bokoshe, Muldron	52	2	178	40	91			6	6				2		200	
Harrell, G. M	Weleetka	52	1	126	52	380			3	2				1		100	
Humphrey, J. W	Wynnewood	52	1	179	146	343			77	54				1		239	
Harrington, O. N	Sallisaw	39	1	110	31	85			7	4				2		175	
Hardee, E. A	Francis	52	3	174	33	212			68	50				3		190	
Hosman, E. R	Lawrence University	52	2	93	20	101			23	38				1		60	
Hawkins, H. L	Faxon	52	2	230	24	240			39	36				3		175	
Harrell, T. B	Hastings	52	1	106	62	150			7	24				1		125	
Hill, T. E	Okfuskee	52	3	146	97	275			52	12				3		150	
Hurt, M. B	Glencoe	52	2	100	42	176			2	7				3		240	
Jeter, E. D	Foss	52	2	278	78	90			28	18				2		150	
Jackson, D. B	Watonga	33	1	81	30	185			2	2				1		91	
Jones, J. M	Hickony, Ravia	52	2	165	52	110			60	39				2		180	
James, J. C	Butner	52	2	160	29	123			75	32				3		75	
King, B. F	Purcell	52	1	182	52	224			30	31				1		120	
King, S. W	Hammond	52	2	54	12	110			26	26				1		50	
Leach, W. O	Broken Arrow	52	2	165	62	128			98	30				2		230	
Lucas, W. G	Cameron	52	3	117	25	60			19	17				3		200	
Long, H. R	Kingston	52	2	146	19	352			16	32				2		175	
Licklider, R. D	Olivet	52	1	123	45	576			13	60				1		253	
Moffett, W. A	Erick	52	1	124	52	373			7	21				1		135	
Mitchell, N. E	Carnegie, Gracemont	26	1	76	19	55			8	4				2		150	
Macon, J. K	Blackburn	44	2	83		75			28	2				1		55	
Morris, I. B	Mountain House, Houston	52	3	160	10	122			36	20				2		210	
Martin, R. W	Pleasant Hill	52	2	88	33	66			2	3				1		55	
Malloy, J. E	Lulu, Jessie	52	4	179	78	239			56	73				4		122	
McBroon, R. F	Okemah	26	2	55	22	125			2	10				1		68	

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., POST OFFICE ADDRESSES, FIELDS OF LABOR. [Unless otherwise indicated the field and post office address are the same, or where there are two or more fields the post office address is written first.]		Weeks of Labor.	Churches and Out-stations Supplied.	Sermons Preached.	Prayer and Other Meetings Held.	Families or Persons Religiously Visited.	Bibles and Testaments Distributed	Pages of Tracts Distributed	Added to Church: By Baptism	Added to Church: By Letter or Experience	Number of Church Members	Churches Organized	Church Edifices Erected	Number of Sunday-schools	Sunday-schools Organized	Attendance at Sunday-schools	Benevolent Contributions
Murphy, S. F.	Lindsay	52	1	183	52	230	....	.....	62	34	....	....	....	1	....	90	.....
Mertins, M. L.	Checotah	52	1	101	26	50	....	.....	45	45	....	....	....	1	....	150	.....
Munger, M. M.	Perry	52	1	105	47	150	....	.....	7	9	....	....	....	1	....	150	.....
McMinn, S. P.	Oak Grove, Haws Creek	52	4	144	120	375	....	.....	61	26	....	....	....	3	....	180	.....
McNeeley, G. M.	Anadarko	52	1	119	38	590	....	.....	8	11	....	....	....	1	....	125	.....
Neighbor, H. E.	Roff	52	2	80	52	106	....	.....	11	22	....	....	....	1	....	100	.....
Nelson, J. F.	Savanna	52	2	77	36	75	....	.....	3	14	....	....	....	2	....	120	.....
Nesbit, T. L.	Lovland	52	3	183	32	132	....	.....	15	6	....	....	....	3	....	160	.....
Newport, J. A.	Lamar, Dustin	52	4	145	....	120	....	.....	16	4	....	....	....	3	....	250	.....
Ogle, J. A.	Sulphur	44	1	140	40	126	....	.....	9	45	....	....	....	1	....	140	.....
Odell, J. L.	Indian Creek, Lathrop	52	2	129	25	125	....	.....	14	9	....	....	....	2	....	80	.....
Page, J. M.	Crescent	52	1	113	69	100	....	.....	23	14	....	....	....	1	....	65	.....
Pennington, J. N.	Yale	52	3	104	34	41	....	.....	2	1	....	....	....	4	....	250	.....
Parker, W. P.	Big Cabin	52	2	138	56	148	....	.....	23	4	....	....	....	1	....	88	.....
Purse, J. M.	Prairie View	52	3	115	33	142	....	.....	11	11	....	....	....	3	....	130	.....
Potts, J. E.	Sulphur Springs, Long Creek	52	4	170	72	40	....	.....	5	3	....	....	....	2	....	40	.....
Payton, S. A.	Alex	52	5	207	43	245	....	.....	26	32	....	....	....	3	....	125	.....
Paschall, Oscar	Woodford, Hunell	39	3	160	39	465	....	.....	2	7	....	....	....	3	....	190	.....
Rhinhart, D. W.	Atoka	52	1	118	44	90	....	.....	21	17	....	....	....	1	....	98	.....
Rector, J. E.	Ralston	52	2	120	22	120	....	.....	18	10	....	....	....	2	....	140	.....
Ross, J. E.	Brinkman, Willow	52	4	198	50	110	....	.....	61	81	....	....	....	2	....	213	.....
Smith, W. A.	Sentinel	52	1	198	70	285	....	.....	73	89	....	....	....	1	....	100	.....
Smith, F. M.	Afton	52	4	200	80	455	....	.....	35	18	....	....	....	5	....	400	.....
Smith, R. E.	Port	39	2	151	68	240	....	.....	46	31	....	....	....	2	....	150	.....
Saunders, James	Otter Creek	52	1	56	12	70	....	.....	19	4	....	....	....	1	....	50	.....
Stringer, C. W.	New Home	52	3	129	48	78	....	.....	44	28	....	....	....	4	....	200	.....
Seymour, G. F.	Millerton	19	2	54	13	60	....	.....	5	1	....	....	....	3	....	140	.....
Sparks, J. S.	Texmo, Rhea	52	4	120	16	112	....	.....	30	13	....	....	....	2	....	120	.....
Talley, J. M.	Sulphur, 1st	48	2	249	48	189	....	.....	15	42	....	....	....	1	....	100	.....
Turner, W. M.	Ti	52	2	157	49	101	....	.....	23	26	....	....	....	3	....	200	.....
Taylor, G. M.	Corinth, Caney	52	4	200	96	200	....	.....	22	27	....	....	....	3	....	130	.....
Taylor, A. A.	Rock Springs	52	2	150	11	220	....	.....	24	37	....	....	....	1	....	50	.....
Thom, E. T.	Grant	39	3	100	23	165	....	.....	7	45	....	....	....	3	....	210	.....

Urquhart, A. W.	New Hope	52	4	146		149			37	14				2		120	
Ward, J. J.	Velma	52	2	261	48	120			81	31				2		100	
Watkins, G. T.	Matoy, Lain	52	4	144	8	17			12	7							
White, E. F.	Tamaha	39	1	78	36	13								2		60	
Whicker, W. N.	Medford	26	1	90	34	201			13	11				1		75	
Walk, N. E.	Mt. Olive	26	3	56	6	60			1					2		80	
Wood, Wm.	Bond, Texana	52	4	162		124			50	14				3		150	
Watson, W. A.	Rock Creek	52	4	190		150			89	42				4		200	
Wood, D. B.	Snyder	52	2	211	40	530			57	34				2		90	
Walker, J. L.	Konawa	52	2	140	39	240			21	23				2		110	
Youngs, Dr. J. F.	Mamsville	52	2	124	43	253			4	12				3		137	
Yancey, A.	Stillwell	52	2	108	29	70			38	26				1		100	
Williams, E. R.	Chandler	52	2	80	36	550			18	18				1		65	
Bulkley, S. L.	Pleasant View	39	3	125	9	112			3	7				1		60	
Blanton, E. J.	Ft. Gibson	39	1	100	39	900			4	4				1		40	
Brisco, William	Goodwell	39	3	187	8	43			22	16				3		130	
Carleton, C. H.	Poteau	39	1	154	30	180			56	22				1		90	
Carter, D. W.	Calera	39	4	224	24	570			73	60				4		300	
Coe, T. F.	Haskell	39	3	101	20	305			9	12				2		200	
Cook, H. E.	Mt. Zion	31	1	41	25				6	8				1		50	
Curb, C. M.	Plainview	39	2	115	34	147			18	18				2		125	
Davault, J. W.	Waynoka	39	2	102	66	525			16	16				1		75	
Dosher, J. M.	Tipton	39	2	192	15	150			46	38				2		100	
Gambrel, D. E.	Tahlequah	39	1	128	33	435			63	55				1		125	
Hudson, T. J.	Stroud	21	1	47		72			3	6				2		180	
Hill, J. O.	Keota, Kuita	26	2	40		40											
Johnson, W. L.	Sparks	39	2	211	20	30			9					1		50	
Kunbro, T. M.	Locust	39	2	41	11	46			11	5							
McRight, W. S.	Logan	39		45	10				6	1						36	
Oglivie, T. L.	Ivanhoe	39	1	69	39	65				2				1		20	
Payne, C. Ross	E. Muskogee	39	1	99	42	688			8	32				1		57	
Plunkett, J. H.	Gould	39	3	92	31	66				9				1		40	
Ray, J. T.	Russett	39	2	90		40			3					1		80	
Sloan, E. C.	Pawnee	39	1	95	43	305			1					1		50	
Baldwin, J. M.	Limestone	26	2	58	45	100			9	5				1		40	
Carnes, J. A.	Friendship, Hickory Grove	26	3	71	55	70			14					3		75	
Faith, J. P.	Midlothian	26	2	89	44	23			10					3		150	
Glass, J. F.	Scullin	26	2	160	28	98			6	20				4		200	
Hogan, H. E.	Chickasha	26	2	60	26	226			75	35				1		110	
Hulsey, J. W.	Red Oak	26	2	30	30	50			3	5				1		65	
Hancks, T. F.	Shattuck	26	2	52	26	196			2	1				1		90	
Johnson, J. E.	Arnett	39	3	159	39	150			54	22				2		110	
Hutton, W. D.	Hinton	26	2	59	26	12			6	2				1		145	
Meigs, R. L.	Cleveland	26	2	76	30	64			4	8				1		75	
Mauess, G. S.	Blue Mound, La Kemp	26	3	82		300			1	2				1		30	

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., POST OFFICE ADDRESSES, FIELDS OF LABOR. [Unless otherwise indicated the field and post office address are the same, or where there are two or more fields the post office address is written first.]		Weeks of Labor.	Churches and Out-stations Supplied.	Sermons Preached.	Prayer and Other Meetings Held.	Families or Persons Religiously Visited.	Bibles and Testaments Distributed	Pages of Tracts Distributed	Added to Church: By Baptism	Added to Church: By Letter or Experience	Number of Church Members	Churches Organized	Church Edifices Erected	Number of Sunday-Schools	Sunday-Schools Organized	Attendance at Sunday-Schools	Benevolent Contributions
Naylor, G. R.	Haileyville	26	2	130	33	550	....	.....	45	24	....	....	....	1	....	75	.....
Peters, J. R.	Flat Rock	26	2	59	23	75	....	.....	34	36	....	....	....	1	....	35	.....
Solomon, J. W.	Russell	26	2	80	16	68	....	.....	61	34	....	....	....	2	....	90	.....
Stewart, G. R.	Lexington	26	2	104	34	49	....	.....	10	11	....	....	....	1	....	95	.....
Venable, Bascom	Randlett	26	1	18	13	35	....	.....	30	18	....	....	....	2	....	60	.....
White, H. O.	Cheyenne	26	3	119	26	304	....	.....	21	21	....	....	....	3	....	235	.....
Willey, A. V.	Wakita	22	1	50	22	80	....	.....	3	3	....	....	....	3	....	230	.....
Crane, D. Noble	Hominy	26	1	78	24	80	....	.....	5	3	....	....	....	1	....	123	.....
H. T. Jones	Tulsa 2d	26	2	57	15	45	....	.....	3	....	....	....	....	1	....	200	.....
INDIAN WORKERS																	
Washburn, A. G.	McAlester	52	....	92	7	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Bird, Daniel*	Gideon	13	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Brown, H. B.	Sulphur	52	....	110	....	76	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
James, J. J.	Red Oak	52	....	162	54	22	....	.....	2	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Robinson, A. S.	Atoka	52	....	117	68	73	....	.....	13	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Bruner, J. L.	Carson	52	....	47	57	.....	....	.....	16	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Carr, Robert	Wetumka	52	....	70	20	.....	....	.....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
O'Field, Ben.	Jay	52	....	149	32	.....	....	.....	20	57	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
James, Thomas	Eufala	39	....	126	36	24	....	.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
McCombs, William	Davis	39	....	74	16	24	....	.....	27	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
OREGON																	
Baker, D. E.	Lebanon	13	3	65	13	327	....	1000	....	9	177	....	....	1	....	100	16 00
Bassford, A. F.	Corvallis	52	2	191	376	684	....	.....	17	28	142	....	....	1	....	67	165 85
Bentley, M. G.	Milton and Freewater	13	2	30	24	89	....	.....	....	3	71	....	1	2	....	70	53 00
Black, Henry S.	Immanuel Church, Portland	52	1	141	63	720	....	.....	....	8	130	....	....	1	....	100	265 25
Brayton, A. E.	Brandon	13	2	24	17	90	....	.....	....	....	38	....	....	1	....	37	.....
Burtch, F. M.	Gresham	52	2	227	110	230	....	.....	14	12	56	....	....	1	....	40	73 75
Cash, Herbert T.	Hermiston	3	....	8	5	23	....	.....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Cheney, H. F.	St. Johns	26	1	19	65	579	....	700	2	1	121	....	....	1	....	98	56 00
Clevenger, G. S.	The Dalles	48	1	132	49	330	....	.....	....	30	89	....	....	1	....	106	101 00

*Died; no report.

Cline, C. M.	District Missionary	26	3	116	86	309			6	23	39	1		1		70	174 85
Cline, C. M.	Bend	13	3	55	11	106				4							15 00
Dark, F. E.	Supt. City Missions, Portland	13		41	12	125											
Davis, C. H.	Heppner and Ione	27	2	81	50	274		34		4	47			2		75	41 50
Douglas, J. H.	Springfield	22	1	42	32	173				1	121			1		73	19 75
Dunham, C. E.	Dallas	26	2	67	13	266	2	144	3	4	53			1		44	49 35
Elliott, C. B.	Highland Church, Portland	52	1	182	62	389			10	32	182			2	1	180	193 00
Foskett, H. B.	Pastor-at-Large	52	2	149	112	1549				8	23						
Frerichs, W. R.	Hillsboro	26	2	87	40	243	3	50	1	10	132			1		41	61 50
Gray, Robert	Tabernacle, Portland	39	1	94	78	768	2		12	15	87			1		125	105 00
Gray, Robert	St. Johns	13	1	26	16	35				3	125			1		110	
Hargraves, J. R.	Hood River	14	1	29	23	78				2	75			1		80	12 00
Hayes, F. H.	Bethany Church, Portland	52	2	143	72	620		625	7	23	120			1		91	138 50
Halloman, C. W.	Burns and vicinity	52	3	98	43	223				1	28			1		56	44 00
Howard, J. H.	Elmira and vivinity	13	2	31		42											
Hysom, C. B.	Madras and vicinity	9	3	17	5	35				1	30			2		70	
Hyde, Jesse	Springfield	26	3	63	38	214			5	6	132			1		79	68 00
Lamar, C. R.	Merlin and Eagle Point	26	3	137	33	351	5	960	1	12	67			2		145	49 00
Lamar, C. R.	Medford	26	2	66	16	151				251	55			2		91	33 24
Leonard, I. S.	Hermiston	26	1	75	44	120			12	13	111			1		97	60 00
Lucas, J. J.	Germans, Stafford	52	1	122	45	181	11	560	2		42			1		70	128 94
McAllister, J. W.	Heppner and Ione	33	2	112	60	284	8	1150	12	6	67			2		95	59 50
Murphy, J. B.	Dayton and Middleton	52	2	174	122	502	53	3450		16	80			1		59	111 61
Nation, J. M.	Willamette Association	52	4	207	111	528				2	55	1		2	1	68	
Nelson, J. M.	Lents	52	2	145	164	632			13	20	117			2		118	193 59
Oertner, F.	Germans, Dallas	43	2	86	40	115		40		15	35			2		75	226 30
Parker, F. C. W.	General Missionary	52		133	63	185											
Russell, J. R. G.	Free Water and New Home	39	4	83	16	432	41	52	3	8	97			2		90	31 66
Saltarelli, P. E.	Italians, Portland	52	2	107	30	1185	86	3550						1	1	20	
Sandblom, A. G.	Swedish Conference	52		164	460	897	15	1460	1	1		1					70 75
Saxton, A. C.	University Park	26	1	70	23	248		740	7	7	130			1		112	107 50
Short, C. E.	Oakland	13	2	40	15	284		78			48			1		28	10 00
Shoun, R. B.	Central Point	39	2	131	43	309	2	975		1	49			2		50	110 00
Thomas, R. H.	Negroes, Portland	39	1	98	48	522		100		14	74			1		15	299 50
Thurston, D. W.	Astoria	52	2	185	51	672			3	27	108			1		75	158 00
Van Gorkom, C. C.	Cottage Grove	52	1	128	107	318	2		4	29	50			1		35	57 00
Vine, H. J.	Dallas	22	1	44	19	180				7	55			1		45	27 00
Waltz, A. B.	City Missionary, Portland	52	1	86	88	534		676	13	19	91			1		145	198 00
Wiesle, E.	Germans, St. Johns	43	2	129	56	370		500	7	5	79			1		70	362 00
Wooddy, C. A.	Superintendent, Pacific Coast	52		114	315												
PENNSYLVANIA																	
Albanese, G.	Italians, Scottdale	52	1	74	126	1301	70	5550	4	3	32			2	1	19	16 50
Anderson, E. J.	Swedes, Pittsburgh	3	2	10	10	15					11						
Armstrong, Rachael	Russians, Scranton	52															

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., POST OFFICE ADDRESSES, FIELDS OF LABOR.

[Unless otherwise indicated the field and post office address are the same, or where there are two or more fields the post office address is written first.]

		Weeks of Labor.	Churches and Out-stations Supplied.	Sermons Preached.	Prayer and Other Meetings Held.	Families or Persons Religiously Visited.	Bibles and Testaments Distributed	Pages of Tracts Distributed	Added to Church: By Baptism	Added to Church: By Letter or Experience	Number of Church Members	Churches Organized	Church Edifices Erected	Number of Sunday-schools	Sunday-schools Organized	Attendance at Sunday-schools	Benevolent Contributions
Billik, Cyril	Ruthenians, Scranton	26	....	79	85	545	31	.....	16	....	98	....	....	1	....	50	.....
Bjork, John	Swedes, Pittsburgh	13	....	56	12	123	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Csato, M.	Hungarians, Scranton	39	3	65	151	742	27	4964	2	3	40	....	....	2	....	38	10 00
Drevits, Frank	Swedes, Warren	52	6	201	167	307	3	739	....	14	104	1	....	4	....	150	4 00
Dulitz, N.	Hungarians, Philadelphia	52	1	198	117	463	32	34000	14	9	42	....	....	2	1	91	81 86
Festa, F. P.	Italians, Pittsburgh	46	4	154	394	1408	29	20903	5	2	25	....	....	2	....	60	5 00
Forsell, J. P.	Swedes, Erie	52	1	220	95	483	....	.....	4	....	53	....	....	1	....	45	756 66
Forziati, B.	Italians, Greensburg & Jeannette	52	1	244	50	790	40	6340	1	1	13	....	....	2	....	48	.....
Gleiss, H. C.	Supt. City Missions, Pittsburgh.	52	....	105	52	204	....	.....	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	.....
Groza, S.	Hungarians, Homestead	52	4	211	135	601	75	4496	18	18	65	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Hong, Lee	Chinese, Philadelphia	13	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Lawrence, A. O.	Swedes, Philadelphia	52	1	114	84	370	....	2200	50	1	55	1	....	3	....	30	340 48
Leber, John	Hungarians, New Castle	52	3	265	161	1020	36	1400	6	3	38	....	1	2	....	10	.....
Levine, M.	Russians, Pittsburgh	52	5	81	65	569	149	3415	11	3	15	....	....	1	....	24	.....
Meereis, A.	Slovaks, Creighton	52	2	95	208	375	201	4598	6	4	44	....	....	1	....	40	159 50
Pasciuta, A.	Italians, Uniontown	39	2	102	104	971	43	13160	....	....	35	....	....	2	1	45	.....
Schmidt, R. A.	Germans, Allegheny	52	1	138	80	468	17	470	....	1	35	....	....	1	....	95	138 50
Schilling, Peter	Roumanians, Harrisburg	52	1	212	121	285	26	3200	4	1	37	....	....	1	....	50	.....
Schultz, D. L.	Labor Evangelist	52	....	353	63	174	....	1575	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Steucsek, M.	Slovaks, Homestead and Rankin.	52	4	274	64	535	5	20827	1	4	26	....	....	1	....	80	.....
Stumpf, L.	Hungarians, McKeesport	52	1	185	213	857	138	10800	5	1	....	....	....	1	....	25	.....
Tereschenko, A.	Russians, Berwick	52	1	293	75	1168	12	566	....	....	13	....	....	1	....	25	16 78
Westerberg, J. P.	Swedes, Pittsburgh	23	4	72	38	109	....	667	1	....	12	....	....	....	....	....	14 25
Zboray, L. L.	Russians, Lackawanna Valley	52	9	205	29	862	28	5400	27	10	155	1	1	4	....	230	319 50
PORTO RICO																	
Acevedo, Angel	Adjuntas	52	6	189	78	229	....	.....	14	....	....	....	....	2	....	79	.....
Almodovar, M.	Corral Viejo and Anon	13	2	32	....	103	....	.....	4	....	....	....	....	1	....	32	.....
Bermudez, G.	Coamo	17	4	63	8	174	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	87	.....
Bernier, E.	Ponce	52	5	156	94	390	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	227	.....
Cains, Henry	San Turce	52	2	95	....	423	....	.....	4	....	....	....	....	1	....	137	.....
Cepero, J. R.	Rio Piedras	52	4	147	....	204	....	.....	4	....	....	....	....	3	....	145	.....
Cotto, H.	Cidra	26	4	93	39	408	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	103	.....

Davila, Gerardo	Barranquitas	52	3	104	31	372			9					2		61	
Delgado, Valerio	Ausubal and vicinity	52	4	199		303								4		89	
Detweiler, C. S.	Ponce District	52	2	137	155	175		5000	45			1					
De Santiago, G.	San Lorenzo	52	4	192	20	691			6					3		138	
Diaz, Abelardo	Caguas	52	1	107	27	362			14					3		15	
Diaz, Carmelo	Cayey	52	7	228	39	365			41					1		125	
Diaz, Francisco	Ponce	10	2	20	10	57								1		19	
Diaz, Josue	Trujillo Alto	52	4	220	40	717			34					2		96	
Diaz, Manuel	Aguas Buenas	52	4	165		923								2		120	
Freeman, F. P.	San Juan District	26	3	10													
Fuster, Francisco	Guzman Arriba	52	6	229		165			5					1		88	
Gracia, J. de	Playa	2	2	4	2												
Humphrey, E. L.	Caguas District	52		129	62	26	15	300			628						
Jiminez, Francisco	Barros	52	3	115	20	201			3					2		100	
Lopez, Velez	Yanco	52	3	144	148	298								2		91	
Marchan, J.	Coamo	39	2	98	40	299			3					3		120	
Martinez, D.	San Juan	52	4	208		195			12					2		118	
Martinez, J.	San Anton	39	5	128		385			3					3		138	
Martinez, P.	Adjuntas	26	4	79	39	587			14					2		45	
Melon, J. P.	Rio Grande	52	9	322		200			18					2		116	
Montes, Galo	Gurabo	13															
Minez, S.	Cidra	22	3	82		210								3		63	
Ojeda, A.	Ponce	15	3	35	36	120			1					4		247	
Perez, Jose	Guanica	52	4	172	117	742			4					2		79	
Quiles, P.	Cidra	52	6	157		484								2		67	
Quinones, A.	Gurabo	52	3	168	26	338			16					1		76	
Ramirez, R.	Cidra	52	9	216	26	957			12					4		81	
Riggs, G. A.	Coamo District	52		11	28	135	41	2940	23			1	2	7		403	
Rivera, S.	Carolina	52	5	167		286			4				2			99	
Rudd, A. B.	Superintendent of Porto Rico	52		47					21			1	1				
Sanchez, J.	Yanco	52	3	127	97	186								2		89	
Torres, P.	Barros	39	2	95		212			2					2		98	
Vargas, Cecilio	Barranquitas	48	3	116	73	561								2		98	
Woods, P. D.	Boys School, Rio Piedras	26															
RHODE ISLAND																	
Aubin, G.	French, Providence	52	1	284	299	705	30	120000	9		28						25 00
Buggelli, G.	Marietta St., Italian, Providence	26	1	94	13	53			4		25			1		58	25 00
Johnson, Magnus	Swedes, Providence	52	2	246	94	437	12	152	7	11	182			3		80	310 00
Massey, E.	French, Woonsocket and Manchaug, Mass.	52	2	104	87	955	70	770	4	6	44			2		60	
Peruzzi, Angelo	Dean St., Italian, Providence	52	1	131	64	207	12		7	2	48			1		48	14 00
Triangolo, C.	Marietta St., Italian, Providence	4															4 25
Williams, J. N.	Supt. French in New England	52		26	45	241		3900									

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., POST OFFICE ADDRESSES, FIELDS OF LABOR. [Unless otherwise indicated the field and post office address are the same, or where there are two or more fields the post office address is written first.]		Weeks of Labor.	Churches and Out-stations Supplied.	Sermons Preached.	Prayer and Other Meetings Held.	Families or Persons Religiously Visited.	Bibles and Testaments Distributed	Pages of Tracts Distributed	Added to Church: By Baptism	Added to Church: By Letter or Experience	Number of Church Members	Churches Organized	Church Edifices Erected	Number of Sunday-Schools	Sunday-Schools Organized	Attendance at Sunday-Schools	Benevolent Contributions
SOUTH CAROLINA																	
B. W. Valentine, President	Benedict College, Columbia	52															
Sarah H. Chester	Benedict College, Columbia	52															
Thomas L. Duckett	Benedict College, Columbia	52															
Mary W. Duckett	Benedict College, Columbia	32															
Cecilia B. Gary	Benedict College, Columbia	52															
Ella M. Hunsicker	Benedict College, Columbia	38															
Lulu M. Johnson	Benedict College, Columbia	24															
Robert F. Lee	Benedict College, Columbia	52															
Mabel W. Miller	Benedict College, Columbia	16															
George W. Pegues	Benedict College, Columbia	48															
H. Judson Perry	Benedict College, Columbia	24															
Adelaide M. Pierson	Benedict College, Columbia	20															
Lizzie A. Reese	Benedict College, Columbia	32															
Ruth C. Watson	Benedict College, Columbia	32															
Flora E. Wolfenden	Benedict College, Columbia	24															
Louise W. Valentine	Benedict College, Columbia	48															
Luna G. Burbank	Benedict College, Columbia	8															
Marcia E. Higgins	Benedict College, Columbia	8															
Ralph F. Bates	Benedict College, Columbia	8															
E. A. P. Cheek	Benedict College, Columbia	8															
M. Virginia Ashton	Benedict College, Columbia	32															
Lulu Gambrell	Benedict College, Columbia	8															
Almedia A. House	Benedict College, Columbia	8															
Laura C. Durfey	Benedict College, Columbia	8															
Effie B. Dilley	Benedict College, Columbia	8															
Orra D. Weaver	Benedict College, Columbia	8															
Martha J. Chambers	Benedict College, Columbia	8															
Goldie M. Mason	Benedict College, Columbia	8															
SOUTH DAKOTA																	
Allen, J. W.	Farmingdale and Folsom	52	2	39		24					19			1		17	42 00
Allen, B. F.	Lemmon and White Butte	13	2	30	33	70				1	30			2		130	

Andreasen, W. J.	Danes Conference	50		204	144	215				7	55			3	1	100	
Bird, G. W.	Elk Point	44	1	88	43	430	6	2000		4	62			1		42	193 31
Blackmer, L. M.	Clear Lake	9	1	20	18	305		200			29			1		50	
Brady, J. D.	Dixon	52	3	106	41	270	4	205	19	5	44			1		40	5 30
Button, A. R.	Bradley and Florence	43	4	128	50	325		3300	4	2	66			2		120	120 35
Cook, E. H.	Oneida	52	1	125	118	265	16	25	12	7	42			1	1	40	27 00
Cooksley, Frank	Lemmon, White Butte and vic.	23	3	75	10	129			35	16	26			3		75	
Cooksley, Frank	Pastor-at-Large, Black Hills	17	3	48	3	173			3	15	21	1		3		90	
Dart, W. T.	Canton	42	1	98	47	167					31			1		36	77 60
De Merritt, J. W.	Spencer	26	1	24	13	33					51			1		75	10 00
Dickens, W. H.	Farmingdale and Folsom	26	4	78		258					42			1		32	
Dickens, W. H.	Armour and Corsica	26	2	57	26	579		25		11	85			1			31 00
Dueholm, C. F.	Fairfax	52	2	69	30	180	10	200	1	4	31			2	1	74	34 00
Enge, J. J.	Timber Lake and Isabella	18	2	33		104				3	16	1	1	2		45	
Fauquet, A. W.	Arlington	6	1	19		10					50			1		50	18 00
Gelvin, G. W.	Lead	19	1	38	29	338	50	325	2	10	50			1		95	70 00
Gelvin, G. W.	State Evangelist	17		33	18	95	60	205	1	11							27 00
Guenther, Adolph	Germans, Delmont	30	3	80	13	137		200	2	3	45			1		60	300 92
Hainer, L. M.	Camp Crook	52	5	124	25	212	21	170			13			3	2	52	
Hall, E. E.	Swedes, Sioux Falls	52	1	130	46	206			11	4	87			1		60	110 28
Hobbs, E. A.	Lodge Pole	26	4	52	16	160	2				17			3	1	60	9 50
Holler, C. F.	Hot Springs	26	1	61	49	241	5	1000	3	11	60			1		35	46 45
Hoover, George	Wagner	52	2	85	40	150		12	2	1	36	1		2		85	20 00
Jeffries, J. W.	Gettysburg and Le Beau	52	2	136	61	508	24	470	34	11	65			1	1	62	30 20
Johnson, E. P.	Danes, Miner County	52	4	182	99	458	11	1450	12	13	97			3	1	150	320 00
Kinsey, J. D.	Arlington	13	1	32	18	97	1				75			1		65	29 00
Kludt, August	Germans, Bowdle	13	1	40	8	70	3	400			18			1		20	
Lind, Olof	Swedes, Strandburg	52	1	171	104	300			1		35			1		32	163 33
McLaird, C. R.	Derdon	13	1	28							18			1		40	10 00
McLaird, C. R.	Conde	26	3	52	13	150		1000	4	2	27			1		80	74 00
McKeehan, J. B.	Pastor-at-Large	39		81	41	327						2		8	2	200	185 00
Mecklem, W. J.	Pierpont and Sunnyside	39	1	68	18	122				2	56			1		35	156 75
Musser, J. A.	Colton	26	1	53	26	100				3	23			1		65	
Musser, J. A.	Wessington Springs	26	1	69	23	71				2	18			1		70	36 50
Perham, W. H.	Baltic	52	1	16	2	7		150			8			1		15	41 50
Putnam, A. L.	Eagle Butte and Isabel	52	3	70		196				1	9			3		43	8 06
Rooks, T. S.	Loyalton	48	2	109	50	71	4		1	4	24			2	1	33	35 00
Sayler, W. H.	Buffalo Gap	52	4	168	39	179		75		1	24			3		40	85 00
Scarborough, M. L.	Colton	32	1	50	16	92	3	700			21			1		23	47 12
Schnuit, H.	Germans, District Missionary	48		195		223	1	56									
Shaw, S. P.	General Missionary	52		76					6								
Sherbondy, T. A.	Owanka	26	1	47		100					15			1		16	11 90
Spangler, P. M.	Bonesteel and Carlock	39	1	71	38	255	1				28			1		50	58 00
Starring, G. H.	Sturgis	52	1	114	146	340	18	600	19	4	62			1		50	25 85
Waltz, A. P.	Lucas	26	5	57	9	60	15		1		33						

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., POST OFFICE ADDRESSES, FIELDS OF LABOR. [Unless otherwise indicated the field and post office address are the same, or where there are two or more fields the post office address is written first.]		Weeks of Labor.	Churches and Out-stations Supplied.	Sermons Preached.	Prayer and Other Meetings Held.	Families or Persons Religiously Visited.	Bibles and Testaments Distributed	Pages of Tracts Distributed	Added to Church: By Baptism	Added to Church: By Letter or Experience	Number of Church Members	Churches Organized	Church Edifices Erected	Number of Sunday-schools	Sunday-schools Organized	Attendance at Sunday-schools	Benevolent Contributions
Ward, John	Swedes, Marvin	19	1	32	34	67	18	200	4	2	27	....	....	1	....	50	.....
Wilson, C. A.	Centerville and vicinity	26	1	54	71	188	....	210	....	2	79	....	....	1	....	61	138 90
Wold, H. S.	Norwegians, Wakonda	52	2	157	35	305	....	50	4	....	57	....	....	2	1	65	107 99
TENNESSEE																	
Johnson, J. W., President	Roger Williams Univ., Nashville.	32	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Grimes, Ida M.	Roger Williams Univ., Nashville.	32	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Jackson, A. M.	Roger Williams Univ., Nashville.	32	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Jeffries, A. O.	Roger Williams Univ., Nashville.	32	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Kenney, Mrs. A. O.	Roger Williams Univ., Nashville.	32	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Lequey, P. J.	Roger Williams Univ., Nashville.	32	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Martin, V. M.	Roger Williams Univ., Nashville.	26	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Fuller, T. O., Principal	Howe Institute, Memphis	52	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Hobson, Lula I.	Howe Institute, Memphis	32	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Moore, Lottie V.	Howe Institute, Memphis	32	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
TEXAS																	
Maxson, C. H., President	Bishop College, Marshall	52	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Barker, Mariet D.	Bishop College, Marshall	33	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Brown, Elnora A.	Bishop College, Marshall	26	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Chaplain, Viola	Bishop College, Marshall	26	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Coleman, Mrs. G. T.	Bishop College, Marshall	33	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Cotton, Mary	Bishop College, Marshall	33	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Davis, F. G.	Bishop College, Marshall	26	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Davis, Mrs. F. G.	Bishop College, Marshall	26	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Fowler, Miss Lula	Bishop College, Marshall	7	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Fuller, O. A.	Bishop College, Marshall	43	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Gill, Mary J.	Bishop College, Marshall	26	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Holland, A. E.	Bishop College, Marshall	26	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Holland, Mrs. A. E.	Bishop College, Marshall	26	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
McGillvray, Miss Ounie	Bishop College, Marshall	26	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Maxson, Mrs. C. H.	Bishop College, Marshall	26	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Moon, Mrs. M. L.	Bishop College, Marshall	33	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....

Norling, Gustav	Bishop College, Marshall	33															
Perpener, O. E.	Bishop College, Marshall	43															
Perpener, Mrs. O. E.	Bishop College, Marshall	33															
Talcott, J. A.	Bishop College, Marshall	33															
Talcott, Mrs. J. A.	Bishop College, Marshall	34															
Klein, Rev. F. W.	Bishop College, Marshall	24															
Gross, F. W., Principal	Houston College, Houston	52															
Newhouse, R. H., Teacher	Houston College, Houston	32															
Grigsby, Eva, Teacher	Houston College, Houston	32															
Wilkins, Annie E., Teacher	Houston College, Houston	32															
Knox, J. E., Teacher	Houston College, Houston	32															
UTAH																	
Bronson, B. F.	City Missionary, Salt Lake City	52	2	111	118	623	30	1000	61	12	48	1	1	2		117	84 54
Cody, J. V.	Burlington, Salt Lake City	22	1	22	28	55					54			1		90	
Jones, W. H. F.	Springville	18	1	48	18	51	16	500			27			1		30	
Lucas, Will D.	Moab	26	1	49	23	156	5	300			10			1		35	52 00
McDougall, G. L.	Tremonton and Murray	26	1	54	9	145	5	640		1	38			1		33	37 00
McHarness, Charles	Eureka	39	1	56	15	1514		47	3		38			1		59	85 68
Magett, W. A.	Negroes, Salt Lake City	43	1	84	43	539			1		58			1		30	76 00
Sigler, M. J.	Provo and Springville	52	2	123	39	618		740			51			2		58	63 35
Stewart, W. B.	Garfield and Murray	40	2	90	29	216				5	40		1	2	1	86	67 50
Stewart, W. B.	Lincoln, Salt Lake City	13	1	13	13	77								1		34	2 72
Varney, George R.	General Missionary	17		26	2	10											
White, George L.	General Missionary	27		103	91	429		1500	6	13		1	3				
VERMONT																	
Bjork, John	District Missionary, Swedes	39	2	141	39	234		1066			23			2		60	
Castellini, G. B.	Italians, Barre	52	1	71	61	774	42	3300	2		11		1	1		75	106 49
Myers, H. R.	State Evangelist	52		298	5	497		65	109	5							
VIRGINIA																	
Cousins, William	Dist. Miss'y, Negroes, East'n Va.	52		123	100	310	13	1448	45								
Vassar, D. N.	General Missionary, Negroes	52		166	86	375			168	26							
Hovey, George R., President	Virginia Union Univ., Richmond	52															
Ames, Emily F.	Virginia Union Univ., Richmond	34															
Barco, J. W.	Virginia Union Univ., Richmond	34															
Cadwell, J. L.	Virginia Union Univ., Richmond	34															
Denison, Lucy M.	Virginia Union Univ., Richmond	38															
Fort, Ella S.	Virginia Union Univ., Richmond	34															
Gale, Kate E.	Virginia Union Univ., Richmond	34															
Henry, P. J.	Virginia Union Univ., Richmond	34															

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., POST OFFICE ADDRESSES, FIELDS OF LABOR. [Unless otherwise indicated the field and post office address are the same, or where there are two or more fields the post office address is written first.]		Weeks of Labor.	Churches and Out-stations Supplied.	Sermons Preached.	Prayer and Other Meetings Held.	Families or Persons Religiously Visited.	Bibles and Testaments Distributed	Pages of Tracts Distributed	Added to Church: By Baptism	Added to Church: By Letter or Experience	Number of Church Members	Churches Organized	Church Edifices Erected	Number of Sunday-schools	Sunday-schools Organized	Attendance at Sunday-schools	Benevolent Contributions
Jones, J. E.	Virginia Union Univ., Richmond	42															
King, G. M. P.	Virginia Union Univ., Richmond	34															
Neal, Richard	Virginia Union Univ., Richmond	52															
Russell, Charles T.	Virginia Union Univ., Richmond	52															
Schaible, C. E.	Virginia Union Univ., Richmond	42															
Simpson, J. B.	Virginia Union Univ., Richmond	38															
Spain, William	Virginia Union Univ., Richmond	52															
Stevens, W. A.	Virginia Union Univ., Richmond	34															
Tefft, L. B., President	Hartshorn Mem'l Coll., Richmond	52															
Read, George E., Principal	Tidewater Institute, Chesapeake.	52															
Davis, Miss Beulah	Tidewater Institute, Chesapeake.	4															
Collins, Bessie G.	Tidewater Institute, Chesapeake.	11															
Read, Annie E.	Tidewater Institute, Chesapeake.	34															
Cousins, Jessie L.	Tidewater Institute, Chesapeake.	13															
WASHINGTON																	
Adams, J. C.	Valleyford and Freeman	47	3	76	28	231		1300	3	6	68			2		73	36 00
Agar, F. A.	General Miss'y, Eastern Washington and No. Idaho	52		227	68	62						1	2				
Allyn, A. M.	District Miss'y, E. Washington.	52		82	43	177						1			1		151 00
Baker, D. E.	Lind and Ritzville	31	2	111	26	410	15	3800	11	19	101			2		70	205 00
Bledsoe, M. M.	Tekoa	48	1	127	71	340	25	6000	10	7	116			1		80	51 00
Bollen, M. E.	City Missionary, Spokane	52	2	92	69	510	10		1	6	19			2		90	35 00
Brown, F. D.	Lewiston, Idaho	39	1	69	32	150			3	8	144			1		60	99 00
Chambers, W. H.	District Missionary	30	8	42	25	50		12	2	2	29	1		4		125	
Clark, Albert B.	Pullman	52	4	129	48	281			21	12	149			1		92	49 53
Clevenger, E. R.	Hillyard	7	1	14	7	25				3	172			1		80	96 55
Cook, B. C.	Sandpoint, Idaho	4															
Collins, T. J.	Sandpoint, Idaho	30	3	144	57	159				4	68			1		50	30 00
Croft, B. R.	Spangle and Malden	13	1	22	25	50					30			1		35	
Deline, L. E.	District Miss'y, Chelan District.	26		45	14	180							4		1		
Dulin, T. S.	Prosser	52	2	149	154	674	17	4900	62	21	126			1		75	116 70

English, W. H.	Colville and Bosburg	13	2	28	31	107	....	410	....	....	42	....	....	1	....	50	215 20
English, W. H.	Hartline and Wilbur	13	2	28	17	93	....	428	3	6	48	....	....	1	....	47	292 15
Erickson, J. P.	District Missionary, Swedes	52	6	191	84	439	3	118	16	8	219	....	....	3	....	80	.....
Hartley, W. F. R.	District Missionary	7	2	20	....	30	....	.....	....	....	15	....	....	2	....	25	.....
Havnaer, J. C.	Cowychee Valley	13	....	20	....	200	....	.....	....	2	14	....	....	1	....	45	.....
Hayes, W. D. M.	District Missionary	26	7	92	33	141	....	.....	3	15	52	1	....	2	....	80	127 00
Hess, A. O.	Wallace and Harrison, Idaho	13	2	27	1	.30	....	.....	....	....	65	....	....	3	....	40	.....
Hupp, J. M.	Kettlefalls and Marcus	52	2	119	125	291	....	50	39	3	102	....	....	2	....	129	9 40
Hylton, A. B.	Colville	13	1	21	13	21	....	.....	....	1	49	....	....	1	....	36	7 00
Kinsman, J. A.	Cle Elum	26	1	58	35	238	....	.....	....	....	21	....	....	1	....	65	35 00
Lake, W. S.	Union Park, Spokane	52	1	123	100	450	....	.....	2	10	134	....	....	1	....	123	196 29
Lowden, H. C.	White Salmon	43	1	77	36	331	....	.....	....	12	44	....	....	1	....	72	3 00
McAllister, John	Latah	39	2	83	30	165	100	500	....	4	58	....	....	1	1	50	108 90
McChesney, A. C.	Colville and Bosburg	45	3	88	59	441	14	115	11	6	70	....	....	1	....	84	82 10
Miller, B. C.	McClellan	13	2	40	15	60	....	.....	....	....	5	1	....	2	....	200	.....
Moore, C. H. H.	Colfax and vicinity	39	1	78	46	211	....	.....	2	7	125	....	....	1	....	35	147 50
Osgood, W. P.	Pasco and Kennewick	13	2	38	72	165	....	.....	....	18	84	....	....	2	1	58	35 50
Parsons, H. C.	North Yakima	13	1	16	4	19	....	.....	....	2	22	....	....	1	....	16	2 00
Patterson, T. M.	Hillyard	26	1	66	41	630	....	4500	1	9	216	....	....	1	....	85	128 55
Pease, H. D.	Sunnyside	52	1	106	71	193	....	.....	18	27	115	....	....	1	....	177	153 85
Rama, H. H.	Cle Elum	13	1	59	133	80	18	1000	2	13	31	....	....	1	....	60	8 00
Reichle, F. I.	Spokane, First German	30	3	97	34	258	....	1067	....	1	162	....	....	1	....	75	50 00
Rhine, Alexander	North Yakima	35	3	101	8	244	....	850	....	30	40	1	....	3	....	185	10 41
Russell, J. R. G.	Touchit	26	4	30	....	55	52	29	....	....	14	....	....	2	....	63	13 30
Schlosser, T. F.	Cashmere	52	2	130	50	635	6	2116	2	14	91	....	1	1	....	66	125 35
Shaw, J. A.	Yakima Valley	47	4	138	52	399	....	.....	1	21	55	1	1	3	1	106	109 00
Shoun, R. B.	Hartline	18	2	68	18	115	....	500	5	3	57	....	....	1	....	65	4 00
Taylor, F. E.	City Missionary, Spokane	52	....	143	87	206	....	600	20	4	....	1	2	3	1	23	50 31
Townsend, D. W.	Asotin and Julietta	32	3	110	21	175	....	.....	4	14	37	....	....	2	1	85	67 25
Treadwell, C. S.	Kooskia and Stites, Idaho	39	3	151	76	342	....	200	4	8	60	....	....	2	....	111	26 75
Waits, C. R.	District Missionary, Douglas Co.	52	....	214	58	524	9	.....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Yager, M. H.	Ellensburg	11	1	25	10	22	....	10	....	3	131	....	....	1	....	60	26 50
Baker, F. N.	Fern Hill, Tacoma	20	1	59	20	217	....	.....	11	5	91	....	....	1	....	80	34 20
Bale, G. A.	South Tacoma	39	1	89	89	650	....	.....	1	8	73	....	....	1	....	96	35 00
Banton, J. A.	South Tacoma	4	....	8	4	27	....	.....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Beaven, J. H.	Gen'l Miss'y, West Washington	28	....	85	69	777	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Bettes, S. G.	District Missionary	14	1	124	20	120	40	.....	....	30	30	1	....	1	1	24	.....
Bishop, Christopher	Germans, Lind	52	1	101	83	260	....	562	....	....	67	....	....	3	....	67	20 00
Bishop, Trueman	Kent	39	1	80	78	506	....	.....	....	....	65	....	....	1	....	68	50 00
Borsheim, S. O.	Norwegians, Seattle	22	1	87	27	144	....	500	....	2	35	....	....	1	....	40	.....
Campbell, E. E.	Randle	19	1	30	5	56	....	.....	....	....	25	....	....	2	1	45	2 00
Carpenter, A. D.	City Missionary, Seattle	4	....	5	2	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Case, R. I.	Blaine	52	2	120	61	270	....	.....	2	10	81	....	....	1	....	60	55 45
Cloyd, L. L.	Fern Hill	13	1	34	26	200	....	.....	....	1	90	....	....	1	....	70	.....
Cooley, Myron	Columbia Church, Seattle	26	1	99	61	182	5	4600	....	3	71	....	....	1	....	125	47 25

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., POST OFFICE ADDRESSES, FIELDS OF LABOR.

[Unless otherwise indicated the field and post office address are the same, or where there are two or more fields the post office address is written first.]

		Weeks of Labor.	Churches and Out-stations Supplied.	Sermons Preached.	Prayer and Other Meetings Held.	Families or Persons Religiously Visited.	Bibles and Testaments Distributed	Pages of Tracts Distributed	Added to Church: By Baptism	Added to Church: By Letter or Experience	Number of Church Members	Churches Organized	Church Edifices Erected	Number of Sunday-Schools	Sunday-Schools Organized	Attendance at Sunday-Schools	Benevolent Contributions
Day, O. T.	Sumas	8	1	27	19	158	3	.....	9	5	89	....	....	1	....	70	10 00
Doyle, E. S.	Columbia Church, Seattle	13	1	52	13	25	....	.....	....	....	80	....	....	1	....	90	46 53
Duley, E. E.	Charleston	8	....	16	8	93	....	200	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5 00
Eisenmenger, C. F.	Issaquah	52	3	130	117	399	....	.....	9	2	54	....	....	1	....	90	212 07
Ellison, Ole	Swedes, Ballard	39	1	113	73	334	....	50	6	5	79	....	....	1	....	78	183 31
Eljenholm, P.	Swedes, Hoquiam	52	2	242	130	455	20	283	1	12	69	....	....	1	....	64	290 00
Fawcett, Adam	Anacortes	39	2	109	91	389	1	.....	....	7	59	....	....	1	....	65	27 00
Ferguson, Harry	Hoquiam	20	1	45	27	163	....	50	....	1	105	....	....	1	....	72	97 00
Fleming, Edward	Finns, Seattle	52	2	243	124	362	25	2900	8	4	31	1	....	2	....	58	43 35
Graif, Philip	Arlington	52	1	224	171	692	....	.....	....	4	46	....	....	1	....	41	67 60
Hathaway, Guy	Granite Falls	26	3	117	52	87	....	.....	....	2	20	....	....	3	1	90	.....
Hillyer, W. P.	North Bend and Falls City	52	2	108	48	82	....	.....	....	6	96	....	....	2	....	120	28 75
Hollis, A. N.	Sumas	14	1	41	28	216	....	615	2	....	75	....	....	1	....	59	31 50
Howd, C. R.	Brownsville	13	1	22	15	175	....	.....	....	....	13	....	....	1	1	17	.....
Huguelet, A. J.	Burton	52	2	129	55	271	....	38	....	3	63	....	....	1	....	66	100 84
Hwang, J. S.	Chinese, Seattle	52	2	197	67	146	40	73	....	....	52	....	....	1	....	45	70 00
McCall, W. A.	Woodland Park, Seattle	52	1	94	141	1458	....	.....	1	9	62	....	....	1	....	115	70 00
Magoon, J. L.	Marysville	52	1	149	102	385	12	50	12	3	40	....	....	1	....	55	44 25
Maley, J. E.	Brush Prairie and vicinity	26	2	71	34	186	....	.....	1	....	51	....	....	2	....	45	5 00
Mieir, C. F.	West Seattle	52	2	140	119	439	....	.....	12	14	73	1	1	2	....	130	67 50
Noble, Mark	Camas	52	2	167	104	637	....	200	4	1	56	1	....	2	1	48	92 10
Olson, Aug.	Elim Swede Church, Seattle	52	1	189	202	501	20	2158	7	5	55	....	....	1	....	65	203 22
Okazaki, F.	Japanese, Seattle	52	1	128	88	401	....	200	2	3	73	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Owen, J. C.	Bethesda Church, Tacoma	11	1	22	20	62	....	.....	4	12	87	....	....	2	....	110	10 70
Peterson, V. E.	Swedes, Ferndale	26	4	78	79	140	....	55	3	3	62	....	....	1	....	45	38 55
Rial, Benjamin	Renton	13	1	40	32	130	3	700	....	5	53	....	....	1	....	78	15 00
Riggs, W. H.	Lebam and Menlo	26	6	184	18	652	....	200	19	17	36	1	1	1	1	67	49 85
Root, L. F.	Elma	52	1	133	52	421	....	30	8	4	85	....	1	1	....	75	110 00
Schunke, W.	First German Church, Seattle	52	1	170	119	343	9	1798	....	5	65	....	....	1	....	38	124 00
Simmons, L. L.	Winlock	26	1	53	13	131	....	.....	1	1	71	....	....	1	....	53	15 00
Spencer, C. D.	Menlo	42	4	48	120	152	1	150	....	....	20	....	....	2	....	62	125 60
Stabell, A. J.	Norwegians, Bellingham	52	1	142	112	470	7	460	5	4	45	....	....	1	....	15	51 25
Stormans, A. J.	Finns, Tacoma	52	3	244	263	326	....	105	4	4	62	1	....	1	....	50	180 20

Swartz, Andrew	Swedish Conference	52		167	98	591										
Teale, J. H.	Bellevue	26	2	69	44	165		100	7	4	32			1		40	39 00
Terry, L. W.	General Missionary	44		88	129	1060	7	1000									
Wightman, F. W.	Raymond	52	1	131	81	393	2	50	1	15	52			1		93	84 00
Wilson, S. G.	Green Lake, Seattle	52	1	146	102	365			18	11	99			1		82	76 67
Wold, T. O.	Swedes, Stanwood	26	3	115	30	250	4	2000	2		40			2		40	59 10
Wood, I. H.	Bremerton	37	1	79	67	453			14	6	85			1		159	18 75
Wuttke, J. A. H.	First German Church, Tacoma	52	1	134	50	371	32	1234	4	6	95			1		55	336 75
Yarboro, J. P.	Gates, Rochester and vicinity	26	4	125	28	408					19			2	1	65	10 00
WEST VIRGINIA																	
Austin, J. C.	Parsons	52	2	150	111	749	1	310	11	4	102			1		86	171 00
Cook, J. J.	Athens	34	1	98	45	435			4	6	163			1		100	115 50
Elliott, J. E.	Wellsburg	52	2	136	164	688			1	3	188			2	1	360	357 25
Grant, R. W.	Williamson	26	4	60	45	145	35	74	10	16	76			1		102	117 06
Hopkins, R. F.	New Martinsville	26	4	54	31	335	4	136	1	4	56			1		50	18 90
Jackson, O. F.	Point Pleasant	52	4	191	155	546	2	1100	10	3	40			3	2	128	42 47
Meadows, R. D. W.	General Missionary, Negroes	52		142	55	389			35	39		1					
Spruill, G. E.	Fairmont	48	1	124	131	950			42	34	170			1		125	10 00
Stump, J. S.	District Secretary, West Virginia	52		44													
McDonald, Henry T., President	Storer College, Harpers Ferry	34															
Benedict, Sarah	Storer College, Harpers Ferry	34															
Jenness, Mrs. Emily C.	Storer College, Harpers Ferry	34															
Lightner, Mrs. L. B.	Storer College, Harpers Ferry	34															
Saunders, William A.	Storer College, Harpers Ferry	34															
WISCONSIN																	
Georgens, F. S.	Germans, Watertown	52	1	125	83	296		2600			86			1		50	295 10
Hoefflin, J. M.	District Missionary, Germans	52		150	216	175		2515									
Muller, Emil	Germans, Sheboygan	52	1	114	71	272		100			58			1		60	85 80
Socolofsky, F. W.	Poles, Wausau and vicinity	26	2	87	53	96			23	3	140			1		80	132 20
Socolofsky, F. W.	Poles, Pound	26	2	106	50	97					112			2		80	27 78
Wheeler, O. V.	State Evangelist	52															
WYOMING																	
Barrett, F. C.	Lander and Riverton	26	1	58	12	182					50			2		90	17 50
Barrett, F. C.	Riverton	26	1	34	26	117					15			1		47	1 00
Borden, E. P.	Hyattville, Manderson and Randle	18	3	46	60	122		25	4	3	51			2		75	47 50
Campbell, G. W.	Gillette and vicinity	39	3	148	79	260			4	6	41			3	2	82	37 20
Clark, J. C.	Rock Springs	26		45	27	143											9 00
Cooper, M. R.	Rock Springs	20	3	58	23	202		2500	5	3	35			1		75	35 50

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., POST OFFICE ADDRESSES, FIELDS OF LABOR. [Unless otherwise indicated the field and post office address are the same, or where there are two or more fields the post office address is written first.]		Weeks of Labor.	Churches and Out-stations Supplied.	Sermons Preached.	Prayer and Other Meetings Held.	Families or Persons Religiously Visited.	Bibles and Testaments Distributed	Pages of Tracts Distributed	Added to Church: By Baptism	Added to Church: By Letter or Experience	Number of Church Members	Churches Organized	Church Edifices Erected	Number of Sunday-schools	Sunday-schools Organized	Attendance at Sunday-schools	Benevolent Contributions
Cobb, C. M.	Greybull, Shell, etc.	42	3	99	94	351	....	.....	6	5	23	....	....	3	2	80	.....
Fredin, P. N.	Marderson and Worland	39	2	76	27	436	....	.....	18	10	74	....	1	2	2	86	15 00
Fudge, Hal P.	General Missionary	28	....	50	4	32	....	835	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7 15
Gibson, George T.	Gillette	13		45	12	175	5	700	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	62 00
Hench, C. R.	Powell and Lovell	39	2	109	43	143	....	110	....	9	68	....	1	3	....	75	51 08
Hopton, R. R.	Casper and Glenrock	52	2	114	49	340	8	100	7	8	28	....	....	1	....	45	83 50
Howell, W. R.	District Missionary	26	8	43	21	368	2	1800	2	8	65	....	....	2	....	59	66 00
Jones, A. I.	Sheridan	13	2	34	18	93	2	.....	3	2	236	....	....	1	1	190	50 00
Jones, J. M.	Neiber and Gebo	52	3	161	51	162	1	.....	18	13	39	1	....	2	....	71	67 75
Joslin, Morten	Basin and Otto	52	2	96	347	395	....	200	2	13	77	....	....	2	....	70	76 14
Keller, M. O.	Thermopolis and Lucerne	39	4	152	80	374	....	1200	....	9	79	....	....	3	1	69	66 50
McGlathlan, C.	Lander	37	1	75	37	275	....	4000	9	4	65	....	....	1	....	50	40 80
McRae, A. K.	Hulett and vicinity	52	5	193	3	320	....	6740	4	....	35	....	....	7	2	100	5 00
Parker, D. L.	Lovell and Kane	52	2	97	3	420	....	.....	....	8	14	....	....	2	....	62	6 50
Payne, E.	Laramie	26	1	56	63	145	....	1030	....	....	99	....	....	1	....	65	55 68
Pearson, John	Evanston	52	3	134	108	646	59	7985	3	9	34	....	....	3	1	138	76 50
Spiers, C. J.	Worland, Colter and Rairden	9	3	19	10	80	....	325	....	....	49	....	....	2	....	55	.....
Tetwiler, E. H.	Meeteetse	52	2	134	2	506	....	840	12	....	40	....	....	2	....	76	.....
White, G. L.	General Missionary	17	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....

LIST OF SCHOOLS FOR NEGROES OPERATED AND AIDED BY THE SOCIETY

AS INDICATED, MANY OF THESE SCHOOLS ARE OWNED BY NEGRO BOARDS, BUT ALL ARE UNDER THE SUPERVISION OF THE SOCIETY

	Students	Teachers	Conversions	Students for the Ministry	Volumes in Library	Estimated Value of Property
I. SCHOOLS OF COLLEGIATE GRADE						
OWNED AND OPERATED BY NEGRO BOARDS—COEDUCATIONAL						
Selma University, Selma, Ala. Rev. M. W. Gilbert, D.D., President	570	19	29	49	1500	$100,000
Arkansas Baptist College, Little Rock, Ark. Rev. Joseph A. Booker, D.D., President	457	15	14	..	600	75,000
Roger Williams University, Nashville, Tenn., Prof. J. H. Johnson, A.M., President	125	10	..	23	1000	60,000
State University, Louisville, Ky. Rev. W. T. Amiger, A.M., D.D., President	208	14	10	25	1000	40,000
OWNED AND OPERATED BY THE SOCIETY—COEDUCATIONAL						
Benedict College, Columbia, S. C. Rev. B. W. Valentine, A.B., President	665	26	10	42	6000	150,000
Bishop College, Marshall, Texas. Chas. H. Maxson, B.S., B.D., President	278	18	..	..	4200	130,000
Jackson College, Jackson, Miss. Z. T. Hubert, B.S., President	442	16	75	2	1200	80,000
Shaw University, Raleigh, N. C. Chas. F. Meserve, LL.D., President	550	32	26	31	5700	175,000
FOR MEN ONLY						
Atlanta Baptist College, Atlanta, Ga. John Hope, A.M., President	266	15	22	65	3000	120,000
Virginia Union University, Richmond, Va. George R. Hovey, D.D., President	246	13	5	107	11,000	300,000
FOR WOMEN ONLY						
Hartshorn Memorial College, Richmond, Va. Rev. L. B. Tefft, D.D., President	211	12	..	..	1500	60,000
Spelman Seminary, Atlanta, Ga. Miss Lucy H. Tapley, President	668	50	5	..	4300	325,000
II. SECONDARY SCHOOLS						
OWNED BY NEGRO BOARDS—COEDUCATIONAL						
Americus Institute, Americus, Ga. Rev. M. W. Reddick. A.M., Principal	212	15	15	12	500	25,000
Coleman Academy, Gibsland, La. O. L. Coleman, Principal	258	12	18	20	500	25,000
Florida Baptist Academy, Jacksonville, Fla. N. W. Collier, A.M., Principal	431	17	47	7	500	40,000
Houston Academy, Houston, Texas. F. W. Gross, Principal	170	9	..	11	1200	18,000
Jeruel Academy, Athens, Ga. Rev. J. H. Brown, A.M., Principal	273	9	11	6	300	15,000
Howe Bible and Normal Institute, Memphis, Tenn. Rev. T. O. Fuller, Principal	521	15	..	36	550	50,000
Tidewater Institute, Chesapeake, Va. G. E. Reed, Principal	120	4	6	..	...	.....
Thompson Institute, Lumberton, N. C. W. H. Knuckles, Principal	169	7	3	4	...	5,000
Walker Baptist Institute, Augusta, Ga. Rev. S. C. Walker, B.D., Principal	316	12	10	29	300	30,000
Waters Normal Institute, Winton, N. C. Rev. C. S. Brown, Principal	245	8	..	3	500	25.000
Western College, Macon, Mo. J. H. Garnett, D.D., President	110	10	9	12	1000	25,000
Total	7505	358	305	484	46350	$1,873,000

SUMMARY

OF STATES, MISSIONARIES, LABORS AND RESULTS

States, Etc.	No. of Missionaries	Weeks of Labor	Churches and Out-stations Supplied	Sermons Preached	Prayer and Other Meetings Held	Families or Persons Religiously Visited	Bibles and Testaments Distributed	Pages of Tracts Distributed	Added to Church: By Baptism	Added to Church: By Letter or Experience	Number of Church Members	Churches Organized	Church Edifices Erected	Number of Sunday-schools	Sunday-schools Organized	Attendance at Sunday-schools	Benevolent Contributions
Alabama	5	148	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas	25	995	41	2447	1531	6320	284	13857	76	162	977	2	2	32	2	1178	2548 85
Arizona	2	104	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
California	117	4086	141	9651	6558	50630	943	133335	797	1446	5964	13	6	116	16	6236	12182 02
Colorado	61	1636	87	3926	1925	9793	948	10206	202	262	2656	11	5	65	11	2562	2617 36
Connecticut	14	624	19	1523	1220	7994	109	21355	62	58	861	1	1	15	.....	685	877 15
Canada	10	459	22	1183	765	2060	15	19685	35	63	867	2	1	19	.....	1057	364 75
Cuba	57	986	137	4809	25	21252	655	198183	268	9	2777	5	3	61	4	2445	.....
Delaware	6	281	7	554	528	1428	52	16030	26	27	240	....	2	6	1	319	112 89
District of Columbia	1	52	2	113	51	547	58	302	5	.....	21	....	....	1	.....	25	14 20
El Salvador	2	48	10	156	155	116	300	93461	161	.....	143	1	....	3	1	140	182 87
Florida	2	74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia	30	941	.....	245	300	330	.....	1500	461	146	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19 00
Idaho	41	1360	83	3203	1585	9377	271	26832	129	221	2693	8	6	71	13	3138	2840 95
Illinois	31	1168	51	2838	1948	12202	361	60323	111	156	2931	....	5	31	.....	2653	3686 44
Indiana	3	156	3	236	152	644	15	8695	15	23	181	....	....	2	.....	175	174 34
Iowa	2	83	1	424	35	581	.....	.....	26	9	36	....	....	1	.....	45	7 65
Kansas	61	1985	105	5550	3024	12577	426	21610	306	290	4233	6	4	85	7	3997	3468 81
Kentucky	6	206	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana	3	77	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maine	4	199	6	574	673	2517	435	14730	.....	2	210	1	1	5	1	171	193 80
Massachusetts	30	1294	43	3566	2847	9815	470	48031	107	70	1468	1	1	32	7	1162	1536 34
Mexico	27	1354	54	3464	1999	9604	159	54359	146	3	1235	....	....	36	4	1302	850 52
Michigan	18	789	34	2074	1269	6155	61	12248	63	76	1021	....	....	18	.....	1020	968 93
Minnesota	65	1615	110	6889	3532	14160	289	33442	229	164	3837	7	5	80	3	3251	3583 80
Mississippi	19	472	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Missouri	14	558	8	1229	857	5133	135	35730	200	132	1205	....	3	9	3	1127	1117 12

Montana	30	961	43	2270	1249	8838	146	12244	160	129	1454	1	....	34	9	1401	1966 30
Nebraska	34	1239	63	3159	1723	8117	54	17721	167	142	1870	2	3	38	4	1444	2417 55
Nevada	12	273	16	607	312	2105	67	4792	38	37	300	1	1	9	2	452	463 98
New Hampshire	5	212	4	390	312	1776	103	3130	7	7	139	....	....	4	.....	84	166 39
New Jersey	19	780	25	1761	1125	8778	921	32208	87	33	901	....	....	21	1	1107	1297 98
New Mexico	32	1146	101	3583	1438	8128	179	13319	418	438	2105	15	3	55	12	1690	2175 36
New York	29	167	31	2710	1472	9274	1460	74212	80	106	1434	3	1	21	4	1469	1035 28
North Carolina	37	1177	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Dakota	34	1219	68	3068	1757	7362	85	12832	190	142	1561	4	3	49	9	1480	2296 20
Ohio	11	440	14	1029	599	3429	74	6630	79	28	579	....	....	12	.....	652	501 98
Oklahoma	204	8482	467	26508	38727	1327	135	19864	5365	3942	1307	....	23	291	.....	603	779 31
Oregon	46	1694	84	4854	3384	17520	230	16814	155	441	3478	3	....	53	3	3215	3946 89
Pennsylvania	27	1190	57	4006	2699	14745	962	145370	195	78	998	4	4	34	3	1155	1362 97
Porto Rico	41	713	140	5006	1255	12483	56	8240	316	.....	628	3	5	79	.....	3689	.....
Rhode Island	7	290	7	885	602	2598	124	124822	31	19	327	....	....	7	.....	246	378 25
South Carolina	28	886	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota	45	1752	89	3967	1663	9372	275	13228	181	162	1827	5	1	76	12	2736	2698 81
Tennessee	10	331	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas	27	877	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah	11	375	13	779	428	4433	56	4727	71	31	364	2	5	13	1	572	468 79
Vermont	3	143	3	510	105	1505	42	4431	111	5	34	....	1	3	.....	135	106 49
Virginia	24	334	.....	289	186	685	13	1448	213	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington	101	3438	176	9756	5854	28355	500	48867	426	578	5087	14	13	128	14	6541	61996 23
West Virginia	14	564	18	997	737	4237	42	1620	114	109	794	1	....	10	.....	931	831 98
Wisconsin	5	260	6	581	473	936	.....	5215	23	3	396	....	....	5	.....	270	540 88
Wyoming	24	847	56	2076	1199	6287	77	28690	100	110	1218	1	2	46	11	1660	850 30
Total	1516	51502	2450	133425	98278	345530	11587	1424466	11952	9885	60352	117	110	1678	148	64247	124159 71

REVISED MISSIONARY TABLE SHOWING THE DISTRIBUTION

SOCIETY'S YEAR	Me.	N. H.	Vt.	Mass.	R. I.	Conn.	N. Y.	N. J.	Penn.	Del.	Md.	D. C.	Va.	W. Va.	Ky.	Tenn.	N. C.	S. C.	Ga.	Fla.	Ala.	Miss.	La.	Ark.	Tex.	Ohio
1—1832-33	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	12
2—1833-34	1	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	15
3—1834-35	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	2	..	13
4—1835-36	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	5	..	20
5—1836-37	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	3	1	2	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	21
6—1837-38	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	1	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	5	..	15
7—1838-39	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	1	2	2	..	..	1	1	4	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	8	..	17
8—1839-40	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	2	..	..	1	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	4	..	12
9—1840-41	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	2	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	2	11
10—1841-42	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	5	2	..	2	2	2	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	2	2	9
11—1842-43	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	4	2	..	1	2	2	1	..	..	1	..	2	1	2	2	6
12—1843-44	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	3	..	..	1	1	2	1	..	..	2	..	1	2	1	3	4
13—1844-45	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	2	..	1	1	2	3	2	..	..	3	..	1	2	2	1	..
14—1845-46	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	3	2	..	..	2	..	1	1	2	1	..
15—1846-47	..	1	1	..	..	..	5	2	1	..	..	..	..	1	3	2	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	1	1
16—1847-48	..	1	1	..	..	..	7	2	1	1	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	3	2	3
17—1848-49	..	1	1	..	..	..	6	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	4
18—1849-50	..	1	1	..	..	..	6	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2
19—1850-51	..	1	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
20—1851-52	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
21—1852-53	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
22—1853-54	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	6	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9
23—1854-55	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	7	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7
24—1855-56	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8
25—1856-57	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
26—1857-58	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
27—1858-59	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
28—1859-60	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
29—1860-61	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
30—1861-62	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
31—1862-63	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
32—1863-64	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	5	2	1	5	1	6	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
33—1864-65	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	1	..	1	17	6	1	13	1	8	..	..	..	2	1	1	..	2
34—1865-66	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	4	2	..	10	55	10	1	15	5	6	5	1	1	2	2	1	..	1
35—1866-67	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	5	3	..	12	56	12	..	14	10	5	3	..	2	3	3	3	..	3
36—1867-68	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	5	4	..	4	29	7	1	10	9	7	6	..	1	3	1	2	..	4
37—1868-69	..	..	..	..	..	..	25	..	5	4	..	6	24	6	2	11	5	8	8	3	1	2	1	2	..	2
38—1869-70	..	..	1	..	..	..	36	..	1	3	11	9	28	5	1	12	4	6	16	4	1	3	1	..	..	1
39—1870-71	..	..	2	..	..	..	37	..	5	2	8	6	36	2	1	9	4	9	8	7	1	3	2	..	3	1
40—1871-72	..	..	3	1	..	..	48	..	4	4	..	3	37	5	1	7	16	11	7	6	4	2	4	..	2	2
41—1872-73	..	..	3	2	..	..	59	1	5	3	..	3	34	4	1	7	22	9	5	3	4	1	6	..	2	2
42—1873-74	..	..	2	3	..	1	63	1	5	3	..	3	9	1	3	3	7	4	3	1	2	..	3	..	1	2
43—1874-75	..	..	..	4	..	2	43	1	3	3	1	3	10	1	1	5	6	4	3	2	2	1	5	2	..	1
44—1875-76	1	..	1	3	..	2	6	1	5	5	1	3	8	1	3	6	7	5	6	2	1	1	5	2	..	3
45—1876-77	1	..	1	3	..	2	4	2	7	2	1	3	6	2	2	18	11	5	7	1	2	..	10	1	..	1
46—1877-78	1	..	1	3	..	2	5	1	5	2	..	3	6	2	2	9	7	6	9	1	3	2	6	1	..	..
47—1878-79	1	..	1	3	..	3	3	1	5	2	..	4	7	2	1	15	9	6	7	1	1	5	5	1	..	..
48—1879-80	1	..	2	4	..	4	4	..	6	2	..	4	6	2	1	10	8	6	9	1	..	5	4	1	2	..
49—1880-81	1	..	1	4	..	3	4	..	5	2	1	6	8	2	1	12	11	10	9	3	4	7	7	..	4	..
50—1881-82	2	..	1	5	..	3	4	2	7	3	1	9	8	3	2	9	12	12	14	6	7	7	6	..	24	..
51—1882-83	1	..	1	4	1	3	4	2	6	2	1	11	7	4	9	11	15	12	12	8	9	7	11	10	37	1
52—1883-84	1	..	1	4	1	6	5	3	6	2	1	6	10	3	6	16	11	14	19	8	8	7	12	6	40	1
53—1884-85	1	..	..	5	1	7	7	3	5	1	1	10	12	3	5	18	18	13	22	7	10	8	15	2	44	2
54—1885-86	1	..	..	5	1	6	9	2	5	1	..	9	11	2	10	16	14	9	27	8	12	8	13	1	34	2
55—1886-87	2	..	..	5	2	9	9	2	5	3	..	11	8	2	10	12	16	7	25	9	11	6	9	3	13	2
56—1887-88	1	..	..	10	1	6	10	2	5	2	..	10	12	3	15	15	16	10	23	8	12	9	2	4	12	2
57—1888-89	2	..	..	10	2	8	11	4	5	2	..	13	10	6	14	14	14	12	21	8	12	9	1	4	15	2
58—1889-90	1	..	..	10	2	7	9	4	6	2	3	11	11	5	15	15	18	13	23	8	8	9	4	2	16	2
59—1890-91	2	1	..	15	3	6	14	4	8	2	4	10	13	5	16	20	20	15	29	10	10	9	4	3	18	2
60—1891-92	2	1	..	17	3	9	13	5	6	3	3	12	14	7	12	24	17	20	30	8	13	12	8	3	24	2
61—1892-93	2	2	..	15	3	8	14	6	9	4	2	12	27	8	11	20	23	18	34	9	11	10	5	7	23	2
62—1893-94	2	2	..	19	4	10	13	8	10	3	1	13	26	8	12	20	26	19	34	10	9	9	8	8	26	2
63—1894-95	4	3	..	19	4	11	12	8	10	3	1	13	20	8	10	16	20	17	37	11	9	12	7	10	32	3
64—1895-96	2	3	..	25	3	11	20	8	11	5	1	12	20	9	12	18	26	23	50	10	10	10	8	9	30	4
65—1896-97	2	3	..	26	4	12	17	7	12	5	..	9	26	12	11	20	20	20	50	9	12	10	9	8	31	3
66—1897-98	2	4	..	25	3	9	19	10	7	6	..	16	28	12	9	18	18	21	42	6	..	12	5	5	25	5
67—1898-99	1	3	..	23	4	11	22	14	8	5	..	20	27	15	13	18	18	18	42	5	8	14	6	5	27	5
68—1899-00	1	3	1	23	4	12	28	14	10	4	..	..	43	11	19	23	20	20	52	5	5	15	6	4	29	4
69—1900-01	1	3	1	24	4	10	20	15	12	5	..	..	37	12	8	23	19	17	45	5	4	16	5	5	29	5
70—1901-02	1	4	1	22	5	12	27	15	15	4	..	..	37	14	9	19	21	26	47	5	5	12	5	6	37	5
71—1902-03	1	4	2	24	4	11	26	13	15	4	..	..	42	12	10	20	28	27	49	6	5	10	6	4	31	5
72—1903-04	2	3	5	30	5	14	29	17	16	4	..	..	49	13	12	18	31	34	52	6	4	17	7	5	29	7
73—1904-05	2	4	3	29	6	14	30	21	14	4	..	..	45	15	11	18	32	40	53	6	4	18	6	3	39	11
74—1905-06	2	5	4	33	7	15	32	18	14	5	..	..	36	10	11	14	31	44	65	7	4	20	5	4	33	11
75—1906-07	3	4	6	34	6	14	36	24	18	6	..	..	37	10	11	3	32	38	59	6	4	20	6	5	35	10
76—1907-08	3	5	3	31	7	14	40	23	21	7	..	..	44	10	13	1	33	37	52	6	5	21	4	4	35	8
77—1908-09	3	3	3	34	6	15	34	24	23	3	..	1	36	9	13	6	31	34	58	6	4	19	5	4	27	8
78—1909-10	5	7	4	37	7	15	37	22	27	6	..	1	34	8	10	12	41	37	58	6	8	23	4	6	27	9
79—1910-11	6	4	3	39	8	16	33	27	34	6	..	1	19	9	8	9	19	22	41	2	4	15	3	4	21	11
80—1911-12	4	5	3	30	7	14	39	19	27	6	..	1	24	14	6	10	37	28	30	2	5	19	3	2	27	11

In the Eastern, Middle and older Southern States the missionary operations of Baptists among the white English speaking population have been conducted almost wholly by the State Conventions. This has been true also for many years in Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Missouri and Michigan. The exceptions to this rule occur between 1864 and 1874, during portions of which time the Society was in co-operation with New York, Indiana, Illinois, Missouri and Michigan, and also with Wisconsin, Kansas, Nebraska, California and Florida. Since 1878 co-operation has been resumed with several of the *newer States, so that*, in 1882, the Conventions of Minnesota, Iowa, Nebraska, Kansas,

OF MISSIONARIES AND TEACHERS BY STATES FOR EACH YEAR

Ind.	Ill.	Mo.	Mich.	Wis.	Iowa	Minn.	Kan.	Neb.	Col.	Ind. T.	Ok. T.	Dak.	S. Dak	N. Dak.	Mon.	Idaho	Wyo.	Utah	N. Mex.	Ariz.	Nev.	Cal.	Ore.	Wash.	Can.	Mex.	Cuba	P. Rico	Alaska	Total
5	9	7	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	50
12	8	9	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	67
13	16	8	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	79
10	19	10	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	96
11	23	7	15	1	1	..	..	..	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	103
11	21	12	12	1	1	..	..	..	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	14	..	..	..	..	105
10	23	13	10	1	2	..	..	..	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	15	..	..	..	..	115
11	16	11	5	2	3	..	..	..	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	87
10	11	6	6	2	2	..	..	..	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	71
11	15	8	9	3	6	..	..	..	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	93
8	11	8	9	6	7	..	..	..	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	85
7	11	7	9	6	8	..	..	..	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	73
14	19	7	11	11	10	..	..	..	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	97
14	23	6	7	13	11	..	..	..	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	2	..	5	..	..	..	..	98
20	32	5	8	20	10	..	..	..	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	2	..	17	..	..	..	..	136
19	30	4	21	13	12	..	..	..	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	2	..	19	..	..	..	..	151
14	24	1	28	12	13	..	..	..	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	..	12	..	..	..	..	128
8	22	..	18	13	14	2	..	..	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	2	..	16	..	..	..	..	110
14	32	1	18	21	14	3	..	..	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	3	3	..	15	..	..	..	..	132
20	36	..	13	24	19	3	..	..	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	1	4	..	11	..	..	..	..	141
35	33	..	9	36	22	4	..	..	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	3	3	..	8	..	..	..	..	164
28	34	..	8	35	23	8	..	..	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	4	4	..	9	..	..	..	..	175
22	29	..	7	38	21	10	2	..	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	4	4	..	10	..	..	..	..	169
10	17	..	5	25	12	7	2	..	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	4	3	..	8	..	..	..	..	113
11	8	..	5	17	10	12	2	3	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	3	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	88
12	6	..	5	14	17	15	4	3	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	3	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	97
7	3	..	6	18	20	21	4	4	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	2	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	106
9	3	..	5	20	27	30	6	4	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	4	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	128
8	4	..	3	23	25	31	11	4	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	4	1	..	6	..	..	..	..	131
4	1	..	1	12	18	25	9	3	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	84
3	7	1	3	8	16	22	10	4	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	87
10	21	5	6	12	21	23	11	4	2	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	146
15	21	6	10	24	34	22	14	3	2	...	...	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	2	7	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	227
12	16	24	7	35	35	18	13	8	2	...	...	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	3	..	1	7	4	..	1	..	..	..	..	312
17	55	36	25	36	32	22	14	9	2	3	...	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	391
12	15	35	36	31	26	20	14	8	3	9	...	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	5	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	326
15	10	17	27	21	13	16	8	5	2	8	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	266
5	20	14	25	24	10	21	8	6	4	7	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	301
4	38	7	24	22	8	19	16	19	6	7	...	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	14	2	1	1	3	..	..	..	338
6	47	14	18	23	15	31	22	22	5	5	...	4	..	..	1	..	2	1	..	..	..	19	5	2	1	4	..	..	..	414
4	37	15	20	28	16	33	27	32	9	6	...	6	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	12	7	1	1	3	..	..	..	435
2	37	5	20	15	7	35	24	26	9	6	...	5	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	8	5	..	2	1	..	..	..	329
4	24	8	16	9	11	29	39	35	11	5	...	10	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	1	8	3	1	4	1	..	..	..	324
5	7	12	5	7	8	25	33	28	9	10	...	9	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	2	6	2	1	3	1	..	..	..	254
3	2	7	4	6	4	20	17	34	8	12	...	8	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	4	5	2	2	3	1	..	..	..	225
4	2	5	4	3	6	24	17	30	8	12	...	6	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	5	3	2	..	..	..	..	..	213
4	2	7	4	4	9	35	21	26	5	18	...	5	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	6	5	3	..	..	..	..	..	238
2	2	7	4	7	23	32	36	32	5	18	...	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	8	4	2	..	..	..	..	..	277
2	13	6	4	15	38	32	58	34	9	23	...	18	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	13	9	3	..	..	..	..	..	636
1	20	5	3	24	60	36	63	43	11	25	...	23	..	..	2	3	1	1	2	2	2	15	15	5	1	2	..	..	..	390
3	22	5	4	25	67	44	67	38	12	27	...	41	..	..	5	3	..	3	4	2	3	16	16	5	1	5	..	..	..	512
3	22	4	4	22	57	40	60	42	16	32	...	53	..	..	8	4	..	7	4	2	2	17	13	12	5	10	..	..	..	607
..	23	6	9	28	54	44	65	45	15	25	...	57	..	..	7	6	..	7	2	4	2	24	17	17	8	11	..	..	..	702
3	19	5	9	31	58	51	58	43	14	27	...	55	..	..	5	9	1	4	2	2	3	20	14	16	8	13	..	..	..	676
2	20	3	7	48	59	56	57	40	15	34	...	58	..	..	7	6	1	5	4	3	1	23	16	13	6	21	..	..	2	678
2	25	3	7	52	42	55	59	40	22	37	...	63	..	..	9	7	2	8	4	5	2	35	27	17	5	22	..	..	3	745
2	23	4	7	53	43	62	61	47	26	44	...	65	..	..	9	6	1	8	4	3	1	42	26	22	4	25	..	..	3	790
3	22	4	11	52	52	62	56	54	28	47	...	..	30	37	11	6	3	6	4	4	2	53	23	27	5	23	..	..	3	83.
3	24	2	17	63	64	60	55	51	32	63	4	..	33	40	11	10	6	6	2	4	3	54	29	38	6	21	..	..	4	948
2	25	5	18	77	76	62	63	57	40	64	9	..	31	35	15	7	3	8	4	3	2	61	35	46	6	27	..	..	4	1053
3	28	8	16	68	73	71	71	49	38	55	16	.	37	39	13	11	3	5	5	2	1	65	36	48	4	31	..	..	1	1082
3	26	7	20	75	69	72	56	54	39	66	22	..	32	56	13	10	4	8	6	3	1	64	32	38	6	26	..	..	2	1111
3	27	5	22	79	44	62	47	54	45	76	33	..	31	52	12	12	3	9	10	4	1	62	34	44	7	23	..	..	..	1100
4	23	5	16	78	42	68	49	63	39	73	37	..	30	41	13	10	5	8	11	4	1	63	34	52	13	26	..	..	..	1147
4	27	6	15	58	41	50	50	49	32	66	31	..	32	41	15	13	4	8	11	4	1	55	30	49	12	22	..	..	..	1064
3	26	7	17	55	31	52	59	42	34	57	29	..	31	43	15	11	4	9	6	5	1	64	26	48	14	18	..	..	..	1030
3	32	7	17	46	35	53	57	44	36	63	40	..	34	46	14	15	8	7	10	4	1	64	33	48	18	19	2	2	2	1092
3	28	6	20	50	38	57	66	47	41	65	45	..	42	49	16	16	6	11	14	5	2	69	40	59	10	18	4	6	1	1180
3	30	7	22	53	30	57	70	44	38	87	54	..	35	45	18	14	7	9	18	5	1	71	46	63	8	20	9	8	2	1199
3	25	8	14	54	4	58	72	46	36	105	83	..	38	48	18	20	7	11	24	9	2	76	45	72	10	20	6	9	1	1278
2	24	7	9	48	4	64	57	41	40	120	108	..	32	47	18	21	8	8	26	9	1	75	47	80	9	23	7	11	1	1310
3	7	9	17	42	7	72	57	45	43	111	107	..	31	41	21	26	11	12	28	12	1	86	52	91	11	22	11	15	1	1430
3	26	15	28	30	6	70	50	47	39	146	109	..	32	39	24	32	9	9	34	11	2	99	46	94	12	26	20	22	1	1509
4	28	16	27	33	5	66	61	50	42	147	107	..	36	39	24	29	10	12	38	18	2	110	45	92	9	25	19	27	1	1552
3	25	17	27	33	3	76	58	45	36	134	105	..	31	39	21	29	13	10	43	22	2	110	36	91	10	27	30	35	2	1536
3	30	15	28	29	3	73	56	41	37	...	233	..	32	41	28	26	11	11	38	23	4	99	40	86	11	33	38	39	..	1533
3	31	14	23	5	1	68	65	45	42	...	250	..	30	42	27	28	14	12	48	26	5	109	34	92	15	31	41	48	..	1560
4	35	15	20	7	2	65	73	38	43	...	280	..	34	58	29	35	18	13	47	25	2	102	47	89	12	33	46	45	..	1663
4	33	15	16	6	2	63	65	36	51	...	225	..	30	58	29	32	18	12	52	32	4	105	46	10	9	32	40	37	..	1513
3	31	14	18	5	2	65	61	34	61	...	204	..	34	45	30	41	24	11	32	25	12	117	46	101	27		57	41	..	1516

Wisconsin, California, North Pacific Coast, Texas and Arkansas are in general co-operation with the Society.

Operations in the South were discontinued on the organization of the Southern Baptist Convention in 1845. They were resumed in 1862, since which time they have been chiefly among the Freedmen, and are largely educational. The decrease of laborers among the Freedmen after 1873 is largely accounted for by the fact that students were no longer commissioned as teachers and missionaries during their summer vacat'

1855-6, 1856-7, 1857-8, 1859-60, 1860-1, New Grenada, 1.

TABLE OF COMPARATIVE RESULTS

SOCIETY'S YEAR	Contributions and Legacies	No. of Mission-aries	Churches and Stations Supplied	Baptisms Reported	Churches Organ-ized	Years of Labor
1—1832-33	$6,586 73	50	.....	400	....	23
2—1833-34	7,776 52	62	.....	1,600	40	55
3—1834-35	8,663 84	79	.....	1,200	60	68
4—1835-36	16,910 85	96	300	1,040	96	79
5—1836-37	12,361 66	103	247	873	33	89
6—1837-38	13,437 81	105	237	1,431	29	81
7—1838-39	15,345 05	115	.....	1,058	24	88
8—1839-40	17,334 29	87	.....	761	24	62
9—1840-41	10,779 09	71	300	1,134	59	45
10—1841-42	12,506 92	93	325	1,495	36	68
11—1842-43	11,806 51	85	304	1,489	50	63
12—1843-44	13,401 76	73	249	1,127	29	46
13—1844-45	18,675 68	97	327	818	51	62
14—1845-46	15,727 73	98	472	992	33	71
15—1846-47	18,161 50	136	505	490	29	84
16—1847-48	20,068 73	151	558	694	35	105
17—1848-49	20,876 64	128	453	774	45	92
18—1849-50	25,201 09	110	338	949	33	81
19—1850-51	29,648 28	132	386	981	33	98
20—1851-52	38,114 16	141	380	1,187	46	99
21—1852-53	42,872 01	164	500	1,025	59	116
22—1853-54	56,381 08	175	612	1,322	67	137
23—1854-55	55,545 40	169	481	1,026	55	128
24—1855-56	47,928 54	113	196	542	21	87
25—1856-57	43,361 76	88	211	336	24	64
26—1857-58	41,707 82	97	247	593	27	77
27—1858-59	43,525 92	106	269	764	53	85
28—1859-60	55,749 50	128	358	496	50	96
29—1860-61	44,678 67	131	371	867	71	109
30—1861-62	31,144 28	84	252	473	30	71
31—1862-63	32,095 30	87	215	501	17	55
32—1863-64	56,090 00	147	372	892	36	83
33—1864-65	94,403 17	227	429	2,141	57	130
34—1865-66	105,936 25	312	378	4,151	89	158
35—1866-67	144,184 46	391	406	7,236	132	233
36—1867-68	139,060 44	326	352	6,712	106	207
37—1868-69	130,877 23	266	301	4,424	64	183
38—1869-70	177,878 90	301	321	3,840	70	184
39—1870-71	197,071 30	338	491	4,038	90	195
40—1871-72	186,251 29	414	500	6,029	160	259
41—1872-73	210,660 07	435	484	4,910	166	278
42—1873-74	221,272 97	329	362	2,264	113	187
43—1874-75	198,343 98	324	358	2,100	92	198
44—1875-76	177,886 62	254	300	2,036	65	159
45—1876-77	159,032 94	225	256	1,581	60	163
46—1877-78	126,463 91	213	250	1,834	36	149

TABLE OF COMPARATIVE RESULTS—*Continued*

SOCIETY'S YEAR	Contributions and Legacies	No. of Mission-aries	Churches and Stations Supplied	Baptisms Reported	Churches Organ-ized	Years of Labor
47—1878–79	$115,083 38	238	274	1,172	42	157
48—1879–80	122,419 21	277	836	1,160	67	175
49—1880–81	193,373 24	390	1,202	1,304	61	236
50—1881–82	311,918 48	512	1,460	1,675	75	318
51—1882–83	226,914 76	607	1,762	2,515	152	406
52—1883–84	369,302 51	636	1,599	2,949	145	404
53—1884–85	315,245 53	702	1,628	3,317	139	464
54—1885–86	326,279 09	676	1,512	3,396	140	442
55—1886–87	523,623 82	678	1,385	3,300	129	447
56—1887–88	551,595 92	743	1,594	2,886	137	475
57—1888–89	296,461 53	790	1,795	3,646	181	526
58—1889–90	360,414 15	833	1,659	3,834	163	541
59—1890–91	213,586 62	948	1,828	4,523	199	603
60—1891–92	318,986 06	1,053	2,018	4,335	119	669
61—1892–93	315,961 78	1,082	2,035	5,743	136	715
62—1893–94	333,137 61	1,111	2,221	5,998	149	682
63—1894–95	355,157 75	1,100	1,933	6,192	150	716
64—1895–96	394,729 10	1,147	2,015	6,258	187	713
65—1896–97	320,534 93	1,064	1,775	4,916	137	722
66—1897–98	318,176 25	1,030	1,591	5,022	150	689
67—1898–99	384,676 64	1,092	1,807	3,325	57	720
68—1899–00	322,285 30	1,180	1,776	4,442	76	777
69—1900–01	550,818 65	1,199	1,954	4,906	81	820
70—1901–02	334,728 29	1,278	2,100	4,957	142	844
71—1902–03	370,065 56	1,310	2,098	5,883	150	883
72—1903–04	428,389 83	1,430	2,269	5,945	113	925
73—1904–05	531,976 97	1,509	2,347	7,203	114	995
74—1905–06	524,799 61	1,552	2,487	8,432	95	947
75—1906–07	522,032 80	1,536	2,277	7,534	61	1,025
76—1907–08	540,047 77	1,533	2,158	7,404	45	1,002
77—1908–09	699,125 45	1,560	2,204	8,462	59	1,069
78—1909–10	713,268 48	1,663	3,194	10,126	172	1,040
79—1910–11	621,885 27	1,513	2,535	10,246	102	101
80—1911–12	608,025 06	1,516	2,450	11,952	117	990
Totals..	16,578,805 92			257,384	6,607	27,488

TABLE OF ANNUAL MEETINGS—Continued

Date	Place	President	Corresponding Secretary	Treasurer
1880, May 26 & 27	Saratoga Springs	Hon. Wm. Stickney	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D.	Jos. B. Hoyt.
1881, May 24 & 25	Indianapolis	Hon. Wm. Stickney	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D.	Jos. B. Hoyt.
1882, May 24, 25 & 26	New York	Hon. James L. Howard	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D.	Jos. B. Hoyt.
1883, May 25 & 26	Saratoga Springs	Hon. James L. Howard	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D.	Jos. B. Hoyt.
1884, May 26 & 27	Detroit	Hon. James L. Howard	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D.	Jos. B. Hoyt.
1885, May 27 & 28	Saratoga Springs	John B. Trevor	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D.	William Phelps.
1886, May 27, 28 & 29	Asbury Park, N. J.	Samuel Colgate	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D.	J. G. Snelling.
1887, May 27, 28 & 29	Minneapolis	Samuel Colgate	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D.	J. G. Snelling.
1888, May 16 & 17	Washington	Samuel Colgate	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D.	J. G. Snelling.
1889, May 17 & 18	Boston	Hon. C. W. Kingsley	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D.	J. G. Snelling.
1890, May 26 & 27	Chicago	Hon. C. W. Kingsley	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D.	J. G. Snelling.
1891, May 20 & 21	Cincinnati	Hon. C. W. Kingsley	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D.	J. G. Snelling.
1892, May 27 & 28	Philadelphia	Hon. E. Nelson Blake	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D.	J. G. Snelling.
1893, May 29 & 30	Denver	Hon. E. Nelson Blake	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Hon. Sec. Rev. T. J. Morgan, D.D., Cor. Sec.	J. G. Snelling.
1894, May 23 & 24	Saratoga Springs	Hon. E. Nelson Blake	Rev. T. J. Morgan, D.D., Cor. Sec. Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Fld. Sec.	J. G. Snelling.
1895, May 30 & 31	Saratoga Springs	H. K. Porter	Rev. T. J. Morgan, D.D., Cor. Sec. Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Fld. Sec.	J. G. Snelling.
1896, May 25 & 26	Asbury Park, N. J.	H. K. Porter	Rev. T. J. Morgan, D.D., Cor. Sec. Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Fld. Sec.	J. G. Snelling.
1897, May 19 & 20	Pittsburg, Pa.	H. K. Porter	Rev. T. J. Morgan, D.D., Cor. Sec. Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Fld. Sec.	D. A. Waterman.
1898, May 19 & 20	Rochester, N. Y.	Stephen Greene	Rev. T. J. Morgan, D.D., Cor. Sec. Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Fld. Sec.	D. A. Waterman.

TABLE OF ANNUAL MEETINGS—Concluded

Date	Place	President	Corresponding Secretary	Treasurer
1899, May 30, 31 and June 1	San Francisco, Cal.	Stephen Greene	Rev. T. J. Morgan, D.D., Cor. Sec. Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Fld. Sec.	Frank R. Hathaway.
1900, May 23 & 24	Detroit, Mich.	Stephen Greene	Rev. T. J. Morgan, D.D., Cor. Sec. Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Fld. Sec.	Frank R. Hathaway.
1901, May 23 & 24	Springfield, Mass.	E. M. Thresher	Rev. T. J. Morgan, D.D., Cor. Sec. Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Fld. Sec.	Frank R. Hathaway.
1902, May 24 & 26	St. Paul, Minn.	E. M. Thresher	Rev. T. J. Morgan, D.D., Cor. Sec. Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Fld. Sec.	Frank R. Hathaway.
1903, May 20 & 21	Buffalo, N. Y.	E. M. Thresher	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Cor. Sec. Rev. E. E. Chivers, D.D., Fld. Sec.	Frank T. Moulton.
1904, May 23 & 24	Cleveland, Ohio	E. M. Thresher	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Cor. Sec. Rev. E. E. Chivers, D.D., Fld. Sec.	Frank T. Moulton.
1905, May 17 & 18	St. Louis, Mo.	Hon. W. S. Shallenberger.	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Cor. Sec. Rev. E. E. Chivers, D.D., Fld. Sec.	Frank T. Moulton.
1906, May 18 & 19	Dayton, Ohio	Hon. W. S. Shallenberger.	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Cor. Sec. Rev. E. E. Chivers, D.D., Fld. Sec.	Frank T. Moulton.
1907, May 20 & 21	Washington, D. C.	Col. E. H. Haskell	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Cor. Sec. Rev. E. E. Chivers, D.D., Fld. Sec.	Frank T. Moulton.
1908, May 22 & 23	Oklahoma City, Okla.	Col. E. H. Haskell	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Cor. Sec. Rev. L. C. Barnes, D.D., Fld. Sec.	Frank T. Moulton.
1909, June 26 & 30	Portland, Ore.	Col. E. H. Haskell	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Cor. Sec. Rev. L. C. Barnes, D.D., Fld. Sec.	Frank T. Moulton.
1910, May 7 & 12	Chicago, Ill.	Fred A. Wells	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Cor. Sec. Rev. L. C. Barnes, D.D., Fld. Sec.	Frank T. Moulton.
1911, June 13-15	Philadelphia, Pa.	Fred A. Wells	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Cor. Sec. Rev. L. C. Barnes, D.D., Fld. Sec.	Frank T. Moulton.
1912, May 22-24-25	Des Moines, Minn.	Fred A. Wells	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Cor. Sec. Rev. L. C. Barnes, D.D., Fld. Sec.	Frank T. Moulton.

Officers were elected generally at the Annual Meeting previous to that against which their names appear in the foregoing table.

Articles of Incorporation of

The American Baptist Home Mission Society

The Charter of The American Baptist Home Mission Society consists of various Acts of the Legislature of New York, viz.:—

Chapter one hundred and seventeen of the laws of eighteen hundred and forty-three, entitled "*An Act to incorporate The American Baptist Home Mission Society,*" as amended and extended by chapter thirty-five of the laws of eighteen hundred and forty-nine, and chapter one hundred and ninety-six of the laws of eighteen hundred and seventy-seven, and further amended by chapter five hundred and twenty-eight of the laws of eighteen hundred and ninety-five; and further amended by chapter two hundred and sixty of the laws of nineteen hundred, and further amended by chapter three hundred and fifty-eight of the laws of nineteen hundred and two.

THE CHARTER.

1. All such persons as now are, or hereafter may become, members of The American Baptist Home Mission Society, formed in the city of New York in the year eighteen hundred and thirty-two, shall be, and hereby are, constituted a body corporate by the name of "The American Baptist Home Mission Society," for the purpose of promoting the preaching of the Gospel, or the establishing, maintaining, or aiding Baptist churches or missions, for the acquisition of sites in contemplation of the erection of houses of worship and other buildings, and for the establishing or maintaining, or assisting in the establishing or maintaining of schools and other institutions of learning in connection with its missionary work in North America.

2. It shall be lawful for the members of the said society, at any time they may elect, to appoint such officers and to make and ordain such by-laws and regulations in relation to their organization and to the management, disposition and sale of their real or personal estate, the duties and powers of their officers and the management of their corporate affairs as they shall think proper, provided they are not inconsistent with the constitution and laws of this state and of the United States. The executive board may, on complying with this act and the constitution and by-laws of the society, and without application to the court, sell, convey, mortgage, lease or otherwise dispose of any real property, wherever situated, owned by the society. Any deed, mortgage, lease or other instrument by which any title or interest is transferred, may be executed by the corresponding secretary and the treasurer of the society, unless otherwise ordered by its executive board.

3. The said corporation shall have power to receive, take, hold and enjoy any property, real or personal, by virtue of any devise, bequest, gift, grant or purchase, either absolutely or in trust, and to accumulate the same for such period as required by the bequest, devise or gift and not prohibited by law; and to make investments thereof, or of the proceeds thereof, or of any of its funds, wherever and in such manner as may be deemed advisable, and herewith to acquire or erect for its own use or accommodation, or for other purposes, such building or buildings as it may regard advantageous to the interests of the society, or of the Baptist denomination, with which it is connected; and the said corporation shall also be competent to act as trustee in respect to any devise or bequest pertaining to the object of its corporation; and devises and bequests of real or personal property may be directly made to said corporation, or in trust, for any of the purposes comprehended in the general objects of said society, and such trusts may continue for such time as may be necessary to accomplish the purposes for which they may be created; subject, however, in respect to the amount of property it may take and hold, to the restrictions and limitations of existing laws, and in respect to devises or bequests from residents of the State of New York, to the provisions of chapter three hundred and sixty of the laws of eighteen hundred and sixty, entitled "An Act in relation to wills."

4. The annual and other meetings of said corporation may be held at such place or places within the United States, and at such time or times as the said corporation may, from time to time, determine.

By-Laws of the American Baptist Home Mission Society

Adopted at Chicago, Ill., May 12, 1910

ARTICLE I

Membership

Section 1. The membership of the Society shall be composed as follows:

(*a*) Of all persons who are now life members or honorary life members.

(*b*) Of annual members appointed by Baptist Churches. Any church may appoint one delegate, and one additional delegate for every hundred members, but no church shall be entitled to appoint more than ten delegates.

(*c*) Of all missionaries of the Society during their terms of service.

(*d*) Of all accredited delegates to each annual meeting of the Northern Baptist Convention.

Sec. 2. No member shall be entitled to more than one vote.

ARTICLE II

Officers

Sec. 1. The officers of the Society shall be a President, a First Vice-President, a Second Vice-President, a Third Vice-President, a Treasurer, one or more Secretaries and a Recording Secretary. They shall be elected by ballot at each annual meeting.

Sec. 2. The President shall preside at all meetings of the Society. In the case of his absence or inability to serve, his duties shall be performed by the Vice-President in attendance who is first in numerical order.

Sec. 3. The Treasurer, the Secretaries and such officers as the Board of Managers may appoint, shall be subject to the direction of the Board, and shall discharge such duties as may be defined by its regulations and rules of order.

Sec. 4. The Treasurer shall give such security for the faithful performance of his duties as the Board of Managers may direct.

Sec. 5. Each officer shall serve from the close of the annual meeting at which he is elected to the close of the next annual meeting and until his successor is elected.

ARTICLE III

Board of Managers

Sec. 1. The Board of Managers shall consist of twenty-seven persons elected by ballot at an annual meeting. At the meeting at which these by-laws shall be adopted, one-third of the managers shall be elected for one year, one-third for two years, and one-third for three years, to the end that thereafter, as nearly as practicable, one-third of the whole number of managers shall be elected at each subsequent annual meeting to fill the vacancies caused by the expiration of terms of office. As many more shall be elected also as shall be necessary to fill any vacancies in unexpired terms.

Sec. 2. The Board of Managers shall meet at the principal office of the Society to organize as soon as practicable after the annual meeting.

Sec. 3. The Board of Managers shall have the management of the affairs of the Society; shall have the power to elect its own chairman and Recording Secretary and to appoint such additional officers and such committees as to it may seem proper, and to define the powers and duties of each; to appoint its own meetings; to adopt such regulations and rules as to it may seem proper, including those for the control and disposition of the real and personal property of the Society, the sale, leasing or mortgaging thereof, provided they are not inconsistent with its Act of Incorporation or its by-laws; to fill all vacancies in the Board of Managers and in any office of the Society until the next meeting of the Society; to establish such agencies and to appoint and remove such agents and missionaries as to it may seem proper by a three-fifths vote of all members present and voting at the meeting when said vote is taken; to fix the compensation of officers, agents and missionaries; to direct and instruct them concerning their respective duties; and to make all appropriations of money. At the annual meeting of the Society, and at the first session of each annual meeting of the Northern Baptist Convention it shall present a printed or written full and detailed report of the proceedings of the Society and of its work during the year.

ARTICLE IV

General Committee

Sec. 1. The General Committee shall consist of seventy-five persons of whom at least two-fifths shall be laymen and at least one-fifth shall be women. At the annual meeting at which these by-laws shall be adopted, twenty-five shall be elected for one year, twenty-five shall be elected for two years, and twenty-five shall be elected for three years, to the end that thereafter as nearly as practicable, one-third of the whole number of the Committee shall be elected at each subsequent annual meeting to fill the vacancies caused by the expiration of terms of office. As many more shall be elected also as shall be necessary to fill any vacancies in unexpired terms.

Sec. 2. The Committee shall act as an advisory body to the Board of Managers. The Committee may make a recommendation to the Board upon any matter connected with the administration of the affairs of the Society; it shall advise the Board upon matters referred to it by the Board, and also in respect to locations in which new missions shall be undertaken; and it shall co-operate with the Board and the officers in the execution of all plans for the enlistment of the sympathy and active aid of the constituency of the Society in its work.

Members of the Committee shall be representative of the Society in their respective States or divisions thereof, for the promotion of its interests therein, in accord with the plans of the Board of Managers.

Sec. 3. The Committee shall hold an annual meeting in connection with the annual meeting of the Society, and shall meet at such other times and places as the Committee or the Board of Managers may determine.

Fifteen members of the Committee shall constitute a quorum.

Groups of the Committee shall hold meetings at such times and places as the Committee or the Board of Managers may determine.

Nine members of a Group shall constitute a quorum.

The Committee shall meet with the General Committees of the other co-operating organizations of the Northern Baptist Convention, and Groups of the Committee shall meet with Groups of the General Committees of said organizations at such times and places as may be agreed upon by the Boards of Managers of the organizations.

A prior written or printed notice of each meeting of the Committee, or of any Group thereof, shall be given to each member of the Committee or Group as the case may be.

The usual rules of order shall govern the sessions of Groups and of the General Committee.

ARTICLE V

Eligibility to Appointment

All officers, all members of the Board of Managers and of the General Committee and all missionaries must be members of Baptist Churches.

ARTICLE VI

Annual and other Meetings

The Society shall meet annually on the third Wednesday in May, unless for some special reason another time shall be fixed by the Board of Managers on conference with the Executive Committee of the Northern Baptist Convention and with representatives of its other co-operating organizations. The meeting shall be held where the annual meeting of the Northern Baptist Convention shall be held. Special meetings may be held at any time and place upon the call of the Board of Managers.

ARTICLE VII

Relations with Northern Baptist Convention

With a view to unification in general denominational matters, the Northern Baptist Convention at each election may present nominations for officers, for the Board of Managers, and for the General Committee.

ARTICLE VIII

Amendments

These by-laws may be amended by a two-thirds vote of the members present and voting at any annual meeting of the Society, provided written notice of the proposed amendment shall have been given at the preceding annual meeting of the Society, or such amendment shall be recommended by the Board of Managers.

INDEX

PAGE

Apportionment Committee..... 21
Arizona 61
Articles of Incorporation and By-Laws 190
Board of Managers..... 3
Budget Comments..... 21
Budget Exhibits..... 126
California 62
Church Edifice Department... 35
Colorado 63
Committees of the Board..... 7
Cuba 33, 43, 80
District Secretary's Reports.. 87
Educational Department..... 37
Educational Tables.....100, 197
El Salvador..... 34
Field Secretary's Report..... 45
Foreign Populations.....29, 47
Free Baptists..... 17
General Committee..... 5
Germans 58
Home Mission Week..... 16
Idaho 64
Indians 39, 42
Joint Secretaryships..... 19
Joint State Agencies..... 19
Kansas 65
Laymen's Missionary Movement 19
Managers, Board of..... 3
Map Showing Location of Missionaries 14
Mexico 33, 44, 78
Minutes of Annual Meeting.. 9

PAGE

Minutes of General Committee 13
Minnesota 66
Missionary Department..... 26
Missionary Tables..... 135
Missouri 96
Montana 67
Morehouse College..... 40
Nebraska 68
Nevada 69
New Mexico.....24, 70
Neglected Field Survey..... 48
North Dakota..... 70
Obituary 97
Oklahoma 71
Order of Business..... 3
Oregon 72
Porto Rico.....34, 43, 83
Report of the Board..... 15
Receipts for the Year..... 29
Sale, George..... 39
South Dakota..... 73
Spanish Speaking People..... 30
Statistics of Schools.....100, 103
Sunday-schools, Home Mission Day 25
Summary, Missionary Statistics 180
Treasurer's Report..... 104
Utah 74
Washington 75, 76
Western Conventions..... 50
West Virginia..... 75
Wyoming 77

Eighty-first Annual Report

OF

The American Baptist Home Mission Society

Presented at the Annual Meeting at Detroit, Mich. May 21, 26, 27, 1913

Published by The American Baptist Home Mission Society
23 East Twenty-sixth Street, New York City

GENERAL FACTS ABOUT THE SOCIETY

THE AMERICAN BAPTIST HOME MISSION SOCIETY was organized in New York City, April 27, 1832, by a large and representative body of Baptists. The Society's general offices have been in New York City continuously. The present address is 23 East 26th Street.

¶ The object of the Society is, "To promote the preaching of the Gospel in North America." Its work is prosecuted in nearly every State and Territory of the United States, also in the Western Provinces of Canada, in Mexico, Cuba and Porto Rico and El Salvador.

¶ In 1852 a small beginning was made in Church Edifice work and about 1870 a loan fund was secured to help mission churches secure houses of worship. In 1881 The Church Edifice Gift Fund was established and more than 2,000 churches have been aided thereby. Contributions for this purpose are greatly needed.

¶ In 1862, the Society took the initial steps in its missionary and educational work for the Freedmen. The proportions to which this has grown are indicated in the Annual Report. Its supreme aim is the development of Christian character and the raising up of competent consecrated leaders, as ministers, teachers and home makers for the ten million Negroes in our land.

¶ The work in Mexico was begun in 1870; in Porto Rico and Cuba in 1899 and El Salvador in 1911.

EIGHTY-FIRST ANNUAL MEETING OF THE AMERICAN BAPTIST HOME MISSION SOCIETY, DETROIT, MICHIGAN, MAY 21-26-27, 1913

EIGHTY-FIRST

ANNUAL REPORT

OF

THE AMERICAN BAPTIST HOME MISSION SOCIETY

PRESENTED AT THE ANNUAL MEETING

DETROIT, MICH.

MAY 21, 26, 27, 1913

CONTAINING

MINUTES OF THE MEETING, REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE BOARD, REPORTS FROM THE FIELD, TREASURER'S REPORT, REPORTS OF COMMITTEES, MISSIONARY TABLES, ETC.

NEW YORK
PUBLISHED BY THE AMERICAN BAPTIST HOME MISSION SOCIETY
23 EAST 26TH STREET
1913

THE·AMERICAN·BAPTIST·HOME·MISSION·SOCIETY·1832·
NORTH AMERICA
FOR
CHRIST

OFFICERS OF THE
SOCIETY AND BOARD OF MANAGERS

GENERAL OFFICERS

PRESIDENT
D. K. EDWARDS, Los Angeles, Cal.

FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT
HERBERT F. STILWELL, D.D., Cleveland, Ohio

SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT
W. H. GAY, Grand Rapids, Mich.

THIRD VICE-PRESIDENT
HOWARD BALDRIDGE, Omaha, Neb.

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY
H. L. MOREHOUSE, D.D., New York City

TREASURER
FRANK T. MOULTON, Yonkers, N. Y.

RECORDING SECRETARY
Rev. M. L. WOOD, Huntington, W. Va.

ASSOCIATE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY
CHARLES L. WHITE, D.D., New York City

FIELD SECRETARY
L. CALL BARNES, D.D., Yonkers, N. Y.

BOARD OF MANAGERS

Chairman
D. G. GARABRANT

Recording Secretary
CHARLES L. WHITE, D D.

Term Expires 1914

R. E. FARRIER, D.D., Passaic, N. J.
ARTHUR T. FOWLER, D.D., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
F. M. GOODCHILD, D.D., New York City
JAMES M. HUNT, Yonkers, N. Y.
JAMES McILRAVY, Brooklyn, N. Y.
EDGAR L. MARSTON, New York City
REV. E. T. TOMLINSON, Ph.D., Elizabeth, N. J.
R. D. LORD, D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Term Expires 1915

J. G. AFFLECK, Yonkers, N. Y.
REV. F. T. GALPIN, Pittsburgh, Pa.
H. G. BEEMAN, D.D., St. Paul, Minn.
W. J. GRIPPIN, Bridgeport, Conn.
H. J. VOSBURGH, D.D., Camden, N. J.
REV. R. T. WILTBANK, Binghamton, N. Y.
REV. JOHN SNAPE, Utica, N. Y.
THOMAS J. VILLERS, D.D., Detroit, Mich.
W. C. P. RHOADES, D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Term Expires 1916

E. J. BROCKETT, East Orange, N. J.
WILLIAM B. HALE, Rochester, N. Y.
A. S. HOBART, D.D., Chester, Pa.
R. M. VAUGHAN, D.D., Newton Centre, Mass.
J. H. CASE, Plainfield, N. J.
D. G. GARABRANT, Bloomfield, N. J.
W. L. PERKINS, Brooklyn, N. Y.
JAMES A. DeARMONDS, Cincinnati, Ohio
W. W. FRYE, Camden, N. J.

GENERAL COMMITTEE

Class I. Term Expires 1914

Laymen

J. C. BARLINE, Spokane, Wash.
S. F. BOWSER, Ft. Wayne, Ind.
T. E. TALENT, Minneapolis, Minn.
C. T. BROCKWAY, Syracuse, N. Y.
JUDGE J. F. CLYDE, Osage, Ia.
H. F. COMPTON, Seattle, Wash.
B. W. GETSINGER, Phœnix, Ariz.
C. H. PRESCOTT, Cleveland, Ohio.
C. E. PRIOR, Hartford, Conn.
C. R. STARK, Providence, R. I.
F. W. WARREN, Warren, Wis.

Ministers

F. C. W. PARKER, Portland, Ore.
A. S. CARMAN, Marietta, Ohio.
J. A. ELLIOTT, Pasadena, Cal.
W. A. ELLIOTT, Ottawa, Kan.
JAMES McGEE, Marshalltown, Ia.
W. P. STANLEY, Portsmouth, N. H.
HERBERT E. THAYER, Springfield, Mass.
T. W. YOUNG, Detroit, Mich.

Women

MRS. C. M. BADGLEY, Portland, Ore.
MRS. GEORGE A. BODWELL, Lynn, Mass.
MRS. E. T. CRESSEY, Sioux Falls, S. D.
MRS. ROBT. O. FULLER, Cambridge, Mass.
MRS. E. A. THAYER, Minneapolis, Minn.
MRS. E. S. WHEELER, Oak Park, Ill.

Class II. Term Expires 1915

Laymen

DR. D. J. BARBER, Portland, Oregon.
ARTHUR BASSETT, Detroit, Michigan.
F. P. ALLEN, North Dakota.
H. R. CLISSHOLD, Chicago, Illinois.
A. G. CRANE, Burlington, Vermont.
W. A. DANFORD, Bangor, Maine.
S. R. RIGHTENOUR, Boise, Idaho.
ALBERT SILVER, Derby, Conn.
STEPHEN SOARES, Philadelphia, Pa.
L. H. BUXTON, Oklahoma City, Okla.
JOHN R. WEBSTER, Nebraska.

Ministers

J. R. GOW, Brattleboro, Vermont.
G. F. HOLT, Riverside, Cal.
THOMAS E. JOHNSON, Charleston, West Virginia.
F. E. SMITH, Oklahoma.
C. M. GALLUP, Providence, R. I.
M. T. BOYNTON, Chicago, Ill.
F. E. R. MILLER, Galesburg, Ill.
F. W. SWEET, Minneapolis, Minn.
P. C. WRIGHT, Norwich, Conn.

Women

MRS. E. E. BENNETT, Lincoln, Neb.
MRS. J. B. KENT, Putnam, Conn.
MRS. C. E. NICHOLS, White Plains, N. Y.
MRS. MILTON SHIRK, Peru, Ind.
MRS. A. WHEATON, Kalamazoo, Mich.

Class III. Term Expires 1916

Laymen

ARTHUR JORDAN, Indianapolis, Ind.
G. M. POTTER, Alton, Ill.
HARRY STODDARD, Worcester, Mass.
C. B. HEWLETT, Kansas City, Kan.
A. E. NEAL, Portland, Maine.
R. E. OLDS, Lansing, Mich.
JOHN NUVEEN, Chicago, Ill.
HON. J. T. SCHROEDER, Rapid City, S. D.
W. C. KING, Springfield, Mass.
SMITH YOUNG, Lansing, Mich.
W. A. WANN, Berkeley, Cal.

Ministers

H. S. PINKHAM, Washington, D. C.
M. W. TWING, Alton, Ill.
E. R. CURRY, Bowlder, Col.
W. T. DORWARD, Milwaukee, Wis.
C. L. TRAWIN, Boise, Idaho.
C. S. BROWN, Cincinnati, Ohio.
HOMER M. COOK, Grand Forks, N. D.
R. M. WEST, Rochester, N. Y.
H. R. BEST, Sioux Falls, S. D.
C. A. DECKER, South Bend, Ind.
J. W. HOAG, New Haven, Conn.

Women

MISS IDA BRIGHAM, Bennington, Vt.
MRS. H. F. STILWELL, Cleveland, Ohio.
MRS. E. E. BLAKE, Saco, Maine.
MRS. ROBERT McMULLEN, Milwaukee, Wis.
MRS. T. S. TOMPKINS, Pasadena, Cal.
MRS. J. B. VAUGHAN, Waterloo, Iowa.

STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE BOARD, 1913

EDUCATION COMMITTEE

E. T. TOMLINSON
W. J. GRIPPIN
R. M. VAUGHAN
W. B. HALE
H. J. VOSBURGH
R. D. LORD

MISSIONARY COMMITTEE

R. E. FARRIER
THOMAS J. VILLERS
E. J. BROCKETT
A. T. FOWLER
F. M. GOODCHILD
H. G. BEEMAN
A. S. HOBART

FINANCE COMMITTEE

J. G. AFFLECK
J. H. CASE
D. G. GARABRANT
JAMES M. HUNT
EDGAR L. MARSTON
W. L. PERKINS

CHURCH EDIFICE COMMITTEE

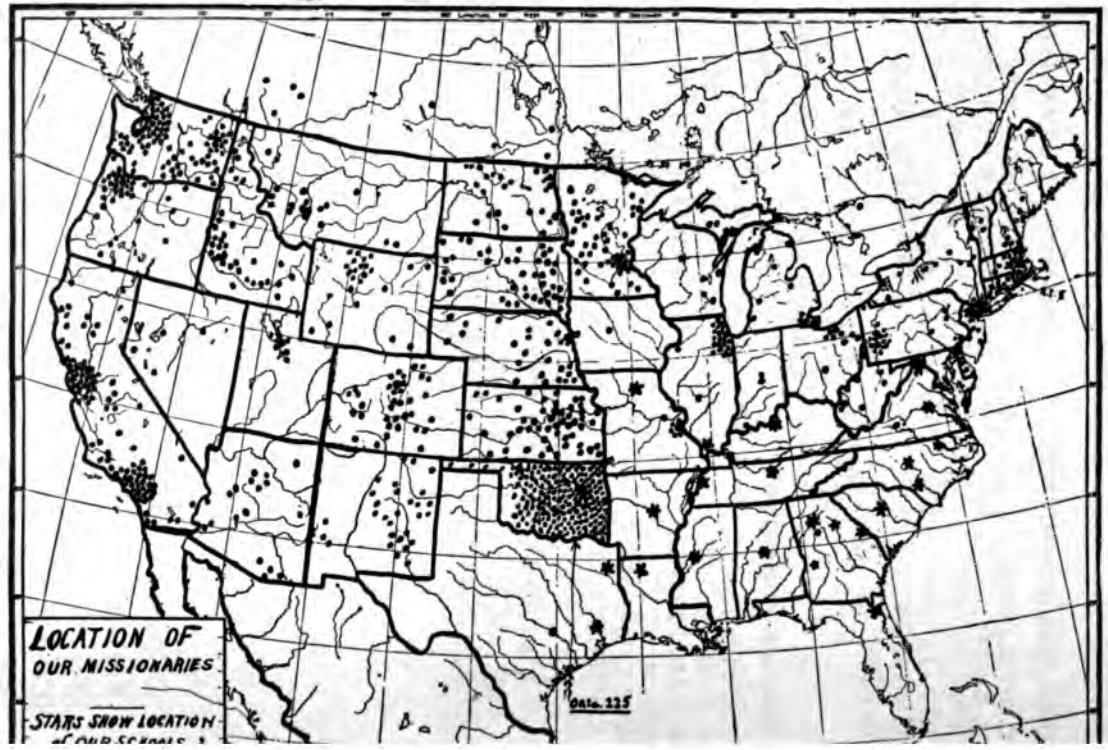
W. C. P. RHOADES
W. W. FRYE
R. T. WILTBANK
JAMES McILRAVY
JOHN SNAPE
J. A. De ARMONDS
F. T. GALPIN

ADVISORY COMMITTEE

D. G. GARABRANT
J. G. AFFLECK
E. T. TOMLINSON
W. C. P. RHOADES
R. E. FARRIER

ORDER OF BUSINESS

1. Prayer.
2. Calling of the Roll.
3. Reading of the Minutes of the Last Meeting.
4. Report of Treasurer.
5. Communications from the Corresponding Secretary.
6. Reports from Standing Committees.
7. Report of Auditors.
8. Miscellaneous Business.


LOCATION OF
OUR MISSIONARIES
STARS SHOW LOCATION
Oct. 225

THE EIGHTY-FIRST ANNUAL MEETING

OF THE

American Baptist Home Mission Society

HELD IN DETROIT, MICH., MAY 21, 26, 27, 1913

Wednesday, May 21, A.M.

The annual meeting of the Society was called to order by the Third Vice-President, Alfred H. C. Morse, D.D., at 10:45 A. M.

Rev. Robert A. Ashworth was elected Secretary pro tem.

The annual report of the Board of Managers, presented by Secretary Henry L. Morehouse, was referred to the Northern Baptist Convention for consideration.

On motion it was voted that the President be instructed to appoint as the Nominating Committee of this Society the persons who compose the Northern Baptist Convention Committee on Nominations and also one member of the Board of Managers, whose term does not expire the current year, as an additional member of the Committee on Nominations, without the right to vote.

Wm. C. P. Rhoades, D.D., was appointed as the additional member of the Committee on Nominations.

On motion it was voted that the election of the officers of the Society shall take place on Monday afternoon, May 26, 1913.

On motion, the Society adjourned until Monday morning, May 26th.

Monday, May 26, A.M.

The Society was called to order by the Third Vice-President, Alfred H. C. Morse, D.D., at 10 A. M.

The following report of nominations of the Nominating Committee was presented by Rev. Frank B. Bachelor:

President

D. K. EDWARDS, Los Angeles, Calif.

First Vice-President

HERBERT F. STILWELL, D.D., Cleveland, O.

Second Vice-President

W. H. GAY, Grand Rapids, Mich.

Third Vice-President

HOWARD BALDRIDGE, Omaha, Neb.

Corresponding Secretary

H. L. MOREHOUSE, D.D., New York City

Treasurer

FRANK T. MOULTON, Yonkers, N. Y.

Recording Secretary

REV. M. L. WOOD, Huntington, W. Va.

Board of Managers, Term ending 1916

E. J. BROCKETT,	East Orange, N. J.
WILLIAM B. HALE,	Rochester, N. Y.
A. S. HOBART, D.D.,	Chester, Pa.
R. M. VAUGHAN, D.D.,	Newton Centre, Mass.
J. H. CASE,	Plainfield, N. J.
D. C. GARABRANT,	Bloomfield, N. J.
W. B. RILEY, D.D.,	Minneapolis, Minn.
JAMES A. DEARMONDS,	Cincinnati, O.
W. W. FRYE,	Camden, N. J.

General Committee

ARTHUR JORDAN,	Indianapolis, Ind.
G. M. POTTER,	Alton, Ill.
HARRY STODDARD,	Worcester, Mass.
C. B. HEWLETT,	Kansas City, Kans.
A. E. NEAL,	Portland, Me.
R. E. OLDS,	Lansing, Mich.
JOHN NUVEEN,	Chicago, Ill.
HON. J. T. SCHROEDER,	Rapid City, S. D.
W. C. KING,	Springfield, Mass.

General Committee—Continued

SMITH YOUNG,	Lansing, Mich.
W. A. WANN,	Berkeley, Calif.
REV. H. S. PINKHAM,	Washington, D. C.
REV. M. W. TWING,	Alton, Ill.
REV. E. R. CURRY, D.D.,	Boulder, Colo.
REV. W. T. DORWARD,	Milwaukee, Wis.
REV. C. L. TRAWIN,	Boise City, Idaho
REV. C. B. BROWN,	Cincinnati, O.
HOMER M. COOK, D.D.,	Grand Forks, N. D.
R. M. WEST, D.D.,	Rochester, N. Y.
REV. H. B. BEST,	Sioux Falls, S. D.
REV. C. A. DECKER,	South Bend, Ind.
REV. J. W. HOAG,	New Haven, Conn.
MISS ADA BRIGHAM,	Bennington, Vt.
MRS. H. F. STILWELL,	Cleveland, O.
MRS. E. E. BLAKE,	Saco, Mo.
MRS. ROBERT MACMULLEN,	Milwaukee, Wis.
MRS. T. S. TOMPKINS,	Pasadena, Calif.
MRS. J. B. VAUGHAN,	Waterloo, Iowa.

The chairman appointed the following tellers: Rev. Edward R. Pope, Rev. William B. Wallace, Rev. George W. Cassidy, Rev. W. B. Riley, Dr. Dean T. Smith, Daniel H. Clare and M. H. Day.

On motion, the report was received.

On motion of Secretary Henry L. Morehouse, it was voted that if any names be inadvertently misspelled on the ballot, the Board of Managers be authorized to make corrections.

The ballots were distributed.

The ballots were received.

On motion, the Society adjourned until 2 P. M.

Monday, May 26, 2 P.M.

The Society was called to order by Third Vice-President Alfred H. C. Morse.

Rev. Edward R. Pope presented the following report of the tellers:

"The number of ballots cast was 424. The nominees whose names were presented by the Nominating Committee were elected."

Rev. William B. Riley presented his resignation as member of the Board of Managers.

On motion of Rev. Henry C. Gleiss the resignation was accepted.

On motion of Rev. William C. P. Rhoades the Clerk was instructed to cast the unanimous ballot of the Society for William L. Perkins as a member of the Board of Managers in place of Rev. William B. Riley resigned, and William L. Perkins was declared elected.

The following communication from the Board of Managers of the Society was read by David G. Garabrant:

"Voted at Board Meeting, May 12th, 1913:

Three members of the Board of Managers of The American Baptist Home Mission Society have served continuously in this capacity twenty years or more: Dr. A. S Hobart for twenty-four years; Dr. W. C. P. Rhoades for twenty-four years; Mr. E. J. Brockett for twenty years. They have been surpassed by none in the regularity of their attendance at the meetings of the board, and in the faithful and conscientious discharge of their duties. Some of these, like others who have been long and intimately connected with the administration of the Society's affairs, have also contributed thousands of dollars to its treasury, thereby expressing their conviction of the importance of its work and their confidence in its management. Each has also served several terms as Chairman of the Board.

To their fellow members it seems eminently fitting that the Society itself should be apprised of these facts and that due recognition should be given this veteran Christian triumvirate for their exceptional service to the denomination. The Chairman of the Board is therefore instructed to present this statement and these brethren to the Society at its approaching meeting in Detroit, thus fulfilling the scriptural injunction of giving honor to whom honor is due."

Professor Alvah S. Hobart and Rev. William C. P. Rhoades were presented to and addressed the Society.

Secretary Henry L. Morehouse spoke of the work of E. J. Brockett as a member of the Board of Managers.

Secretary Lemuel C. Barnes introduced John Williams, of Pittsburgh, President of the Amalgamated Association of Iron,

Steel and Tin Workers; Rev. D. L. Schultz, of Pittsburgh, Labor Evangelist, and Rev. Elijah M. Lake, of Detroit, who spoke upon "The Gospel in the Industrial World."

On motion of Rev. Datus D. Proper the following resolution was adopted: "That we send a night letter of sympathy and fellowship with them in their affliction to Rev. C. A. Wooddy, of Portland, Oregon; Rev. Bruce Kinney, Topeka, Kansas; Mr. J. C. Stalcup, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, and Rev. Thomas Stephenson, Helena, Montana.

On motion, the Society adjourned until Tuesday, May 27, at 2 P. M.

Tuesday, May 27, 3 P.M.

The Society was called to order by the Third Vice-President, Alfred H. C. Morse.

Rev. Robert A. Ashworth was elected Secretary pro tem.

The following addresses were delivered: "New Blood," Secretary Lemuel C. Barnes; "Work Among Hungarians," Rev. Frank Balogh; "The Stranger Within Our Gates," Rev. Frederic W. C. Meyer.

Notice of a proposed amendment to the By-Laws was presented by Rev. George W. Lee as follows:

That Article IV. be repealed, and that Article V. be amended by omitting the words "and of the General Committee."

Work among foreign-speaking people was discussed by Rev. Angelo di Domenica, Secretary Henry L. Morehouse, Mornay Williams, Rev. Christian W. Finwall, Rev. Henry C. Gleiss, and Secretary Charles L. White.

Treasurer F. T. Moulton addressed the Society.

On motion of Rev. John M. Dean it was voted, that in view of the great and increasing number of Jewish immigrants in the field of the Northern Baptist Convention, and particularly in view of the peculiar claim of these people upon the attention of the Christian Church, it is recommended by the Society that the Executive Committee of the Society investigate the advisability of undertaking Baptist work among the Jews.

On motion, the Society adjourned until 8 P. M.

Tuesday, May 27, 8 P.M.

The Society was called to order by the Third Vice-President, Rev. Alfred H. C. Morse.

Rev. William H. Bawden led in prayer.

Addresses were made by Rev. Robert N. Lynch upon "The New Era upon the Pacific Coast and Its Significance to American Christianity," and Rev. Herbert S. Johnson upon "Old and New New England."

On motion of Secretary Henry L. Morehouse it was voted, that the report of the Board of Managers of the American Baptist Home Mission Society be adopted and that all matters of unfinished business be referred to the Board of Managers.

The benediction was pronounced by Secretary Lemuel C. Barnes.

On motion, the Society adjourned.

Tuesday, May 27, 8 P.M.

A simultaneous meeting in the "Church House" was called to order by Secretary Charles L. White.

Rev. J. Chester Hyde led in prayer.

The following addresses were made: "Our Work for the Negro," Rev. Henry T. McDonald; "What We Are Doing for Ourselves," Rev. T. O. Fuller.

Rev. Luther G. Barrett, a missionary for twenty years and the former teacher of Rev. T. O. Fuller, was introduced, as was also Rev. G. M. P. King, a missionary for forty-five years and the teacher of President Booker T. Washington.

Rev. W. A. Petzoldt gave a stereopticon address upon "The War Path and the Jesus Trail."

Professor Alfred W. Anthony pronounced the benediction.

THE EIGHTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF MANAGERS

OF THE

American Baptist Home Mission Society

THE Eighty-first annual report of the Board of Managers of The American Baptist Home Mission Society, herewith submitted, impressively suggests how large and influential a factor the Society is among the Christian forces in America seeking to make this more truly a Christian nation for its own and for the world's sake.

General Policy of the Society

In compliance with the action of the Northern Baptist Convention in 1912, your Board issued a statement concerning the general policy of the Society for use in the Three Million Dollar Campaign. It is as follows:

It is the purpose and policy of this Society, in co-operation with other similar organizations, to make Christianity a strong factor in Western civilization; to leaven the mass of unevangelized immigrants from Southern and Eastern Europe with the transforming Gospel of Jesus Christ; to assist in the strengthening of our interests in the great cities and to reinvigorate rural churches; to do our proper share in the evangelization of the American Indians; to provide Christian education for needed leadership among ten million Negroes; to make known to the misguided millions of Cuba, Porto Rico, Mexico and adjacent countries the vital truths of the Gospel and to meet the incoming Orientals with Christian missionaries.

The Society's general policy in its administrative work is the ripened result of eighty years' experience, with modifications and readjustments as changing conditions demand. Economy, effi-

ciency and conservation of effort are dominant in its pioneer and constructive work. Inadequate resources make impossible the ful accomplishment of its ideals.

Promotion of Interest and Beneficence

By its own direct instrumentalities and in co-operation with other agencies the Society has sought to promote greater interest and to secure larger offerings for its work. Whatever increase in the offerings from our Churches appears in recent years is due to many activities to this end. The apportionment plan has something to do with it by way of suggesting to churches their share in our great missionary enterprise. But without the most diligent efforts by representatives of this and other Societies in the working out of the plan, it would have availed but little. The Baptist Forward Movement for Missionary Education, representing the three general Societies and three Women's Societies, has been active in this field since its organization in 1906, particularly the past year, when its Executive Secretary was also the Secretary of the Apportionment Committee and of the Three Million Dollar Campaign. The Baptist Laymen's Movement, springing directly from the three general Societies, for about three years has stirred thousands of men and large numbers of Churches to more liberal and systematic giving. Collateral agencies in this work have been the interdenominational Laymen's Missionary Movement; also the interdenominational Missionary Education Movement, which sustains close working relations with all missionary societies. The Men and Religion Movement also emphasized missions at home and abroad. In the distinctive realm of Home Missions, the Home Missions Council of the United States, co-operating with the Council of Women's Home Mission Societies, rendered most efficient service the past year in the special campaign under their auspices, which culminated in the general observance of Home Mission week last November and which has decided to recommend its observance also next November. Our denominational papers have also devoted generous space to informing and stimulating missionary articles, and the joint magazine *"Missions,"* with a large circulation, is an efficient factor. The last and most promising of all these agencies, is the United Missionary Cam-

paign, organized early this year, which brings together men of proved efficiency in Societies and in some other bodies above named. There is a mighty stirring of the marshalled forces of the whole Church militant, which is a prophecy of a brighter day for all our missionary enterprises and for the Kingdom of God in the whole world. The American Baptist Home Mission Society, which has been among the foremost in advocating and bringing about some of these combinations of forces, will make its full contribution of power in this united task.

Much remains to be done to raise the standard of giving in our churches. Their offerings alone are distressingly inadequate to the needs of the hour, and progress in beneficence has been painfully slow, as appears in the subjoined exhibit of receipts from churches only, from 1902 to 1913 inclusive.

Contributions of Churches for General Purposes

Years	Amounts		Increase		Increase per cent.
1902	$104,300.25				
1903	113,366.22		$ 9,065.97		.087
1904	114,829.23		1,463.00		.013
1905	121,142.38		6,313.15		.055
1906	134,178.63		13,036.25		.108
1907	145,178.76		11,000.13		.082
1908	157,951.23		12,772.47		.087
1909	232,590.36		74,639.13		.462
1910	228,778.63	*less*	3,811.73	*decrease*	.012.
1911	239,200.96		10,422.33		.046
1912	241,979.34		2,778.38		.011
1913	269,049.99		28,070.65		.116

The large increase reported in 1909 was due partly to the interest awakened by the organization of the Northern Baptist Convention the preceding year and partly because of the special effort to reduce the accumulated indebtedness of the Society, brought over from previous years, amounting to $95,893.58. The special effort in the present year accounts largely for the exceptional increase from the churches. It is to be hoped that this base line of beneficence can not merely be maintained, but steadily raised until these church offerings shall be somewhat commensurate with the great needs in our Home Mission work. In-

deed, the ideal is that the annual offerings of the churches should sustain the regular work of the Society, leaving exceptional individual offerings and legacies to be applied to particular objects requiring large outlay.

Fresh literature concerning wills and gifts on the annuity plan has been prepared, and it is expected that to some extent the Associate Corresponding Secretary of this Society will represent all the Societies in bringing these matters more fully and forcibly to the attention of our people.

The Year's Receipts from the Denomination

The following statement is intended to show the Society's fresh receipts of the year, from the denomination, and is not an exhibit of all transactions which are presented in the Treasurer's report and which aggregate $1,080,000.00. Amounts derived from sale of properties heretofore acquired by the Society, and from payments by churches of loans from the Church Edifice Fund, and certain designated funds received from other sources, and transfers of released annuity funds to the general fund are excluded, in order to get a clear-cut statement of the denomination's contributions and legacies with the income from invested funds for the year. The large amount from individuals includes not only contributions for general purposes, but also, as shown in the second table, for designated objects and for permanent and annuity funds.

Receipts from the Denomination for all Purposes

	1911-12	1912-13
From Churches	$242,149.64	$269,316.65
From Sunday Schools	7,142.82	12,246.09
From Young People's Societies	1,359.02	1,315.06
From Individuals	166,279.16	219,803.48
Total Contributions	$416,930.64	$502,681.28
Legacies	114,422.70	125,421.24
Total	$531,353.34	$628,102.52
Income from invested funds	76,671.72	89,370.81
Grand Total	$608,025.06	$717,473.33

Above Receipts for the Year, Classified by Funds

For General Fund	$495,733.35	$568,042.38
For Designated Funds	18,703.11	73,569.43
For Permanent Trust Funds	39,065.32	29,243.85
For Annuity Funds	24,951.00	41,111.78
For Legacy Reserve Fund	24,379.83	1.00
For Church Edifice Loan Fund	5,192.45	5,504.89
Total	$608,025.06	$717,473.33

Disbursements for the Year

The disbursements of the general operating fund under the budget of 1912-13 were $613,684.34, including $12,246.81 reserved for outstanding obligations payable on demand, and $42,321.59 received from sale of Wayland Seminary property, Washington, D. C., and paid on special debt for buildings of Virginia Union University. The surplus on the year's operations was $19,658.83, which, however, was increased by the amount released from the reserve fund of the previous year to $21,735.03.

Budget Comments

The total budget for 1912-13, as approved by the Finance Committee of the Northern Baptist Convention was $665,977. This included $64,419.67 for specifics on condition that designated offerings for these purposes be obtained; leaving the amount of the general budget at $601,557.33. The budget was made up on reasonable expectation of receipts.

It was estimated that the receipts applicable to the budget from Churches, Sunday Schools and Young People's Societies would be $288,572.33; actual receipts were $282,480.14; that receipts from individuals would be $127,000.00; actual receipts were $120,068.08; that receipts from legacies would be $70,000.00; actual receipts were $87,332.45; that receipts from all other sources would be $116,785.00; actual receipts were $101,140.91.

The general budget expenditures were reckoned at $601,557.33; actual expenditures were $571,362.75; being $30,194.58 below the amount allowed.

For the specifics of the budget, aggregating $64,419.67, only $7,905 was received from individuals; though a legacy of $25,000 not only provided for one item, but $10,000 additional.

Budget receipts more than expenditures, $19,658.83, which effected a reduction of the indebtedness of previous years, from $72,478.77 to $52,819.94, which amount was further reduced to $50,743.74 by crediting $2,076.20 released from Reserve Fund of Budget of 1911-12, the appropriations covered thereby having lapsed by limitation.

Since the close of the Treasurer's books the Society has received its pro rata of Mr. Rockefeller's gift, $11,500, and $1.29 from other sources applicable to the debt, thereby bringing the net indebtedness down to $39,137.54.

Although the budget amount needed from Churches, Sunday Schools and Young People's Societies was $288,572.33, the amount actually apportioned was $273,192. It appears, however, that the amount actually received from these sources was in excess of the apportionment and nearly equal to the amount in the budget.

Taking everything into consideration, your Board considers it safe to project its work for 1913-14 on the same scale of expenditure as for the year just closed, with reasonable expectation that little or no indebtedness will be incurred.

The Baptist Laymen's Missionary Movement

The joint representative of the three general Societies, Dr. W. T. Stackhouse, has been abundant in labors from the Atlantic to the Pacific Coast with very gratifying results, as will appear in his annual report. Emphasis has been put upon the every member canvass for all church and missionary purposes, with an ideal of ten cents per week on an average from every member. Already groups of churches have reached the goal and some have exceeded it.

This united movement of Baptists in the United States in the interests of both Home and Foreign Missions has had a decided influence in bringing about the new inter-denominational movement known as The United Missionary Campaign. With this the Baptist Laymen's Missionary Movement will co-operate to a considerable extent, while its distinctive work for our denominational interests will be demanded all the more.

The Three Million Dollar Campaign

In this special effort under the auspices of a Committee appointed by the general Apportionment Committee, the Field and District Secretaries of the Society as well as other representatives have heartily co-operated. The aims, methods and results will be presented by the Committee. The increase in offerings to all the Societies is sufficient to meet Mr. Rockefeller's pledge of $50,000 provided $125,000 more than last year should be given by the denomination. The large increase of this Society's receipts is due in part to designated offerings, most of which, however, would have been obtained in the usual course of events. The Board desires to express its appreciation of the effective work done in this campaign by Dean Shailer Mathews, Chairman of the Committee, and of Rev. John M. Moore, its Secretary.

The United Missionary Campaign

An event of great significance in the world of missions is the union of home and foreign mission forces in the United States for the promotion of interest in and the development of beneficence for world-wide missions: it is to be known as The United Missionary Campaign. This union was effected on March 19th at a conference held in the Rooms of The American Baptist Home Mission Society, primarily between prominent representatives of the Conference of Foreign Mission Boards of North America and of the Home Missions Council of the United States, and included also representatives of the Laymen's Missionary Movement and the Missionary Education Movement. The whole day was given to the consideration of the subject. Absolute harmony characterized the conference throughout. All recognized the value and the great importance of the strongest combination of home and foreign mission forces that has ever been attempted in the interest of economy, efficiency and of Christian unity. The unanimous opinion of the members of the conference was that this marks a new era in our missionary enterprises at home and abroad.

Home Mission Week

The campaign last fall under the auspices of the Home Missions Council, which culminated in the observance of Home Mission

week from November 17-24, attracted wide attention to many grave problems that American Christianity has yet to work out on this continent. It has been decided to recommend to all denominations the observance of Home Mission week again, in November, 1913, though the antecedent campaign will not be on the same scale as last year. Attention will be focused on our immigration problems. A new book on the subject by Mrs. Mary Clark Barnes, with two chapters by her husband, Dr. L. C. Barnes, Field Secretary of this Society, will soon be published by the Woman's Council of Home Missions. An exercise for Sunday-schools will also be provided.

District Secretaries

There are eleven District Secretaries; three for their entire time in this service for the Society; two who also serve as Superintendents of Western missions; five who represent jointly the Foreign Mission Society and the Home Mission Society, and one who represents the three general societies. The latter is Rev. Joseph C. Robbins for the New England District, whose work began April 1, 1913. Rev. J. E. Norcross, former District Secretary for New England, returns to the pastorate, having made a fine record for efficiency as the Society's representative. All have been indefatigable, not only in attention to the customary duties of their position but in connection with special campaigns of the Baptist Laymen's Movement as represented by Dr. Stackhouse and in the Three Million Dollar Campaign. They are entitled to much credit for the increase of contributions from their several districts.

Rev. C. E. Stanton was appointed joint District Secretary for Ohio, in July, 1912, in place of Rev. T. G. Field, and upon the death of Rev. Schuyler C. Fulmer, Indiana was added to his district. At the same time Southern Illinois was included in the district of Dr. Aitchison, of Chicago.

Single State Agencies

The plan of one State collecting agent for all objects is in its third year in Nebraska. While no marked gain in net results

appears, the plan seems to give general satisfaction as an expression of the essential unity of all our denominational enterprises and, as hoped, in the interest of economy. A similar plan, though different in several respects, has been adopted by the Wisconsin Baptist State Convention and approved by the Boards of the general societies, though there has been delay in securing a joint representative for the service required. The Michigan Baptist State Convention last fall also committed itself to a similar plan which goes into active operation April 1, 1913, with Rev. E. M. Lake as Missionary Secretary for all interests. This action has been accepted with the understanding that in all important matters affecting the Society its representatives should be consulted. It has seemed undesirable to encourage the adoption of this method in other States until it has had a longer test in those above named.

Afflicted Churches.

The unprecedented floods in Ohio and Indiana and the terrible tornado in Omaha entailed upon the stricken communities great personal suffering and property losses of many millions. Presuming that some of our Baptist churches suffered serious damage to their buildings, measures were adopted by your Board to ascertain the facts in the case in order, that if necessary, aid might be rendered such churches, as was done immediately after the California disaster of 1906. All our churches in Omaha escaped except one, whose old house of worship was to be replaced by another as soon as practicable. The damage to church properties in Ohio and Indiana was estimated at $50,000; but most of the churches will require no outside aid. Others are greatly in need of it, in view of the severe losses sustained by their members. Accordingly your Board authorized a statement and an appeal to be made to the denomination, stating that the Society will gladly receive and apply contributions for this purpose and suggesting April 20th as a date for making such offerings.

Changes in the Board

Three changes in the membership of the Board of Managers have taken place during the year, viz: the resignation of Dr.

W. M. Lawrence, because of his removal to a Western city; of Mr. W. A. Conner, because of inability to attend meetings, and of Dr. Curtis Lee Laws, because of heavy demands upon his time and strength in other directions. At the November meeting of the Board, Rev. Cornelius Woelfkin, D.D., of New York City, and Mr. J. D. Case, of Plainfield, N. J., were appointed in place of the two first named.

MISSIONARY DEPARTMENT

Missionary Summary

The following presents a summary exhibit of the missionary operations of the Society:

The whole number of missionaries and teachers supported wholly or in part by the Society has been 1,558. These have been distributed as follows: In New England, 71; in the Middle and Central States, 175; in the Southern States, 225; in the Western States and Territories, 951; in the Canadian Dominion, 9; in Mexico, 31; in Cuba, 46; in Porto Rico, 44; in El Salvador, 6. French missionaries have wrought in 5 States, Scandinavian missionaries in 23 States, German missionaries in 22 States and Canada, Negro missionaries in 14 States.

Among the foreign populations there have been 316 missionaries; and 1 teacher: among the Negroes, 37 missionaries and 213 teachers; the Indians, 26 and 16; the Mexicans, 37 and 3; the Cubans, 34 and 12; the Porto Ricans, 43 and 1, respectively; in El Salvador, 6; and among Americans, 813 missionaries.

The Society aids in the maintenance of 29 schools established for the Negroes, the Indians, the Mexicans, the Cubans and the Porto Ricans, and Hungarians.

Number of missionaries and teachers	1,558
Week of service	54,634
Churches and out-stations supplied	2,951
Sermons preached	107,392
Prayer-meetings attended	77,298
Religious visits made	362,011

Bibles and Testaments distributed	16,823
Pages of tracts distributed	532,837
Received by baptism	9,464
Received by letter and experience	6,230
Total membership of mission churches	78,252
Churches organized	70
Sunday-schools under care of missionaries	1,523
Sunday-schools organized	162
Attendance at Sunday-schools	68,624

RESULTS OF EIGHTY YEARS

Number of commissions to missionaries and teachers	41,842
Weeks of service reported	1,517,573
*Sermons preached	3,646,077
*Prayer-meetings attended	1,913,256
*Religious visits to families and individuals	9,855,281
Persons baptised	265,922
Churches organized	6,678

The distribution of the missionaries and teachers by States is as follows:

Maine	5	Florida	2	North Dakota	26
New Hampshire	6	Alabama	4	Montana	30
Vermont	4	Mississippi	24	Wyoming	18
Massachusetts	32	Louisiana	3	Colorado	61
Rhode Island	9	Arkansas	2	New Mexico	20
Connecticut	15	Texas	27	Arizona	29
New York	30	Ohio	7	Utah	13
New Jersey	20	Michigan	18	Nevada	16
Pennsylvania	33	Indiana	2	Idaho	44
Delaware	7	Illinois	31	California	116
Dist. of Columbia	1	Wisconsin	6	Oregon	47
Virginia	26	Minnesota	70	Washington	98
West Virginia	19	Iowa	1	Canada	9
Kentucky	6	Missouri	18	Mexico	31
Tennessee	11	Nebraska	32	Cuba	46
North Carolina	52	Oklahoma	230	Porto Rico	44
South Carolina	25	Kansas	52	El Salvador	6
Georgia	25	South Dakota	48		1,558

*During last seventy-one years.

The Western Field

Large demands continue to be made upon the Society's resources for the proper cultivation of our Western Mission fields. In the preparation of our annual budget, conservative estimates of the needs for the coming year were obtained from our General and State Superintendents, calling for many thousand dollars increase. Only in a few instances, and then but partially, could requests be granted. The budget had to be kept down to about the limit of the past year. The limit on the part of co-operating Conventions, generally, seems to have been nearly reached. Some are struggling with debts incurred in the endeavor to meet the necessities in their fields. At the same time the Baptists of the Pacific Coast are responding generously to the larger claims of the work, both in the Home and in the Foreign fields, some large individual gifts having been made for these purposes. More and more in coming years will appear rich returns from investments in these western home mission fields.

How pressing and constant is the demand for advance work appears from the fact that in the Pacific Coast Division of seven States, 156 Baptist churches have been organized in the last five years; while in the six New England States 26 were organized in the same period and there are only ten more Baptist churches than were reported fifteen years ago. In that western group of States there are 70,156 Baptists in a total population of 5,182,338; while in the Eastern group there are 159,148 in a population of 6,558,745. Moreover, in the Eastern group the Baptist State Conventions have the income of more than a million dollars of permanent funds, while the western group has almost nothing of this character.

The whole Pacific Coast is also throbbing with expectation of a large European immigration consequent upon the opening of the Panama Canal. While this report is being prepared, the Pacific Coast Immigration Congress, to which the Governors of all the Coast States and other eminent men have been invited, is in session at San Francisco, to consider what means shall be adopted for stimulating immigration to the Coast. The climate and the products of large portions of the Coast will have their allurements for the peoples of Southern Europe. Even now we have nearly

seventy missionaries among seven European nationalities there, and others among the Orientals.

The Nevada Convention, organized in April, 1911, is addressing itself earnestly to the tasks before it, as the State is entering upon a new era of development.

The work in Utah is difficult and at times quite perplexing. The tenacity of Mormonism is remarkable. Even those denominations which have expended large sums for the maintenance of Christian schools, and much more than we for missionary purposes, are generally but little in advance of us in the number of communicants. The reports of the General Superintendent and of the General Missionary for Utah disclose some of the problems of the situation. Dr. Bruce Kinney's book, entitled "Mormonism, the Islam of America," has been received with great favor and shows conclusively its un-Christian and un-American character.

The General Missionaries of the seven Coast States report 184 fields that should be occupied within three years. Seventy pastors serve more than one church and 145 mission outstations are reported. For the whole western field these figures would be much larger. The accompanying reports from our representatives in seventeen western States are very informing and stimulating. Of special value and interest is Dr. C. A. Wooddy's booklet published by the Missionary Education Movement, entitled "The New Frontier."

New Mexico

The adoption by the Northern Baptist Convention in 1912 of the recommendations of the Committees of Conference of the Northern and the Southern Baptist Conventions resulted in the retirement of this Society from New Mexico, as was foreshadowed in the report of your Board last year. The joint Committees' recommendations concerning a three-year period of graduated transition was changed in accordance with the desire of your Board and of Baptists of New Mexico to have a definite readjustment at once. The following is the action of this Board June 10, 1912:

"WHEREAS, The Board of Managers of The American Baptist Home Mission Society on February 24, 1912, voted that we are

disposed cordially to coincide in the recommendation of the Joint Committee of the Northern and of the Southern Baptist Conventions, that the work in New Mexico be transferred to the care of the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, in case the Baptists of New Mexico so desire; and

"WHEREAS, The Northern Baptist Convention at its recent meeting in Des Moines, adopted the report of the Committee in favor of such a transfer immediately upon the organization of a new Convention by the Baptists of New Mexico, therefore,

"VOTED, That in accordance with this arrangement the New Mexico Convention, now in co-operation with this Society, be informed that the Society's work in that State and all its obligations therefor will terminate upon the organization of the new Convention.

"VOTED, That we express our high appreciation of the love and loyalty to the Society of the many noble men among the Baptists of New Mexico."

The organization of the New Convention was effected in June, and the Society's relations to the missionary work in New Mexico terminated July 1, 1912.

Rural and Pastorless Churches.

In our western mission fields, as stated in the accompanying reports of General and State Superintendents, special attention has been given to weak and pastorless churches and to destitute localities in the rural districts. Many missionaries in towns and cities have stated services at out-stations: and pastors-at-large, under the direction of co-operating State Boards, devote particular attention to such fields. Efficiency institutes, with weak and undeveloped churches, have become a feature of the work in several States, and have been attended with excellent results.

In this connection, attention is called to a section in the report of the Field Secretary, entitled "Pastorless churches and the ministry of Laymen," and to the recent action by your Board on the subject, as follows:

WHEREAS, there are many more Baptist churches than ministers, and twenty-two per cent. of the churches in the Northern

Baptist Convention were pastorless when the last State Convention annuals were compiled, and

WHEREAS, the unmet opportunities for distinctively missionary service are still more numerous, and the holy ministry of the unordained is a fundamental Baptist principle,

RESOLVED, that a Committee be appointed by the Society on Pastorless Churches and the Ministry of Laymen.

The Gospel in the Industrial World

The ministry of Rev. D. L. Schultz, Labor Evangelist, has been so richly blessed and so highly commended that arrangements have been made to enlarge the field of his activities, so that while he will devote four months to the continuance of his work in Western Pennsylvania under the special direction of the Pittsburgh Association, he will give four months also to Illinois under the direction of the Board of the State Convention, and four months in service elsewhere for the Society. The Baptist Ministers' Conference, of Chicago, after hearing him, expressed its hearty commendation of the Society in his appointment, and the *Baptist Review,* the organ of the Baptist Executive Council, said: "The service our Home Mission Society is rendering through this representative cannot be overestimated. Mr. Schultz is giving the message, thus stirring the churches on the one side and bringing organized labor into a fine, sympathetic relationship with our churches on the other."

The Orientals

The principal work among the Chinese is in San Francisco, Oakland, Sacramento, and Fresno, California, and in Seattle, Washington, and is conducted in co-operation with the State Conventions embracing those fields. A mission to the Chinese of New York City is maintained by the Society, though under the immediate supervision of the Baptist City Mission Society.

Among the Japanese there have been two native appointees, one in Seattle, Washington, where there is a vigorous body of Japanese Christians; the other as an evangelist for a part of the year, among the Japanese in several localities in California.

Indian Missions.

Our Indian missions are among the five civilized tribes of Eastern Oklahoma (conducted in co-operation with the Oklahoma Baptist State Convention), also among seven tribes or groups of the backward Indians in Western Oklahoma; and among the Navahoes of Arizona, the Crows of Montana, and the Indians at Aubrey, California. Another mission to the Navahoes is contemplated. At Keams Cañon, Arizona, where there is a Government school for Indians, a residence and chapel have been completed. Rev. Lee I. Thayer devotes attention also to the adjacent missions to the Hopis, among whom the Woman's American Baptist Mission Society has two capable workers.

The long strain of several years in service among the Crows of Montana has proved too great for the health of the wife of Rev. W. A. Petzoldt, and both have been compelled to leave their work awhile for her benefit. Her early recovery is confidently expected. The new building at Wyola, containing accommodations for a small congregation, a school, and rooms for two women missionaries, was completed and occupied early last fall.

Spanish-Speaking People in the United States.

The work among the Mexican-American population in Southern California, under the immediate supervision of Rev. L. E. Troyer and Mrs. Troyer, has been vigorously and successfully prosecuted. They report a fine house of worship costing over $3,000 dedicated in August, 1912, for the Church in Los Angeles, which "gives the Baptists the finest plant for Spanish work of any denomination in California"; also, the erection of a temporary building for a mission in another quarter of the City. There are eight mission stations. There are three Spanish-speaking assistants, besides two others who are appointees of the Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Society. An encouraging feature is the practical interest shown by several American churches in financial assistance to the work in their respective localities.

At Tucson, Arizona, the mission is also in a hopeful condition. Much more should be done for these needy and neglected people.

Eastern Cuba

There is steady enlargement and strengthening of our work in Cuba, notwithstanding the revolutionary disturbances in the early part of the year. The facts presented in Dr. Moseley's fourteenth annual report are encouraging. The churches are coming to a consciousness of their obligation to do what they can for the maintenance of religious services and repairs and improvements of church property, and propose to engage with the Porto Rican churches in missionary work in Santo Domingo. The 53 churches report 2,939 members.

Porto Rico

The review of the year as presented in the report of Superintendent Rudd shows that solid constructive work is being done. The organization of four churches during the year carries the whole number now to 50, with 2,236 members. The work in the country districts is particularly encouraging.

The summary of results in the fourteen years since our work began in Cuba and Porto Rico, is in general as follows: Churches, 104; members, 5,175; 68 church edifices; 2 higher educational institutions and in Cuba 13 related day schools; church and school property valued at $277,000. So the denomination is becoming established and influential in these islands.

El Salvador

Substantial progress has been made in our missionary enterprise in this new and interesting field. The working force has consisted of two English-speaking missionaries, Rev. William Keech and Rev. Percy T. Chapman, with four assistants. Mr. Chapman, after several years' residence in the tropics, has been granted a furlough for several months. The need of suitable chapels at several places is great. Difficulty is experienced in securing satisfactory rented quarters for public services. There is urgent appeal for more workers also.

Mexico

In Mexico, the year has been one of great anxiety and apprehension on the part of our missionaries, because of numerous

sanguinary conflicts between the forces of the Government and those of the revolutionists. Rev. George H. Brewer, Superintendent of Missions, and other workers were in the City of Mexico during the nine days and nights of the horrible carnage which resulted in the overthrow of the Madero Government. The one missionary who lost his life was the young native pastor at Ajusco, who had recently completed his course of study in the school at Monterey. For particulars the reader is referred to Superintendent Brewer's report.

The conspicuous feature of the year's work is the provision for putting on a better basis our Medical mission in the City of Mexico, in charge of Dr. and Mrs. C. E. Conwell. A former member of the Board of Managers of the Society, Mr. W. A. Grippin of Connecticut, left a memorandum expressive of his wish that the Society should receive $25,000 from his estate. His heirs scrupulously regarded his wish and expressed their approval of the application of this amount to the acquisition of a site and the erection of a hospital building. It is proposed to expend approximately $5,000 for a site, $15,000 for the building and to put $5,000 into a maintenance fund, the income of which shall be used for incidental expenses. This is the only Protestant hospital and medical mission in a city of about five hundred thousand people. Its Christian ministry to the souls as well as to the bodies of the afflicted has been blessed in bringing many to a saving knowledge of Christ.

The Society's Work Among Our Foreign Populations

At this time, when the continuance of the enormous immigration from Continental Europe to our shores presents to us a great foreign mission field, urgently demanding cultivation, it seems appropriate that a general survey should be made of what the Society has done, is doing, and should do in the prosecution of its work among these peoples.

The historical data concerning the beginning of this work are as follows: To the Welsh, 1836; to the Germans, 1846; to the Scandinavians, 1848; to the French Canadians, 1849; to the Chinese, 1870; to the Poles and Bohemians, 1888; to the Portuguese, 1889; to the Finns, 1890; to the Italians, 1895; to the Jews, 1896;

to the Japanese, 1898; to the Lettish and to the Hollanders, 1898; to the Syrians, 1899; to the Hungarians, 1900; to the Russians and the Slavs, 1903; to the Slovaks, 1905; to the Greeks, 1909; to the Slovenians and Roumanians, 1911; to the Ruthenians, 1912.

The Society's Policy in Work Among Foreign Populations

The Society's policy thus far developed in its work among our foreign populations includes several particulars, as follows:

(1) Initiative. Baptist beginnings among our foreign-speaking peoples have usually been of individual initiative. Men, emancipated from the thraldom of error, superstition and religious formalism, began zealously to tell the good tidings to others. Thus groups of believers arose, attracted attention, and became constituted into churches, which in their weakness needed assistance to maintain religious services. Sometimes a church of one nationality having in it members of another nationality, encouraged them to become a distinct body for more effective work among their own people, and so a new star was added to the constellation. Frequently, however, and quite extensively, the Society has taken the initiative in the extension of this work by the appointment of general missionaries as explorers and pioneers. It is difficult in some cases to obtain men adapted to such service.

(2) Instrumentalities. Unquestionably the most effective instrumentalities in this work are converted men who can preach the Gospel to their people, in their own vernacular. Moreover, the inability of multitudes to comprehend religious discourses in English, and their disinclination to attend American churches, makes this method the more necessary.

Concerning the organization of separate foreign-speaking Baptist churches, the statement by the Society in 1850 is of interest as the index of its policy to the present.

"However much it may be the desire and policy of the Board to blend all suitable foreign materials with our native churches, and use our influence in rendering the population of the country as homogeneous in religious character and action as possible, it is evidently the dictate of true benevolence to afford aid for a time to such distinctive organizations. Thousands of them will never be-

come familiar with our language, but if addressed in their mother tongue, they will hear the blessed truths of divine inspiration, and may believe and be benefited by them temporally and spiritually."

(3) Their organized activities. Of course it is not in the province or power of the Society or any other Baptist organization to dictate to these diverse Baptist groups what they shall or shall not do in the matter of organization and collective effort. At the same time, in some cases, especially where the expenditure of missionary offerings are involved, the Society may properly give its counsel or even withhold its approval of proposed measures. Naturally and spontaneously groups of Baptists according to nationality and speech are drawn together for fellowship, for encouragement and for consideration of matters of common interest. Hence, their associations, conventions, conferences and other organizations, like those of their American brethren. With such organizations we have to reckon in the adoption of any policy. In illustration of this it may be noted that the German Baptists have a General Triennial Conference, and nine District Conferences, meeting annually; a Publication Society, which publishes an excellent German Baptist paper, Sunday-school supplies and much other literature. They maintain several Christian philanthropic institutions. They regard with great satisfaction their school of the prophets, the German Department of the Rochester Theological Seminary. The German Baptists numbering over 30,000 constitute a very compact, intelligent, effective contingent in the force of American Baptists.

Swedish Baptists, numbering about 28,000, are organized into a General Conference, with which are affiliated eighteen District Conferences in the United States and two in Canada. They also have various minor organizations. The annual reports of these general and local bodies, both German and Swedes, contain full and valuable information concerning the character and scope of their collective activities.

The Norwegian Baptists have a general conference and five State organizations.

The Danish Baptists also have a general conference, and eight State organizations.

There is the nucleus of a Finnish Baptist Conference, also an Italian Baptist Association and a Hungarian Baptist Association.

(4) Relationships between organizations. It has been the policy of the Society to avail itself of the zeal, the knowledge and the ability of the stronger organizations by entering into definite co-operation with some of them in the prosecution of its work among their own people. Long before the adoption of the present co-operative plan with Baptist State Conventions, the Society began co-operation with the German Baptist Conference, which, with some modifications, has continued to this day. Generally, missionary appointments are made upon the recommendation of the Board or Executive Committee of the General Conference and on a pro rata financial basis. No other group of foreign-speaking Baptists sustains a similar relation to the Society, partly because none has attained to so high a degree of collective efficiency, and partly because it has been deemed best that they should become as closely related as possible to American Baptist State Conventions and City Mission Societies, which were encouraged by the Home Mission Society to regard them not as outsiders or spiritual wards of the Home Mission Society, but integral parts of their own missionary field and fellow-members of those bodies with which the Society co-operates. Repeatedly the Society has declined requests for separate and altogether independent co-operation with some of these groups, believing that their segregation from their American brethren in their respective localities would be unwise for both. Indeed, the Society holds that the primary responsibility for the spiritual welfare of these peoples rests upon those Baptist organizations which are nearest to them. In many instances this policy has brought about close co-operative relations between State Conventions and Conferences of our foreign-speaking brethren and unitv of all our forces in a State.

(5) Supervision. Originally, as the Home Mission Society was the pioneer agency in this field and for many years was almost the sole supporter of the work, it necessarily had the direct supervision of it. For about twenty-five years the Society had its own superintendent of French missions in New England. To a limited extent this method has been employed among other nationalities.

The superintendent of the German work is the joint appointee of the Society and the German Conference. The general policy now is to have the necessary supervision exercised by Boards of co-operating State Conventions and City Mission Societies and particularly by the Superintendents thereof: thereby distributing and localizing such responsibility. In co-operation with ten of the older Eastern State Conventions and eight City Mission Societies in work almost wholly among the foreign populations, we find this method of supervision most satisfactory. Of course, the administrative force at the Rooms is in receipt of regular reports and much correspondence from foreign-speaking missionaries and is frequently in consultation with representatives of other organizations concerning men and measures and conditions in the mission fields. For several years the Board appointed a Superintendent of this work, chiefly for New England, New York, New Jersey and Pennsylvania, but since his retirement about a year ago, no other has been appointed. It is expected that the Field Secretary of the Society will devote special attention to the subject the coming year.

(6) Expenditures. In this field of its operations, as elsewhere, the Society's financial limitations are seriously felt. It is impossible to do all that ought to be done. In the making of the annual budget it is difficult to weigh exactly the relative claims of scores of mission fields. Most insistent appeals for enlargement in many quarters are pressed upon the Board to which a disappointing response must often be given because of inadequate resources. The pressure for more is strong in Eastern States and cities where the foreign populations in recent years have come in enormous numbers. Occasionally the Society is criticised because of its limited appropriations to some localities. But it cannot abandon promising work elsewhere to undertake new enterprises here. Moreover, it is returning to most of these localities a generous proportion of the amount contributed to it by the churches therein. The challenge of the hour is for larger offerings to all our agencies for larger work in this direction. In some of the older Eastern States, where an American church is seldom organized, this foreign field presents the principal opportunity for *new* work.

(7) An educated ministry. Some of the men called to this work have been highly educated and influential. The majority, however, have had but very limited educational advantages, although many are of much native ability and very efficient in the ministry. The German Department of the Rochester Theological Seminary has rendered most valuable service in preparing men for the ministry not only among the Germans, but also among some other nationalities. The Scandinavian Department of the Divinity School of the University of Chicago, until its recent discontinuance, rendered similar service for others. For a number of these nationalities, however, there has been no suitable educational provision. The Society has been asked to assume financial and other responsibility for their education, as well as for the education of Christian leaders for the Negroes, and the Indians. That work, however, was undertaken and has been maintained for backward and dependent peoples, for whom no neighboring education societies or other organizations could or would care; so that the cases are not at all parallel. Nevertheless, indirectly and incidentally the Society has rendered assistance in the training of French students at the Newton Theological Institution; as also in the establishment of the Italian School in Brooklyn, under the auspices of the Divinity School of Colgate University. No appropriations have ever been made for the maintenance of the institutions above named at Rochester and Chicago, though prior to the discontinuance of the Scandinavian Department at Chicago it was argued by some that it should be supported by the Society. Your Board, however, has commended the effort of our Norwegian brethren to raise an endowment fund of $60,000 for theological work in Chicago. The Society is rendering slight assistance in the initial work being done for the training of Hungarian students for the ministry at Scranton, Pa.; and, through its representatives in connection with those of other bodies, is engaged in negotiations with the authorities of Mt. Pleasant Institute in Western Pennsylvania, concerning the utilization of its property for this purpose. These constitute minor exceptions to the general policy of the Society in regard to the preparation of men for missionary service among our foreign populations.

(8) Comity and co-operation with other denominational organi-

zations engaged in this work. There is a general understanding among our home missionary societies that there shall be no encroachment by one upon the established work of another. The kind and the extent of co-operation is the subject of consideration by some of these bodies. The Home Missions Council at its last meeting created a standing committee on work among foreign speaking people.

(9) Promotion of interest. To awaken interest in the evangelization of these peoples the Society has published a vast quantity of literature, has presented the subject forcibly to the churches and to the denomination, at the Anniversaries, by men of many nationalities; has co-operated with other agencies in promoting the circulation of study-books on various aspects of the problem, and is at present committed with other Home Mission organizations represented in the Home Missions Council and the Council of Women for Home Missions in making this the distinctive feature of a united Home Mission campaign in the fall of 1913, culminating in Home Mission week in November.

(10) In general. In view of what has been accomplished and of the overwhelming masses of these newcomers, without a saving knowledge of the Lord Jesus Christ, it is the policy and purpose of the Society to press the work of their evangelization to the extent of its ability consistent with other claims that cannot be disregarded. A special committee has been appointed by the Board to make a fresh study of this unique mission field and recommend what measures should be adopted for its more effective and extensive cultivation. The presence of about 70,000 members in non-English speaking churches, and many thousands of their kindred in American churches, is cause for thanksgiving and encouragement.

CHURCH EDIFICE DEPARTMENT

The inadequacy of our resources for Church Edifice work is one of the most painful things in the administration of the Society's affairs. Congregations meeting in rented buildings erected for secular purposes ordinarily make slow progress and are handicapped by the restrictions under which their work is conducted. In many Western fields and especially in Cuba and Porto Rico is

this true. The Church Edifice organizations of some other denominations are expending two or three times as much as we can appropriate, with the result that in many important points our Baptist interests are placed at great disadvantage. Particular attention has been given the past year to the needs of Baptist churches in cities where State institutions for higher education are located, and interesting facts on the subject are presented in the report of Dr. Wooddy, Superintendent of Missions for the Pacific Coast. But of what avail is this knowledge unless the needs can be supplied by larger offerings for this purpose? It is lamentable that we can report only about $25,000 expended during the year in gifts to churches for the erection of houses of worship in our mission fields when we could wisely use more than twice this sum.

The number of churches aided during the year is 75; by gifts only, 38; by loans only, 20; by gift and loan, 17.

By gifts: Arizona, 2; California, 11; Colorado, 4; Cuba, 1; Idaho, 2; Indiana, 1; Kansas, 2; Massachusetts, 1; Mexico, 1; Minnesota, 4; Nebraska, 2; Nevada, 1; New York, 3; Oklahoma, 4; Oregon, 3; Porto Rico, 3; South Dakota, 1; Washington, 6; Wyoming, 1.

By loans: Arizona, 1; California, 9; Colorado, 5; Idaho, 4; Illinois, 2; Kansas, 2; Minnesota, 1; Nebraska, 1; Nevada, 1; North Dakota, 1; Oklahoma, 2; Oregon, 3; Washington, 4; Ohio, 1.

Nationalities aided by gifts: American, 10; Negro, 2; Cuban, 1; Mexican, 1; Swedish, 4; Polish, 1; Italian, 1; Porto Rican, 3; Japanese, 1; Indian, 1; Hungarian, 1.

Nationalities aided by loans: American, 16; Negro, 3; Swedish, 1.

Church Edifice Statistics, 1912-13

Aggregate gifts to churches	$25,291.68
Average gift to each church	489.48
Loans repaid	15,865.26
Interest received	4,732.13
Aggregate of loans to churches	27,950.00
Average loan to each church	755.40

Church Edifice Table

Year	Number	By Gift Only	By Loan Only	By Loan and Gift
1881–2	66	56	10	..
1882–3	97	66	18	13
1883–4	107	68	13	26
1884–5	113	61	39	13
1885–6	62	23	36	3
1886–7	62	29	29	4
1887–8	88	46	22	20
1888–9	70	33	20	17
1889–90	87	54	16	17
1890–1	88	58	14	16
1891–2	121	66	20	35
1892–3	110	72	12	26
1893–4	84	63	5	16
1894–5	89	68	12	9
1895–6	93	54	22	17
1896–7	79	57	10	12
1897–8	85	59	16	10
1898–9	80	55	12	13
1899–1900	72	56	6	10
1900–1901	52	38	9	5
1901–1902	80	63	6	11
1902–1903	74	54	10	10
1903–1904	102	77	5	20
1904–1905	105	69	10	26
1905–1906	114	72	7	25
1906–1907	104	57	15	32
1907–1908	107	67	10	30
1908–1909	96	67	6	23
1909–1910	87	56	5	26
1910–1911	101	63	7	31
1911–1912	97	63	11	23
1912–1913	75	38	20	17

EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT

Nation-wide Bearings of Our Southern Work

The popular impression that this work of Christian education is simply for the benefit of the Negroes of the South and of the South in general, is most incorrect. Within the last twenty-five years multitudes of Negroes have migrated from Southern to Northern and Western States. There are nearly 1,000 Negro Baptist churches with almost 100,000 members in the bounds of the Northern Baptist Convention. The kind of ministers for these flocks is a matter of much moment to them and to all interested

in their spiritual welfare. It is a most interesting fact that scores of the prominent pastors of these churches and many of their members received their training in our Home Mission Schools in the South. And more of them will be needed in the days to come. The North therefore is reaping benefits to-day of its sowing yesterday in the Southland. In the sweep of its influence this work therefore is nation-wide; it is more, it is almost world-wide.

At the February meeting of the Board a Committee was appointed to consider what modifications, if any, should be made in this department of our work for the Negroes, with a view also to the reduction of our expenditure for its maintenance in order that larger appropriations may be made to other fields.

In recent years increased revenue from these schools has been derived from higher charges than formerly for tuition and board, and it is the policy of the Board to make further advances of these rates as circumstances will allow. Furthermore, the income from endowment funds is considerably more than formerly and will undoubtedly increase in the future. An endowment fund of a million dollars for this educational work should speedily be provided.

Secondary Schools

For many years aid has been extended to several secondary schools founded and controlled by the Negro Baptists themselves. This was made possible for a long period by reason of designated offerings for this purpose. The aim has been to bring better educational advantages closer to the masses of the people and to do better preparatory work for pupils desiring to pursue advanced studies in the higher institutions. It has also been a recognition of ability on the part of those charged with the duties of administration. This annual appropriation of a few thousand dollars to such schools imparts to them steadiness and affords them encouragement in their hard struggle to maintain themselves.

There seems to be, however, an undue multiplication of secondary schools by Negro Baptists. From the data obtained, there are about eighty of these in the Southern States, Georgia leading with nineteen and North Carolina with eighteen. Yet, in many States, where the rural school session is only about four months in the year, these secondary schools become almost a necessity.

Furthermore, their management and maintenance are part of the valuable disciplinary process in the development of a race. At the same time they make such heavy demands upon their constituency as to preclude the possibility of obtaining much from the same sources for the maintenance of our higher institutions.

New Buildings and Improvements

The most noteworthy advance this year is the completion of a large dormitory building and two teachers' residences at Virginia Union University, Richmond, Va., at a cost of about $48,000. To President George Rice Hovey belongs the credit of securing most of this large sum, which includes a gift by the General Education Board of $11,500 and one individual gift of $15,000. The dormitory building is of Virginia granite, corresponding to the material of the other principal buildings, and will be known as Huntley Hall, in honor of the generous donor and her deceased brother, who through the late Dr. MacVicar became much interested in the institution. The two residences are modest frame buildings apart from, though near the main campus.

Grateful Mention

The General Education Board, which has a reputation for wise discrimination in the bestowment of its gifts, has made generous contributions to the Society for the benefit of many of these Negro schools. Since its first grant in 1907, its appropriations to four of the higher institutions and eight of the Secondary schools, chiefly for the erection of buildings, have aggregated $75,500. These grants were made on condition that other specific amounts be secured within a definite time; in most instances to be contributed by the Negro Baptists. Only two of these conditional grants have not yet been earned. The actual amount paid by the Board is therefore $62,500. To this, however, should be added its special grants since 1902 to Spelman Seminary amounting to $166,912.88. Without this timely aid most of these institutions would have been unable to attain to the success which they have achieved.

Special mention is made also of grants by the Trustees of the John F. Slater Fund for many years, principally for industrial education and Normal Training work. The total last year to

seven institutions was $10,600. Such appropriations also are expressive of the approbation of the work done in these institutions.

Changes at Hartshorn

The resignation of Rev. L. B. Tefft, D.D., as President of Hartshorn Memorial College, Richmond, Va., calls for special notice because of his long and conspicuous services from September, 1874, for about nine years at Roger Williams University, Nashville, Tenn., and then for twenty-nine years as the first President of Hartshorn Memorial College. Under his wise administration the institution has become strong and well equipped, with a property valued at $125,000.

In accepting his resignation the Trustees of the College placed on record their great appreciation of his long and successful service in behalf of the education of the Negro people of the South, and the devotion and self-sacrificing interest both of Dr. Tefft and his daughter, who for many years has been associated with him in this work.

The new President of Hartshorn College is Rev. George W. Rigler, D.D., formerly of Rhode Island, who brings to the work his experience as an educator in New England institutions.

Indian Schools.

The principal school for the Indians is at Bacone, near Muskogee, Oklahoma, known as Indian University; or, more commonly, as Bacone College. It has never been on so satisfactory a basis as now. The religious interest among the students has been unusual; several have confessed Christ and united with the Church. President Randall is importuning the Society for a suitable building for class-room and other purposes to meet the present needs and for the larger and better work of the future. About $20,000 is required for the erection and equipment of such a building. But the Society cannot command the resources for it. A gift of $10,000 for this purpose, it is believed, would prove a leverage for securing the remainder.

Affiliated with it is the Murrow Indian Orphan's Home, which in all respects is in better condition than ever before. There are about 40 children in the Home.

The institution, properly maintained, has a great field of usefulness, particularly among the full-blood Indians and those with but a slight infusion of white blood, who number altogether about 30,000 in the total of 101,000 on the tribal rolls of the five civilized tribes. In Government reports they are termed "restricted" Indians—the backward, undeveloped element still in the lower stages of civilization. They live remote from the towns and cities and railroads. The report of the Board of Indian Commissioners for 1912 says:

"A matter that urgently needs attention is that of schools for the children of these full-blood Indians. At present a comparatively small number attend school, partly because the infrequent public schools are out of reach and partly because, where such schools are available, the Indian children are often unwelcome and their attendance is made uncomfortable or impossible."

One of the Commissioners who made a tour of inspection among these Indians says:

"I can see no hopeful outlook for the future of these people, save only in the creation among them of an efficient school system. How this is to be done raises serious problems. It is natural for Congress to say that Oklahoma should now look after the educational situation in large measure, but Oklahoma is not doing so as respects these Indians. . . . That there should be a strong element of substantial citizens of Oklahoma who are opposed to the proper treatment of these Indians and their protection seems hard to understand."

All this has important bearings upon the missionary and educational work and policy of the American Baptist Home Mission Society for these unfortunate people in their transition from the old order to the new with the surging environment of a sordid civilization. Is there not here a powerful appeal to Christian compassion and the helping hand? Our Christian task is to train leaders for these neglected and needy ones, among whom are about 3,000 members of Baptist churches.

Our missionaries among the less advanced tribes of Western Oklahoma, where we have about 1,000 members of Baptist churches, are clamorous for some day schools and a boarding school, to meet a vital need and to save our young people, who are being enticed to Roman Catholic schools.

At Lodge Grass and Wyola, Montana, day schools have been maintained in connection with our missions to the Crow Indians.

Porto Rico

For the erection of a school and dormitory building at Rio Piedras $17,500 has been secured in cash and good pledges. The first principal gift of $10,000 was from two families in Los Angeles, Cal., on condition that the remaining $7,500 be secured by April 1, 1913. This condition has been met, and of the whole sum $7,805 has already been paid. The building is to be completed by April 1, 1914. It will be adjacent to the campus of the Insular University, in which our students will pursue their literary studies, thus relieving us of the usual expense for maintaining a corps of instructors for such work. This marks a great advance in our work on the island. The training of a native ministry is indispensable.

Cuban Schools

The schools at El Cristo, Cuba, are in a flourishing condition. In the quality of their work they rank second to none in Eastern Cuba. Some students are preparing for the work of the ministry. Some former students are now in our list of missionaries doing excellent work.

The day schools at thirteen principal mission stations are of great value. Most of the teachers therein are appointees of the Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Society, though a considerable part of the expense for maintenance is met by tuition fees. The inferior educational system of Cuba presents to us an opportunity to provide acceptable schools of this character in which the pupils shall be brought under positive evangelical influence. They also become tributary to the higher schools at El Cristo.

By order and on behalf of the Board.

H. L. MOREHOUSE,
Corresponding Secretary.

D. G. GARABRANT,
Chairman.

FIELD WORK

Field Secretary's Report

L. C. BARNES, D.D., FIELD SECRETARY, NEW YORK CITY

THREE trips west of the Rocky Mountains have been made this year. The closer study of some important sections has deepened the conviction that the far West has a significance for the future of this country and the Kingdom of God out of all proportion to its present relative population. Every month in the western half of the United States marks a new era in the establishment of civilization somewhere. Whether it shall be Christian or not rests in part with the churches in the eastern half of the country. The Pacific Slope is aquiver with expectation and athrob with energy in view of the early opening of the Panama Canal.

The chairmanship of the Home Mission Committee of the Federal Council closed with the report which secured gratifying consideration and encouraging action at the quadrennial meeting of the Council. The chairmanship of the Home Missions Council Committee for the Survey of Neglected Fields has required less time this year than last. The Survey has been steadily prosecuted and the first bulletin issued. A conference was held by the committee in Albuquerque, New Mexico, with workers among Spanish-speaking people in all the Southwestern States. A "Permanent Interdenominational Council on Evangelical Work among Spanish-speaking People of the Southwest" was organized.

More than a year ago the Field Secretary suggested to the Foreign Missions Conference that home mission societies should be taken into conference with them on Latin-American work because so much of it is being done by Home Mission organizations. Such a joint conference has now been held under the leadership of Dr. Robert Speer, with marked interest and promise.

It was a great joy to be associated with Dr. Stackhouse and others in the every-member canvass campaign in Cleveland and with Pacific Coast State and general secretaries in the Three Million Dollar Campaign team work in Washington, Oregon and California.

The Field Secretary's "Elemental Forces in Home Missions," issued within the year by the Revell Company, has been accorded appreciative reception.

Foreign-speaking Work

All students of the great problems of Home Missions know that none is greater than that of the Christian assimilation of the multitudes from foreign lands who are now taking possession of our country. For a long time it has been the desire of the Field Secretary to enter upon a careful study of this problem. The undertaking is vast and immensely complicated. A fair start has been made by getting together for the first time a

comprehensive and somewhat detailed view of all that the denomination is now doing among foreign-speaking peoples. Tables submitted herewith (p. 49) show only a small part of the findings made with the aid of State and city mission administrators, officers of the general foreign-speaking Baptist bodies and the Commission of the Northern Baptist Convention on Foreign-speaking Bodies. We now have in hand for use at Ellis Island and elsewhere a list of all the foreign-speaking Baptist churches and missions in the country, giving the street location and the name and address of the missionary, if there be one. The magnitude of the work is impressive and cheering. There are in the Northern and Western States more than one thousand regular preaching points in foreign tongues. The cost of the work is now something like one million dollars a year. It has been developed largely through the fostering care of the Home Mission Society. State and city mission societies have come into close and efficient co-operation. More than one-half of the annual expense is now met by the foreign-speaking churches themselves. Many German and Swedish churches have long been self-supporting. As a rule they far excel the English-speaking churches in working and giving for missions in addition to self-support. The entire work is small compared with what we may expect it to become, but it is a splendid beginning. The portion of the work which the Home Mission Society is doing ought to be augmented by twenty-five per cent. each year for the next five years in order to adequately stimulate and supervise the growing work. That would not be an idealistic increase, but thoroughly conservative.

At the urgent solicitation of the Council of Women for Home Missions, Mrs. Barnes has prepared their current mission-study text-book on "The New America: A Study in Immigration." It is in no way confined to women's work, but is a general historical view of the subject. I have contributed two chapters, one on the work among Asiatics in this country, the other giving a conspectus of all the work by the Government, by philanthropic organizations and by the churches. In gathering data for this, tables have been prepared showing the work of all home mission societies and boards and the entire work of some of the larger denominations in detail. The boards have over three thousand foreign-speaking missionaries and annually expend nearly one and one-half million dollars in foreign-speaking work. Congregationalists, Methodists (North), Northern Baptists and Presbyterians (North) have some two hundred and twenty thousand members in their foreign-speaking churches. The Baptists have the largest percentage of members in foreign-speaking churches.

Pastorless Churches and the Ministry of Laymen

Year after year the Baptist Year Book shows fourteen thousand more churches than ordained ministers in the United States. The discrepancy is much larger than that because of the very considerable number who are superannuated and otherwise disabled, and those who are engaged in teaching and in administrative work. A recent examination of State

Convention tables by Deacon Rebbeck, of Pittsburgh, an expert accountant, shows that in twenty-four States of the Northern Baptist Convention, with 7,037 churches, 1,588, or 22½ per cent., are without pastors. Many of them are only temporarily so and are having regular pulpit supplies. But there are many hundreds constantly without ministration.

Alongside of this is the fundamental Baptist principle that the unordained, both men and women, are as sacredly called to ministry as the ordained. One of our foreign missionary women fittingly put it, "Not ordained, but foreordained." Dr. A. J. Gordon declared that the next great advance of the Kingdom of Heaven was to be in the increased ministry of laymen. That forecast is already coming to pass in respect to the support of missions. Its next great fulfilment is to be in the exercise of ministry. In the Pittsburgh Association there are twenty laymen pledged to conduct services as needed. There no church is ever without ministry unless its need is undiscovered. Most of our thousand or so churches without ministration have men or women in them who could render excellent service. They are equal also to much aggressive missionary work.

At the last meeting of the Michigan Baptist Convention, Pastor Smith of Kalamazoo suggested that definite plans be made for stimulating and helping this kind of ministry. The Field Secretary of the Home Mission Society has entered into correspondence with State and general administrators on the subject. There is a wide and keen conviction that something along this line is greatly needed.

Inasmuch as a majority of the pastorless churches are country churches, development of the ministry of laymen along this line would have a decisive bearing on an important side of the country church problem.

BAPTIST SEMINARIES FOR NON-ENGLISH-SPEAKING MINISTERIAL TRAINING

1912-1913

Seminary	No. of Students	Year's Aid to Students	Other Annual Cost of Maintenance
German Department, Rochester (N. Y.) Theological Seminary	72	$8,560.00	$4,300.00
Italian Department, Colgate University, Brooklyn, N. Y.	11	1,800.00	5,966.63
Swedish Theological Seminary, Minneapolis, Minn.	36	500.00	6,000.00
Norwegian Theological Seminary, University of Chicago	11	490.00	1,600.00
Danish Theological Seminary, Des Moines College, Iowa	5	210.00	1,200.00
Hungarian Training School, Scranton, Pa.	9	865.00	2,000.00
	144	$12,425.00	$21,066.63

*Northern Baptist Work among Foreigners in United States, 1912

Nationality	Churches and Missions	Church Members	Bible Schools	Pupils	Salaried Workers		Current Expenses	Classes in English for Adults	Pupils in these Classes
					Men	Women			
Bohemian.....	8	456	7	1,350	4	2	$6,361 00	..	....
Danish.....	53	3,874	54	3,016	45	4	43,313 23	25	310
Chinese.....	12	209	5	155	3	9	8,450 00	18	98
Finnish.....	17	575	13	350	11	6	12,200 00	3	21
French	24	723	10	305	12	1	10,591 00	2	55
German.....	369	30,746	355	24,894	268	24	327,614 94	2	26
Hollandish....	1	.....	....	.....	1	..	75 00	..	....
Hungarian....	19	264	13	416	13	5	17,450 00	15	150
Greek	2	13	....	.....	..	..	150 00	..	....
Italian.....	58	1,494	40	3,497	51	11	24,724 74	36	451
Japanese.....	2	73	2	....	3	2	1,700 00	..	....
Jewish	1	.....	....	...	..	1	600 00	..	....
Lettish.....	5	481	4	115	4	..	5,500 00	1	10
Norwegian....	41	2,040	24	1,223	36	6	25,234 00	..	...
Polish	14	598	10	540	9	2	5,950 00	4	80
Portuguese ...	3	86	3	118	4	..	2,720 00	1	1
Roumanian ...	7	233	2	75	5	1	2,300 00	1	14
Russian and Ruthenian	8	340	9	460	7	2	4,700 00	7	84
Slovenian.....	2	25	1	50	1	..	1,092 00	..	....
Slovak	13	380	5	235	9	3	7,700 00	2	30
Spanish-speaking....	7	24	7	185	5	3	4,700 00	1	...
Swedish.....	374	27,929	356	22,208	232	7	351,847 02	9	250
Syrian.....	2	16	2	179	..	3	1,586 73	1	....
24	1,042	70,579	922	59,371	723	92	$866,559 64	128	1,580

*This being the first time such a comprehensive table has been compiled it is incomplete in spite of all the pains taken. Additions and corrections are solicited. It should be especially remembered that the church members given are only those in the foreign-speaking churches. There are large numbers, perhaps as many more, in English-speaking churches. It should also be remembered that other large sums are expended in conducting the six ministerial training school departments and by local church enterprises. Not far from one million dollars a year is going into this work, more than half of it being given by the foreign-speaking people themselves. Still another large item is the amount contributed by them for benevolence, the Germans and Swedes reporting $166,566.76.

REPORTS OF GENERAL SUPERINTENDENTS

Pacific Divsion: Alaska, Washington, Idaho, Utah, Nevada, Arizona, California, Oregon, Hawaii

C. A. WOODDY, D.D., PORTLAND, ORE., SUPERINTENDENT

CONDITIONS in the Pacific Division have continued without much change from previous years. All the General Missionaries in service April 1, 1912, have continued throughout the year, with the exception of Rev. F. A. Agar, in Eastern Washington, who closed his work December 31st to become Associate Pastor in the First Baptist Church of Portland, Oregon. He closed a very fruitful service in the East Washington Convention field to the deep regret of its Board of Managers and the supporters of its work. He was succeeded quite promptly by Rev. W. C. King, of Colorado. Mr. King became acquainted with the State while serving as Pastor in Western Washington. Successful terms as General Missionary in South Dakota and Colorado have given him exceptional training for the new position to which he has been warmly welcomed.

Brethren Beaven, Bowler, Varney, McCourtney, Watson, Brinstad and Wright have been incessant in labor and have been encouraged and helped by the unanimous co-operation of their respective Convention Boards. Several of these men, in addition to executive and office work, have added occasional service as Evangelists. The general duties incident to their position, however, will not allow much time to be given by them to this important department of work.

Efficiency Development

In my last annual report I made reference to a type of work which seemed to demand special attention. It has to do with specific training of a local church to secure all around efficiency so that it may take its full share of the denominational task. Naturally we should expect the pastor to be the leader in such a course of training. Experience has shown us, however, that much more rapid progress may be made if his efforts in this direction may be supplemented and reinforced by a group of well-trained outside workers.

In Southern Idaho the plan of last year, by which a small deputation under the leadership of the General Missionary held Efficiency Institutes with each church, has been continued during this year. The value of this work may be seen in some items of progress just reported to me by Mr. Bowler. He calls attention to the fact that in the five years ending with 1912 the State has increased in population 101 per cent. Growth in

church membership has been 91 per cent, while the growth in contributions for all missions was 216 per cent. The item for State Missions, however, is most remarkable, showing a net increase in five years of 382 per cent. He informs me that a considerable number of the churches have already reached the standard set for weekly giving by the Laymen's Missionary Movement.

A similar line of training has been carried on in Southern California, and plans have been projected in two other Conventions for similar work. In Washington plans have been wrought out for Pastoral Institutes in which other lines of training have been offered to missionary pastors. The feature of this efficiency training worthy of mention is that it seeks to develop the churches in the interest of all missions, rather than in the interest of State Missions alone.

Evangelism

A somewhat careful study of the growth of the denomination in this division has convinced me anew of the primary importance of Evangelism. Comparatively small expenditures have been made by the coast Conventions during the last year for the support of Evangelists. There is, of course, a considerable number of meetings held each year by pastors exchanging with each other. There have been no large general campaigns during the year. It has generally been supposed that western churches secure their large growth through additions by letter. However, such is not true. In ten recent years there were added to the churches of eight Western States in net gain 30,159, while the number of baptisms was 31,838. These figures show that the net growth for these ten years is 1,679 less than the number of baptisms. I do not know of a fact which, in a more startling way, emphasized the primary importance of a persistent Evangelistic campaign.

Another Outstanding Need

In other years I have referred to the importance of housing and equipping our churches in our educational centers. This matter grows more imperative from year to year, especially in the cities where State schools are maintained. The greatest school from almost every point of view in this division is that at Berkeley, California. Its growth during the past year has continued unabated. Our church in Berkeley has not yet received the assistance which for two years I have urged with all my might. In six other such centers in this division we are inadequately equipped. In one of the smaller university towns there exists this condition: There are 500 students enrolled, 85 members are maintained in the faculty, and the total maintenance cost for the institution is $270,000, and the State has just voted to expend $200,000 more for new buildings, in addition to the fine ones already in use. The Baptist Church in this community

still worships in its first-built house. It is thirty years since it wa by the help of the Society. It was a good house for the village people for whom it was erected. But it is little less than repellent college students of to-day. The only adequate house in this place o by any denomination cost $30,000 and was built largely by outside a

In another college town, where more than 1,500 regular studen more than 1,000 additional short term students are enrolled thi and where there is a faculty of 150 professors and instructors annual expenditure above the half million mark, we are represente house costing about $1,000. If this report could carry photogr would set out our condition in a way that would emphasize, as wor not, the importance of early attention by the Society to these educ centers.

My last annual estimate to the Society carried a recommendati special aid this year to two of these centers in addition to the for Berkeley, to which reference has already been made.

The Pacific Coast Baptist Conference

A third meeting of this Conference is to be held April 22d to 2 Sacramento, California. It will consider our educational interests gram for Evangelism on the Pacific Coast, and our growth and st as revealed by the past five years. Much good should come fro discussions and recommendations of this body. It has no function of an advisory and inspirational character. Strong men from all of the coast have accepted invitations to speak.

Immigration and Growth

It is impossible to state accurately the growth and population year by year in these States. If the estimates of the Governors an published in the statistical almanacs may be believed, our growth is taining the pace of the last ten years, in which it exceeded that country as a whole some four or five times. A very marked incre foreign immigration from European sources is expected on the pletion of the Panama Canal, and Christian bodies represented he giving considerable attention to large plans for giving them proper tion and religious care after location.

The religious situation as a whole is inspiring and hopeful. There to be a spirit of growing fellowship and co-operation between the denominations, and when the full results of the canvass initiated Home Missions' Council are made public I confidently expect a and concerted effort to care for existing destitution. If the Home M Society can continue and somewhat enlarge its co-operative rel with our Conventions, I hope we may be able to take our share o task.

Central Divison: Iowa, Nebraska, South Dakota, North Dakota, Wyoming and Montana

D. D. PROPER, D.D., OMAHA, NEB., SUPERINTENDENT

CENTRAL DIVISION, in its geographical boundaries, staff of general workers, remains unchanged from last year.

The work has been about normal, without any special or extraordinary features. Good faithful service has been rendered by the General Missionaries and pastors. Several new churches have been organized, and a few meeting houses built. About the usual number of churches have been aided in the support of pastors. Reports from General Missionaries show that good progress is being made.

Foreign Speaking Peoples

Those speaking other tongues than ours are increasing, and it can be truthfully said they are crowding out the Americans in this Division. Several American churches are giving up the work, by reason of the coming in of the foreigners. In Nebraska it is reported that there are more Lutherans, than all other Protestants put together. In North Dakota, the four German, Norwegian, Swedish and Russian Baptist Conferences number 45 churches, with 3,570 members, as compared with three American Baptist Associations, with 30 churches and 1,924 members. In North Dakota, we have more Norwegian Baptists than in any other State. In Iowa, several churches are giving up the struggle before this influx of foreigners. In Montana, large agricultural sections are being settled largely by foreigners. The work of providing preachers and meeting houses for these people furnishes a large field of Home Mission activity, but if we would hold our position among them as a Denomination, we must push the work vigorously.

Several thousand Russians have settled in North Dakota. Baptists have three churches at Fayette, Kief, and Max, with 164 members. Several years ago this Russian work was directly connected with the Home Mission Society, and it steadily declined. During the last three years they have been returning to the Baptist fold under the leadership of Rev. A. H. Nickalaus. Two missionaries, Revs. Ephraim Sitch and Ephraim Slaboda have been ordained and placed under appointment. Brother Slaboda suffered much persecution in Russia for this faith and was imprisoned several times. This is a very needy and hopeful field for missionary investment, and will surely bring good returns later.

Evangelism

The one supreme need in this Division, so far as human instrumentalities are concerned, is more effective Evangelistic work. We cannot make large churches outside of a few cities, strong churches cannot be built up mainly by accessions by letters from other churches. Owing to care-

ful revision of membership lists, lack of converts, and few church letters, a number of churches are decreasing numerically. We must have more conversions from the ranks of the world, if we are to make any considerable growth in membership.

This kind of work calls for more Evangelistic workers who will give all their time to this service. More State Evangelists of the right kind are needed, and their work should be supplemented by Pastoral Evangelism. Not long ago State Secretary Shaw in S. Dakota reported seven series of evangelistic meetings in simultaneous progress. In Nebraska, State Secretary Berry reports 108 special meetings during the year, in fifteen of which he personally assisted. It is reported in statistical tables that the Baptists of the North have in the last 22 years declined from sixth to eighth place in number of communicants. The remedy is, aggressive Evangelism. In Iowa, Rev. J. A. Pettit, State Evangelist, is supported jointly by the Society and the State Convention. Good faithful work has been done with encouraging success.

Crow Indian Mission

At Lodge Grass and out-stations the work has been remarkably prosperous. Missionary Petzoldt last fall at Pryor District Station baptized twenty converted Indians, and several more await the ordinance.

The new Wyola Mission is making good progress along all lines. The work is carried on for white people as well as Indians, by Miss Edna Oden and Miss Blanch Sims of the Woman's Society under the oversight of Rev. W. A. Petzoldt. There are about 75 Indians in this District, and seven married couples are of the educated class.

Theodore Whitemouth, our native worker, preaches at Big Horn and Pryor. Rev. W. A. Petzoldt and wife began work on this field a little over nine years ago, when there was not a converted Indian there, and the Society did not have any building or campus. Now we have 160 acres campus, four good Mission and School buildings, seven Missionary workers in five different places, two day schools, and fifty Indian members of the church.

Last winter, soon after Christmas, Mrs. Petzoldt had a nervous breakdown, and was taken to the hospital, and afterward to the sanitarium at Battle Creek, Mich. It is expected that she will soon be able to return to her much loved work. Brother Petzoldt has had to be absent with her for quite a time, but the work goes right on under the care of Miss Alice Steere, and Miss Maud Edwards, of the Woman's Society, without any interruption. They conduct the services, and there have been several hopeful conversions during this time. Easter Sunday was a stormy day, but over 100 Indians were out to service.

City Missions

We have only a few cities where there is a call for this kind of work. The Hillsdale Baptist Mission in South Omaha Packing House Dis-

trict, where a new meeting house was recently dedicated, is very prosperous. There is a fine Sunday School, many of the children coming from homes of the foreigners, and there are frequent conversions.

Negotiations are in progress regarding a new Mission in West Omaha. A building and lots have been secured for the Mission in East Lincoln, Neb., and the work is very hopeful. It is probable that more of this work should be done in the near future. State Secretary Stephenson has organized a few new churches in Montana. State Secretary Hemans of North Dakota in February had a very severe attack of appendicitis, and for a time it was feared he could not recover. At this writing reports are more encouraging.

The Superintendent gives one-half his time to District Secretary work.

Southwestern Division: Kansas, Oklahoma, Colorado and New Mexico

BRUCE KINNEY, D.D., TOPEKA, KAN., SUPERINTENDENT

I RETAIN New Mexico at the head of this report for the reason that we still have outstanding there about $10,000 in loans on church property, which still requires more or less attention.

The only change in our staff of general workers is occasioned by the resignation of Rev. W. C. King, of Colorado, who accepted a similar position in Eastern Washington. He rendered efficient service for about two years, especially noteworthy for the number of new fields opened and the amount of money raised for State work.

He was succeeded by Dr. F. B. Palmer, for about six years pastor at Boulder. Though having no previous experience in general work, Brother Palmer has a wide acquaintance with Colorado conditions and has a vision of enlargement which is imperatively needed in Colorado.

There have been no special features of the work in Kansas. In Oklahoma the work is upon the same basis as formerly, though some are agitating for radical changes.

City Missions

City Missions in Denver and Kansas City, Kan., are being vigorously and efficiently prosecuted. New districts are being occupied, equipped and manned. The lethargy and lost opportunities of the past years are being in a measure redeemed.

In Kansas City there is a united city-wide Baptist Church Edifice Campaign, which looks toward the erection of six Baptist buildings in as many years, each to cost not less than $15,000. Rev. Ray E. York remains Superintendent, declining an attractive and more remunerative service else-

where. Evangelistic work has been made prominent, and the number of baptisms reported for this year will probably be larger than ever. Though the struggles of the First Church are not over, they have at last gotten into an uncompleted portion of their new building and have at least a permanent, comfortable and usable church home.

Indian Work

All of our workers among the Indians still abide with us, for which we are grateful. The hope expressed in the report of last year has been realized in the opening of the work among the Sac and Fox. Already a church has been organized in the north settlement with nineteen members. Plans have not yet clarified, but it would seem also necessary to include in this work the Pottawotamie and Shawnee. This would make an Indian population of near 3,000, for whom no one is doing anything but ourselves.

Rev. G. W. Hicks, after an absence of three years for health reasons, returns to this work, in which he is already distinguished by twenty-five years of efficient service.

The fact that the Government has taken over certain Catholic Indian schools, which remain as Catholic as ever, has disturbed our work among the Kiowa. Pupils in such schools, who were members of our Baptist churches, have been confirmed in the Catholic faith without the knowledge or consent of their parents. In order to conserve the work that we have done and are doing and to provide for trained Christian workers among their own people, our missionaries are justified in their request that we establish Baptist schools among these people.

One Great Need

The time is at hand when the Superintendent in this Division ought to give his time wholly to that department of work. There is constant demand for attention to matters of great importance, which cannot be heeded when so much time has to be given to the secretarial work of gathering offerings from the churches. I am persuaded that no little part of the efficiency of the Methodist work is due to the large number of Superintendents. In Colorado they have five District Superintendents and in Kansas sixteen, which cost them in salary and expenses about $2,300 each. In other words, they have in these two States twenty-one men devoting their entire time to work which in our denomination must be carried on by two men and half the time of another. Nor is this expense of nearly $50,000 in these two States chargeable to mission funds, but is regarded as "payment for services rendered." In other words, the Methodists are spending in Kansas almost three times as much upon their District Superintendents as both the Home Mission Society and the Kansas Baptist Convention combined are spending upon all kinds of mission work in Kansas.

Another Need

We ought to devote more time and attention to the Baptist students in State and Government schools in Kansas. In Haskell Indian School, the State University, the Agricultural College and the Normal School at Emporia there are 600 Baptist students, two-thirds of whom are members of Baptist churches. Other denominations are spending large sums to care for their own students, while we are doing nothing. One denomination has recently appropriated $1,000 each for two of these schools.

The situation at Lawrence especially demands our attention. Here is the State University, with over 2,000 students, including 125 Baptists. On the edge of the city there is Haskell Indian School, with over 500 students, 205 of whom are Baptists; 90 of these are actually members of our Baptist churches. These ought to appeal to us especially, as most of them are our own Home Mission children, and the burden of caring for them ought not to be put upon the Kansas Baptists. Pastor O. C. Brown, of Lawrence, has all and more than one man ought to do at his own church and in connection with the students at the University, but in addition to this he has done a splendid work among the Indian students, and baptisms from that body are frequent. We ought to help him in this arduous work.

Report on the German Work

REV. G. A. SCHULTE, NEWARK, N. J.

THIS is the thirtieth year of organized co-operation of the German churches with the Home Mission Society at a pro rata basis, and this is my twentieth year in the service of the Society as Superintendent of the German work. It may not be out of place at this time to briefly review the past and note a few facts in reference to the development of this work during this period of co-operation.

At the beginning of this co-operative relationship we had 138 churches on our list. Some of these were still in their infancy. The reported membership of these churches was 9,922. Forty-five of the original churches are not on our list any more. In the course of time twenty have become English speaking. The other twenty-five have disbanded and the large majority of the members have no doubt united with English speaking churches. Thus the mission work on these fields, begun in the German language, was continued in the English. Living members and substantial families were thus brought into fellowship with the Denomination as the fruit of German mission work.

Notwithstanding the apparent loss during this time of about forty-five of the original 138 churches, yet we have at present 280 churches on our list with an increased membership from 9,922 to 30,745. At the beginning of this period we had only a very few churches west of Minnesota and Kansas. In the territory of Dakota, where we had only one

small church and three small mission stations, we now have a continuous chain of churches and missions through the Dakotas and through western Canada to the foot of the Rocky Mountains and beyond the Rockies to the Pacific Coast, in Idaho, Washington, Oregon and California, also south through Oklahoma and Texas. These churches are organized into nine District Conferences covering all sections of this country and Canada, and all are affiliated with the General Conference, which meets triennially, with executive Committees for the different departments of work to attend to the business in the interval.

The greatest advancement during this period was made in North and South Dakota. The three little mission interests in the territory at the time of our organization have increased to forty regular, constituted churches in South and North Dakota, with a large number of mission stations, and a membership of 4,316. In the two States mentioned during the past year the churches have contributed for all purposes $40,954.33. At the time mentioned there had been erected but one little meeting-house; now there are over fifty chapels in those States. Some of the small original chapels have been replaced by edifices of more modern style and equipment. The chapels are valued at $137,104.00. Twenty-four churches have parsonages valued at $23,300. A low valuation of the church property in these two States is $160,404. While the Church Edifice Department has nobly and liberally aided in the building of chapels, yet the amount is rather small in comparison with the amount raised by the Germans themselves. Besides this the German Baptists in these two States have organized, purchased property and maintained a hospital at Aberdeen, South Dakota, called "The German Baptist Hospital of North and South Dakota." At the head of this as Chief Surgeon is one of our own brethren, and the officers are all German Baptists.

The General or Triennial Conference which is expected to meet in August of this year has been invited by the church at Madison, South Dakota. Certainly none of the pioneer workers in Dakota could have anticipated that one of the struggling churches at that time would be able in 1913 to entertain the General Conference, which is expected to be attended by more than 600 delegates and visitors.

A few facts in reference to finances may be of interest. We notice a constant increase in the contributions of the churches, for Missionary and benevolent objects and for current expenses. During the year of organization of the General Missionary Society, $4,030.94 was raised for Home Missions in the German churches, this year the amount is $19,996.78; for Foreign Missions the sum of $2,932.43 was raised the first year, this year $21,198.23. The whole sum for all purposes including current expenses was at that time $87,597, this last year the amount increased to $412,292. The value of church property was given at that time as $272,875, at present it is reported to be, including parsonages, $2,388,667.

These gratifying facts show the development of the German work within the period of organized co-operation with the Home Mission Society. It

must be admitted that these results could not have been achieved, if the churches had not been organized and united into a Society for the specific purpose of spreading the Gospel among our own countrymen. The organization was not undertaken in a selfish and narrow minded spirit, but in the consciousness of a specific duty, which the Lord required us to do for the advancement of His Kingdom and for the welfare of our fellow-men in this our adopted country.

It must also be noted that the transition of a large number of our members from our churches into English speaking churches has been constantly going on. There have been dismissed every year a large enough number from the German churches, to organize a good size English speaking church. The number dismissed by letter for that purpose during the past year is 309.

It is impossible to give the number of German Baptists in this country. We do not desire to over estimate, but we believe that the number of them connected with English speaking churches, with their descendants is much larger than the present membership in the German Baptist churches. We have given able men and women to American churches, men who with their gifts and talents will compare in the work of the Kingdom of God with the most capable men in their own ranks, men who occupy important pulpits and chairs of learning in Seminaries and Colleges.

The German work has also been a great blessing to other nationalities. Many of the churches among the foreigners, especially among the Poles, Hungarians and Slavs, had their origin in connection with the German churches.

Thus the influence of the German Mission work reaches much farther than the present results in our language.

REPORTS OF GENERAL MISSIONARIES

Arizona

REV. T. F. MC COURTNEY, PHOENIX

THE first year of statehood for Arizona has demonstrated the fact that we are to have a more stable population. In our large mining sections, we will always have a large transient population to be cared for; but our agricultural sections are enlarging very rapidly under modern irrigation projects and by dry farming, so that many communities are becoming permanent. Within a few years, a more permanent population should show more lasting results in our mission work. Five years ago, Arizona Baptists numbered 1,469 members. During the five years, we have received by baptism about 800 and otherwise 1,200, but our loss has been such that we number now but 1,800 members. Many of those who have gone from us had been quickened into new life for better service on other fields.

Twenty-six missionaries have been employed during the year. Thirty churches and twelve out-stations have been supplied for all or part time. All of our churches except five or six have services every Sunday. One church has voted to become self-sustaining this year, and two chapels have been built. Eight more ought to be built during the new year. It would require $5,100 in gifts and about $2,000 in loans. The above estimates include a Navajo Indian mission at a cost of $2,000.00 and the $1,500 that has been voted to our Mexican Mission at Tucson. Five new stations have been occupied and they have required only three new men; but eleven places are ready to be occupied which would require eight new men. To enter all of these fields exclusive of the Indian field would require $4,000 extra. We can enter six of the more important fields exclusive of the Indian field at an extra cost of $2,500.

The Rural Problem is one of increasing interest in Arizona. We have more churches in the country than any other denomination and as many as all of them combined. It is difficult to find competent men who are willing to undertake rural work at the salary we have been able to pay; and many men will not undertake the work at any price. But we are trying to develop some young men into effectual rural pastors, and hope to succeed along that line. District Missionaries are taking care of groups of stations, and nearly one whole county is included in one district.

Of the three new churches organized this year, one is Navajo Indian Church. We now have three Indian churches, five colored churches, and a mission among the Mexicans ready to organize and one among the Chinese also. We need another mission for the Mexicans and another for the Chinese. More than $4,000 has been raised this year for work in

Arizona, and $2,500 for other benevolences, and about $16,000 as a grand total raised from all sources for all purposes by the Mission churches alone. It has been a good year and real progress has been made.

Northern California

REV. C. W. BRINSTAD, BERKELEY

THE Mission work in the Northern California Convention has been prosecuted with vigor during the past year. Sixty Missionaries have been under appointment to 149 churches and out-stations, for all or part time. They received by baptism, 512; by letter and experience, 718, making a total of 1,230 additions. The net gain to the Mission churches was 802, while the net gain to the entire membership of our Convention was 1,200. The gospel was preached by our Missionaries to 12 nationalities in their native tongues as follows: Americans, Chinese, Danes, Finns, Germans, Indians, Japanese, Letts, Negroes, Norwegians, Russians, and Swedes.

Seven churches have become self-supporting. Four new churches were organized. A number of new out-stations have been opened up where it is hoped that churches may soon be organized if proper assistance can be secured in the way of pastoral support. It is difficult even to estimate the number of new fields waiting for our occupation. A large number of prosperous towns have no gospel privileges while in some instances whole counties are more or less destitute. If the proper missionary force could be provided it is safe to say that during the coming year at least 25 new fields could profitably be entered by us.

The Church Edifice work within our Convention has witnessed encouraging results. The following Church Edifices have been erected: New Monterey, Oakley, Oroville, San Francisco, Hamilton Square, San Jose Swedish, Wheatland, and Woodland Colored representing a total expenditure of $73,100. Most of these have received assistance from the denomination. As to the number of chapels that ought to be built during the coming year, we are again unable to write in definite terms. It would be very unwise to encourage organization in new communities unless we were able to give assistance to the churches thus formed in securing chapels, as settlers generally are financially handicapped in getting started.

In common with other Conventions some attention has been given to the country church problem though, as yet, no satisfactory solution has been found for it. Pastors-at-large are being used to good advantage in getting some definite objectives before our country churches and itinerant missionaries are seeking to correlate the work of contiguous fields. Efforts are being made to enlist the co-operation of the Agricultural Department of our State University to hold institutes for the pastors of rural churches.

We desire to emphasize as in last year's report the importance of securing a fund with which to purchase sites in country and town communities for future churches. We have lost heavily in past years because we have not been foresighted enough to secure property before the price had become exorbitant. Unprecedented developments are imminent in all parts of Northern California, both in our cities and country towns. Our Missionary force is wholly inadequate and our funds should be greatly increased without delay.

Southern California

REV. J. F. WATSON, LOS ANGELES

UNUSUAL prosperity, activity and development characterize the work of the past year in Southern California. Altogether sixty-four workers, including the General Workers, were employed for part or all time. These workers supplied forty-eight mission churches and mission stations. Three new churches were organized and nine new mission stations established and five mission churches assumed self-support. The total number of baptisms on the Convention field during the year was 1,123; total net gain 2,781.

An unprecedented era of church building is on. During 1912 ten church buildings and chapels were erected for the mission churches and mission stations, and besides these, three magnificent buildings were erected by self-supporting churches.

It is difficult to tabulate the new fields that ought to be occupied in the near future. A reasonable estimate gives us nine strategic points that ought to be occupied during the present year. Work has already been started at four of these places. In order to equip and develop these fields eight chapels should be erected during 1913 at an approximate cost of $25,000.

The country fields are not our chief problems. The peculiar conditions obtaining in Southern California group the people in villages, towns and cities, and there is but very little missionary work to be done in the rural districts.

The rapid development of industries and the influx of foreign population combine to introduce a real problem that all the Christian people are endeavoring to faithfully meet and adequately solve.

Colorado

REV. F. B. PALMER, DENVER

WE HAVE suffered a serious loss in the going of Rev. W. C. King, our efficient, capable and much loved General Missionary to take up a similar work in the West. Rev. F. B. Palmer, D.D., for six years pastor at Boulder, Colorado, was the unanimous choice of the Board for Secretary King's successor.

This year, the Convention with the aid of the Home Mission Society has aided forty-eight purely Mission Fields. Eight new churches have been organized, and six new buildings have been built and dedicated. Several buildings have been remodeled, and two new Sunday school buildings have been erected. Five churches have become self-supporting.

The work of State Evangelist, E. M. Steadman, has been the marked feature of this year's work. Many churches have been strengthened, many converts baptized, and a spirit of revival attends all his labors.

More than $14,000 has been expended on the home field, aside from the work maintained by the American Baptist Publication Society, which employs four Colporters and the Chapel Car "Glad Tidings," and a Sunday School Director.

The Denver City Mission Society has accomplished a great work in the opening of new fields, strengthening older ones, and co-operating with the Convention.

More than five hundred new members have been added to our churches, yet there remain more than two thousand Baptists in the State who hold letters and have not identified themselves with the local church work.

Many open doors and urgent appeals call for us to enter new fields, particularly Routt and Moffat counties. We anticipate the building of several new Chapels and Meeting Houses.

The twenty-fifth anniversary of the organization of our State Convention will be celebrated in October, at Pueblo, where the Convention was organized a quarter of a century ago. Never was there greater hope, larger sacrifices or more determined effort to take the Rocky Mountain Empire for Jesus Christ than now.

Idaho

REV. W. H. BOWLER, BOISE

IN REVIEWING the work of the past year, we find ample justification for saying that it has unquestionably been one of the best in our history. We again gladly record our deep appreciation for the very liberal assistance given us by the Home Mission Society in the employment of missionaries, and in the building of new churches. Without this assistance, there would be no possibility of our being able to meet the demands resulting from the rapid growth of the State. We are very thankful that the officers of the Society are sensitive to the increasing opportunities and obligations in this marvelously developing country, and are increasing the appropriations for Idaho just as fast as the missionary offering from the constituency of the Society will permit.

During the year, two new churches were organized, three new church edifices were built, and two parsonages were erected. A total of 623 members were received. 305 converts were baptized, and the net gain in membership was 353, or 13 per cent. The number of men employed upon the co-operative basis with the Home Mission Society has been

equal to an average of 26 men for the entire year. The combined force of missionaries supported by the State Convention for the year have reported sufficient weeks of labor to represent an increase of 33 per cent. in the total amount of work done by the Convention over last year. In the face of a year of general financial depression, our receipts for Convention work have been the largest of any year in our history. The actual increase from the churches was 30 per cent. over last year. Every church within the bounds of the Convention made an offering for State work.

Idaho is still growing, and new irrigation projects continue to open up. New communities are springing into existence and older ones are increasing in population. There are urgent demands to cultivate and develop more vigorously fields which we are now occupying. Constant appeals for help are coming to us from many destitute fields where no religious work is being carried on. At a recent meeting of our Convention field workers, we outlined work which should be undertaken and accomplished during the coming year. The minutes of that meeting contain a list of 15 new fields, which should be entered at once. It will require at least $3,000, in addition to our regular funds, even to begin work in these new places. There is also a list of 20 places in which new church edifices should be erected. We should have at least $10,000 from the church edifice gift fund to assist us in building these meeting houses.

If we are to measure up to the needs and opportunities of the hour, our advances in the year before us must be more marked than they have been during the past year. The one thing which will make these advances possible will be larger appropriations from the Society, for both missionary and church edifice work.

Kansas

REV. J. T. CRAWFORD, PARSONS

WE REPORT progress. Our statistics show that there were 5,251 additions to our churches last year, 2,653 of them by baptism. The net gain in membership was nearly 1,000. We organized 6 new churches, and dedicated 14 new meeting houses.

During the Convention year, ending Oct. 1, 1912, we had 72 missionaries under appointment. In our co-operative arrangement, the Home Mission Society aided in the support of more than one-half of these workers. There were 49 pastors, having care of 73 churches and 43 outstations. General workers, Associational missionaries, Colporters and visitors cultivated scores of other fields. Owing to crop conditions not many churches came to permanent self-support. Six new fields were entered, one of them being a county-seat town. The mission work in Kansas City has continued to make exceptional progress.

In the Church Edifice Department gifts aggregating $1,000 were made

to four churches, and loans amounting to $950 to others. The Society pays two-thirds of the gifts, and furnishes all of the loans.

Our State has its quota of rural church problems. The population is changing, but not materially increasing. Churches that once flourished are enfeebled and conditions make it difficult for them to rally. New fields are not so numerous as they were in former times, nor so easily occupied. We have 95 churches in the open country, varying from those that have but a name to live, to the prosperous, well-housed and efficient. We have not inaugurated special movements to conserve or increase these forces, but we try to cultivate the spirit of group-co-operation in the support of pastors.

Ours is no longer the work of pioneers. It is the steady labor of an established people who need to fight against the sins of prosperity and indifference.

Minnesota

REV. E. R. POPE, MINNEAPOLIS

THE more important statistics for the year ending March 31, 1913, are as follows: Men under appointment: pastors, 53; students, 6; general workers, 11; total, 70. The 59 pastors and students served 66 churches and 56 out-stations; and the general workers gave their services to a large number of other fields. The membership of the mission churches is 2,820 or 11.23 per cent. of the entire Baptist membership of the state; the Sunday schools connected with these churches enrolled 3,821. The congregations averaged 2,320 in attendance and the Sunday Schools 1,954.

Some results are seen in 8 new fields occupied, 18 Sunday Schools started, 504 persons received into the churches, 346 of whom were baptized. These churches raised $35,779.66 for all purposes, and $4,119.63 of this was given for objects of beneficence. Four churches attained self-support and four others receive less aid. Four buildings were dedicated and three are now being erected.

The Free Baptists with 14 churches and 1,069 members have been heartily received into full fellowship; and the Minnesota Yearly Meeting is now an Association of the State Convention. The spirit of harmony prevails and this union will constantly become closer. With this addition the increase of membership is 1,094; without them the increase would have been only 25.

Vigorous work should be undertaken in at least 8 or 10 places; some of which (like the Steel Plant at Duluth) will become important centers.

A passing visit to the Baptist churches of the Twin Cities or Duluth is liable to convey a wrong impression of the strength of our denomination in Minnesota. Even in these cities there are many calls unmet, but outside, especially in the north, the opportunities are bewildering. Future years are liable to find Baptists comparatively strong in a few centers and very weak elsewhere in the state, unless immediate attention is given to

the weaker churches and the newer sections. Neglect of these will be fatal to work in the State; and will cripple nation and world-wide work as well.

At the 1912 State Convention a Commission on Rural Life was appointed. The statistics of 1911 show that 97 Baptist churches with 3,800 members are located in the open country and 69 churches with 4,069 members are in small places of less than 2,500 inhabitants. Some attempts have been made to group churches and there are 7 such groups including 15 mission churches; the 9 Pastors-at-Large give much attention also to these needy fields.

Minnesota is glad to have a larger share even than usual in the work beyond its borders; and is grateful that the thought of "Sacrifice Week," which has been productive of spiritual and financial good, originated in the State.

Montana

REV. THOMAS STEHPENHSON, HELENA

DURING the year we have employed 20 American missionaries for all or part of the time; 3 colored missionaries; 6 Scandinavians and 1 German. The Board also employs an excellent woman worker. Two men have been appointed to take charge of a large section of country which is being settled by homesteaders, many of whom are hundreds of miles from the churches which they left, and are without any religious privileges in their new abode. Eight churches and one Association have been organized during the year; 4 of these churches are in the country, and 4 where no other denomination is occupying the field. As a rule they have large congregations, and their prospects are bright. The policy of the Board is not to organize churches unless there is a demand for them, and a prospect of their development with the rapidly coming population. Large sections of farm lands have been opened up to settlers recently, and it is predicted that the State will soon double its population.

The State of Montana needs missionaries of ability, in order to reach the young men, lawyers, doctors, bankers and merchants, many of whom are College graduates. The generous gifts of the American Home Mission Society are indispensable to the successful prosecution of this work; while the American Baptist Publication Society and the Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Society have also several missionaries in the field, working in perfect harmony with the plans of the Board.

Nebraska

REV. FRED BERRY, LINCOLN

THE past year has been marked by advance along many lines. While we have had a large number of changes in our pastoral leadership, yet we are thankful that good, strong, efficient men have come to take the places made vacant by their predecessors.

We have employed for all or part time thirty-two missionaries who have done excellent work, also, one Pastor at Large and one Danish Missionary.

Five churches have become self-supporting and five new fields where the work is going forward splendidly have been occupied.

Seventeen of our churches in the down and discouraged class have come to life and are full of hope. Some had been closed for months and years.

More than one hundred series of Evangelistic meetings have been held in the State. Large numbers have been converted and many have been restored. These meetings have been conducted by our pastors and such evangelists as we could secure.

The total increase in membership is 1,767; the total decrease, 1,147, making a net gain of 620.

Fifteen meeting-houses have been built, rebuilt, or are under construction, also one parsonage. Larger aid for Church Edifice work is much needed.

Our down, discouraged and closed churches must be helped up or else their church buildings must be sold and the money used in new, needy fields. We have forty-three in this class of churches that must be helped.

We are urging our pastors in small villages and also larger ones to reach the country section and so far as they can hold special meetings and regular preaching services in schoolhouses adjacent to their fields. We are also encouraging the Sunday School work in the rural sections. We have thirty-two country churches. Some of them are the best in the State, with the most aggressive and up-to-date pastors. Much more attention must be given to new work.

Nevada

REV. GEO. R. VARNEY, RENO

THE work on this field has been encouraging, although we have not had as many baptisms as we had hoped for. Four of our churches have suffered severely by changes and interims in pastorates and others by the removal and death of members; but we have at least held our own.

Thirteen missionaries, exclusive of the general missionary, have served 18 churches and out-stations. The eleven mission churches report 330 members, 238 of whom are resident, and $6,838.15 raised for all purposes, of which $933.04 was for beneficences. This means $20.72 per member for all purposes and $2.38 for beneficences, or $28.73 per resident member for all purposes and $3.92 for beneficences. When it is remembered that most of our members are poor and not one of them well off, these figures are striking. Reno's offerings are not included in the above, since it is a self-supporting church, but the per capita amount will be materially increased, when these amounts are added.

need we ought to have from two to four pastors-at-large during the entire summer and fall seasons.

As to the "Country Church Problem" in this State, in the western half, or newer section, the greater part of our energy should be spent in establishing our work in the new towns and centers of population. The farming sections there are settled by people who do not, for the most part, expect to remain permanently. We should occupy the centers and be in readiness to care for the surrounding country districts as they become permanently settled.

However, in the eastern half or older settled section of the State there are boundless opportunities for good, substantial country church work. Last year we organized four country churches. This work is done largely by our pastors-at-large and missionaries to foreign-speaking peoples. Much is also being done by a number of our wide-awake pastors in the towns, reaching these country points as out-stations, either Sunday afternoons or on week-day evenings. We have not in this State adequately realized the possibilities and the responsibilities of the country church problem.

Utah

REV. GEO. R. VARNEY, RENO, NEV.

YOUR General Missionary has divided his time equally between Utah and the Nevada-Sierra convention. traveling 30,159 miles to care for both fields, thus wasting valuable time. The uniting of this field with Southern Idaho will save at least half of this.

Ten other missionaries have been employed a part or whole of the time, at twelve churches and out-stations.

We have in the State ten churches and three missions, only two of which are self-supporting; one in Ogden and one in Salt Lake City. We have a nominal membership of only 1,100, and raised for all purposes last year $15,663.00, $1,986.00 of which were for beneficences, or $12.43 per capita for local expenses and $1.80 per capita for beneficences.

The Mormon problem is the problem of Utah and should be attacked more seriously than it has been if a solution is to be found. At present our work is almost exclusively among the Gentiles and must remain so unless the plan is materially changed. I believe that a conference of all evangelical denominations should be held to consider the whole problem. Beyond that conference I see this: Mormondom considered a mission field whether in Utah or elsewhere; all evangelical denominations uniting to solve the problem; a general superintendent of commanding ability appointed to oversee the work; strict comity to be observed, disbanding all but one church in each small town; two pastors to be supported on each field, one with superior evangelistic gifts, the other a strong social service worker, with the best equipment that wisdom can recommend; the ablest possible evangelist to be kept perpetually working among Mormons, with great singers and able helpers; larger use to be made of up-to-date

colportage wagons and autos and laborers; the whole question of literature to be studied and solved.

In Utah 88 per cent. of the church membership is Mormon; in Idaho, 43 per cent; in Wyoming, 21 per cent; in Arizona, 13 per cent; in Nevada, 7 per cent. That is, in 1909 these were the percentages of Mormons as compared with the members of all religious organizations. Politically they dominate Utah and Idaho and hold the balance of power in the other States named. They purpose taking the nation. They may preach it less, but they believe in the temporal power of the Mormon hierarchy as thoroughly as the most bigoted Catholic believes in the temporal power of the Pope.

East Washington and North Idaho

REV. W. C. KING, SPOKANE

ALMOST at the opening of this Convention year, Rev. F. A. Agar, for three years the able General Missionary, retired to become Associate Pastor of the White Temple, Portland, Ore., and the writer assumed the work February 1st. This change in leadership has interrupted the work, but slightly however.

During the past year fifty-five missionaries were employed who preached the Gospel in eighty-five places and reported baptisms to the number of three hundred and fourteen. Nine new churches were organized and six buildings and temporary chapels were added to the permanent equipment.

Four field workers served with much acceptance while three Colporters were under the direction of the General Missionary in accordance with the plan of co-operation with the Publication Society. One personal worker was also employed in co-operation with the Woman's Society.

We look forward to a most successful year's work in spite of the great depression in business incident to the fact that farmers and fruit-growers have not realized enough on the three principal products of their farms, potatoes, hay and apples, to meet the cost of marketing, to say nothing of raising them.

We find the employment of Pastors-at-large a most valuable form of work and propose to make a specialty of it. The following statistics for the past five years will prove interesting. Our gain has been as follows: Churches, 11 or 13.3 per cent; meeting houses, 5 or 7.6 per cent; membership, 1,143 or 20.3 per cent; benevolences, $3,514.17 or 44.5 per cent; current expenses, $29,319.15 or 35.8 per cent; value of property, $132,893 or 30.2 per cent; benevolence per capita, .284 or 20 per cent; current expense per capita $1,875 or 13.3 per cent.

Western Washington

REV. JOSEPH H. BEAVEN, SEATTLE

THE year past has been to this field one of holding its own. This has been due largely to the fact that we have developed the field far beyond the possibility of caring for it with our present income.

We have 122 churches: 94 American, 14 Swedish, 5 Norwegian-Danish, 4 German, 3 Finnish and 2 Negro—with a total resident membership of 8,716. We have, all told, but 86 pastors—45 of whom receive aid from the State Convention and the Home Mission Society. This leaves in the neighborhood of thirty churches that are attempting to keep up services in but a feeble manner, while others of our church buildings, not included in the totals given above, are closed entirely. Thirty-six of our churches are in the self-supporting class. We have built four new meeting houses at a total value of $6,500. The average per capita offering of our resident members for current expenses is about $12.25, and they add to this $2.56 for benevolences; $1.68 of this going to the National Societies of the Northern Baptist Convention.

The immediate duty pressing on us is to take care of the fields already open and on which we have spent money in the past. There is also added obligation placed upon us as a result of the Home Missions Council survey. The religious bodies of the State involved in missionary work have apportioned the destitute districts among themselves to be cared for as the local situation indicates is to the best advantage of the Cause in general. Of course the understanding is that if those to whom a district is apportioned do not undertake the work within a reasonable period others must take it up.

In this survey it is discovered that there are 70,000 people in isolated districts in which there is no religious work of any character attempted —not even a Sunday school nor an occasional preaching service. Of these 10,000 have been assigned to us. Then the numerous vacant places where we have begun a work must be maintained if we expect to hold our comity relations with others who are desirous of entering fields where work is not maintained with efficiency. We have two county seats and twelve other places of equal size and importance where we have good buildings, but nothing doing; as well as many that are in smaller communities in which we have the only building for public worship and which is either used by other denominations or the people go without the preaching of the Word.

To carry on the entire work, maintaining all our old fields and caring for these additional ones with even the same average degree of efficiency as we are now doing, will involve twice what has been spent on this field; we should then be on about an equality with the M. E. denomination. For this coming year we must give attention to the increase of funds in order that we may reach reasonable demands on us. These demands will mean at least three more men who will act as Convention Pastors to be used in opening up new districts, and twenty other men as pastors of a community rather than of a denominational organization, yet at the same time true to the teaching and work as carried on by the people from whom he receives his appointment and partial support. Many of these community districts can be made self-supporting within a few months after the work is well opened.

There is an increasingly general desire among the churches to rise to the opportunities to the utmost of their ability. Whether our work can be carried on effectively without additional help from the outside is problematical at present. But in view of the future material prospects of the field, capital from the east is being invested by the tens of millions for temporal improvements—Seattle alone has voted $22,000,000 to be expended in the next five years on harbor facilities. We must do something additional in spiritual values or the material will conquer and the better nature of the State be more corrupt and the people become sordid.

Wyoming

REV. HAL P. FUDGE, CHEYENNE

WYOMING mission work on the whole shows reasonable progress, the year 1912 comparing very favorably with any in the history of the Convention, standing first in baptisms and one of the three best in the amount of money raised for all purposes. There have been reverses, however, in the Big Horn section of the State, caused very largely by a temporary reaction from the boom of the previous three or four years, removals, pastorless churches, and fewer missionary workers. The increased demands for aid in pastoral support, making missionary funds insufficient, inability to secure pastors without months of waiting, thus depriving important fields of pastoral leadership, has added also to the missionary problems of the State. In order to even begin to sustain and advance the work, more pastors, better paid, one pastor-evangelist and more money for missionary purposes are imperative. Recently, until this year, in addition to the services of the State Secretary and General Missionary, a Pastor-at-large and one Chapel-car Evangelist were doing work in the State. The work is largely foundational, and requires constant attention.

As to religious conditions generally, only 7 per cent. of the population are connected with any evangelical denomination; 8 per cent. Roman Catholic and 10 per cent. Mormons. The isolated districts that must be reached by stage, if reached at all, are numerous. Thousands of people, among them multitudes of boys and girls, young men and young women, are deprived of any regular gospel preaching of any kind. Besides, there are many well-settled communities and even several county-seat towns without Baptist churches, which are not necessarily over-crowded by other denominations. Douglas, population 2,500; Buffalo, 1,500; Kemmerer, 1,000; Wheatland, 1,000; Rawlins, 3,500; Cody, 1,200; and others might be mentioned. The population of the State is largely American and English speaking, and is growing rapidly in most sections. Add to all this the State's abundant resources, mineral, agricultural, oil, coal, the live stock industry, developed and undeveloped, a healthful climate, good schools, irrigation ditches in length 13,231 miles, watering 2,224,298 acres, and thousands of acres more capable of irrigation; also thousands of acres promising reasonable returns under dry farming methods, and one can in

a small way understand Wyoming's missionary appeal and opportunity. During the year an honest effort has been put forth by the missionaries of all the Baptist societies represented to meet the situation, understanding the task to be impossible, of course, because of the limited missionary forces and funds.

The following summary will indicate in part the work accomplished during the year: Missionaries co-operatively employed by the Home Mission Society and Convention, 19; baptisms: by missionary pastors, 116, by other pastors and workers, 66; total baptisms, 182; otherwise received: by missionary pastors, 84; by others, 18; grand total, 284; churches organized, 2; church buildings, 2; parsonages, 2; besides many Sunday-schools and several out-stations have been established by the missionaries of the Convention, Home Mission and Publication Societies.

As indicating denominational achievements, ten years ago we had 9 churches, and counting two or three doubtful ones, we now number 36 churches, about 10 out-stations and 46 Sunday-schools, and stand second in the State in numerical strength. It would seem unfortunate, since we have begun a good work, and since God has so richly blessed our efforts, to begin to retrench now. This is especially true when just at this time several other denominations are increasing their efforts and forces. Past successes under God, the State's hopeful future, certain peculiar emergencies affecting some of our churches, important places calling for Baptist churches, and the many by-ways and sparsely settled communities wanting and deserving the gospel, not only justify, but demand, our persistent, patient, faithful, Christ-directed service. It is no time to stand still; it is an opportune time to move, and move forward.

Porto Rico

A. B. RUDD, D.D., RIO PIEDRAS

TO ONE who has lived and labored for fourteen years on this "Isle of Eden," her problems, her interests, her needs, her salvation, have assumed large proportions.

Twice during the year death has visited our ranks. In August, 1912, Francisco Jimenez, pastor of the Barros Church, was taken; and in February of the present year Alfonso Quiñones, pastor of the Gurabo church, followed. These brethren were young and vigorous, not over thirty years of age, married, and both fell victims to typhoid fever. This is a heavy loss for the Mission. Two others have taken up the work laid down by these. Misses Rice and Hill, our energetic workers in San Juan and vicinity, also left the field; the first, because of ill health, and the other to continue her studies in college. Miss Cole, who came to the island as a teacher in the public schools, entered the work in July, and is heroically trying to carry the burden until another helper comes.

General Review

Evangelical work on the Island is undoubtedly growing harder. Conditions are changing from year to year. A general census recently taken shows that the numerical gains during the last two years have been less than during previous two-year periods. In fact, in some denominations there have been slight losses. This is partly due to the fact that during this period the school rolls have been carefully revised, giving thus a smaller though more satisfactory membership.

Rev. C. S. Detweiler, Missionary of the Ponce District, says:

"The Roman Catholic Church is making extra efforts to regain lost ground. The spiritualists are also carrying on an active propaganda and influencing many against the Gospel. . . . We have not made the gains that we would like to have made in order to offset losses by death and discipline and still provide for a steady advance. But our churches have gained in character, and this is in part shown by the Sunday-school work done. In Ponce there has been a notable increase, an average attendance of about a hundred more than last year. Our people are developing spiritually and understanding better what is expected of them as Christians."

Rev. G. A. Riggs, Missionary of the Coamo District, says:

"Considering my field as a whole, I feel that the work is in a healthy condition. An encouraging feature of the work is the increasing interest and activity of lay members. The chief discouraging feature in the town work is the bad influence of many Americans, who are members of churches at home, but come here and live a worldly life, and seldom if ever attend a religious service."

Rev. E. L. Humphrey, Missionary of the Caguas-Cayey District, writes:

"The evangelical situation on this field has not changed to any marked degree. There seems to be, however, more thoughtfulness and seriousness on the part of the public in general. We are constantly face to face with open doors. The difficulties have not to do with scarcity of fertile ground. but rather with the implements and hands with which to do the work."

The conditions in the San Juan District, of which the writer is in charge, are very much as those described above. In the city of San Juan, perhaps the most difficult point on the Island, the outlook is decidedly more favorable than formerly. Our Sunday-school is growing in size and interest, while the attendance at the preaching services has also increased.

Rev. F. P. Freeman, who has been on the field a year and a half, and will soon take charge of the San Juan District, says:

"To me it is wonderful that so much has been accomplished in so brief a period of time, especially in the country districts. In many points most difficult of access, in the mountains far from the nearest carriage road,

the people are organized into excellent churches and Sunday-schools, with good chapels, good congregations, and every evidence of the fact that the Gospel has meant more to them, and has done more for them in the way of inspiring them to live better lives morally, as well as to stimulate in them ambitions along the lines of industry and education, than any other force or institution."

Obstacles

The following are some of the obstacles with which we have to contend:

1. The attitude of favoritism on the part of the Insular Government toward the Roman Catholic Church. This has been so marked of late that numbers of protests have been sent in from all parts of the Island.

2. The consequent boldness of the Catholics in taking advantage of this unfortunate situation. Not long ago the Speaker of the House of Representatives recommended in a public address that the Catholic religion be made again the established religion of the Island.

3. The unholy life and example of a large portion of the American residents of the Island. Our native Christians are awake to this most distressing situation and deplore its influence on Gospel work.

4. The lack of workers of sufficient training and experience to cope with the situation and meet the growing demands of the work. Many men of good Christian character, though of meager equipment, who rendered effective service during the early years of the work, can no longer be used to advantage because of the rapidly changing conditions. We must look to our Training School, hitherto very poorly equipped, to supply this need.

Notable Events and Tendencies of the Year

1. An excellent Associational meeting. By many it was thought to be the very best we have ever had.

2. Our Bible Institute, held January 22-29. This, too, reached high-water mark, both in the class of work done as well as the spirit which marked all its sessions.

3. The increased number of churches that are contributing to the support of their pastors. During the year about $1,000 was given for this purpose, and during the next we hope to increase this amount by $400.

4. The gradual elevation of the standard of Christian living. The obstacles above mentioned favor the development of character. Formerly it cost but little to be a Protestant; now it is different. Our gains may be smaller, but they will be of a higher character, both in the pulpit and in the pew.

5. The excellent work done by the lady missionaries, two of whom are in Ponce, two in Caguas and one in San Juan, together with a native Bible woman in each of the two latter points. This part of our force is greatly in need of reinforcement, which we hope to get during the present year.

ır Training School

Rev. P. D. Woods, Principal, says:

'Every year the educational standards of the Island are being raised. is brings with it a corresponding demand. Our churches, as they are ›ealing to the young people, call for capable leaders. While the number ·olled in the school is less than last year, the standard of work is higher, 1 all feel that eleven students doing first-class work will bring better ıults than a larger number where the standard needs to be lowered. 'Only those who have completed the work of the eighth grade in the ɔlic school will hereafter be received. This will enable us to co-linate our work to that of the Normal school here in a much more isfactory manner. We are cheered by the prospect of having soon a ıool home, which will give our school work a permanence which it has ked in the past."

nclusion

n conclusion two things need to be said:

. The romantic period of mission work in Porto Rico has passed. We ve now reached the period of steady, solid growth. Every inch gained ım now on will mean tremendous efforts and positive advance.

:. To meet the pressing demands we need better equipment. Our united · is still for buildings. Shall we have them? An infant class of more ın one hundred is quartered in a tent on the Ponce Church lot for k of room in the church. $20,000 could most profitably be spent this ır for chapels. Will the Baptists of the North give half that amount? With proper equipment, with the consecrated effort the missionaries, ıerican and Porto Rican, are pledged to put forth, and with the blessing God, we will endeavor to make the next year the best yet for the vation of Porto Rico.

STATISTICAL REPORT FOR THE YEAR 1912-1913

New churches organized	4
Number of churches	50
Number of out-stations	46
Number of missionaries (not native)	10
Number of missionaries (native)	31
Number of baptisms	201
Membership	2,236
Contributions for self-support	$3,133.74
Contributions for missionary work	59.31
New chapels	3
Total chapels	31
Missionary residences owned by the Society	8
Missionary residences rented	5

A notable feature of the exhibit is the advance in annuities from $2,250.00, 1911-12 to $14,850.00 in the year just closed; and singularly enough, all of this, $14,850.00, came from California.

The loss of ninety-eight contributing churches from the preceding year is mostly of small churches, widely separated from the centers of our denominational life. On the other hand, the churches that raised exactly and exceeded their apportionment rose from 188 in 1911-12 to 246 in 1912-13. It is most significant that out of the 274 contributing churches in 1912-13, 246 qualified for the Temple bonus by raising, or exceeding their apportionments.

Some of the factors that entered into the large increase of receipts for the year were as follows: the inspirational work of Drs. Stackhouse and Barnes with their teams; the exceptionally splendid service of assistant secretary, Rev. H. E. Marshall, in the Northwest; the telling reinforcements of every character of helpfulness from Boston and New York; also, from Dr. Woody and his splendid corps of interested and sympathetic convention secretaries in the district; the noble band of associational secretaries to the stimulation of the generous gifts of Brethren Conaway and Birch through the Temple Church conditioned on the churches raising their apportionments; to the excellent *esprit de corps* of the pastors and the churches of the District; and, last, but not least of all, the increasing seriousness with which the West is taking herself, from an ever deepening conviction, of her call to the leadership of the denominational life, of the nation within the next decade or two.

States	Churches	Sunday Schools	Y. P. Societies	Individuals	Women's Societies	Total Donations	Legacies	Annuities	Total Receipts
Arizona	$771 07	$7 85	.....	$116 75	.....	$895 67	.....	.....	$89
Nevada	225 70	24 00	.....	.....	.....	249 70	.....	.....	24
North California	5,652 72	229 49	$41 43	90 12	.....	6,013 76	$250 00	$4,800 00	11,06
South California	13,155 20	200 40	23 85	5,842 50	.....	19,221 95	616 16	10,050 00	29,88
Oregon	3,119 02	145 26	30 00	.....	.....	3,294 28	.....	.....	3,29
W. Washington	2,730 75	96 61	.....	15 00	.....	2,842 36	.....	.....	2,84
Totals, 1912-13	$25,654 46	$703 61	$95 28	$6,064 37	.....	$32,517 72	$866 16	$14,850 00	$48,23
Totals, 1911-12	$21,092 49	$466 20	$99 95	$863 40	$14 00	$22,536 04	$2,131 54	$2,250 00	$26,91
Increase	$4,561 97	$237 41	.....	$5,200 97	.....	$9,981 68	.....	$12,600 00	$21,31
Decrease	.....	.....	$4 67	.....	$14 00	.....	$1,265 38	.....	.....
Number contributing in 1912-13	274	88	9	18	.....	389	.....	.....	.....
In 1911-12	372	74	14	14	2	476	.....	.....	.....
Increase	.....	14	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease	98	.....	5	.....	2	87	.....	.....	.....

Nebraska

REV. WILSON MILLS, OMAHA, JOINT STATE SECRETARY

States	Churches	Sunday Schools	Y. P. Societies	Individuals	Women's Societies	Total Donations	Legacies	Total Receipts
Totals, 1912-13	$3,461 43	$242 91	$31 89	$25 25	.....	$3,761 48	.....	.....
Totals 1911-12	$3,594 47	$87 31	$25 00	$104 29	.....	$3,811 07	.....	.....
Increase	.....	$155 60	$6 89	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease	$133 04	.....	.....	$79 04	.....	$49 59	.....	.....
Number contributing in 1912-13	136	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
In 1911-12	127	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Increase	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Northern Illinois and Southern Michigan Lake District

REV. J. Y. AITCHISON, D.D., CHICAGO, ILL., JOINT DISTRICT SECRETARY

States	Churches	Sunday Schools	Y. P. Societies	Individuals	Women's Societies	Total Donations	Legacies	Annuities	Total Receipts
Illinois	$16,103 50	$542 96	$35 17	$2,971 39	$25 00	$19,678 02	$125 00	$3,600 00	$23,403 02
Michigan	8,172 07	284 84	9 99	1,113 60	.....	9,580 50	.....	1,400 00	10,980 50
Totals, 1912-13	$24,275 57	$827 80	$45 16	$4,084 99	$25 00	$29,258 52	$125 00	$5,000 00	$34,383 52
Totals, 1911-12	$22,123 45	$494 60	$75 88	$1,391 60	.....	$24,085 53	$29,337 83	$2,500 00	$55,923 36
Increase	$2,152 12	$333 20	.....	$2,693 39	$25 00	$5,172 99	.....	$2,500 00	.....
Decrease	.....	.....	$30 72	.....	.....	.....	$29,212 83	.....	$21,539 84
Number contributing in 1911-12	494	44	16	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
In 1912-13	540	93	14	106	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Increase	46	49	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Missouri

REV. W. E. TRUEX, ST. LOUIS, JOINT SECRETARY

States	Churches	Sunday Schools	Y. P. Societies	Individuals	Women's Societies	Total Donations	Legacies	Total Receipts
Totals 1912–13...	*$4,791 69	$71 14	.....	$84 25	.....	.....	.....	$4,947 08
Totals 1911–12...	5,092 73	86 36	.....	67 75	.....	.....	.....	5,251 95
Increase	.....	.....	.....	16 50	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease.....	301 04	15 22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	304 87
Number contributing in 1912–13	468	31	1	14	.....	.....	.....	.....
In 1912–13.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Increase	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Missouri sent to Home Board S. B. C., $14,111.05 for year ending April 30, 1913.

OBITUARY

Rev. Schuyler C. Fulmer was born in Walkerton, Ind., January 6, 1859. He was educated at the Normal School of Terre Haute and taught for a brief period. He then became pastor of the First Baptist Church, Elkhart, Ind., and five years later was called to be the minister of the church at Montpelier. Soon after entering upon his pastorate he accepted the District Secretaryship of the American Baptist Home Mission Society for the Wabash District. For thirteen years he conducted the office and field work with rare executive ability, careful organization and great efficiency. In 1909 he was elected Joint District Secretary of the American Baptist Home Mission Society and the American Baptist Foreign Mission Society. This double work he performed with wisdom and excellent results. After a protracted illness, which at first did not entirely incapacitate him from service, he died July 6, 1912, aged fifty-three years and six months. His charming personality suffused with the Christian spirit made very effective the message of his life and lips.

Rev. Robert G. Seymour, D.D., died at Philadelphia, Pa., September 20, 1912, at the age of seventy years. Born in New York City, February 27, 1841, he was converted in his boyhood and early heard the call to the ministry. He was graduated from Colby University, and in 1863 was made a lieutenant in the army. A year later he entered upon pastoral service with a Baptist church at New Orleans, La., and in 1866 became pastor of the First Baptist Church, Great Falls, N. H. Three years later he began his remarkable work at the Ruggles Street Baptist Church, Boston, Mass. After fifteen years of service with this church he accepted a call to Auburn, N. Y. Here he remained two years, and labored for the same period as District Secretary of the American Baptist Missionary Union. He was then called to the pastorate in Lowell, Mass. Here also he remained two years, and then accepted the Bible Secretaryship of the American Baptist Publication Society. Dr. Seymour everywhere labored with fidelity, and in his wider relations with other societies revealed the fruitage of a consecrated life

Rev. Alfred Owen, D.D., after only a day's illness, died July 21, 1912, at Nashville, Tenn., at the age of eighty-three years. He was born in China, Me., in 1829, and was graduated from Colby University and The Newton Theological Institute. For twelve years he served as pastor of the First Baptist Church, Lynn, Mass., two years with the Woodward Avenue Church, Detroit, Mich., and the same period with the Union Heights Church, Chicago, Ill. He then accepted the presidency of Dennison University, and remained there seven years. He was later for nine years the president of Roger Williams University, and then retired from active service. Dr. Owen was a minister of clear spiritual vision and an educational leader of unusual ability.

Rev. W. J. White, D.D., Editor of the "Georgia Baptist," died at Augusta, Ga., April 17, 1913. He was intimately associated with the Negro race, and passed a noble life, which greatly influenced the religious and educational development of the colored people. He was a gifted writer, and held many important positions of trust. Dr. White saw the great need for Christian Negro leadership, and invested his time and talents in the training of his people. He long served as a trustee of Spelman Seminary.

Mr. E. M. Thresher, of Dayton, Ohio, who died at his home, April 28th, removes from the denomination one who for many years had been exceptionally active and conspicuous in its missionary and educational activities. For four years, from 1901-1904 inclusive, he served with great acceptance as President of this Society; while at other times he was chosen for special service on important committees, and was always deeply interested in denominational matters. He was in the best sense of the term a Christian gentleman, courteous, genial, dignified, cultured, consecrated, a general favorite in our public gatherings, one who will be greatly missed in our Christian fellowships.

TREASURER'S REPORT

General Statement of Receipts and Disbursements for the Fiscal Year Ended March 31, 1913

RECEIPTS

FUNDS	From the Denomination	From General Conference Free Baptists	From Income on Investments	From Assets Liquidated	From Transfers from Other Funds	From Miscellaneous Sources	Totals by Funds	
1. For General Fund	$489,880.67	$714.05	$77,447.66	$42,945.88	$16,149.34	$6,205.57	$633,343.17	
2. For Designated Fund	67,865.22	.....	5,704.21	45,500.00	45.32	12,601.25	131,716.00	
3. For Church Edifice Loan Fund	.....	.....	5,504.89	27,715.26	.....	.....	33,220.15	
4. For Permanent Trust Fund	54,167.01	7,235.65	.....	60,375.65	34,835.91	.....	156,614.22	
5. For Annuity Fund	41,111.78	.....	.....	65,778.12	.....	.....	106,889.90	
6. For Conditional Fund	.....	.....	.....	8,380.72	.....	.....	8,380.72	
7. For Legacy Reserve Fund	1.00	.....	.....	8,693.45	.....	.....	8,694.45	
Totals	$653,025.68	$7,949.70	$88,656.76	$259,389.08	$51,030.57	$18,806.82	$1,078,858.61	
Cash in Treasury, April 1, 1912								
General Fund, Reserved	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$7,887.00	
Designated Fund	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,773.55	
Church Edifice Loan Fund	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,217.61	
Permanent Trust Fund	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,103.16	
Annuity Fund	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,394.87	
Conditional Fund	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,461.85	
Legacy Reserve Fund	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	737.91	
							$1,143,434.56	
Debt of General Fund, March 31, 1913	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50,743.74	
								$1,194,178 30

DISBURSEMENTS

FUNDS			Actual	For Assets Acquired	For Transfers to Other Funds			
1. For General Fund { Budget, 1912-13	.....	.....	$600,403.19	$1,034.34	.....	.....	$601,437.53	
1. For General Fund { Budget, 1910-11 and 1911-12	.....	.....	4,697.10	.....	.....	.....	4,697.10	
2. For Designated Fund	.....	.....	11,755.31	70,114.51	$31,243.50	.....	116,113.32	
3. For Church Edifice Loan Fund	.....	.....	21.00	29,034.10	3,500.00	.....	32,555.10	
4. For Permanent Trust Fund	.....	.....	.....	151,962.69	.....	.....	151,962.69	
5. For Annuity Fund	.....	.....	.....	99,936.80	11,841.75	.....	111,778.55	
6. For Conditional Fund	.....	.....	.....	16,183.78	1,445.32	.....	17,629.10	
7. For Legacy Reserve Fund	.....	.....	50.00	9,182 59	.....	.....	9,232 59	
Totals	.....	.....	$616,926.60	$377,448.81	$51,030 57	.....	$1,045,405.98	
Cash in Treasury, March 31, 1913								
General Fund, Reserved	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$13,360.51	
Designated Fund	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28,376.23	
Church Edifice Loan Fund	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,882.66	
Permanent Trust Fund	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,754.69	
Annuity Fund	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,506.22	
Conditional Fund	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,213.47	
Legacy Reserve Fund	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	199.77	
							$1,121,699.53	
Debt of General Fund, April 1, 1912	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	72,478.77	
								$1,194,178.30

See following pages for details.

RECEIPTS UNDER THE BUDGET OF 1912–13

For General Purposes—			
1.	Contributions from Churches	$269,049 99	
	Contributions from Sunday Schools	12,115 09	
	Contributions from Young People's Societies	1,315 06	
	Contributions from Individuals	120,068 08	
	Total Contributions	$402,548 22	
2.	Legacies	87,332 45	
3.	Income from Permanent Trust Fund	52,634 68	
	Income from Isaac Davis Fund	549 80	
	Income from Annuity Fund	20,488 11	
	Income from Conditional Fund	625 60	
	Income from Designated Fund	809 78	
	Income from General Fund	1,437 62	
	Income from Legacy Reserve Fund	902 13	
4.	Literature Sold	445 74	
5.	*Annuity Funds, Released by Death of Donors	10,641 75	
6.	*Conditional Funds Released by Terms of Bequest	1,400 00	
7.	Realized from Former Gifts to Churches	3,087 14	
8.	Pulpit Supply Funds	859 15	
9.	Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Society for Society's Share of Sunday-school Receipts	811 37	
10.	General Conference of Free Baptists	714 05	
11.	From Church Edifice Loan Fund	3,500 00	
12.	From Sale of Wayland Seminary Property, Washington, D. C.	42,321 59	
13.	From Sale of Mission Property, Velarde, N. M.	300 00	
14.	Transfer from Designated Funds	607 59	
15.	Sundry Investments Repaid	324 29	
16.	Miscellaneous	1,002 17	
	Total Receipts	.....	$633,343 17
	†Debt, March 31, 1913	.....	50,743 74
			$684,086 91

*Reported in former years among "Receipts for Annuity and Conditional Funds."

†Since the close of the Fiscal Year the above Debt has been reduced by the sum of $11,605.00, this Society's share of special gift, and now stands at $39,138.74.

DISBURSEMENTS UNDER THE BUDGET OF 1912-13

	Salaries	Expenses	Totals
1. FOR MISSION WORK			
General Superintendents—			
Barnes, L. C., Field Secretary	$4,000 00	$958 88	
Bruce, J. M., 1 month	166 66		
Kinney, Bruce, half time	900 00	741 29	
Proper, D. D., half time	900 00	751 55	
Williams, J. N., 9 months	375 00		
Wooddy, C. A.	2,400 00	1,482 65	
	$8,741 66	$3,934 37	$12,676 03
On the Following Fields—			
Arizona			6,500 00
Arizona, Hopi Indians			1,600 00
California, Northern			8,605 87
California, Southern			4,500 00
Colorado			5,483 15
Connecticut			3,234 59
Cuba			31,281 42
Delaware			940 70
District of Columbia			420 00
El Salvador			4,103 09
German Churches, United States and Canada			6,000 00
Georgia			400 00
Idaho, Southern			6,500 00
Illinois			5,573 60
Iowa			664 08
Kansas			1,750 00
Maine			1,425 01
Massachusetts			8,208 66
Mexico			22,480 10
Michigan			2,199 84
Minnesota			2,000 00
Missouri			1,957 51
Montana			5,513 88
Montana, Crow Indians			2,154 08
Nebraska			2,100 49
Nevada			4,914 15
New Hampshire			1,288 00
New Jersey			3,116 13
New Mexico			2,533 07
New York			11,846 40
North Dakota			6,544 23
Ohio			1,100 00
Oklahoma			8,000 00
Oklahoma, Blanket Indians			8,321 1[illegible]
Oregon			8,578 2[illegible]
Pennsylvania			6,155 7[illegible]
Porto Rico			30,099 [illegible]
Rhode Island			2,053 [illegible]
South Dakota			8,280 [illegible]
Texas			200 [illegible]
Utah			4,306 75
Vermont			1,344 50
Virginia			509 01
Washington, Eastern and Northern Idaho			9,333 33
Washington, Western			8,000 00
West Virginia			1,066 67
Wisconsin			946 67
Wyoming			6,869 93
Total for Missions			$283,55[illegible] 77

2. FOR EDUCATIONAL PURPOSES

ITUTION	LOCATION	Salaries	Expenses	Additions to Properties	Totals
		Dollars	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*
Sale, Superintendent, 3 months		750 00	.....	.....	750 00
HIGHER SCHOOLS FOR NEGROES.					
Baptist College, Little Rock, Ark		1,100 00	.....	.....	1,100 00
Baptist College, Atlanta, Ga		10,359,15	827 56	.....	11,186 71
College, Columbia, S. C		11,104 75	700 00	.....	11,804 75
College, Marshall, Tex		11,507 90	592 35	.....	2,100 25
n Memorial College, Richmond, Va		1,200 00	.....	.....	1,200 00
College, Jackson, Miss		8,525 00	733 95	.....	9,258 95
'illiams University, Nashville, Tenn		1,250 00	.....	.....	1,250 00
'niversity, Selma, Ala		1,025 00	.....	.....	1,025 00
iversity, Raleigh, N. C		10,299 92	957 65	891 67	12,149 24
Seminary, Atlanta, Ga			1,500 00	.....	1,500 00
iversity, Louisville, Ky		1,100 00	.....	.....	1,100 00
'ollege, Harper's Ferry, W. Va		2,750 00	.....	.....	2,750 00
Union University, Richmond, Va		14,520 45	1,700 00	.....	16,220 45
IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS					
Institute, Americus, Ga		825 00	.....	.....	825 00
Academy, Gibsland, La		575 00	.....	.....	575 00
Baptist Academy, Jacksonville, Fla		760 00	.....	.....	760 00
Academy, Houston, Tex		500 00	.....	.....	500 00
ble and Normal Inst. Memphis, Tenn.		500 00	.....	.....	500 00
n Theological School, Scranton, Pa		318 08	481 92	.....	800 00
cademy, Athens, Ga		500 00	.....	.....	500 00
Bible School, Cairo, Ill		980 00	.....	.....	980 00
n Institute, Lumberton, N. C		600 00	.....	.....	600 00
r Institute, Hampton, Va		350 00	.....	.....	350 00
Baptist Institute, Augusta, Ga		500 00	.....	.....	500 00
Normal Institute, Winton, N. C		660 00	.....	.....	660 00
College, Macon, Mo		1,000 00	.....	.....	1,000 00
IN INDIAN SCHOOLS					
University, Bacone, Okla		7,383 47	817 18	500 00	8,700 60
Indian Orphan's Home, Bacone, Ok		1,200 00	314 47	.....	1,514 47
IN MEXICAN SCHOOLS					
relos, Mex., Primary School		122 50	70 00	.....	192 50
, Mex., Theological School		750 00	2,200 00	.....	2,950 00
Mex.		.....	187 50	.....	187 50
IN CUBAN SCHOOLS					
Internacionales, El Cristo, Cuba		7,361 60	652 43	.....	8,014 03
at for Primary Schools		.....	489 15	.....	489 15
IN PORTO RICAN SCHOOLS					
ras, Boys' School		1,402 00	2,340 85	.....	3,742 85
French School, Newton Centre, Mass.		.....	30 70	.....	30 70
School Accounts		.....	278 08	.....	278 08
e		.....	4,341 45	.....	4,341 45
d Supplies		.....	355 00	.....	355 00
eous Expenses		.....	437 36	.....	437 36
ls		101,779 82	20,007 55	1,391 67	123,179 04

3. FOR CHURCH EDIFICE WORK

Gifts to the following Churches:		
California, El Segundo	$250 00	
*California, Los Angeles, Occidental	250 00	
*California, Los Angeles, Wilshire	500 00	
*California, Modesto, Second Negro	150 00	
*California, Oroville	250 00	
*California, Richmond, Calvary	300 00	
California, San Francisco, Emmanuel	1,700 00	
*Colorado, Arvada, First	333 33	
*Colorado, Lafayette, First	333 33	
*Colorado, Pueblo, Lake Avenue	333 34	
Cuba, Santa Maria	448 94	
*Idaho, Wendell, First	233 33	
Indiana, Gary, First	5,000 00	
Kansas, Belle Plains, First	200 00	
Kansas, Lucas, First	200 00	
Massachusetts, Somerville, Randall Memorial	200 00	
Mexico, Tampico	228 24	
*Minnesota, Fergus Falls, Swedish	250 00	
Minnesota, Jessie Lake, Ebenezer, Swede	50 00	
Minnesota, Loon Lake, First	100 00	
Nebraska, Omaha, Olivet	35 00	
*Nevada, Winnemucca, First	189 47	
New York, Rochester, Polish Mission	1,000 00	
New York, Italian	1,000 00	
New York, Schenectady, Swedish Bethany	750 00	
*Oklahoma, Pittsburgh, First	200 00	
*Oklahoma, Soper, First	250 00	
*Oregon, Milton, Memorial	727 28	
*Oregon, Redmond, First	272 73	
Porto Rico, Carolina, Church Tent	71 56	
Porto Rico, Cidra	1,000 00	
Porto Rico, Trujillo Alto	59 85	
South Dakota, Timber Lake	25 00	
Washington, Laclede	222 23	
Washington, Seattle, Gatewood	416 66	
Washington, Seattle, Japanese	100 00	
Washington, South Tacoma	250 00	
*Wyoming, Jackson	714 29	
Total Amount of Gifts		$18,594
Repairs and Expenses		1,270
Insurance		507
Total for Church Edifice Work		$20,381

*Also a Loan from the Loan Fund

4. PROMOTION OF INTEREST AND BENEFICENCE

DISTRICT SECRETARIES	Salaries	Expenses	Totals
Anthony, A. W.	$1,272 63	$562 43	
Aitchison, J. Y.	1,110 00	1,163 25	
Cook, Chas. A.	694 80	166 57	
Divine, F. H.	2,500 00	1,548 49	
Field, T. G., 4 months	175 50	101 39	
Fulmer, S. C., 6 months	400 00	160 45	
*Gould, J. Orrin, assistant, 5 months	458 30	125 80	
Kinney, Bruce, half time	900 00	741 30	
Lake, E. M., 3 months	125 79	80 49	
Marshall, H. E., assistant, 8 months	678 24	594 25	
Maxwell, J. A.	2,400 00	1,976 10	
Mills, Wilson	348 00	120 63	
Norcross, James E.	2,400 00	2,484 67	
Peterson, Frank	666 60	385 64	
Petty, Alonzo M.	2,000 00	2,454 88	
Proper, D. D., half time	900 00	748 29	
Stanton, Charles E., 9 months	526 50	478 78	
Stump, John S.	855 00	464 08	
*Tyson, T. K., 5 months	458 31		
Missouri Joint Collecting Agency		622 32	
	$18,869 67	$14,979 81	$33,849 48
Baptist Forward Movement			3,333 33
Laymen's Missionary Movement			3,103 69
Advertising		26 70	
Anniversaries		610 96	
Annual Report		787 41	
Apportionment Committee, Northern Baptist Convention		1,727 00	
Express and Freight		334 27	
Home Mission's Council		1,500 00	
Home Mission Day		773 02	
Home Mission Week		417 35	
"Missions"		3,905 00	
Northern Baptist Convention		2,586 75	
Postage		162 00	
† Home Mission Literature		2,029 92	
Publicity Work		75 00	
New England Baptist Library		75 00	$15,010 38
5. ADMINISTRATION			$55,296 88
Secretary's and Treasurer's Departments.			
Morehouse, H. L., Cor. Sec.	4,000 00		
White, C. L., Asso. Cor. Sec.	4,000 00	296 96	
Moulton, F. T., Treasurer	3,000 00		
Clerks	8,367 32		
	$19,367 32	$296 96	$19,664 28
Audit		398 70	
Exchange		206 51	
Expense of Collecting Legacies		520 64	
Expenses of Board Members attending meetings		301 45	
Legal Expenses		70 00	
Office Supplies and Expenses		1,446 26	
Postage		405 00	
Rent		3,100 00	
Surety Bonds		92 50	
Incidentals		82 50	6,623 56
6. ANNUITIES			$26,287 84
7. MISCELLANEOUS			23,675 08
Interest on Loans for Financing Budget			
Interest on Loan for Virginia Union University		9,053 61	
D. W. Perkins, Special		3,322 27	
Proceeds from sale of Wayland Seminary Property, Washington, D. C.		1,200 00	
Paid on loan for construction of Virginia Union University			
Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Society's share of Sunday-school Contributions for 1912-13		42,321 59	
Paid to Permanent Trust Fund on Profit and Loss Account		3,962 63	
Paid to Annuity Fund on Profit and Loss Account		5,000 00	
Paid for additional acre of land at Darlington, Okla.		3,000 00	
Paid for redemption of lots at El Cristo, Cuba, for Colegios Internacionales		150 00	
Sundry Investments		584 69	
Miscellaneous		299 65	
		165 00	69,059 44
Total Disbursements			$601,437 53
Cash Reserved for Unpaid Appropriations under Budget of 1912-13			12,246 81
Debt of April 1, 1912			
Less Cash released from Balance Reserved April 1, 1912, under Budget 1911-12, appropriations having lapsed		72,478 77	
		2,076 20	70,402 57
			$684,086 91

*Assistants.

† See page 99, item 4, for receipts from sale of Literature.

OPERATIONS DURING 1912-13 UNDER THE RESERVE FUND OF THE BUDGETS OF 1910-11 AND 1911-12

April 1, 1912, Cash Reserved			$7,887 00
DISBURSEMENTS FOR CHURCH EDIFICE WORK			
Gifts to the following churches:			
Arizona, Phœnix, West End	$222 22		
Arizona, Somerton	88 89		
California, Fresno, Second Colored	266 66		
California, New Monterey	166 67		
California, Redondo Beach, First	250 00		
California, San Francisco, Hamilton Square	2,394 34		
Colorado, Moffat, First	66 66		
Idaho, Leetha, First	93 33		
Minnesota, Jessie Lake, Ebenezer Swede	50 00		
Nebraska, Omaha, Olivet	65 00		
Oklahoma, Short, Lees Creek, Cherokee Indian	100 00		
Oklahoma, Wyandotte, First	200 00		
Oregon, Clatskame, First	400 00		
Washington, Granite Falls, First	166 66		
Washington, South Tacoma	166 67		
Total for Church Edifice Work		$4,697 10	
Amount saved on lapsed appropriations cancelled, credited on debt of General Fund, April 1, 1912		2,076 20	
		$6,773 30	
Balance in Treasury, Reserved March 31, 1913		1,113 70	
			$7,887 00

DESIGNATED FUNDS

RECEIPTS		
Contributions from Churches	$ 266 66	
Contributions from Sunday-schools	131 00	
Contributions from Individuals	47,407 56	
Total Contributions	$47,865 22	
Legacies	20,000 00	
General Education Board	12,500 00	
Income from Permanent Trust Fund	5,531 78	
Income from Conditional Fund	154 68	
Income from Morning Star Mission Fund	17 75	
Transfer from Conditional Fund	45 32	
Received from Sale of balance of Roger Williams University Real Estate, Nashville, Tenn	45,000 00	
Investment Repaid	500 00	
Miscellaneous	101 25	
Total Receipts		$131,716 00
Balance in Treasury April 1, 1912		12,773 55
		$144,489 55
DISBURSEMENTS		
1. FOR MISSION WORK		
At Manchaug, Mass., French Mission	$100 00	
At Niles, Ohio	200 00	
At Porto Rico	95 00	
Among Blanket Indians	8 50	
Circulating Library for Missionaries	129 07	
Total		$532 57

DESIGNATED FUNDS—(*Continued.*)

2. FOR EDUCATIONAL WORK	Salaries and Expenses	Additions to Properties	Designated for Special Objects	Total
Atlanta Baptist College, Atlanta, Ga.			$150 00	
Benedict College, Columbia, S. C.	$546 27		80 00	
Coamo, P. R., Girls' School	99 00			
Cuban Primary Schools, Equipment			200 00	
Hartshorn Memorial College, Richmond, Va.			146 00	
Howe Bible and Normal Institute, Memphis, Tenn.			1,000 00	
Hungarian Theological School, Scranton, Pa.			200 00	
Indian University, Bacone, Okla.			500 00	
Manning Bible School, Cairo, Ill.	133 60			
Roger Williams University, Nashville, Tenn.			47 20	
Shaw University, Raleigh, N. C.			551 49	
Spelman Seminary, Atlanta, Ga.			1,153 74	
Virginia Union University, Richmond, Va.	87 00	34,680 01	623 44	
Hopi Indian Mission, Keam's Canon, Ariz.		116 75		
Theological School, Monterey, Mex.			25 00	
Totals	$865 87	$34,796 76	$4,676 87	$40,339 50

3. FOR CHURCH EDIFICE WORK		
Gifts to the following churches:		
Chicago, Ill., Hungarian		$2,000 00
4. MISCELLANEOUS	Income of Special Funds	
Grande Ligne Mission, Canada	40 00	
Oakland, Neb., Swede Church	50 00	
Meredith, N. H., Free Church	26 00	
North Nottingham, N. H., Free Church	15 00	
Tamworth, N. H., Chocorua, Free Church	5 00	
Dover Plains, N. Y., Second Church	594 00	
Apponaug, R. I., Warwick Central Free Church	30 00	
Christiansburg, Va., Memorial Colored Church	40 00	
Total		800 00
Expenses in connection with sale of Roger Williams' University Real Estate		1,130 00
Sundry Investments		35,317 75
This amount, being a part of proceeds from sale of Roger Williams University Real Estate, set aside by the Board as a Permanent Educational Endowment Fund, the income to provide for Insurance and Maintenance of School Buildings		33,635 91
This amount returned to Treasury March, 1911, by George H. Brewer, remitted to him, for purchase of Tampico, Mex., Church Property		1,750 00
Transferred to General Fund		607 59
Total Disbursements		$116,113 38
		28,376 23
Balance in Treasury March 31, 1913		$144,489 55

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR CHURCH EDIFICE LOAN FUND

RECEIPTS		
Loans Repaid	$15,865 26	
Interest Received from Churches	4,732 13	
Interest Received from Investments	772 76	
Investments Repaid	11,850 00	
Total Receipts		$ 33,220 15
Balance in Treasury April 1, 1912		10,217 62
		$ 43,437 77

DISBURSEMENTS		
Loans to the following Churches:		
Arizona, Phœnix, West End	$250 00	
California, Fresno, Second Colored	300 00	
*California, Los Angeles, Occidental	250 00	
*California, Los Angeles, Wilshire	500 00	
*California, Modesto, Second Negro	200 00	
California, New Monterey	500 00	
*California, Oroville, First	250 00	
California, Redondo Beach, First	250 00	
*California, Richmond, Calvary	500 00	
California, San Francisco, Hamilton Square	5,000 00	
*Colorado, Arvada, First	500 00	
Colorado, Denver, Barnum	400 00	
*Colorado, Lafayette, First	1,000 00	
Colorado, Moffat, First	1,100 00	
*Colorado, Pueblo, Lake Avenue	1,000 00	
*Idaho, Laclede	500 00	
Idaho, McClellan, First	300 00	
Idaho, Mountain Home	2,500 00	
*Idaho, Wendell	250 00	
Illinois, Collinsville, First	1,000 00	
Kansas, Kansas City, Ruby Avenue	300 00	
Kansas, Kansas City, Quayle Chapel	350 00	
*Minnesota, Fergus Falls Swedish	1,800 00	
Nebraska, South Omaha, Bethel Colored	300 00	
*Nevada, Winnemucca, First	100 00	
North Dakota, Sawyer	150 00	
Ohio, Cleveland, Fidelity Free	3,500 00	
*Oklahoma, Pittsburg, First	300 00	
*Oklahoma, Soper	250 00	
Oregon, Hermiston	250 00	
*Oregon, Milton, Memorial	500 00	
*Oregon, Redmond, First	300 00	
Washington, Aberdeen, First	300 00	
Washington, Cashmere	1,500 00	
*Washington, South Tacoma	1,000 00	
Washington, Spokane, Olympia Avenue	500 00	
Total Amount of Loans		$27,950 00
Insurance		218 50
Taxes		15 60
Expenses		3,500 00
Annuities		21 00
Investments		850 00
Total Disbursements		$32,555 10
Balance in Treasury March 31, 1913		10,882 66
		$43,437 76

*Also a Gift from the General Fund

PERMANENT TRUST FUNDS		
RECEIPTS		
Contributions	$36,079 22	
Legacies	18,087 79	
Annuities, Released by Death of Donors	1,200 00	
Transferred from Designated Fund for School Maintenance and Insurance Fund	33,635 91	
General Conference of Free Baptists	7,235 65	
	$96,238 57	
Assets Liquidated during year	60,375 65	
	$156,614 22	
Cash in Treasury April 1, 1912	3,103 16	
		$159,717 38
DISBURSEMENTS		
Assets Acquired during year	$151,962 69	
Cash in Treasury March 31, 1913	7,754 69	
		$159,717 38
ANNUITY FUNDS		
RECEIPTS		
Contributions	$41,111 78	
Assets Liquidated during year	65,778 12	
	$106,889 90	
Cash in Treasury April 1, 1912	16,394 87	
		$123,284 77
DISBURSEMENTS		
Transferred to General Fund	$10,641 75	
Transferred to Permanent Trust Fund	1,200 00	
	$11,841 75	
Assets Acquired during year	99,936 80	
	$111,778 55	
Cash in Treasury March 31, 1913	11,506 22	
		$123,284 77
CONDITIONAL FUND		
RECEIPTS		
Assets Liquidated during year	$8,380 72	
Cash in Treasury April 1, 1912	13,461 85	
		$21,842 57
DISBURSEMENTS		
Transferred to General Fund	$1,400 00	
Transferred to Designated Fund	45 32	
	$1,445 32	
Assets Acquired during year	16,183 78	
	$17,629 10	
Cash in Treasury March 31, 1913	4,213 47	
		$21,842 57
LEGACY RESERVE FUND		
RECEIPTS		
Legacy	$1 00	
Assets Liquidated during year	8,693 45	
	$8,694 45	
Cash in Treasury April 1, 1912	737 91	
		$9,432 36
DISBURSEMENTS		
Paid to First Church, Guymon, Okla	50 00	
Assets Acquired during year	9,182 59	
	$9,232 59	
Cash in Treasury March 31, 1913	199 77	
		$9,432 36

THE FOLLOWING TABLES exhibit the principal of the Permanent and other Funds of the Society, their increase or decrease during the year, and the manner of their investment.

I. PERMANENT TRUST FUNDS

A. FOR GENERAL PURPOSES

FUND.	DATE RECEIVED.	STATE.	AMOUNT.
Allen, Jonas	1872	Vermont	$100 00
Ambler, J. V. Memorial (1)	1880-96	Pennsylvania	15,000 00
Anderson, David	1880	Maine	1,000 00
Argabright, S. V.	1903	West Virginia.	100 00
Axtell, Mrs. Hannah E.	1876	Michigan	311 11
Bailie, David	1897	New York	1,055 00
Ballew, W. B.	1902	Missouri	384 65
Barney, Martha B.	1907	Ohio	5,000 00
Barney, N. P. Memorial (2)	1881	Ohio	5,000 00
Bartlett, Harriet Hastings	1905	Massachusetts	500 00
Blain, John	1869	Massachusetts	1,000 00
Bleecker, Garratt N.	1854	New York	6,000 00
Bishop, Mrs. Nathan (3)	1880	New York	1,000 00
Fox, Mrs. Jane B. Estate (3)	1881	New York	10,000 00
Brimhall, Permelia	1888-91	Illinois	1,572 99
Brockett, E. J.	1892-12	New Jersey	11,000 00
Burke, R. P.	1908	West Virginia	100 00
Butler, Chas. S.	1888	Massachusetts	1,000 00
Capen, Barnabas D.	1889	Massachusetts	10,000 00
Carlton, Younglove	1891	New York	830 21
Cheever, William	1881	Massachusetts	7,657 82
Clark, Simeon L.	1908	New York	5,000 00
Corry, Aaron	1885	Massachusetts	1,480 81
Crie, Harriet	1911	Maine	300 00
Darling, Henry	1869-74	Maine	1,000 00
Davis, Isaac	1878-82	Massachusetts	13,745 00
Davis, James M.	1902	Rhode Island	3,412 50
Dearborn, Danville A.	1912	Massachusetts	175 00
De Puy, Ten Eyck	1906	New York	4,750 00
Dimock, L. and F. W.	1911	Massachusetts	2,000 00
Dizer Fund (4)	1908	Massachusetts	1,000 00
Dodge, Harriet P.	1904	New Hampshire	250 00
Drown, Mary Newell	1889	Rhode Island	600 00
Dunbar, Robert	1888	Pennsylvania	500 00
Durfee, John H. and Helen A.	1911	Illinois	1,729 91
Eaton, Fidelia D.	1902-12	New York	6,566 47
Eldredge, Lyman	1877	Massachusetts	75 00
Fay, Mrs. L. R. B.	1883-5	Massachusetts	4,189 61
Fisk, Theron	1852	New York	2,500 00
Flint, Harriet N.	1897	Massachusetts	5,000 00
"Frazer Fund" (5)	1887	Canada	3,500 0

(1) Founded by Mrs. A. T. Ambler.
(2) Contributed by her children.
(3) In memory of Garratt N. Bleecker.
(4) Founded by Marshall C. Dizer.
(5) Founded by Mrs. S. M. McMaster.

FUND.	DATE RECEIVED.	STATE.	AMOUNT.
Frisbee, Sarah M.	1893	Connecticut	$1,000 00
Giddings, Mrs. Lovina	1890	Massachusetts	600 00
Glover, Henry R.	1895	Massachusetts	5,000 00
Grippen, Wm. A.	1912	Connecticut	5,000 00
Hale, John V.	1911	Massachusetts	2,000 00
Ham, William	1871	Rhode Island	100 00
Holton, Mary E., Memorial	1897-1909	New Jersey	52,575 00
Howard, Harry H.	1897	Illinois	100 00
Hoyt, Joseph B.	1890	Connecticut	25,000 00
Huntley, Wm. E.	1884-1909	Vermont	9,700 00
Hutchins, Lizzie F.	1911	Massachusetts	1,000 00
Hutchins, Samuel M.	1911	Massachusetts	1,000 00
John, Lizzie J. Memorial	1884	Pennsylvania	1,000 00
Johnson, Susannah (6)	1903	Massachusetts	300 00
Jones, B. E.	1905	Pennsylvania	500 00
Jones, John J.	1906	New Jersey	50,000 00
Kelly, Chloe M.	1896	Vermont	500 00
Kendall, Horace	1863	Connecticut	1,000 00
Lees, William B.	1883	Pennsylvania	950 00
Linch, Jarrett	1889	West Virginia	13,426 36
Little, Geo. W.	1901	Massachusetts	5,000 00
Littler, Nathan	1889	Iowa	3,874 68
Logan, John	1893-4	Illinois	400 00
Mendenhall, T. G.	1901	Illinois	1,932 33
Merrick, Austin	1892	Massachusetts	53,069 30
Messer, Judith	1913	New Hampshire	101 97
Mills, Thos. L. Memorial (7)	1903	Illinois	150 00
Newman, Mr. and Mrs. Walter S.	1911	Pennsylvania	8,000 00
Norcross, Stephen W.	1880	Massachusetts	500 00
Noyes, Mary	1882	Massachusetts	1,000 00
Nugent, George	1885	Pennsylvania	1,000 00
Olson, Mr. and Mrs. Swan	1908	Nebraska	1,000 00
Parks, Louisa M.	1903	Illinois	1,000 00
Pease, Nancy P.	1868	Connecticut	1,000 00
Pell, Lydia R. Memorial (8)	1904	Pennsylvania	2,568 10
Pillsbury, Geo. A.	1900	Minnesota	5,000 00
Porter, Benjamin	1904	Massachusetts	1,000 00
Potter, Wm. B.	1908	New York	200 00
Renfrew, Jefferson	1911	Vermont	1,000 00
Rider, J. Leland, Memorial (9)	1908	Connecticut	1,350 00
Roberts, Elizabeth	1871	Connecticut	3,000 00
Rockwell, Rufus	1885	Pennsylvania	461 80
Rogers, Anna	1888	New Jersey	500 00
Rogers, Elizabeth W.	1888	New Jersey	500 00
Russell, P. R.	1904	New Jersey	14,700 00
Ruth, Mordecai T.	1897	New Jersey	5,242 68

(6) Founded as a memorial to her mother and sister Mary.
(7) Contributed as a memorial by Marguerite M. Youmans.
(8) From estate of Amanda M. Pell.
(9) Founded by Mrs. Carrie Rider.

FUND.	DATE RECEIVED.	STATE.	AMOUNT.
Selleck, Levi	1868	New York	$1,000 00
Sherman, Geo. J.	1877	Rhode Island	1,000 00
Shirk, Milton, Memorial (10)	1903	Indiana	2,500 00
Smith, Alice, Memorial	1899	Ohio	5 00
Stevens, Amos	1900	Ohio	55 70
Swaim, Mary A. N.	1867	Massachusetts	9,400 00
Thorn, Mrs. J., Memorial (11)	1891	New York	5,000 00
Thorsen, Mary A.	1911	Wisconsin	8,884 35
Thurber, Emma	1913	Rhode Island	5,950 00
Towne, Mrs. Mary J.	1901	Maine	2,500 00
Tripp, Susan	1868	New York	500 00
True, Mary	1910	New Hamps're	950 00
Tucker, Mrs. P. M.	1910	Illinois	1,121 00
Tucker, Harvey Judson, Mem'l (12)	1903	Rhode Island	500 00
Van Husan, C., Memorial (13)	1885	Michigan	2,000 00
Wickens, George	1882	Illinois	500 00
Woods, John	1897-1900	Massachusetts	3,422 19
Woolverton, Geo. A.	1896	New York	5,000 00
General Conference of Free Baptists			47,333 82
Total			$518,310 36

Increase for General Purposes during the year.... $31,241 04
Income for year..... 20,119 54

B. FOR GENERAL EDUCATIONAL PURPOSES

FUND.	DATE RECEIVED.	STATE.	AMOUNT.	
Bostwick, Jabez A.	1885	New York	$18,712 79	
Bradford, S. S.	1876	Rhode Island	1,000 00	
Colby, Emily S.	1877	Ohio	200 00	
Durfee, John H. and Helen A.	1911	Illinois	1,728 90	
Maintenance and Insurance Fund	1910-12		81,635 91	
Marston, S. W. (14)	1899	New York	2,000 00	
Total				$105,277 60

Increase during the year..... $46,348 70
Income for year..... 8,701 28

C. FOR ENDOWMENT OF SCHOOLS

Atlanta Baptist College,				
General Endowment			$87 87	
Cook, Josiah W.	1894-99	Massachusetts	20,200 00	
				$20,287 87
Benedict College,				
General Endowment.				
Benedict, Mrs. B. A.	1873-1897	Rhode Island	$102,366 41	
Swan, Emma M.	1906	New York	4,790 00	
Other Sources			20,272 96	
				$127,429 37

(10) Contributed by Mrs. Milton Shirk.
(11) Contributed by John Thorn.
(12) Founded by Mary E. T. Faunce.
(13) Contributed by his widow and heirs.
(14) Contributed by Edgar L. Marston.

FUND.	DATE RECEIVED.	STATE.	AMOUNT.	
Bishop College,				
General Endowment.				
*——— ———	1906	Connecticut	$6,000 00	
*——— ———	1906	Iowa	6,000 00	
				$12,000 00
Indian University,				
General Endowment				2,126 02
Jackson College,				
General Endowment				476 25
Manning Bible School,				
Aldrich, Mrs. C. C.	1911	New York		1,500 00
Roger Williams University,				
General Endowment				30,272 74
Shaw University,				
General Endowment			$26,288 02	
Buss, Harriet M.	1897	Massachusetts.	350 00	
Grant, O. B.	1893	Connecticut	1,000 00	
Greenleaf, Oric H.	1905	Massachusetts.	4,197 71	
Hitchcock, T. L. and Susan	1909	New York	2,500 00	
Library Fund			300 00	
				$34,635 73
Spelman Seminary,				
General Endowment			$276 00	
Alumnæ Association Fund			187 55	
Binyard, Evelyn M.	1911	Tennessee	83 62	
Cole, Robert H.	1903	Massachusetts.	600 00	
Giles, Harriet E.	1911	Massachusetts.	9,650 00	
Students' Endowment Fund			94 91	
				$10,892 08
Virginia Union University,				
General Endowment.				
Fiske, Grace	1904	Massachusetts.	$950 00	
Harris, Mary D.	1900	New York	1,000 00	
"Hedstrom Fund" (1)	1900	New York	1,000 00	
Riggs, D. W.	1910	Pennsylvania	4,731 55	
Theological Department,				
Hoyt, Joseph B.	1885	Connecticut	25,000 00	
Rockefeller, John D.	1885	New York	25,000 00	
Union Professorship			7,248 41	
Library Fund			3,280 50	
				$68,210 46
Academic Department,				
General Endowment				18,740 33
Library Fund				565 44
Total				$327,136 29

Increase during the year $2,679 05
Income for year 13,646 07

*Contributors who do not wish their names published.
(1) Contributed by Anna M. Hedstrom.

D. FOR AIDING STUDENTS

FUND.	DATE RECEIVED.	STATE.		AMOUNT.
Atlanta Baptist College,				
Chamberlin, Willard, Scripture Reading Prize (2)	1906	Ohio	$500 00	
Graves, Samuel, Scripture Recitation Prize (2)	1906	Ohio	500 00	
Ripley, Mrs. A. O	1893	Massachusetts.	1,000 00	
				$2,000 00
Benedict College,				
Hewitt, Harriet B	1898	New York		$2,000 00
Indian University,				
Cherokee Fund	1910		$7,500 00	
Stewart, Lydia	1901	Oklahoma	2,000 00	
				$9,500 00
Roger Williams University,				
Champney, Sarah H	1879	Oklahoma	$500 00	
Hanaford, J. H		Massachusetts.	530 00	
				$1,030 00
Shaw University,				
Avery, Jane E	1908	Connecticut	$2,787 20	
Leonard, Anna S	1911	Massachusetts.	5,700 00	
Leonard, Judson Wade	1883-1887	Massachusetts.	5,000 00	
				$13,487 20
Spelman Seminary,				
Brett, Celia L	1911	Minnesota	1,902 76	
Chamberlin Scripture Reading Prize (2)	1906	Ohio	$500 00	
Coleman, Alice B	1911	Massachusetts.	2,000 00	
Finney, Seymour, Prize Fund	1907	Michigan	600 00	
Hanaford, J. H		Massachusetts.	1,485 28	
Hays, Lucinda, Prize Fund (2)	1906	Ohio	500 00	
Howe, Rev. Wm	1906	Massachusetts.	5,000 00	
Monroe, Mary L	1895	Pennsylvania	5,000 00	
Perry, Mrs. Lucy A	1907	Massachusetts.	1,000 00	
Simmons, Mary E., Prize Fund (1)	1903	New York	572 56	
				$18,560 60
Virginia Union University,				
Colby, Emily S	1877	Ohio	$1,000 00	
Howe, Rev. Wm	1907-8	Massachusetts.	3,000 00	
Reed, Susan C	1890	Illinois	1,000 00	
Smith, S. F	1896	Massachusetts	1,000 00	
Still, A. B	1913	Pennsylvania	1,200 00	
Tolman, Lydia S	1893	Massachusetts	1,500 00	
Waterhouse. C. W	1880	New Jersey	1,000 00	
"Work and Loan Fund"			330 00	

(1) Contributed by Rev. James B. Simmons, D.D.
(2) Contributed by Willard D. Chamberlin.

/irginia Union University				
Simmons, Robert S.,				
Prize Fund (1)	1903	New York	$572 56	
Gray, Mercy Maria	1882	California	2,000 00	
Wayland, E. L. (3)	1884	Connecticut	150 00	
*——— ———	1884	Massachusetts	1,500 00	
				$14,252 56
Total Student Aid Funds				$60,830 36

ncrease during year..... $1,850 00
ncome for year..... 2,344 71

E. FOR CHURCH EDIFICE PURPOSES

'und as created, 1881-82			$65,500 00	
ennett, Cephas	1892	Burma	27,938 90	
lostwick, Jabez A.	1885	New York	18,712 78	
lenike, Abraham	1886	New York	5,000 00	
lerrick, Austin	1892	Massachusetts	53,069 30	
logers, Martha	1880	Connecticut	500 00	
'ucker, H. J., Mem. (2)	1903	Rhode Island	500 00	
/aterbury, F. W.	1903	New York	500 00	
/ayman, Samuel	1894	Illinois	40,000 00	
Total				$211,720 98

ncrease during year..... $12,712 78
ncome for the year..... $13,004 06

F. FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES

bbott Arminda P.	1912	Massachusetts	$1,407 00	
earborn, Abigail J.	1911	New Hampshire	300 00	
larris, Emma J.	1911	Wisconsin	3,765 14	
ohnson, Mary W.	1911	Rhode Island	500 00	
etcham, Eliz. A. Mem'l.	1911	New York	15,000 00	
ickerson, John H.	1911	New Hampshire	100 00	
andall, Lydia	1911	New Hampshire	400 00	
andall, Samuel H.	1911	New Hampshire	250 00	
mart, John	1886	Pennsylvania	1,000 00	
/hiting, Martha	1866	Massachusetts	1,000 00	
Total Special Funds				$23,722 14

ncrease during year..... $1,407 00
ncome for year..... 900 60

Total Fund March 31, 1913..... $1,246,997 73

*Contributors who do not wish their names published.
(1) Contributed by Rev. James B. Simmons, D.D.
(2) Founded by Mary E. T. Faunce.
(3) Contributed by Rev. H. L. Wayland, D.D.

The above funds are invested as follows:

Mortgages on Real Estate	$600,970 48	
Bonds and Stocks	524,421 65	
Real Estate	84,305 97	
Cash in Depository	7,754 69	
	$1,217,452 79	
Profit and Loss	29,544 94	
		$1,246,997 73

Income for year, $58,716.26.

II. ANNUITY FUNDS

Donations upon which interest is paid during life, either to the donor or to such person or object as the donor may designate.

Amount reported April 1, 1912		$457,319 45
Added during the year		41,111 78
		$498,431 23
Transferred to General Fund by death of Annuitants	$10,641 75	
Transferred to Permanent Trust Fund by death of Annuitants	1,200 00	
		$11,841 75
Total Fund, March 31, 1913		$486,589 48

The above funds are invested as follows:

Mortgages	$35,701 00	
Bonds and Stocks	352,748 60	
Notes	400 00	
Real Estate	7,591 27	
Loan for construction of Virginia Union University, for which $47,100 annuities are designated	61,155 19	
Cash in Depository	11,506 22	
	$469,102 28	
Profit and Loss and Suspense Accounts	17,487 21	
		$486,589

Income for year, $20,488.11.

The following list gives the amounts upon which the Society is now paying interest:

Allen, Jonathan L.....	$3,317 10	Hammond, Mary E....	$500 00
Ambler, Mrs. A. T....	12,300 00	Hammond, Ruth H....	500 00
Anderson, Caroline....	100 00	Hammond, Sophia B..	400 00
Anderson, Jacob.....	100 00	Harbig, Mrs. Mary E..	1,000 00
Arnold, Ann Elizabeth.	1,000 00	Hardin, Florence J....	100 00
Ashley, Lydia M.....	400 00	Hastings, Marinda	500 00
Baker, Henry V.....	1,000 00	Harris, Elinor F.....	200 00
Baker, Sarah C.....	1,000 00	Hatch, Phoebe.....	225 00
Balcomb, Sarah E.....	2,000 00	Herrick, Mrs. M. B....	300 00
Baldwin, Hannah A...	2,000 00	Hewitt, Helen E. C...	1,000 00
Barnes, Ellen.....	300 00	Hobart, Alvah S.....	18,000 00
Bennett, Emily.....	1,000 00	Hoff, Mary Augusta...	2,000 00
Bidwell, Wm. L.....	1,000 00	Holland, Virginia W..	5,000 00
Biglow, Mrs. Frances C.	1,000 00	Homan, Sarah A.....	1,274 73
Bishop, Mrs. C. C.....	17,000 00	Horner, E. W.....	262 96
Bixby, E. M.....	1,000 00	Huff, Elizabeth	500 00
Blake, Fannie R.....	1,000 00	Huntley, Wm. E.....	7,611 00
Briggs, Addie I.....	1,000 00	Jones, Mrs. J. N.....	2,500 00
Boughton, Melinda A..	1,000 00	Jordan, Mary B.....	3,000 00
Brockway, Alice T....	14,000 00	Lamp, Hannah H.....	2,500 00
Brown, Lura K.....	1,000 00	Lamprey, Sarah A....	1,200 00
Brown, Maria K.....	500 00	Lesure, L. A.....	500 00
Bullock, Mary	1,000 00	Lewis, Jane C.....	500 00
Burke, Ida J.....	5,250 00	Mallory, Sarah E.....	1,000 00
Burroughs, E.	500 00	Mannville, Mary J....	1,950 00
Chamberlain, W. D....	1,000 00	Martin, Mrs. Sidney...	500 00
Cheney, Alfred	800 00	McBlain, Jennie	10,000 00
Clark, Mary E.....	1,000 00	McLain, Mrs. Mary E.	5,000 00
Clark, Sarah B.....	1,000 00	Miller, A. T.....	500 00
Collingwood, Effie J..	500 00	Morehouse, Mrs. Emma B. Memorial	1,000 00
Crosby, Sarah Ford...	5,000 00	Morehouse, Seth S. Memorial	1,000 00
Curtis, Mrs. Lois A...	3,600 00	Moxley, Elisabeth H. S.	1,000 00
Dame, Eunice E.....	500 00	Musson, Hephzibah F.	1,000 00
Darling, Abbie C.....	1,000 00	Nye, Mrs. J. E.....	2,000 00
David, Jos. U.....	2,000 00	Neff, B. L.....	500 00
Davis, Ella I.....	500 00	Newland, Ruth A.....	1,000 00
Deming, Abbie M.....	500 00	Olsen, Christ.....	1,800 00
Dexter, Lewis	600 00	Osgood, Susan A.....	300 00
Diven, Ann B.....	50 00	Pevear, Henry A.....	12,500 00
Durban, Mrs. B. J....	1,500 00	Pickford, Anna M....	10,000 00
Espey, Kate W. M....	500 00	Pieper, H. F.....	3,000 00
Evans, Evan W.....	3,000 00	Pratt, W. C.....	500 00
Everett, Jay	200 00	Price, D. J.....	1,000 00
Field, D. C. G.....	1,600 00	Pritz, Mrs. Helen F...	10,000 00
Fish, Mrs. Ada B.....	3,000 00	Porter, Miss N. C.....	500 00
Fish, R. D.....	100 00	Proctor, Mary G.....	2,000 00
Fletcher, John	1,200 00	Pruett, James M.....	1,000 00
Forward, Sophronia E.	500 00	Ratcliffe, Mary Hannah	500 00
Friend, Wm.....	150 00	Richardson, Harriet V.	5,000 00
Fullerton, E. J.....	2,000 00	Rice, Sylvester.....	1,000 00
Gallup, Eliz. H.....	2,000 00	Rigley, Eliza	3,000 00
Gardner, Frank	800 00	Root, Mrs. John A....	2,500 00
Gill, Mrs. Eusebia....	1,000 00	Safford, Harriet P....	500 00
Gould, Julia N.....	250 00	Sawyer, Wm. Henry..	1,000 00
Grady, Sarah A.....	400 00	Shepardson, D.	1,000 00
Grant, Alexander.....	2,500 00	Shepardson, Mrs. E. S.	2,000 00
Haley, Mrs. A. M.....	3,500 00		
Hammond, Eva S.....	400 00		

Shepardson, F. W.....	$2,000 00	*——— ———	.....	$1,600 00
Sheridan, Wm.	1,000 00	*——— ———	.....	1,900 00
Sherman, Alvah F....	1,000 00	*——— ———	.....	2,500 00
Silliman, C. A. W....	1,000 00	*——— ———	.....	1,000 00
Smith, Mary E.....	1,000 00	*——— ———	.....	4,500 00
Snider, Alonzo	983 18	*——— ———	.....	4,500 00
Snyder, Louise	150 00	*——— ———	.....	5,000 00
Sovereign, Sarah E....	3,600 00	*——— ———	.....	3,500 00
Stanley, Mrs. Josephine	100 00	*——— ———	.....	1,000 00
Stark, Laura E.....	400 00	*——— ———	.....	10,000 00
Stelle, Angeline A.....	500 00	*——— ———	.....	3,000 00
Stelle, Julia R.....	500 00	*——— ———	.....	500 00
Stewart, A. J.....	150 00	*——— ———	.....	1,000 00
Sunderland, James	2,000 00	*——— ———	.....	2,500 00
Thomas, Mary J.....	1,000 00	*——— ———	.....	884 00
Thomson, Anne	500 00	*——— ———	.....	500 00
Thompson, Eliza J....	2,000 00	*——— ———	.....	6,000 00
Topping, A. R.....	3,428 57	*——— ———	.....	500 00
Tripp, Robert H., Ph.D.	1,000 00	*——— ———	.....	200 00
Twiss, Waldo C.....	1,000 00	*——— ———	.....	7,000 00
Troyer, Ione A.	1,500 00	*——— ———	.....	10,000 00
Utt, Alice Francis.....	1,000 00	*——— ———	.....	11,100 00
Valentine, Mary F....	26,666 66	*——— ———	.....	400 00
Waful, Thomas J.....	1,200 00	*——— ———	.....	900 00
Walworth, Vinton	500 00	*——— ———	.....	500 00
Ward, Clara	2,323 66	*——— ———	.....	1,000 00
Warren, Minnie A....	100 00	*——— ———	.....	10,500 00
Watson, Mrs. Anna M	2,000 00	*——— ———	.....	2,000 00
Wells, Lydia M.....	1,000 00	*——— ———	.....	424 00
White, Ellen M.....	2,000 00	*——— ———	.....	46,000 00
Wilder, J. Maryatt....	1,195 63	*——— ———	.....	4,000 00
Willard, Sarah A.....	500 00	*——— ———	.....	2,000 00
Williams, John	5,000 00	*——— ———	.....	1,690 00
Williams, Wesley	1,000 00	*——— ———	.....	1,000 00
Willett, Harriet S.....	1,750 00	*——— ———	.....	5,500 00
Wilson, Mary E.....	500 00	*——— ———	.....	4,201 00
Wingate, Mary B.....	500 00	*——— ———	.....	2,500 00
Wooster, Sarah A.....	1,000 00	*——— ———	.....	1,000 00
*——— ———	500 00	*——— ———	.....	1,000 00
*——— ———	500 00	*——— ———	.....	5,000 00

III. CONDITIONAL FUNDS

Donations held temporarily in trust, subject to conditions imposed by the donors:

Amount reported April 1, 1912.....		$22,484 44
Transferred to General Fund.....	$1,400 00	
Transferred to Designated Fund.....	45 32	
		1,445 32
Total Fund, March 31, 1913.....		$21,039 12

Income for year, $625.60.

Invested as follows:

Bonds	9,912 09	
Mortgages	1,500 00	
Notes	5,413 56	
Cash in Depository.....	4,213 47	
		$21,039 12

*Contributors who do not wish their names published.

IV. CHURCH EDIFICE LOAN FUND

Loans to churches, outstanding		$182,557 79	
Cash in Depository		10,882 66	
			$193,440 45
Amount reported April 1, 1912	$191,884 14		
Receipts	6,064 09		
		$197,948 23	
Disbursements—			
Expenses	$3,500 00		
Annuities	21 00		
Charged off	986 78		
		$4,507 78	
Total Fund, March 31, 1913			$193,440 45

V. GENERAL FUND

ASSETS

Stocks and Bonds	$5,841 25	
Mortgages	16,501 00	
Real Estate	13,290 80	
Office Furniture and Fixtures	5,116 20	
Cash in Depository	22,616 77	
Miscellaneous	3,997 68	
		$67,363 70
Income for year, $1,437.62.		
Sundry School and Mission Properties		1,291,938 82
		$1,359,302 52

LIABILITIES

Amount due the Annuity Fund, on account of money advanced for the construction of Virginia Union University	$61,155 19	
Specific appropriations unpaid March 31, 1913	13,360 51	
Borrowed money, Bank loans unpaid, March 31, 1913	60,000 00	
		$134,515 70
Net amount of Fund, March 31, 1913		$1,224,786 82

VI. DESIGNATED FUND

Bonds	$20,300 00	
Mortgages	24,500 00	
Cash in Depositories	28,863 01	
Virginia Union University Loan	1,000 00	
		$74,663 01

Income for year, $809.72.

VII. LEGACY RESERVE FUND

Amount reported April 1, 1912	$28,677 92	
Receipts from Legacies	1 00	
		$28,678 92
Paid to Guymon, Ok. Ch		50 00
Total Fund, March 31, 1913		$28,628 92

Invested as follows:

Stocks and Bonds	$16,248 95	
Mortgages	1,635 80	
Notes	10,544 40	
Cash in Depository	199 77	
		$28,628 92

Income for year, $902.13.

BALANCE SHEET, MARCH 31, 1913

ASSETS		
Mortgages		$863,366 07
Stocks and Bonds		929,472 54
Notes		78,513 15
Real Estate		105,188 04
School and Mission Properties		1,291,938 82
Cash in Depositories		86,036 59
Miscellaneous Items		9,113 88
		$3,363,629 09
Profit and Loss, Debit		47,032 15
		$3,410,661 24
LIABILITIES		
Capital Accounts:		
General Fund	$1,224,786 82	
Appropriations Unpaid	13,360 51	
Bills Payable, Loan for Virginia Union University	61,155 19	
Bills Payable, Bank Loans	60,000 00	
		1,359,302 52
Designated		74,663 01
Church Edifice Loan Fund		193,440 45
Permanent Trust Fund		1,246,997 73
Annuity Fund		486,589 49
Conditional Fund		21,039 12
Legacy Reserve Fund		28,628 92
		$3,410,661 24

FRANK T. MOULTON, *Treasurer.*

23 East 26th St., New York, March 31, 1913.

CERTIFICATE OF AUDIT

We have audited the books and accounts of the American Baptist Home Mission Society from April 1, 1912, to March 31, 1913, including verification at the latter date of the cash balances on deposit and the investments in bonds, stocks, notes, real estate mortgages, and real estate, by count and examination of the documentary evidence and comparison thereof with the Society's records; and

WE HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing report of the Treasurer for the fiscal year ended March 31, 1913, is correct and in accordance with the books of the Society.

(Signed) HASKINS & SELLS,

Certified Public Accountants.

New York, May 9, 1913.

EXHIBIT A

Receipts of The American Baptist Home Mission Society for the Fiscal Year 1912-13

From	1 For Budget Purposes	2 For Designated Purposes	3 For Permanent Investment Funds	4 For Annuity Fund	Totals
1. Churches, Sunday-schools, Young People's Societies and Women's Circles....	$282,480 14	$397 66	.....	.....	$282,877 80
2. Individuals	120,068 08	47,467 56	36,079 22	41,111 78	244,726 64
3. Legacies	87,332 45	20,000 00	18,088 79	.....	125,421 24
4. Matured Annuities	12,041 75	.....	1,200 00	.....	13,241 75
5. Income of Funds and Properties	77,447 66	5,704 21	5,504 89	.....	88,656 76
6. Miscellaneous Sources	7,543 91	66,286 93	40,871 56	.....	114,702 40
	$586,913 99	$139,856 36	$101,744 46	$41,111 78	$869,626 59

EXHIBIT B

COMPARATIVE TABLE OF CONTRIBUTIONS FOR BUDGET PURPOSES

	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13
1. Churches	$239,200 96	$241,979 34	$269,049 99
2. Sunday-schools	9,833 38	6,928 95	12,115 09
3. Young People's Societies	1,988 27	1,359 02	1,315 06
4. Individuals	123,987 79	119,097 56	120,068 08
	$375,010 40	$369,364 87	$402,548 22

EXHIBIT C

Table showing Budget Apportionments, Contributions credited on Apportionments, Contributions not credited on Apportionments, and Contributions from Individuals, grouped according to Collection Districts.

Districts	States	Apportionment	Contributions credited on Apportionment	Not credited on Apportionment	Contributions from Individuals
New England	Maine	$4,446 00	$5,059 62	.....	$1,104 38
	New Hampshire	2,665 00	3,115 75	.....	11 00
	Vermont	2,154 00	2,455 87	$34 49	98 15
	Massachusetts	32,603 00	29,234 89	.....	1,171 40
	Rhode Island	5,238 00	5,390 34	.....	40 00
	Connecticut	6,156 00	7,083 31	.....	1,283 28
New York	New York	49,705 00	54,336 83	.....	104,294 87
	New Jersey, Northern	13,244 00	11,941 99	.....	1,220 67
South Eastern	Pennsylvania	24,115 00	27,507 84	.....	2,619 32
	New Jersey, Southern	2,286 00	4,628 36	.....	125 00
	Delaware	492 00	683 64	.....	.....
	District of Columbia	3,065 00	2,514 53	.....	.....
Kanawha	West Virginia	5,383 00	5,786 20	.....	281 00
Ohio	Ohio	15,422 00	14,583 25	.....	770 59
Lake	Illinois	15,710 00	17,012 54	.....	3,010 64
	Michigan, Southern	7,665 00	8,601 80	.....	1,114 60
Wabash	Indiana	7,901 00	6,927 93	.....	223 25
Superior	Minnesota	6,234 00	6,654 01	.....	27 30
	Wisconsin	2,897 00	2,861 51	91 13	210 00
	North Dakota	640 00	685 26	.....	5 00
	Michigan, Northern	500 00	341 51	.....	.....
Central	Iowa	8,323 00	9,722 19	265 75	399 60
	South Dakota	2,304 00	1,914 77	.....	38 78
Missouri	Missouri	5,165 00	4,842 58	.....	69 50
South Western	Kansas	5,756 00	7,517 23	.....	181 55
	Oklahoma	2,317 00	2,388 33	.....	162 40
	Colorado	4,573 00	3,000 75	.....	35 00
	New Mexico	247 00	124 00	.....	.....
Yellowstone	Montana	822 00	645 74	.....	.....
	Wyoming	297 00	162 21	.....	57 00
	Utah	421 00	154 70	.....	.....
	Idaho	815 00	839 51	.....	78 95
	Washington, East	1,001 00	1,028 69	.....	12 00
Pacific	Arizona	702 00	778 12	.....	.....
	California, North	6,512 00	19,375 62	.....	398 50
	California, South	11,778 00	.....	.....	.....
	Nevada	158 00	247 64	.....	.....
	Oregon	3,090 00	3,274 48	.....	.....
	Washington, West	2,642 00	2,827 36	.....	15 00
Nebraska, Joint	Nebraska	3,748 00	3,736 23	.....	25 25
Free Baptists		4,000 00	.....	.....	.....
States and Countries not included in the Northern Baptist Convention and Miscellaneous					
	Arkansas	.....	.....	.....	$10 0
	Georgia	.....	.....	.....	38 0
	Maryland	.....	$41 39	.....	.....
	Mississippi	.....	.....	.....	4
	North Carolina	.....	50 93	.....	272
	South Carolina	.....	26 20	.....	155
	Tennessee	.....	.....	.....	76
	Virginia	.....	.....	.....	119
	Texas	.....	.....	.....	300
Countries	El Salvador	.....	2 10	.....	.....
	Cuba	.....	1,000 00	.....	.....
	Mexico	.....	319 66	.....	.....
	Porto Rico	.....	661 36	.....	8
Totals apportioned		$273,192 00	$282,088 77	$391 37	$120,068
Not apportioned		79,800 00			
Individuals		127,000 00			
		$479,992 00			

EXHIBIT D

LEGACIES

The following list exhibits the Legacies received by The American Baptist Home Mission Society during the year ending March 31, 1913, giving the names of the testators, their residences and the amounts:

FOR GENERAL FUND

CALIFORNIA

Pomona—Estate of Mary Jane Park	$616 66

CONNECTICUT

Bridgeport—Estate of William A. Grippen	956 25
Groton—Estate of Ebenezer Morgan	1,000 00
Putnam—Estate of Almyra L. Allen	166 50
Putnam—Estate of Joanna Barrett	43 32
Saybrook—Estate of Mary McWooster	285 11
Stamford—Estate of Nancy Smith	20 62
Waterford—Estate of Polly Brown	12 00

ILLINOIS

Galesburgh—Estate of E. C. Sellick	50 00

INDIANA

Lewis—Estate of Ann M. Stout	100 00

IOWA

Monticello—Estate of Fannie B. Mirick	500 00

KANSAS

Coffeyville—Estate of E. A. Fisher	319 59
Topeka—Estate of Nancy J. Miller	780 00

MASSACHUSETTS

Agawam—Estate of Mary Ann Smith	285 30
Boston—Estate of Isabelle Fosdick	400 00
Boston—Estate of Almira Cudworth	17,854 00
Brockton—Estate of George F. Greene	2,839 00
Clinton—Estate of Wilson Morse	229 60
Danvers—Estate of Maria Goodhue	250 00
Fall River—Job M. Leonard	63 00
Gardner—Estate of Sarah Gates	1,000 00
Groton—Estate of Emily C. Ayer	50 00
Groton—Estate of Susanna Stone	65 48
Hadley—Estate of Otis Chittenden	100 00
Haverhill—Estate of Nathaniel Tenney Kimball	500 00
Haverhill—Estate of Taylor Little	43 00
Kingston—Estate of Amanda F. Waterman	200 00
Lynn—Estate of Judith Eliza Thompson	500 00
Malden—Estate of Lavinia Hunting	906 96
Marlborough—Estate of Hiram Belknap	173 09
Newburyport—Estate of Mary Elwell	20 65
Newton—Estate of George R. Sneadon	4,500 00
Peabody—Estate of Caroline E. Kimball	1,394 57
Somerville—Estate of S. Newton Cutler	4,020 00
Southbridge—Estate of John Edwards	57 79
Woburn—Estate of Peter Fiske	275 00
Worcester—Estate of William H. Dexter	5,700 00

MINNESOTA

Owatonna—Estate of L. C. Woodman	2,000 00

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Bristol—Estate of Benj. F. Perkins	25 00
Laconia—Estate of Asahel Sanborn	38 83
Lisbon—Estate of Mary T. Hildreth	1,908 38
Littleton—Estate of J. S. Harrington	37 50

NEW JERSEY

Burlington—Estate of Jane A. Aikman	7,778 60
Holmdel—Estate of Mary A. Longstreet	950 00
Keyport—Estate of Henry Seabrook	30 00
New Monmouth—Estate of Mary H. Wilson	500 00
Plainfield—Estate of Mary E. Holton	16,388 87

NEW YORK

Albion—Estate of James Christie	$853 33
Batavia—Estate of Angeline Cutter	41 56
Benton—Estate of David S. Crozer	688 24
Bethany—Estate of Joseph H. Chadwick	81 43
Cooperstown—Estate of Elber Pearse	261 25
Cortland—Estate of Emeline S. Watrous	100 00
Cuba—Estate of John Briggs	100 00
Edmeston—Estate of Azula P. Arnold	500 00
Edmeston—Estate of Helen Bootman	250 00
Fayetteville—Estate of Fidelia D. Eaton	587 94
Homer—Estate of Gertrude Brown	100 00
Johnstown—Estate of Jemima P. Tomlinson	300 00
Palmyra—Estate of Mary A. Palmer	1,626 36
Peekskill—Estate of George H. Selleck	1,000 00
Rochester—Estate of Sylvanus A. Ellis	540 00
Rochester—Estate of Sarah M. P. Ellis	685 07
Saratoga Springs—Estate of Caroline Bellinger	557 96
Shortville—Estate of Polly Mitchell	19 19
Warsaw—Estate of Spencer H. Bradley	188 42

PENNSYLVANIA

Big Sewickley—Estate of William Hillis	11 40
Hollidaysburg—Estate of Jane London	13 50
Lupor—Estate of James Rush	115 57
Philadelphia—Estate of Aramanda Jones	97 85

RHODE ISLAND

Providence—Estate of Albert Harkness	1,000 00
Providence—Estate of H. Jackson, D.D.	56 25
Providence—Estate of Mary A. Tucker	29 21

VERMONT

Windsor—Estate of Peter C. Skinner	10 10

WISCONSIN

Janesville—Estate of James B. Crosby	1,584 15
	$87,333 45

FOR DESIGNATED FUND

CONNECTICUT

Bridgeport—Estate of William A. Grippen	20,000 00

FOR PERMANENT TRUST FUND

CONNECTICUT

Bridgeport—Estate of William A. Grippen	5,000 00

ILLINOIS

Horace—Estate of P. M. Tucker	75 00

MASSACHUSETTS

Springfield—Estate of Danville A. Dearborn	175 00
Winchendon—Estate of Arminda P. Abbott	1,407 00
Wollaston—Estate of Harriet E. Giles	1,650 00

NEW HAMPSHIRE

New London—Estate of Judith Messer	101 97

NEW YORK

Fayetteville—Estate of Fidelia D. Eaton	1,006 52

PENNSYLVANIA

Pittsburg—Estate of D. W. Riggs	1,025 40

RHODE ISLAND

Providence—Estate of Emma Thurber	5,950 00

WISCONSIN

Edmond—Estate of Mary A. Thorsen	1,696 90
Total	$18,087 79
Grand Total	$125,421 24

EXHIBIT E

Receipts and Disbursements under Budget for year 1912-12

	Budget Expectations	Budget Receipts	More than Expectation	Less than Expectation
Receipts				
Contributions from Churches	.....	$269,049 99	.....	.....
Contributions from Sunday-schools	.....	12,115 09	.....	.....
Contributions from Young People's Societies	.....	1,315 06	.....	.....
Total	$352,992 00	$282,480 14	.....	$70,511 86
Contributions from Individuals	127,000 00	120,068 08	.....	6,931 92
Legacies	70,000 00	87,332 45	17,332 45	.....
Income from Invested Funds:				
(a) Permanent Trust Fund—General	22,235 00	20,119 54	.....	2,115 46
Permanent Trust Fund—Education	16,800 00	21,740 19	4,940 19	.....
Permanent Trust Fund—Church Edifice Work	11,000 00	11,324 75	324 75	.....
(b) Annuity Fund	18,500 00	20,488 11	1,988 11	
(c) Conditional Fund	750 00	625 60	.....	124 40
(d) Designated Fund	800 00	809 72	9 72	.....
(e) General Fund	1,000 00	1,437 62	437 62	.....
(f) Legacy Reserve Fund	.....	902 13	902 13	
From Sale of Literature	500 00	445 74	.....	54 26
Surplus from Schools	4,000 00	.....	.....	4,000 00
Annuities Released by Death of Donors	30,000 00	10,641 75	.....	19,358 25
Conditional Funds Released	1,400 00	1,400 00	.....	.....
Pulpit Supply Funds	500 00	859 15	359 15	.....
Church Edifice Gift Mortg's Realized on	5,000 00	3,087 14	.....	1,912 86
Church Edifice, Loan Fund for Expenses	3,500 00	3,500 00	.....	.....
Unclassified	.....	3,759 47	3,759 47	.....
Totals	$665,977 00	$591,021 58	$30,053 59	$105,009 01
Net Decrease of Receipts	.....	74,955 42	74,955 42	.....
	$665,977 00	$665,977 00	$105,009 01	$105,009 01

Disbursements	Budget Requirements	Budget Disbursements	More than Requirement	Less than Requirement
1. MISSION WORK:				
(a) Field Secretary and Superintendents, including salaries, rent, office and traveling expenses	$15,150 00	$12,676 03	.....	$2,473 97
(b) Appropriations to States West of Mississippi River	120,100 00	112,410 00	.....	7,690 00
(c) Appropriations to States East of Mississippi River	56,185 00	52,492 90	.....	3,692 10
(d) Appropriations to Indians	13,550 00	12,075 19	.....	1,474 81
(e) Appropriations to Spanish Speaking	86,000 00	87,903 65	1,903 65	.....
(f) Appropriations to Germans	6,000 00	6,000 00	.....	.....
(g) Contingent Fund	8,000 00	.....	.....	8,000 00
Total for Mission Work	$304,985 00	$283,557 77	$1,903 65	$23,330 88
2. EDUCATIONAL WORK:				
(a) Salary and Expenses of Superintendent	4,400 00	750 00	.....	3,650 00
(b) Salaries, Principals and Teachers	101,739 00	101,029 82	.....	709 18
(c) Expenses Care of Properties, Repairs, etc.	15,245 00	15,388 02	143 02	.....
(d) Additions to Properties, Buildings, etc.	900 00	1,391 67	491 67	
(e) Insurance	5,000 00	4,341 45	.....	658 55
(f) Auditing School Accounts	100 00	278 08	178 08	.....
(g) Contingent Fund	7,050 00	.....	.....	7,050 00
Total for Education	$134,434 00	$123,179 04	$812 77	$12,067 73
3. CHURCH EDIFICE WORK:				
(a) Appropriations to States West of Mississippi River	19,000 00	8,835 99	.....	10,164 01
(b) Appropriations to States East of Mississippi River	9,000 00	7,950 00	.....	1,050 00
(c) Appropriations to Spanish Speaking	2,500 00	1,808 59	.....	691 41
(d) Appropriations to Germans	400 00	.....	.....	400 00
(e) Insurance	1,000 00	507 55	.....	492 45
(f) Repairs and Expenses	.....	1,279 35	1,279 35	.....
(g) Contingent Fund	5,185 00	.....	.....	5,185 00
Total for Church Edifice	$37,085 00	$20,381 48	$1,279 35	$17,982 87

	Budget Requirements	Budget Disbursements	More than Requirement	Less than Requirement
4. PROMOTION OF INTEREST AND BENEFICENCE:				
(a) District Secretaries, including salaries, rent, office and traveling expenses	$36,850 00	$33,849 48	.....	$3,000 52
(b) Baptist Forward Movement	3,333 33	3,333 33	.....	.....
(c) Advertising	400 00	26 70	.....	373 30
Anniversaries	1,000 00	610 96	.....	389 04
Annual Report	800 00	787 41	.....	12 59
Express and Freight	150 00	334 27	184 27	.....
General Apportionment Committee of North'n Baptist Convention	2,500 00	1,727 00	.....	773 00
Northern Baptist Convention	5,000 00	2,586 75	.....	2,413 25
Home Missions Council	300 00	1,500 00	1,200 00	.....
Home Mission Day Exercise	1,000 00	773 02	.....	226 98
Home Mission Week	.....	417 35	417 35	.....
Literature, Pamphlets, Pictures, Books, etc.	2,500 00	2,029 92	.....	470 08
"Missions" Share of Net Expense	3,905 00	3,905 00	.....	.....
Postage	200 00	162 00	.....	38 00
New England Baptist Library	.....	75 00	75 00	.....
Laymen's Missionary Movement	3,200 00	3,103 69	.....	96 31
Publicity Work	.....	75 00	75 00	.....
Missionary Expositions	200 00	.....	.....	200 00
Contingent Fund	1,400 00	.....	.....	1,400 00
Total for Promotion of Interest and Beneficence	$62,738 33	$55,296 88	$1,951 62	$9,393 07
5. ADMINISTRATION:				
(a) Home Office salaries and expenses of officers and clerical force in Sec's and Treas's Departments	19,334 00	19,664 28	330 28	.....
(b) Audit	400 00	398 70	.....	1 30
Exchange	25 00	206 51	181 51	.....
Expense of Collecting Legacies	.....	520 64	520 64	.....
Express and Freight	150 00	.....	.....	150 00
Expenses of Board Members attending Meetings	.....	301 45	301 45	.....
Legal Expense	100 00	70 00	.....	30 00
Office Supplies and Expenses	2,000 00	1,446 26	.....	553 74
Postage	500 00	405 00	.....	95 00
Rent	3,100 00	3,100 00	.....	.....
Incidentals	200 00	175 00	.....	25 00
Contingent Fund	1,500 00	.....	.....	1,500 00
Total for Administration	$27,309 00	$26,287 84	$1,333 88	$2,355 04
6. ANNUITIES	23,635 00	23,675 08	40 08	.....
7. MISCELLANEOUS:				
Interest on Budget Loans	$6,000 00	$9,053 61	$3,053 61	.....
Interest on Loan for Virginia Union University	3,171 00	3,322 27	151 27	.....
D. W. Perkins, Special	1,200 00	1,200 00	.....	.....
Paid on Trust Fund Profit and Loss Accounts	.....	8,000 00	8,000 00	.....
Paid to Woman's Am. Baptist Home Mission Society for their 1/3 share of Sunday-school Contributions for year 1912-13	.....	3,962 63	3,962 63	.....
Contingent Fund	1,000 00	1,199 34	199 34	.....
	$11,371 00	$26,737 85	$15,366 85	.....
Totals, Under Working Budget	$601,557 33	$559,115 94	$22,688 20	$65,129 5
Reserved for Appropriations Unpaid March 31, 1913	.....	12,246 81	12,246 81	.....
	$601,557 33	$571,362 75	$34,935 01	$65,129 51
Specials	64,419 67	.....	.....	64,419 67
Total Budget	$665,977 00	$571,362 75	$34,935 01	$129,549 26
Saving on Total Budget Requirement	.....	94,614 25	94,614 25	.....
	$665,977 00	$665,977 00	$129,549 26	$129,549 26

Budget Requirements for year, General		$601,557 33	
Budget Disbursements for year, General	$559,115 94		
Reservations	12,246 81	571,362 75	
General Disbursements less than Requirement	$ 42,441 39		
Reserved Disbursements more than Requirement	12,246 81		
Total Disbursements less than Working Budget		30,194 58	
Total Special Budget Requirements saved		64,419 67	
Net Saving on Total Budget Requirements		$94,614 25	
Budget Expectations for year	665,977 00		
Budget Receipts for year	591,021 58		
Budget Receipts for year, short		74,955 42	
Saving on Budget Requirements for year	94,614 25		
Shortage on Budget Expectations for year	74,955 42		
Net Saving on Total Budget for year		19,658 83	
Net Debt under Budget, 1910-11	25,271 30		
Net Debt under Budget, 1911-12	47,207 47		
Total Debt April 1, 1912		72,478 77	
Less Saving on Budget of 1912-13	19,658 83		
Appropriations cancelled, under balance reserved March 31, 1912, and cash released applied on debt	2,076 20	21,735 03	
Net Debt March 31, 1913			$50,743 74

EXHIBIT F

1.—SCHOOL PROPERTIES

The value of the school and mission properties under the supervision of the Society is estimated as follows:

Atlanta Baptist College, Atlanta, Ga.	Estimated	Value	$120,000 00
Benedict College, Columbia, S. C.	"	"	100,000 00
Bishop College, Marshall, Tex.	"	"	130,000 00
Coamo, Porto Rico	"	"	3,000 00
El Cristo, Cuba	"	"	50,000 00
Florida Institute, Live Oak, Fla.	"	"	6,000 00
Indian University, Bacone, Okla.	"	"	55,000 00
Jackson College, Jackson, Miss.	"	"	80,000 00
Shaw University	"	"	200,000 00
Spelman Seminary, Atlanta, Ga.	"	"	325,000 00
Virginia Union University, Richmond, Va.	"	"	300,000 00

II.—MISSION PROPERTIES

	Estimated Value
Alaska, Skagway	$1,000 00
California, San Francisco	35,000 00
Cuba, Baire	2,000 00
Baracoa	8,000 00
Barajagua	600 00
Bayamo	5,000 00
Boniato	500 00
Ciego de Avila	5,000 00
Dos Caminos	2,500 00
Duaba	600 00
El Caney	1,000 00
El Cristo	10,000 00
Ensenada	300 00
Guantanamo	10,000 00
Jamal	600 00
Jarahueca	500 00
Jatabonico	500 00
Jauco	600 00
Jibacoa	375 00
Jiguani	2,000 00
Juan Baron	600 00
Manzanillo	3,500 00
Marti	800 00
Media Luna	700 00
Minas	800 00
Niquero	300 00
Palmarito	700 00
Palma Soriano	2,000 00
Puerto Principe	15,000 00
Sabana	600 00
San Luis	3,000 00
Santa Maria	500 00
Santa Rita	1,000 00
Santiago	20,000 00
Songo	2,000 00
Ti Arriba	100 00
Tunas	2,000 00
Veguitas	1,200 00
Mexico, Aguas Calientes	5,500 00
City of Mexico	40,000 00
New Laredo	$1,800 00
Puebla	3,500 00
San Luis Potosi	3,500 00
Tampico	4,000 00
Montana, Lodge Grass	6,000 00
New Mexico, Velarde	900 00
Oklahoma, Anadarko	10,000 00
Darlington	1,400 00
Elk Creek	2,500 00
Fort Sill	2,500 00
Rainy Mountain	2,500 00
Watonga	800 00
Porto Rico, Barranquitas	3,000 00
Aguas Buenas	600 00
Anon.	750 00
Barros	1,250 00
Beatriz	500 00
Cayey	6,500 00
Caguas	12,000 00
Carolina	1,400 00
Coamo	8,000 00
Corral Viejo	2,500 00
Culebra	800 00
Cidra	1,000 00
Guanica	1,200 00
Gurabo	350 00
Jerusalem	600 00
La Playa	2,500 00
Mediania Alta	800 00
Mulas	325 00
Ponce	15,000 00
Quebrada Grande	350 00
Rio Piedras	6,500 00
San Juan	16,000 00
San Lorenzo	1,800 00
San Turce	1,500 00
Sierra Alta	500 00
Yauco	5,900 00

MISSIONARY TABLE FOR 1912-1913

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., POST OFFICE ADDRESSES, FIELDS OF LABOR. [Unless otherwise indicated the field and post office address are the same, or where there are two or more fields the post office address is written first.]		Weeks of Labor.	Churches and Out-stations Supplied.	Sermons Preached.	Prayer and Other Meetings Held.	Families or Persons Religiously Visited.	Bibles and Testaments Distributed	Pages of Tracts Distributed	Added to Church: By Baptism	Added to Church: By Letter or Experience	Number of Church Members	Churches Organized	Church Edifices Erected	Number of Sunday-schools	Sunday-schools Organized	Attendance at Sunday-schools	Benevolent Contributions
ALABAMA																	
Gilbert, M. W., President	Selma University, Selma	52															
Diggs, J. R. L.	Selma University, Selma	35															
Haldrum, Miss Ruth A.	Selma University, Selma	35															
Smith, S. R. W.	Selma University, Selma	35															
ARKANSAS																	
Booker, J. A., President	Arkansas Bapt. Coll., Little Rock	52															
Hibbler, J. A.	Arkansas Bapt. Coll., Little Rock	52															
ARIZONA																	
Basoco, Andres	Spanish Speaking, Tucson	52	1	104	176	598	25	3257	10	4	33			1		36	74 55
Bell, J. B.	District Missionary, Negroes	52	8	140	315	550	88	390	2	29		1		8	1		24 50
Brown, W. Leo	Clifton	17	1	34	17	160				4	40			1		60	31 25
Cressy, C. G.	Glendale	52	1	104	47	328		100		3	47						97 10
Cross, T. D.	Buckeye	52	3	102	23	248		1000	1	2	65			2		80	134 40
Epperly, J. W.	Bisbee	52	1	114	76	760			3	9	69			1		58	447 80
Fleischer, R. C.	West End, Phœnix	20	3	53	7	115				1	14				2	20	70 00
Fowle, W. H.	Globe	20	1	31	19	162	1		19	2	68			1		68	5 00
Gordon, William	Clifton	8		20	10	125	5	2000		7	35			2	1	50	186 00
Griffin, B. D.	Yuma	26	1	98	50	150			26	20	67			1		80	105 25
Humphrey, John	Negroes, Bisbee	52	1	68	113	74	8	288		5	10			1		15	51 50
James, F. D.	Negroes, Tucson	26	1	41	26	127	11	120	1	3	28			1		12	2 00
Jones, Edward	Negroes, Douglas	49	1	90	34	50	2			4	14			1		10	
Long, J. W.	Prescott	13		24	12	50				2							
Marshall, H. E.	Prescott	22	1	72	22	281	25	200	9	10	125			1	1	120	
Mathewson, L. B.	Miami	29	2	54	5	435			1	7	7	1		1		80	36 00
Mathewson, L. B.	Yuma	22	1	34	18	335				8	31			1		65	39 00
McCourtney, T. F.	General Missionary	52		88	5	169		4865				1					

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., POST OFFICE ADDRESSES, FIELDS OF LABOR. [Unless otherwise indicated the field and post office address are the same, or where there are two or more fields the post office address is written first.]		Weeks of Labor.	Churches and Out-stations Supplied.	Sermons Preached.	Prayer and Other Meetings Held.	Families or Persons Religiously Visited.	Bibles and Testaments Distributed	Pages of Tracts Distributed	Added to Church: By Baptism	Added to Church: By Letter or Experience	Number of Church Members	Churches Organized	Church Edifices Erected	Number of Sunday-schools	Sunday-schools Organized	Attendance at Sunday-schools	Benevolent Contributions
Miles, T. M.	Negroes, Globe	52	1	106	97	88	....	200	3	6	30	....	1	1	1	10	51 00
Richard, J. R.	Tucson	13	1	30	25	15	....	....	14	....	32	....	1	1	....	20	10 00
Rickman, C. C.	Safford	43	2	134	44	319	160	600	11	19	56	....	....	1	....	80	139 80
Smith, J. H.	Middle and Upper Verde	52	7	229	52	444	....	1206	12	6	59	....	1	5	1	130	946 00
Starr, J. F.	San Rafael Valley	35	4	57	....	235	....	100	....	1	9	....	....	2	2	26	49 00
Stover, E. H.	Naco	13	1	13	2	20	6	289	2	1	11	....	....	1	....	25	30 00
Thayer, Lee I.	Hopi and Navaho Indians, Keams Canyon	48	3	95	49	130	....	....	3	3	48	1	....	2	....	140	182 45
Thomas, R. H.	Negro, Phœnix	39	1	95	45	286	....	....	....	8	73	....	....	1	....	15	9 00
Tomlinson, A. B.	Yuma Valley	52	3	176	52	185	45	350	4	....	59	....	1	2	1	60	248 65
Walker, F. T.	Calumet and Douglas	52	....	56	10	90	....	....	....	3	29	....	....	1	....	45	59 50
Warren, A. L.	Tempe	18	....	35	41	147	15	250	1	3	72	....	....	1	....	60	137 45
Wood, A. C., Jr.	West End and Salt River	26	....	75	17	94	....	840	1	1	45	....	1	2	....	73	25 37
CALIFORNIA																	
Allen, J. L.	Negroes, Marysville	13	1	26	20	350	....	76	....	4	26	....	....	1	....	19	11 75
Ayres, G. W.	Negroes, General Baptist Ass'n	39	....	117	66	94	....	....	....	6	....	1	....	....	1	....	50 00
Banks, Mrs. N. S.	Chinese, Sacramento	47	....	....	116	....	25	....	12	1	18	....	....	....	....	22	....
Barker, W. H.	Pastor-at-Large	39	6	112	46	1787	....	....	18	32	235	....	....	4	1	250	38 00
Barnes, H. E.	Graton and vicinity	13	1	37	14	73	....	118	....	....	40	....	....	2	....	65	79 10
Barnes, H. E.	Berkeley	13	1	28	17	63	....	....	....	1	53	....	....	1	....	55	71 40
Bliss, E. M.	Visalia	39	1	88	69	540	....	....	19	14	106	....	....	1	....	76	32 70
Blood, H. B.	Arbuckle and Maxwell	52	3	101	95	364	....	500	5	4	76	....	....	2	....	63	409 30
Brinstad, C. W.	General Missionary	52	....	70	65	299	44	25120	14	11	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Catchpole, David	Oroville and vicinity	39	2	88	114	638	51	252	1	16	48	....	1	2	1	103	61 50
Clutterbuck, E.	Albany	13	1	13	39	76	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	43	....
Coates, W. M.	Redding and vicinity	26	4	60	28	178	15	....	5	13	116	....	....	1	....	45	17 50
Coates, W. M.	Mendocino	13	1	26	13	50	....	....	....	....	39	....	....	1	....	30	65 00
Colvin, A. B.	Swedes, Turlock	13	1	48	28	145	12	625	....	3	42	....	....	1	....	31	24 52
Colvin, A. B.	Swedes, Pastor-at-Large	39	....	139	77	725	2	2878	2	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Collyar, J. C.	San Lucas and vicinity	52	4	166	64	800	84	4500	7	3	43	....	....	3	1	100	59 71
Dahl, A. V.	Danes, Pastor-at-Large	4	1	28	14	70	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

Dewdney, Arthur	Lakeport	52	1	96	96	293	....	.....	13	20	79	....	....	1	....	61	104 45
Disher, G. W.	St. Helena and vicinity	52	3	96	32	425	....	.....	2	1	38	....	....	2	....	54	61 05
Dixon, W. M.	Negroes, Sacramento	52	2	132	94	395	12	88	....	12	40	....	....	1	....	28	10 00
Dotson, J. L.	Grimes	9	1	16	10	39	....	.....	....	....	36	....	....	....	....	35	.....
Feldmeth, Karl	Germans, Los Angeles	52	1	110	79	594	21	2750	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	34	.....
Fleming, Edward	Finns, Eureka and vicinity	13	1	48	28	69	6	1000	1	2	9	....	....	1	....	....	13 00
Green, A. F.	Sunnyvale	35	1	70	35	260	24	100	....	3	63	....	....	1	....	70	23 50
Green, J. M.	Hughson and vicinity	52	2	85	39	615	19	300	1	10	44	....	....	1	....	75	72 60
Hall, Anna O.	Chinese, Oakland	39	....	....	238	95	17	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Hargreaves, J. H.	Casper	52	1	132	85	244	24	1408	2	....	26	....	....	1	....	44	37 70
Harris, T. W.	Bethany and Elmhurst, Oakland	52	2	101	74	473	....	.....	3	7	70	....	....	2	....	141	33 60
Heady, J. M.	Bethel, San Francisco	13	1	26	13	75	....	.....	4	5	35	....	....	1	....	60	3 00
Heady, J. M.	Redding	13	2	30	10	60	....	.....	7	5	103	....	....	1	1	90	35 00
Hildreth, E. S.	Covelo	39	2	72	36	374	....	.....	2	4	95	....	....	1	....	48	194 31
Holmer, J. A.	Swedes, San José	52	1	140	72	519	3	315	3	9	70	....	1	1	....	45	131 61
Holmes, A. A.	District Missionary	8	2	33	5	100	....	.....	....	20	....	1	....	5	....	....	.....
Huen Leung Troi	Chinese, San Francisco	35	2	71	83	137	....	.....	1	1	91	....	....	1	....	50	.....
Hyde, Jesse	Burlingame	52	1	115	76	480	....	.....	5	4	29	....	....	1	....	33	42 95
Kasen, J. E.	Finns, San Francisco	13	1	35	14	80	....	100	....	2	28	....	....	1	....	16	37 45
McIntyre, R. G.	San Pablo	13	1	25	25	120	2	.....	....	....	38	....	....	1	....	25	34 25
McKillop, Ronald	Armona	39	2	84	39	357	....	1500	....	6	101	....	....	1	....	85	78 78
McMinn, Miss Mollie	Chinese, San Francisco	52	....	....	73	223	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Maxfield, C. E.	Dinuba	39	1	78	39	141	....	.....	29	6	138	....	....	1	....	97	169 17
Morgan, F. E.	Palo Alto	52	1	94	80	803	10	290	....	12	95	....	....	1	....	71	416 14
Nelson, N.	Swedes, District Missionary	2	....	10	3	54	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Pendleton, N. W.	Covenant, San Francisco	34	1	117	56	285	....	.....	1	7	49	....	....	1	....	69	40 00
Petereit, F. A.	Germans, San Francisco	52	1	116	90	385	18	4560	....	7	59	....	....	1	....	20	192 75
Pruden, Jay	Calvary, Oakland	52	1	118	89	400	....	.....	13	11	71	....	....	1	....	50	96 46
Redin, H	Russians, Pastor-at-Large	52	6	207	171	655	104	19000	12	12	62	....	....	5	2	140	179 00
Reed, E. B.	Woodland	13	1	30	15	100	....	.....	1	....	38	....	....	1	....	15	10 00
Richards, Edward	New Monterey and vicinity	13	1	26	34	136	....	25	....	4	42	....	....	1	....	49	21 55
Richards, Edward	Pacific Grove	39	1	99	74	556	....	.....	....	6	38	....	1	1	....	53	56 00
Riddle, J. M.	Negroes, Third, San Francisco	52	1	120	69	860	....	.....	10	9	83	....	....	1	....	80	265 00
Riddle, W. M.	Point Richmond	13	2	48	36	109	4	3000	1	3	46	....	....	2	....	110	58 05
Rohde, A.	Germans, Anaheim	52	1	114	73	208	1	109	9	8	91	....	....	1	....	92	356 76
Saunders, John	Negroes, Fresno	52	....	220	136	416	191	226	21	21	108	....	1	1	....	50	153 60
Shockley, Miss Edith	Chinese, San Francisco	38	....	....	17	.....	30	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	35	.....
Shockley, Miss Pearl	Chinese, San Francisco	38	....	....	....	.....	....	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	35	.....
Shibata, H. Y.	Japanese, District Missionary	4	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Sims, Earle D.	State Evangelist	52	13	450	287	3468	41	29600	140	205	....	1	2	....	1	....	2128 24
Spaulding, E. L.	Bethel, San Francisco	26	1	57	29	240	....	.....	....	....	59	....	....	1	....	70	43 79
Spencer, W. C.	City Missionary, Oakland	39	1	74	74	369	....	560	1	5	300	....	....	1	....	186	782 39
Stewart, W. S.	Biggs and vicinity	48	4	114	57	486	50	115	9	6	62	....	....	3	1	144	157 30
Sutherland, J. A.	Mission, San Francisco	52	1	101	65	385	....	.....	17	31	109	....	....	2	1	105	149 18

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., POST OFFICE ADDRESSES, FIELDS OF LABOR. [Unless otherwise indicated the field and post office address are the same, or where there are two or more fields the post office address is written first.]		Weeks of Labor.	Churches and Out-stations Supplied.	Sermons Preached.	Prayer and Other Meetings Held.	Families or Persons Religiously Visited.	Bibles and Testaments Distributed	Pages of Tracts Distributed	Added to Church: By Baptism	Added to Church: By Letter or Experience	Number of Church Members	Churches Organized	Church Edifices Erected	Number of Sunday-Schools	Sunday-Schools Organized	Attendance at Sunday-Schools	Benevolent Contributions
Todd, Van Dyke	Richmond	30	1	81	34	470	2		8	30	63		1	1		58	830 00
Todd, Van Dyke	Coalinga	13	2	36	26	150			26	10	83			1		93	29 78
Van Gorkom, C. C.	Wheatland	13	1	26	11	76				1	24			1	1	16	
Varonaeff, Ivan	Russians, San Francisco	13	2	42	25	180	3	1200	1	1	62			1		50	
Whitsker, W. C.	Willits and vicinity	52	1	117	48	420			2	8	79			1		67	208 17
Wiley, J. W.	Negroes, San José	13	1	23	20	250		100		2	32			1		30	8 00
Williams, J. P.	Negroes, Pacific Grove	52	1	146	178	66			1	4	15			1	1	14	24 33
Williams, G. P.	Glenn and vicinity	52	2	148	90	275			5	4	44			2		50	626 00
Winans, C. S.	Le Moore and vicinity	52	1	115	50	789	12	920	4	4	42			1		70	240 89
Adams, S. G.	Otay	39	1	63	10	434				7	30			1		32	89 25
Bailey, A. H.	Convention Pastor	52	39	190	50	877	1		8	6							
Ballentine, G. N.	Oceanside	26	1	52	26	152				3	22			1		30	32 50
Ballentine, G. N.	Lompoc	13	1	26	13	83					62			1		46	15 00
Barkman, L. T.	Bethel Baptist Church	4		8	10	65			8	4				1		120	
Bassett, Carl W.	Brawley	26	1	43	23	220	1	30	3	12	50			1		45	8 00
Boyd, John	Goleta	26	2	63	47	150	15	45	1	2	32			1		30	74 55
Boyd, John	Thermal	26	7	59	22	115	10	75	3	9	35			1		35	42 00
Bradford, R. E.	El Segundo	20	1	37	2	117								1		59	
Branch, H. H.	Bethel, Los Angeles	35	1	68	102	314			6	12	218			1		144	215 25
Burroughs, J. O.	San Pedro	26	1	57	90	585		2000	8	16	90			1		82	198 00
Bylen, Karl E.	Swedes, San Diego	52	1	167	123	274	11	930		12	48			1		40	148 40
Clarke, H. E.	Burnett	52	1	115	52	189	140		4	12	98			1		130	135 01
Copass, A. J.	Highland Park, Los Angeles	30	1	67	39	219			21	21	203			1		175	557 36
Earle, J. H.	El Monte	13	1	24	8	101					28			1		24	5 86
Fowle, W. H.	Huntington Park		1														
Gage, S. W.	Oxnard	35	2	104	36	532	100		13	13	45			1		56	84 00
Galbraith, W. H.	Orange	35	1	69	48	173			5	9	62			1		76	141 55
Hall, Ira D.	El Monte	26	1	50	18	390		100	2	7	32			1		21	16 00
Hinckley, H. E.	National City	30	1	48	29	183				8	69			1		95	
Huff, F. W.	Huntington Park	19	3	41	24	75				3	114			1		135	50 00
Huling, F. G.	College Tract, Los Angeles	22	1	42	22	40		250						1		49	52 25
Jiminez, Antonio	Spanish Speaking, Santa Barbara	52	3	192	47	2074	7	1120	11		20			1	1	26	

Johnson, C. O.	South Park, Los Angeles	13	1	26	23	225	....	.....	37	35	366	....	1	1	....	240	185 00
Kinter, A. L.	El Centro and Holtsville	52	2	110	118	965	....	.....	10	34	89	....	....	2	....	103	193 75
Lehigh, G. M.	Convention Evangelist	39	5	214	5	80	....	.....	33	22	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Livingstone, D. B.	San Pedro	26	1	62	55	602	11	1180	1	1	83	....	....	1	....	67	125 98
Lively, A.	Negroes, Venice	18	1	49	77	18	4	200	....	6	26	....	....	1	....	25	33 05
Lord, T. M.	Compton	5	1	6	10	....	....	60	....	....	60	....	....	1	....	75	80 00
McPherson, J. G.	District Missionary, Negroes	52	12	211	116	925	162	750	55	112	....	1	1	....	1	....	.....
Mecum, E. W.	Sawtelle and vicinity	52	1	156	70	425	10	.....	6	14	70	....	....	1	....	55	86 65
Meyer, H. O.	District Missionary	6	2	6	9	175	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	.....
Minard, C. R.	La Mesa	39	1	71	54	160	....	.....	1	11	43	....	....	1	....	42	115 70
Minard, C. R.	Oceanside	13	1	24	13	40	....	.....	....	....	21	....	....	1	....	40	36 15
Newschwander, E. S.	Huntington Park	4	1	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Newschwander, E. S.	Oxnard	13	2	39	13	50	....	.....	....	....	35	....	....	2	....	75	.....
Percival, W. B., Jr.	Sunnyside	13	1	26	13	30	....	.....	5	8	26	....	....	....	....	45	5 00
Percival, W. B., Jr.	El Segundo and Hawthorne	39	2	70	21	405	....	.....	1	....	13	....	....	1	....	38	.....
Petty, A. M.	District Secretary, Workman	52	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Pink, Arthur W.	Garden Grove	26	1	53	39	111	....	.....	....	3	61	....	....	....	....	40	52 00
Rickman, C. H.	East Highlands	52	1	68	66	205	46	500	6	6	32	....	....	2	1	77	125 50
Rickman, T. M.	Downey	52	1	161	114	317	....	3100	1	14	83	....	....	1	....	78	448 10
Riddle, W. M.	Occidental, Los Angeles	43	1	82	69	641	....	5000	3	26	74	....	1	1	....	120	50 25
Robertson, James	Santa Paula	52	1	107	58	507	....	.....	7	7	87	....	....	1	....	55	124 75
Ruiz, L. D.	Spanish Speaking, Los Angeles	52	3	172	118	1114	14	1004	33	26	25	1	1	1	1	80	.....
Skinner, J. R.	Negroes, Watts	13	1	13	16	64	....	.....	....	....	24	....	....	1	....	18	3 50
Swan, J. W. C.	Huntington Beach	39	1	79	94	425	1	.....	5	1	75	....	....	1	....	56	268 85
Thomas, J. B.	Garden Grove	4	1	8	9	12	....	.....	....	....	54	....	....	1	....	54	.....
Thomas, J. B.	Occidental, Los Angeles	13	1	26	20	99	....	.....	....	5	170	....	....	1	....	178	18 90
Trimble, J. A.	Negroes, Mt. Olivet, Los Angeles	26	1	54	28	105	....	200	1	1	17	....	....	1	....	60	8 00
Troyer, L. E.	Spanish Speaking, Los Angeles and vicinity	52	1	80	....	378	....	.....	10	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	416 00
Troyer, Mrs. L. E.	Spanish Speaking Los Angeles and vicinity	52	....	75	....	815	....	600	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	400 00
Valdivia, C. T.	Spanish Speaking, Bakesfield	52	1	200	37	91	31	.....	2	....	11	....	....	1	....	20	5 00
Watson, J. F.	General Missionary	52	....	73	58	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Watson, J. S.	Spanish Speaking, Corona	11	1	22	44	150	200	5000	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	14	.....
White, F. E.	Thermal	23	1	40	17	92	....	.....	2	9	40	....	....	1	....	55	57 00
Wolfe, M. R.	Redondo Beach	39	2	135	43	396	....	490	7	12	97	....	1	2	....	80	167 50
Wood, Joel F.	Julian	13	2	29	5	128	....	.....	....	1	15	....	....	1	....	15	20 00
Young, Edward	Mojave, Los Angeles	13	1	12	....	15	12	50	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	30	.....
CANADA																	
Burse, J.	Germans, Fernwood, Sask.	52	4	96	47	128	3	3991	13	3	54	....	....	2	....	35	26 00
Fenske, R.	Germans, Nokomis, Sask.	52	3	118	74	78	....	305	12	8	98	....	....	3	1	60	355 35
Kraemer, A.	Germans, Lemberg, Sask.	39	2	84	60	158	16	860	11	3	56	....	1	1	....	65	163 50
Karlenzig, A.	Germans, Plum Coulee, Man.	52	1	115	61	222	36	1900	....	2	57	....	....	1	....	60	.....

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., POST OFFICE ADDRESSES, FIELDS OF LABOR.

[Unless otherwise indicated the field and post office address are the same, or where there are two or more fields the post office address is written first.]

		Weeks of Labor.	Churches and Out-stations Supplied.	Sermons Preached.	Prayer and Other Meetings Held.	Families or Persons Religiously Visited.	Bibles and Testaments Distributed	Pages of Tracts Distributed	Added to Church: By Baptism	Added to Church: By Letter or Experience	Number of Church Members	Churches Organized	Church Edifices Erected	Number of Sunday-schools	Sunday-schools Organized	Attendance at Sunday-schools	Benevolent Contributions
Mindrup, F.	Germans, Whitemouth, Man.	26	1	58	16	53	5	4500	....	2	92	....	....	1	....	7	.....
Pekrul, J.	Germans, Southey, Sask.	13	1	28	....	56	....	150	....	....	16	....	....	1	....	5	.....
Schoen, W. A.	Germans, Arnprior, Ont.	26	2	52	26	173	1	.....	....	4	99	....	....	1	....	35	43 00
Schulz, J. A.	Germans, Calgary, Alta.	52	2	126	31	295	....	300	....	23	30	1	....	2	1	50	.....
Wegener, O.	Germans, Winnipeg, Man.	52	7	94	58	215	11	8244	2	12	72	1	....	6	1	92	39 00
COLORADO																	
Anderson, A. B.	Spanish Speaking, Ortiz and Alamosa	43	2	138	38	253	300	4873	1	2	17	2	....	....	1	27	.....
Anderson, W. A.	Negroes, Rocky Ford	52	2	108	77	76	44	13	8	10	24	1	....	2	1	35	43 50
Atkins, H. S.	Deer Trail and Liberty	13	3	30	15	47	....	.....	....	....	17	....	....	2	....	40	.....
Ballard, A. H.	Fort Morgan and vicinity	39	3	123	9	126	....	50	2	7	62	....	1	3	....	53	53 50
Barlow, M. G.	Pagosa Springs	9	....	20	....	85	....	.....	....	....	44	....	....	1	....	35	.....
Bingham, Thomas	Lafayette	13	1	23	13	150	15	.....	....	....	134	1	....	1	....	250	30 00
Blinzinger, A. C.	Pagosa Springs	13	1	20	7	60	11	50	....	1	41	....	....	1	....	46	12 25
Burroughs, George L.	Lake Avenue, Pueblo	52	1	124	74	616	....	.....	25	19	146	....	....	1	....	132	149 34
Brannon, Walter	Negroes, Canon City	52	3	151	213	397	69	325	7	4	35	....	....	3	3	25	49 75
Brewer, E. E.	La Jara and Moffatt	52	2	82	31	477	2	550	1	12	41	....	....	1	....	62	28 70
Brownell, R. D.	Olathe and Coal Creek	46	2	151	60	135	....	.....	30	12	108	1	1	3	1	150	60 00
Burton, E. A.	Englewood, Bethany and Washington Park, Denver	52	2	100	85	385	....	.....	10	15	55	1	....	2	....	115	71 75
Butler, E. O.	Alamosa	4	1	16	4	25	....	.....	1	13	....	....	....	1	....	98	.....
Chace, E. M.	La Neta	13	1	35	13	30	....	.....	....	2	84	....	....	1	....	60	31 25
Chapin, H. L.	Hotchkiss	13	1	35	13	60	3	200	....	....	99	....	....	1	....	50	15 00
Crane, E. L.	Mt. Hermon, Denver	39	1	78	77	230	....	.....	2	6	69	....	....	1	....	103	75 00
Craven, A. M.	Molina	52	2	120	62	193	3	1584	....	2	31	....	1	1	....	25	17 75
De Merrett, J. W.	Montrose	39	1	84	45	282	....	.....	6	11	176	....	....	1	....	108	114 96
Edwards, T. M.	Ordway	19	3	46	23	131	....	.....	2	5	75	....	....	1	....	32	.....
Ferguson, W. F.	Bennett	29	3	60	4	136	....	.....	....	5	46	....	....	4	1	45	103 54
Garberson, W. C.	Mt. Hermon, Denver	8	1	14	7	35	....	.....	....	3	62	....	....	1	....	88	2 00
Garnett, C. T.	Victor	26	2	61	50	424	....	.....	29	11	94	....	....	2	....	125	75 62
Green, S. G.	Leadville	17	1	29	18	145	....	.....	....	1	50	....	....	1	....	36	.....

Griffith, H. A.	Barnum	35	1	69	34	329	....	525	5	9	32	....	....	1	....	65	22 50
Groom, C. L.	San Acacia	13	1	29	13	40	....	.....	....	2	21	....	....	1	....	30	.....
Gwatkin, J. E.	Austin	13	3	30	16	160	....	2060	....	3	66	....	....	1	....	45	24 60
Hall, Asa Z.	Colfax Avenue, Denver	13	1	28	24	119	....	.....	1	8	101	....	1	1	....	59	58 00
Hall, Asa Z.	Eleventh Avenue, Denver	39	1	74	40	275	....	.....	11	10	86	....	....	1	....	66	295 40
Hardy, J. F.	Ramah	30	4	78	29	192	12	1304	....	....	22	....	....	1	....	25	2 00
Hatch, W. J.	Seibert and vicinity	26	7	90	30	225	1	.....	3	39	90	2	....	6	1	160	.....
Hedbloom, J. L.	Berthoud	39	1	85	27	140	....	.....	4	3	59	....	....	1	....	47	63 85
Henry, Charles	Negroes, Trinidad	39	1	90	40	100	....	.....	15	12	83	1	....	2	1	25	23 85
Hopkins, W. A.	Wellington and vicinity	47	1	110	70	113	....	.....	....	8	50	....	....	1	....	35	32 00
Hudson, F. E.	Arvada	52	1	106	53	358	1	4400	2	1	102	....	....	1	....	100	170 51
Ihde, A. W.	Moffat	32	3	114	46	420	8	300	26	22	19	....	....	1	1	93	4 50
Jenkins, J. T.	Fowler	39	1	112	39	107	14	3526	3	8	118	....	1	2	....	100	31 75
Jones, O. P.	Johnston	52	1	114	58	325	....	.....	4	5	73	....	....	1	....	45	.....
Judd, E. G.	Cripple Creek	26	1	58	47	487	1	.....	....	6	204	....	....	1	....	76	48 00
Kemper, C. F.	Pagosa Springs	13	1	....	....	.....	....	.....	1	....	43	....	....	1	....	60	8 00
King, W. C.	General Missionary	48	16	106	65	50	....	.....	....	....	....	4	2	....	....	....	.....
Layton, A. A.	Mt. Olive, Denver	52	2	155	131	767	6	550	6	6	94	....	....	2	....	177	175 54
Lindsay, W. C.	District Missionary	52	4	51	34	297	44	2262	5	3	22	....	....	2	2	45	6 00
Louthan, A. D.	Del Norte	13	1	32	13	85	....	.....	....	1	25	....	....	1	....	162	54 75
McGlashan, D. S.	Friuta	52	1	105	90	425	16	.....	1	6	83	....	....	1	....	116	41 09
Maiston, G. M.	Pagosa Springs	12	2	22	12	80	....	.....	2	8	52	....	....	1	....	50	53 00
Napier, J. C.	Kersey	13	1	26	10	15	....	.....	....	5	21	....	....	1	....	45	.....
Northrup, C. M.	Florida	8	2	17	9	100	4	200	12	2	45	....	....	1	....	38	39 65
Palmer, F. B.	General Missionary	4	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Peterson, R. J.	Swedes, Greeley and vicinity	52	2	171	109	500	....	80	....	1	70	....	....	....	....	....	159 50
Plannett, J. M.	Fountain	39	1	81	46	166	....	.....	6	7	45	....	....	1	....	41	20 00
Plannett, J. M.	Fort Morgan	13	1	26	14	32	....	.....	5	....	84	....	....	1	....	56	65 70
Reagan, Daniel	Ault	8	1	21	9	8	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Sloan, W. A.	Wellington	13	1	26	22	197	....	.....	20	4	46	....	....	1	....	52	.....
Smith, Mrs. Lilly L.	District Missionary, Negroes	39	4	125	99	121	12	152	34	7	....	1	....	....	1	10	25 00
Smith, W. H.	Deer Trail	13	3	56	15	183	21	794	11	3	19	1	....	2	....	62	60 00
Spangles, P. M.	Saguache	52	1	93	42	273	10	.....	....	3	34	....	....	1	....	35	45 50
Stedman, E. M.	State Evangelist	52	....	420	323	761	15	27	86	48	76	1	....	11	....	579	.....
Thomas, J. S.	Kit Carson County	26	7	88	6	54	....	475	23	18	100	....	1	4	....	140	12 00
Tull, M. E.	Hooper	26	3	62	24	80	....	.....	....	6	43	....	....	2	....	125	32 58
Turner, C. H.	Iliff	38	1	77	33	185	....	.....	....	1	8	....	....	1	....	40	12 55
Turner, S. E.	Negroes, Florence	39	1	76	129	246	....	20	5	3	25	....	1	2	....	40	.....
Wilson, E. M.	Victor	23	2	31	21	241	....	.....	....	6	80	....	....	2	....	80	10 00
Wrapp, W. E.	Ordway	26	2	71	40	178	7	80	7	10	73	....	....	1	....	62	21 63
CONNECTICUT																	
Barone, John	Italians, Waterbury and Bristol	52	2	85	85	1167	21	2700	6	7	78	....	....	1	....	50	44 00

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., POST OFFICE ADDRESSES, FIELDS OF LABOR.

[Unless otherwise indicated the field and post office address are the same, or where there are two or more fields the post office address is written first.]

		Weeks of Labor.	Churches and Out-stations Supplied.	Sermons Preached.	Prayer and Other Meetings Held.	Families or Persons Religiously Visited.	Bibles and Testaments Distributed	Pages of Tracts Distributed	Added to Church: By Baptism	Added to Church: By Letter or Experience	Number of Church Members	Churches Organized	Church Edifices Erected	Number of Sunday-schools	Sunday-schools Organized	Attendance at Sunday-schools	Benevolent Contributions
Benoit, B. F.	French, Putnam	52	4	139	106	1160	22	7427	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Challberg, Dan	Swedes, Hartford	26	....	57	74	149	....	.....	....	6	123	....	....	2	....	80	102 19
Di Domenica, A.	Italians, New Haven	52	1	59	52	495	165	4150	22	1	84	....	....	2	....	160	64 00
Edborg, Ture	Swedes, New Haven	35	1	82	55	167	6	190	....	....	79	....	....	1	....	29	25 28
Gazsi, Stephen	Hungarians, Bridgeport	26	2	53	32	368	2	191	1	6	50	....	....	1	....	65	.....
Giuffreda, R.	Italians, Meriden	52	1	100	86	682	46	302	11	....	31	....	....	....	....	35	.....
Kiss, Louis	Hungarians, Bridgeport	26	3	34	31	240	21	1050	4	7	46	....	....	1	....	67	55 00
Kohler, William	Swedes, Bridgeport	52	2	192	87	606	....	798	8	3	94	....	....	1	....	115	108 22
Lager, C. H.	Swedes, Hartford	17	2	53	31	100	....	.....	....	2	120	....	....	2	....	93	164 00
Martucci, L.	Italians, Bridgeport	48	1	47	39	256	45	320	5	5	18	....	....	1	1	30	23 50
Newman, H. A.	Swedes, Waterbury	52	1	174	118	359	....	.....	....	4	67	....	....	1	....	45	.....
Roca, Antonio	Italians, Hartford	39	1	75	39	900	....	200	11	3	....	....	....	2	....	49	.....
Skokan, Paul	Hungarians, Torrington	37	1	36	40	236	....	.....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Valerius, N. E.	Swedes, Hartford	8	1	28	20	71	....	.....	2	....	121	....	....	2	....	81	10 00
CUBA																	
Moseley, H. R.	Superintendent	48	....	196	17	22	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Franco, Frederico	Santiago	52	2	198	37	626	40	1006	7	....	....	....	....	1	....	49	.....
Bravo, L. Martinez	Manzanillo	52	4	193	51	454	8	40200	1	....	133	....	....	2	....	107	.....
Howell, A. B.	Guantanamo	27	2	59	30	15	2	1350	....	....	85	....	....	2	....	153	.....
Ferrer, Rafael G.	Enesenada	48	3	138	25	399	....	15350	....	....	120	....	....	1	....	50	.....
Delgado, Rafael	Baire	52	4	194	20	832	12	10500	3	....	123	....	....	3	....	82	.....
Barra, Juan M.	Ciego de Avila	52	4	143	48	792	56	4360	....	....	17	....	....	1	1	33	.....
Rodiguez, José	Student supply	22	3	63	13	400	2	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Berenguer, S.	Alto Songo	48	3	62	9	602	9	807	....	....	35	....	....	1	....	65	.....
Antunez, J.	Cueto	52	6	186	6	517	21	6765	3	1	121	....	....	2	....	68	.....
Montel, M.	Camaguey	52	3	230	49	973	38	1200	2	....	91	....	....	2	....	79	.....
Tobaina, R.	Assistant, Baracoa	52	8	236	38	766	18	7246	....	....	40	....	....	1	....	36	.....
Story, A. L.	Santiago	52	3	208	58	.....	....	.....	7	3	316	....	....	3	....	190	.....
Deufofeu, Pedro	San Luis	52	7	252	58	1885	86	11192	10	1	259	....	1	4	....	170	.....
Arada, J. B.	Assistant, Baracoa	52	10	168	71	3503	16	34390	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Belda, Juan	Ciego de Avila	37	3	132	45	1030	10	4750	5	....	60	....	....	2	....	132	.....

Caballeria, M.	Student supply	37	2	74	31	547	12	1850									
Salas, Francisco	Tunas	9	2	17	6	65		100						1		21	
Escandell, J. R.	Assistant, A. B. Howell, Sampre	39	4	122	31	362	14	3900			130			2		46	
Nogal, Julio	Palma Soriano	52	5	179	38	568	8	5286	18	1	117			2		73	
O'Halloran, J. R.	Marti	52	4	191	34	645	37	7635	1		69			3		99	
Watson, E. W.	Tunas	52	5	223	23	466	24	4800	8	4	170			3	1	131	
Serra, José	Songo	39	1	58	12	29					60			1		43	
Santana, Manuel	Veguita	52	4	139	36	447	20	8900	1		81			2		54	
Wilson, D. A.	Camaguey	52	3	171	70	120	19	1950	6	1	131			1		72	
Cabrera, Juan	Palma Soriano	43	2	86	14	64		220			26			1		30	
Molina, Enrique	El Cristo	48	1	110	54	177	18	8800	10	9	167			1		157	
Molina, Luis	Assistant, Bayamo	52	3	159	28	347	26	64425			23						
Peters, F. J.	Bayamo and Evangelist	52	3	486	115	150	208	64790	40	3	130			1		92	
Valdes, Pablo	Majagua	52	3	147	34	1505	15	2400			52			2		82	
Santana, Alfredo	Assistant, Tunas	46	2	60	15	179	21	2748									
Rodriguez, G.	Assistant, Baracoa	52	8	222	44	758	29	1700	33	1				2		37	
Gomez, J. M.	Assistant, Baracoa	52	4	225	12	1183	20	6000	36		96			3		91	
McCarthy, Juan	Baracoa	52	10	227	43	2554	81	17980	65		287			4		154	
Routledge, Robert, President	El Cristo College	52															
Castellon, Gonzalo	El Cristo College	28															
Cotten, Scott	El Cristo College	52															
Cotten, Mrs. Scott	El Cristo College	39															
Dorsett, Miss Eva	El Cristo College	52															
Flores, A. G.	El Cristo College	52															
Juares, Enrique	El Cristo College	52															
Martinez, Miss Evangelina	El Cristo College	39															
Martinez, Miss Louisa	El Cristo College	52															
Moseley, Mrs. H. R.	El Cristo College	43															
Routledge, Mrs. R.	El Cristo College	28															
Serra, José	El Cristo College	28															
DELAWARE																	
Claypool, A. B.	New Castle	35	1	70	72	131				3	47			1		60	4 50
Davis, T. C.	Milford	22	3	72	74	232	8	348		5	82			2	1	55	89 76
Houf, H. T.	Hope, Wilmington	26	1	54	28	197		1020	2	6	49			1		78	54 04
Meredith, G. J.	Camden	39	1	39	1	63					33			1		40	84 93
Savage, W. H.	Milford	13	1	26	8	68	6	400			76			1		60	15 00
Schilke, H.	Poles, Wilmington	52	1	165	75	561	51	8900	1		7						
Sterrett, J. A.	Negroes, Dover	52	1	97	228	235			13	4	38			1		65	6 50
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA																	
Scarito, N. J.	Italians, Washington	52	1	104	52	554	185	362	2		23			1		32	

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., POST OFFICE ADDRESSES, FIELDS OF LABOR. [Unless otherwise indicated the field and post office address are the same, or where there are two or more fields the post office address is written first.]		Weeks of Labor.	Churches and Out-stations Supplied.	Sermons Preached.	Prayer and Other Meetings Held.	Families or Persons Religiously Visited.	Bibles and Testaments Distributed	Pages of Tracts Distributed	Added to Church: By Baptism	Added to Church: By Letter or Experience	Number of Church Members	Churches Organized	Church Edifices Erected	Number of Sunday-schools	Sunday-schools Organized	Attendance at Sunday-schools	Benevolent Contributions
EL SALVADOR																	
Chapman, Percy T.	Santa Ana and vicinity	52	8	123	54	144	....	19992	81	....	187	....	....	1	....	95	29 07
Keech, William	Superintendent, San Salvador	52	8	181	88	108	....	18700	10	....	25	....	....	1	....	40	59 19
Rivera, G.	San Vicente and vicinity	52	6	185	60	1051	....	2300	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Rodriguez, P.	Santa Ana	52	8	128	46	165	....	700	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Tobiar, G.	Atiquizaya	52	3	160	53	48	....	238	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Tavel, G. A.	Sonsonate and vicinity	44	6	236	86	90	....	320	14	....	44	....	....	1	....	35	....
GEORGIA																	
Cannon, D. W.	Educational Missionary, Negroes	52	....	124	48	....	95	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hope, John, President	Morehouse College, Atlanta	52	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Archer, S. H.	Morehouse College, Atlanta	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Archibald, G. E.	Morehouse College, Atlanta	24	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Brawley, B. G.	Morehouse College, Atlanta	24	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Burwell, Miss Penelope	Morehouse College, Atlanta	32	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Davis, J. W.	Morehouse College, Atlanta	36	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Greene, Mrs. Sarah P.	Morehouse College, Atlanta	32	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Harreld, Kemper	Morehouse College, Atlanta	32	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Howard, Mrs. M. R.	Morehouse College, Atlanta	32	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Johnson, Mordecai W.	Morehouse College, Atlanta	32	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Phillips, J. J.	Morehouse College, Atlanta	32	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Smith, C. C.	Morehouse College, Atlanta	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Smith, Mrs. C. C.	Morehouse College, Atlanta	32	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Van Deman, R. L.	Morehouse College, Atlanta	32	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wardlaw, C. H.	Morehouse College, Atlanta	32	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Reddick, M. W., Principal	Americus Institute, Americus	48	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Brown, J. E.	Americus Institute, Americus	32	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Reddick, H. A.	Americus Institute, Americus	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Brown, J. H., Principal	Jeruel Academy, Athens	48	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lyons, C. H. S.	Jeruel Academy, Athens	32	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Milner, Roberta M.	Jeruel Academy, Athens	32	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Walker, S. C., Principal	Walker Baptist Acad., Augusta	50	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Curtright, A. C.	Walker Baptist Acad., Augusta	32	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
McDowell, Miss Bulah V.	Walker Baptist Acad., Augusta	32	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

FLORIDA																	
Collier, N. W., Principal	Florida Bapt. Acad., Jacksonville	52	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lark, James	Florida Bapt. Acad., Jacksonville	26	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
IDAHO																	
Agee, W. J.	Hagerman	39	1	88	36	268	....	....	....	2	40	....	....	1	....	40	26 50
Anderson, R. K.	Eagle	39	2	76	65	330	10	50	....	1	56	....	....	1	....	50	74 00
Austin, J. C.	District Miss'y, Eastern Idaho	26	8	68	43	221	....	....	9	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bledsoe, M. M.	State Evangelist, Boise	18	3	117	80	50	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Blom, C. H.	Letha and Hanna	52	4	124	8	187	2	600	3	7	36	....	1	4	....	24	36 00
Bowler, W. H.	General Missionary	52	25	61	23	160	....	....	18	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Buell, C. W.	Golden Gate	52	3	120	15	207	....	....	8	3	60	....	....	1	....	40	58 78
Caldwell, H. L.	Bellevue and vicinity	13	4	48	....	75	....	....	3	2	43	....	....	4	....	115	68 00
Chamberlin, M.	Buhl	52	3	185	55	120	20	950	2	3	51	....	....	3	2	75	11 71
Clayton, E. E.	Cambridge	6	7	16	6	40	....	....	....	1	54	....	....	1	....	60	....
Cobb, C. M.	Roswell	6	1	13	3	54	....	....	....	....	54	....	....	1	....	30	....
Dake, C. M.	Midvale and Mt. Pleasant	26	1	45	....	73	....	....	1	....	49	....	....	1	....	....	....
Davis, J. D.	Juliaetta	22	2	15	1	1	....	....	....	1	23	....	....	1	....	50	14 50
Falls, J. W.	Arco and Darlington	30	2	61	34	215	....	....	....	1	50	....	....	2	....	45	53 45
Forsberg, Erik	Oakley	10	1	18	9	55	13	86	....	1	13	1	....	1	....	23	....
Graner, A.	Germans, American Falls	52	4	124	61	137	182	2746	1	5	62	....	....	4	....	35	257 67
Hamilton, D. S.	Emmett	26	1	78	52	272	....	....	5	2	149	....	....	1	....	88	75 00
Howland, T. J.	Roberts	52	7	110	26	487	75	....	15	10	51	....	....	4	1	55	65 40
Hudson, S. T.	McCammon	13	1	11	....	20	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	1	....	10	....
Johnson, J. D.	District Miss'y, Western Idaho	18	23	33	....	551	....	....	4	....	....	1	....	....	2	....	....
Jones, J. H.	Negroes, Boise	22	1	53	26	17	25	37	2	3	22	....	....	1	....	16	2 25
Kyles, W. L.	Rupert	44	2	89	57	325	64	220	11	6	62	....	....	1	....	36	52 25
Lamb, L. R.	Middleton	13	1	20	5	80	....	....	....	....	72	....	....	1	....	91	....
McCombe, G. W.	Caldwell	39	1	95	75	525	....	500	4	11	154	1	....	1	....	177	161 56
MacCullough, W. N. D.	Gooding and Wendell	5	2	10	5	22	....	....	....	4	100	....	1	2	....	160	....
Miller, W. H.	Oakley	13	....	23	12	26	....	....	4	3	14	....	....	1	....	15	....
Minaker, A. B.	New Plymouth	39	3	88	32	382	....	....	1	2	164	....	....	1	....	72	36 00
Minaker, A. B.	Pastor at Large	13	....	52	12	82	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mantey, J. R.	Van Wyck	13	2	26	8	206	....	....	4	....	19	....	....	2	1	70	16 00
Mead, A. B.	Eagle	13	....	20	....	30	....	....	....	1	30	....	....	1	....	38	....
Packard, Thomas	New Plymouth	19	1	38	19	123	1	....	....	6	160	....	....	1	....	60	8 00
Packard, Thomas	Wendell and Gooding	32	3	61	31	162	5	....	5	7	87	....	1	2	....	80	6 00
Peake, John A.	Mountain Home	52	5	150	54	417	41	....	1	2	81	....	....	2	....	60	51 15
Reinhardt, M. A.	Bellevue and Picabe	26	3	63	....	428	....	....	....	....	29	....	....	3	1	103	29 75
Scruggs, T. H.	District Miss'y, Camas Prairie	39	7	136	20	345	58	23000	....	....	21	....	....	3	2	130	78 00
Shonn, R. B.	Sandpoint and Athol	22	2	90	21	225	....	200	....	5	52	....	....	1	....	61	19 50
Sloan, W. A.	Notus	13	1	26	15	103	....	....	2	2	42	....	....	1	....	50	....
Tetwiler, E. H.	Ustick	52	1	103	54	331	....	....	8	7	42	....	....	1	....	75	....
Thorn, E. N.	Fruitland	39	1	90	27	116	....	....	4	....	58	....	....	1	....	60	3 00
Tickner, J. J.	Middleton	39	1	78	78	177	....	....	....	12	75	....	....	1	....	85	85 00

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., POST OFFICE ADDRESSES, FIELDS OF LABOR. [Unless otherwise indicated the field and post office address are the same, or where there are two or more fields the post office address is written first.]		Weeks of Labor.	Churches and Out-stations Supplied.	Sermons Preached.	Prayer and Other Meetings Held.	Families or Persons Religiously Visited.	Bibles and Testaments Distributed	Pages of Tracts Distributed	Added to Church: By Baptism	Added to Church: By Letter or Experience	Number of Church Members	Churches Organized	Church Edifices Erected	Number of Sunday-Schools	Sunday-Schools Organized	Attendance at Sunday-Schools	Benevolent Contributions
Tickner, J. J.	Fruitland	13	....	29	27	85	....	....	....	....	57	....	....	1	....	68	28 20
Uffeln, H. F.	Arco	39	5	144	31	182	5	150	1	....	61	....	....	4	....	140	40 25
Ward, B. H.	Jerome	26	2	59	28	405	16	200	....	5	33	....	1	2	....	39	28 00
Welden, W. I.	McCammon	7	2	27	1	158	10	....	1	....	16	....	....	1	1	32	1 75
Wester, C. N.	Weiser	52	2	150	120	523	....	200	6	5	120	....	....	1	....	43	107 38
Wilkerson, H. B.	Notus	7	1	12	11	12	....	....	....	....	37	....	....	1	....	42	....
York, J. B.	Kooskia and Stites	13	3	78	52	100	....	....	....	....	60	....	....	2	....	106	....
ILLINOIS																	
Aitchison, J. Y.	District Secretary	52	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Buenning, W. H.	Germans, Ramsey	39	1	92	48	117	....	50	5	1	76	....	....	1	....	50	29 50
Joneson, P.	Swedes, Geneva	10	....	16	29	70	....	....	2	....	51	....	....	1	....	26	5 30
Olson, E. H.	Swedes, Monmouth	43	3	67	105	413	6	1883	4	2	64	....	....	1	....	50	48 32
Vidberg, J. V.	Swedes, Waukegan	52	1	144	86	200	8	50	1	3	67	....	....	1	....	60	106 91
Wedholm, C. E.	Swedish Conference	52	....	293	68	1066	15	8800	13	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Anderson, F. L.	Superintendent, Chicago	52	....	167	194	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Anderson, Erik	Swedes, Tabernacle, Chicago	39	2	131	84	460	....	775	13	1	76	....	....	1	....	70	20 00
Balogh, Frank	Hungarians, W. Pullman, Chicago	52	5	148	160	1000	19	9000	29	23	106	....	1	3	1	180	....
Billik, Cyril	Poles, Chicago	13	1	26	....	42	....	....	....	4	21	....	....	1	....	22	....
Blumberg, F.	Letts, Chicago	52	2	104	108	314	3	1300	....	12	90	....	....	1	....	17	135 55
Crippen, Guy C.	West Park, Chicago	32	1	44	38	274	....	....	....	....	69	....	1	1	....	....	43 00
Dewey, W. W.	Bethany, Chicago	52	1	112	50	874	3	1812	12	3	156	....	....	1	....	123	175 97
Frank, C. H.	Roseland, Chicago	4	1	7	4	30	....	....	....	....	105	....	....	1	....	67	8 00
Hlad, Vaclar	Immanuel, Bohemian, Chicago	52	3	292	116	1542	224	128000	25	3	280	....	....	2	....	300	302 50
Hunta, M. J.	First Bohemian, Chicago	26	3	48	52	266	2	....	5	2	184	....	....	5	....	350	58 00
Hopkins, W. E.	West Pullman, Chicago	52	1	107	69	1009	1	1500	....	3	120	....	....	1	....	117	171 33
Kundsen, T.	Norwegians, Humboldt Park, Chicago	52	1	117	83	759	....	....	4	1	55	....	....	1	....	32	128 42
Merrill, J. W.	South Chicago	52	1	86	61	685	....	....	8	14	185	....	....	1	....	125	203 76
Miller, H. C.	Highland Park, Chicago	52	1	70	41	145	....	....	....	9	85	....	....	1	....	45	113 30
Munschke, F. J.	Germans, Canton	52	2	145	138	495	2	680	10	2	122	....	1	2	....	120	....
Parsons, E. J.	Ogden Park, Chicago	44	1	81	60	595	....	....	12	5	167	....	....	1	....	112	224 95

Reynolds, A. E.	Albany Park, Chicago	52	1	104	67	558			2	2	52			1		154	157 66
Robertson, Alex.	Logan Square, Chicago	52	1	111	80	1487	33		14	8	92			1		115	144 01
Schwedler, Richard	La Salle Avenue, Chicago	39	1	93	54	756	18	59	10	35	214			1		146	207 08
Stiansen, P.	Norwegians, Logan Sq., Chicago	4	1	10	5	72					220			1		80	22 30
Taylor, W. H.	Humboldt Park, Chicago	26	1														
Zummach, Charles	Germans, Trenton	52	1	103	70	130			3	2	57			1		40	665 00
Herron, A. J.	Manning Bible School, Cairo	52															
Herron, Mrs. A. J.	Manning Bible School, Cairo	32															
INDIANA																	
Fulmer, S. C.	District Secretary, Indianapolis	20															
Sellhorn, H.	Germans, Indianapolis	52	1	124	55	363		1171	6	6	86			2		115	233 11
IOWA																	
Pettit, J. A.	State Evangelist	52		349		480			74	8							
KANSAS																	
Atkinson, A. W.	Leavenworth	35	1	69	39	562			8	24	325			1		110	217 15
Bailey, I. W.	Gypsum and vicinity	26	4	106	50	119		25	21	7	148			3		235	142 79
Bornschlegel, G.	Germans, Herington	52	2	141	110	266	7	2380		3	51			2		80	223 95
Blackledge, J. P.	Council Grove	52	1	145	52	135			16	5	126		1	1		75	101 66
Bullock, R. B.	Lehunt	13	1	15	29	28				5	13			1		10	1 25
Cary, F. E.	Caldwell	13	1	30	10	25				4	118			1		13	1 25
Carpenter, W. W.	Winifred	13	2	55	39	50			13	3	55			2	1	75	17 00
Crawford, F. J.	Horace and Leate	26	2	102	25	100			7	7	65			1		65	11 00
Coleman, S. H.	Sedan	13	2	25	5	10		50	1	2	12						
Crawford, J. T.	General Missionary	52		189	205	396											
Cox, Robert	Second Bapt. Church, Ellsworth	13	2	30	5	29					34			2		51	14 00
Earp, J. I.	Ellsworth	26	1	53	31	172		124	2	3	67			1		37	3 29
Eilouth, M. A.	Hutchison	13	1	32	20	50				2	35			1		18	
Fraser, H. G.	District Missionary	26		112	7	113		7500									
Frey, Theodore	Germans, Hillsboro	52	2	170	46	347	2			2	63			2		63	29 50
Gould, J. Orrin	Assistant District Sec'y, Topeka																
Hagerman, S. S.	Galena	13	3	40	15	220	20			4	204			2		180	34 70
Gaines, E. N.	Second Bapt. Church, Winfield	13		28	15	20				5	35			1		25	
Handley, W. G.	Fredonia	26	2	85	32	123			2	7	85			1		75	20 00
Harris, G. C.	Pleasant Views	13	1	62	16	90					30					33	6 65
Howes, W. A.	Caney	26	1	54	30	209		650		16	112			1		55	8 00
Harrison, W. C.	Alma	13	3	27	34	19			2	4	27			2		35	8 70
Johnson, C. I.	Osage City	13	1	34	17	55					58			1		65	85 70
Jones, Math. S.	Second Bapt. Ch., Garden City	13	1	12	13	10			1	1	30			1		20	8 15
Kardell, Erik	Swedes, Enterprise	52	1	148	44	264	2	119	5	1	32			1		38	22 00
Kinney, Bruce	District Secretary, Topeka	52		194													
Little, W. H.	Beloit	52	4	157	49	150			11	3	146			1		125	202 33
Lee, E. H.	Jetmore	13		9	12	8			5		31		1	1		25	

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., POST OFFICE ADDRESSES, FIELDS OF LABOR. [Unless otherwise indicated the field and post office address are the same, or where there are two or more fields the post office address is written first.]		Weeks of Labor.	Churches and Out-stations Supplied.	Sermons Preached.	Prayer and Other Meetings Held.	Families or Persons Religiously Visited.	Bibles and Testaments Distributed	Pages of Tracts Distributed	Added to Church: By Baptism	Added to Church: By Letter or Experience	Number of Church Members	Churches Organized	Church Edifices Erected	Number of Sunday-schools	Sunday-schools Organized	Attendance at Sunday-schools	Benevolent Contributions
McBroom, R. F.	Webster and vicinity	52	3	126	70	154	5	4070	8	3	58	....	....	2	1	60	57 50
McClung, O. D.	Eureka and vicinity	26	3	73	42	500	....	.....	....	6	63	....	....	2	1	86	233 07
McKay, Samuel	Ellis	13	1	20	10	8	....	.....	....	....	9	....	....	1	....	14	.....
McKee, C. T.	Paradise	26	2	82	26	92	....	.....	8	5	90	....	....	2	....	120	50 00
McQuerry, R. W.	Liberal	13	3	29	17	180	....	.....	....	3	82	....	....	1	....	40	41 75
Martin, A. E.	Junction City and vicinity	52	4	178	68	114	....	.....	10	17	111	....	1	4	....	200	152 52
Morrow, C.	Larned	13	....	34	20	23	....	.....	....	....	30	....	....	1	....	20	14 00
Mosher, T. S.	Ness City	26	1	102	33	90	....	.....	23	4	49	....	....	1	....	95	25 00
Mumford, J. E.	Woodston and vicinity	26	4	74	22	255	12	1440	1	1	26	....	....	2	....	120	15 00
Rendahl, Axel	Swedes, Brantford	13	1	36	19	20	....	8	....	2	34	....	....	1	....	35	.....
Robinson, C. H.	Hays	39	1	92	38	255	5	75	6	4	38	....	....	1	....	70	107 00
Roy, Elijah	Smokey Hill Baptist District	13	27	36	12	36	....	.....	....	3	18	....	....	28	5	100	7 00
Safford, C. W.	Herington	26	1	85	24	90	....	.....	....	5	9	....	....	1	....	54	48 00
Schenck, P. A.	Germans, Topeka	39	1	90	76	380	....	.....	6	8	98	....	....	1	....	45	150 32
Smith, W. H.	Fowler	33	2	91	41	302	12	1752	4	5	71	....	....	1	....	50	110 99
Spong, Erik	Swedes, Leonardville and Randolph	26	2	67	42	345	....	.....	....	....	25	....	....	1	....	20	.....
Straughn, D.	Selden and vicinity	52	4	125	60	60	....	.....	15	9	40	....	....	4	....	40	29 34
Tubbs, E. H. H.	Great Bend	24	1	46	21	160	1	320	1	2	89	....	....	2	1	98	76 60
Van Lew, J. H.	Negroes, General Missionary	52	27	190	67	550	59	100	150	....	....	....	....	13	....	....	.....
Wade, J. W.	Riverdale and Belle Plaine	48	3	114	50	66	....	200	16	9	130	....	....	3	1	100	31 55
Wendell, E. L.	Sharon Springs and vicinity	20	3	48	16	50	....	.....	....	....	35	....	....	1	....	14	.....
Winfrey, E. L.	Rosedale	26	2	87	45	699	5	.....	11	3	130	....	....	2	1	153	67 75
Woodson, J. K.	St. John	13	1	26	13	.....	....	.....	1	2	11	....	....	....	....	....	.....
York, Ray E.	City Missionary Kansas City	26	....	163	59	857	....	400	42	10	....	....	4	12	2	641	60 00
MAINE																	
Anthony, A. W.	Free Bapt Dist. Superintendent.	52	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Aubin, N. N.	French, Biddeford	52	1	132	112	1449	94	12600	15	2	17	....	....	1	....	22	.....
Dahlquist, G. A.	Swedes, Portland	52	1	109	82	320	....	.....	3	....	23	....	....	1	....	22	27 00
La Fleur, Isaac	French, Waterville	52	1	157	243	810	13	6484	5	....	126	1	2	1	1	60	63 30
Wahlberg, C. F.	Swedes, Stockholm	52	3	230	305	295	8	600	3	....	52	....	....	2	....	70	900 70

KENTUCKY																	
Amiger, W. T., President	State University, Louisville	32															
Broun, Mattie M.	State University, Louisville	32															
Gilbert, William	State University, Louisville	32															
Lanier, Marshall B.	State University, Louisville	32															
Puree, Charlotte C.	State University, Louisville	32															
Steward, Mamie E.	State University, Louisville	32															
LOUISIANA																	
Coleman, O. L., Principal	Coleman Academy, Gibsland	32															
Stewart, J. D.	Coleman Academy, Gibsland	32															
Yates, A. L.	Coleman Academy, Gibsland	32															
MASSACHUSETTS																	
Appel, William	General Evangelist, Germans	52		136	102	155	56	4000	60	1							
Brouillette, O.	French, Salem and Lynn	52	2	108	104	1041	22	8301	2	1			1				
Bruni, Bruno	Italian, Springfield and Monson	52	2	176	105	459	78	776		24	42	1	1	2	1	92	100 82
Delagneau, S. C.	French, Worcester	39	2	104	40	83	2	8100	1	1	100			1		35	18 00
Gordh, G. A.	Swedes, Brockton	39	1	107	120	154			12	5	230			1		217	91 61
Hallin, Paul	Swedes, Quincy	52	1	180	196	321		150	8	4	116			1		95	371 15
Hedeen, N.	Swedes, Lowell	13	2	39	26	80	20	100	3		44			1		24	
Hoole, Miss S. M.	Italians, Wakefield	26					1							1		48	
Johnson, C. E.	Swedes, Lynn	52	1	128	88	259		23600	2	6	53			1		55	78 91
Kallman, J. A.	Finns, Worcester	52	1	162	66	226			2	3	72			2	1	40	19 00
Karlson, Karl J.	Swedes, Gardner	39	1	101	101	350		900		3	71			1		42	92 46
Koskinen, J. E.	Finns, Fitchburg and vicinity	52	5	155	30	252	2	975	1	4	30			4		45	125 00
Larson, Robert	Swedes, New Bedford	52		118	52	135			3	1	76			1		31	100 59
Leite, J.	Portuguese, Fall River and vic.	13	3	25	15	20			3	7	31						
Lindblom, Alfred	Swedes, Norwood	52	2	167	163	179			1	1	69			2		75	328 78
Lisi, Gaetano	Italians, Worcester	52	1	98	53	323	13	1576	3		6			4	1	27	39 00
Manuel, August	Swedes, Lowell	22	3	45	48	145	25	75	10	2	54			1		20	
Norcross, J. E.	District Secretary, Boston	52															
Parsons, N. C.	Swedes, Cambridge	48	1	120	140	712		5690	10	12	142			1		65	229 05
Perron, F. A.	French, Fitchburg	52	2	165	105	1833	25	2400	11	7							
Ramette, E. C.	French, Lowell	52	1	214	123	1326	614	40210			64			1		34	28 75
Ribourg, A. E.	French, New Bedford and vic.	26	3	95	23	59	2	3	2		52			1		25	6 00
Rosa, Adolph	Portuguese, Taunton and Plymouth	52	3	128	20	238	5		2		28			1	1	35	32 29
Sannella, A.	Italians, Milford and vicinity	52	2	206	596	1040	51	1810	2		9			2	2	103	
Silva, F. C. B.	Portuguese, New Bedford and vic.	52	2	269	51	421	36		6		59			2		64	51 20
Westerdahl, Carl	Swedes, Springfield	52	1	104	70	360	1			3	55			1		30	80 00
Cardellicchio, G. J.	Italians, Boston	52	2	113	56	1675	112	39200			47			2		130	
Rivoire, Anna	Italians, Boston	40	2			510	47	1150			47			2	1	140	5 00
Wallace, Carrie L.	Jews, Boston	52															
Porter, Eva F.	Syrians, Boston	52		12	244	251	7				9			1		150	

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., POST OFFICE ADDRESSES, FIELDS OF LABOR. [Unless otherwise indicated the field and post office address are the same, or where there are two or more fields the post office address is written first.]		Weeks of Labor.	Churches and Out-stations Supplied.	Sermons Preached.	Prayer and Other Meetings Held.	Families or Persons Religiously Visited.	Bibles and Testaments Distributed	Pages of Tracts Distributed	Added to Church: By Baptism	Added to Church: By Letter or Experience	Number of Church Members	Churches Organized	Church Edifices Erected	Number of Sunday-schools	Sunday-schools Organized	Attendance at Sunday-schools	Benevolent Contributions
Alexander, Helen	Syrians, Boston	26	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Chong, Wong C.	Chinese, Boston	52	....	....	....	1244	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
MEXICO																	
Brewer, George H.	Superintendent of Missions	52	....	189	90	186	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Barocio, Alberto	City of Mexico	52	2	134	125	113	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	30	....
Barocio, Ernesto	Monterey	52	6	169	113	735	....	....	18	....	401	....	....	6	....	280	....
Brown, Edwin R.	City of Mexico	10	....	34	26	68	....	....	....	....	44	....	....	2	....	22	....
Brown, Edwin R.	Puebla	24	1	40	28	105	....	....	....	....	33	....	....	1	....	40	....
Barro, Palicaipo	Tampico	52	1	201	52	635	....	....	8	....	73	....	....	1	....	48	....
Bautista, Anatolio	Monterey	47	1	59	52	227	....	....	2	....	23	....	....	1	....	100	....
Belloc, Carlos	Victoria	52	1	148	53	513	....	....	9	....	17	....	....	1	....	25	....
Castillo, J. R.	San Luis Potosi	52	3	182	195	651	....	....	5	....	32	....	....	1	....	38	....
Cavazos, Andres	Sabinas Hidalgo	52	3	202	52	910	....	....	6	....	58	....	....	3	....	78	....
Cavazos, Alfredo	Assistant, Monterey	21	5	58	29	144	....	....	2	....	164	....	....	5	....	242	....
Cavazos, Alfredo	City of Mexico	26	3	45	22	52	....	....	5	....	175	....	....	1	....	90	....
Conwell, C. E.	Medical Miss'y, City of Mexico	52	....	....	34	165	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
De Leon, J. Diaz	Ajusco	26	....	96	28	252	....	....	8	....	28	....	....	1	....	12	....
De Leon, J. Diaz	Linares	26	4	74	29	92	....	....	6	....	21	....	....	1	....	12	....
Flores, Isaias	Assistant, Tampico	43	1	117	44	419	....	....	....	....	17	....	....	1	....	25	....
Garcia, Eustacio	Ajusco	24	2	61	23	108	....	....	5	....	22	....	....	2	....	38	....
Garcia, Jonas	San Luis Potosi	26	4	34	47	130	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	3	....	22	....
Garza, Refugio	Santa Rosa	52	5	179	83	282	....	....	1	....	42	....	....	2	....	55	....
Goyzueta, R.	Cuernavaca	21	1	21	16	93	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Guajardo, Moises	Montemorelas	52	8	192	46	460	....	....	7	....	134	....	....	3	....	85	....
Ojeda, A. T.	City of Mexico	52	2	114	69	311	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	36	....
Pateno, Juan	Puebla	34	1	194	39	448	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	38	....
Trevino, Alejandro	General Evangelist	52	....	198	201	444	....	....	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Trevino, Teodoro	Ejutla	39	3	93	17	580	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	18	....
Robledo, Moises	San Pedro	43	5	136	28	576	....	....	9	....	66	....	....	2	....	48	....
Ruiz, Genero	Aguascalientes	52	1	81	105	316	....	....	7	....	85	....	....	1	....	60	....
Uriegas, Fernando	Puebla	52	....	160	52	167	....	....	7	....	42	....	....	1	....	40	....

Valdez, Josue	Oaxaca	52	4	156	91	510			7		26			1		37	
Villareal, Josias	Assistant, Aguascalientes	43		38	76	297								1		40	
Westrup, Washington	Nuevo Laredo	52	1	182	52	358			5		63			1		65	
Hinoiosa, Miss A.	Montemorlos, Teacher	26															
Trevino, Mrs. C. W.	Matron, International School, Monterey	26															
Trevino, Tobias	International School, Monterrey	48			25	129											
MICHIGAN																	
Arnquist, A. O.	Swedes, Marquette	7	3	17	6	40					25			1		30	
Carlson, E. A.	Swedes, Ishpeming	46	1	81	123	179				1	51			1		40	66 94
Carlson, J. A.	Swedes, Iron River	37	1	72	57	237					37			1		30	71 35
Engelmann, G.	Germans, Alpena	52	2	120	55	87	1	850			69			1		38	4 35
Esselstrom, M.	Finns, Gladstone	26	1	62	39	147	2	10		2	27			1		55	3 25
Fons, L. C.	Danes, Edmore and vicinity	52	7	154	42	650	206	910			35			1		25	
Johnson, L. E.	Swedes, Escanaba	52	3	169	79	378		750	5	2	50			1		26	78 00
Larson, Carl H.	Swedes, Bay City	44	3	107	69	437	6	1536	5	1	48			1		40	57 80
Linder, John	Swedes, Norway	48	1	130	75	187			12	12	68			1		60	43 00
Malin, Wilhelm	Finns, Hancock	52	5	88	38	409	5	50	4		38			1		25	78 00
Ritzen, William	Swedes, Menominee	52	1	122	144	323		50	9	4	53			1		40	
Crawford, R. N.	Highland Park, Detroit	26	1	52	39	245			3	22	73	1		1		95	156 58
Vanek, Josef	Poles, Detroit	13	2	36	13	205	4	660			74			1		50	
Vegh, M.	Hungarians, Detroit	52	1	177	65	571		3359	1	5	26			1		33	
Walker, William	Green Avenue, Detroit	52	1	104	78	630				5	68			1		65	18 58
Wolfe, C. W.	Jefferson Avenue, Detroit	22	1	54	24	185	1	200	1	2	53			1		114	12 00
McDermund, B.	Jefferson Avenue, Detroit	13	1	30	20	294		200	5	9				1		150	40 00
Wolter, F. G.	Germans, Benton Harbor	52	2	122	61	230		375		11	190			1		150	72 00
MINNESOTA																	
Abramson, J. E.	Burr Street, St. Paul	52	1	111	63	324				4	71			2	1	137	203 75
Anderson, G. R.	Swedes, Central and Northern Minnesota	52		241	83	216	36	900	13	3							
Ball, G. Woodvine	City Missionary, Minneapolis	52	6	267	141	340			33								
Ballach, A. F.	Long Prairie	26	3	67	32	35	7	250	13		62			1		98	59 00
Bengtson, C. G.	Swedes, Kerkhoven and Benson	52	2	164	54	306				1	47		2	1		21	59 38
Berntson, C.	Swedes, Cloquet	13	1	26	16	20					24			1		25	
Bergstrom, O.	Swedes, Clear Brook	26	2	64	37	147	25	2217	7	1	19			1		15	20 44
Billman, J. E.	Waterville	9	1	18	4						50			1		35	35 00
Blomgren, Hans	Swedes, Spencer Brook and vic.	44	6	159	64	260		90	2		44			4	1	90	125 26
Broomfield, Thomas	Parkers Prairie	52	2	121	48	299		125	1	1	58			2	1	120	179 35
Brown, J. M.	Minneata and Canby	52	3	127	103	233				1	57			2		44	121 00
Chandler, C. G.	Battle Lake	26	1		32			490	1	3	55			1		46	19 00
Chandler, C. G.	Benudji	13	2	38	17	50			1	2	109			1		56	49 00
Christiansen, J. E.	Danes, Tyler	52	3	206	58	449	11	620	2	6	61			2		50	189 65
Christiansen, N. L.	Danes, District Missionary	52	15	192	63	460		300							1		

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., POST OFFICE ADDRESSES, FIELDS OF LABOR.

[Unless otherwise indicated the field and post office address are the same, or where there are two or more fields the post office address is written first.]

Name	Post Office Address	Weeks of Labor.	Churches and Out-stations Supplied.	Sermons Preached.	Prayer and Other Meetings Held.	Families or Persons Religiously Visited.	Bibles and Testaments Distributed	Pages of Tracts Distributed	Added to Church: By Baptism	Added to Church: By Letter or Experience	Number of Church Members	Churches Organized	Church Edifices Erected	Number of Sunday-schools	Sunday-schools Organized	Attendance at Sunday-schools	Benevolent Contributions
Croft, B. R.	Little Falls	26	1	52	24	135	....	.....	....	4	97	....	....	1	....	57	19 00
Dahl, H. J.	Norwegians, Fosston	52	4	187	33	413	....	.....	....	2	27	....	....	1	1	21	4 00
Dally, Z. B.	Minnesota City	52	....	50	14	11	....	.....	2	....	18	....	....	1	....	25	7 82
Davis, J. H.	Little Falls	22	2	66	22	190	....	.....	....	5	101	....	....	2	1	131	79 81
Day, D. D.	Akeley	48	1	125	66	260	....	.....	9	9	40	1	....	2	1	85	102 30
Deer, W. C.	Wheaton	39	1	54	37	258	....	.....	....	3	39	....	....	1	....	63	100 19
Duff, Walter	International Falls	52	3	158	114	400	1	.....	3	10	32	....	....	2	1	80	195 00
Earley, A. C.	Little Fork	39	4	96	2	85	1	1	....	7	16	....	....	1	....	46	68 46
Ek, Nils	Swedes, Thief River Falls	5	1	13	4	20	....	.....	....	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Ekstrom, P. O.	Swedes, Clear Brook, Roseau, etc.	17	3	82	30	58	....	1000	....	....	42	....	....	1	....	29	8 38
Ekstrom, P. O.	Swedes, Deerwood	26	2	78	64	58	2	10000	....	....	77	....	....	2	....	50	47 00
Erickson, Aran	Norwegians, Fosston	26	....	124	22	242	1	624	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Erickson, Aran	Norwegians, District Missionary	26	....	103	19	263	5	200	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	.....
Esselstrom, Albert	Finns, Duluth	13	1	32	19	80	....	.....	....	2	73	....	....	3	....	25	10 75
Fuller, W. D.	Sebeka	13	4	31	26	124	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	.....
Gilpin, T. M.	Osage	52	5	141	60	297	35	134	6	5	68	....	....	5	2	87	.....
Hill, C. J.	Swedes, McIntosh, Lengby and Holst	52	4	216	22	254	....	120	7	6	59	....	....	2	....	75	13 00
Hinderff, E.	Swedes, Cushing	22	1	33	13	34	....	.....	....	....	21	....	....	1	....	47	17 50
Holland, E. L.	Laporte	39	1	82	44	184	2	150	....	10	28	....	....	1	....	37	19 81
Holland, E. L.	Battle Lake	13	1	26	11	29	....	.....	....	3	44	....	....	1	....	49	4 00
Holmer, W. J.	Spring Valley	6	1	21	14	500	....	.....	5	1	81	....	....	1	....	50	22 00
Hulett, E. M.	District Missionary, No. Minn.	52	28	280	92	554	....	6210	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	.....
Jacobson, B.	Norwegians, Lake Lillian	21	1	62	22	108	....	500	....	2	27	....	....	1	....	35	34 00
Jacobson, O. S.	Swedes, Alma, Wanger, Vega and Eagle Point	39	6	98	14	44	....	184	....	1	145	1	....	5	....	145	35 00
Kingsbury, C. L.	Frazee	52	1	99	66	170	....	.....	17	1	147	....	....	2	....	75	63 50
Lagerstrom, E. A.	City Missionary, St. Paul	26	....	93	43	324	8	4800	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Lange, A. W.	Germans, Minneapolis	52	3	140	58	288	....	500	10	13	149	....	....	2	1	90	25 00
Larsen, Fred	Swedes, Dist. Miss'y, Vermillion Range	26	....	43	28	134	2	.....	2	2	....	....	....	4	....	25	.....
Larsen, James	Danes, Ellendale	34	2	89	14	266	....	1260	....	2	14	....	....	1	....	25	5 00
Larsen, Peter M.	Sauk Center	34	1	58	59	178	....	.....	2	2	49	....	....	1	....	55	24 50

Lindahl, C. A.	Swedes, Monkato	52	2	141	93	242	2	200	....	2	53	....	1	1	....	32	209 00
Martin, C. T.	Swedes, Bethel, Minneapolis	13	1	26	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	125	....
Melby, Gustav	Granite Falls	52	2	128	6	200	....	....	....	....	52	....	....	2	....	50	127 50
Merrifield, R. W.	St. Cloud	13	....	34	30	100	....	....	....	....	84	....	....	1	....	138	98 25
Mount, W. H.	Philadelphia, St. Paul	52	1	127	38	210	....	....	16	5	123	....	....	1	....	85	225 00
Mueller, W. H.	Germans, Halloway	52	3	113	22	115	1	214	1	....	42	....	....	1	....	45	124 40
Nelson, N.	Swedes, Red Wing	13	1	44	40	78	5	300	....	....	71	....	....	1	....	65	27 67
Nelson, N.	Swedes, Bethel, Minneapolis	17	1	86	55	134	1	2200	8	6	173	....	....	2	1	150	204 00
Nordberg, A. B.	Swedes, Oxford	52	1	106	84	91	....	....	....	3	47	....	....	1	....	60	40 86
Ohman, A.	Finns, Duluth	13	4	67	28	152	....	....	....	3	84	....	....	1	....	35	30 00
Palmborg, F.	Swedes, Reynolds and Eagle Bend	39	4	124	13	213	2	....	3	6	101	....	....	2	1	74	387 25
Pearson, V. S.	Swedes, Enfield	26	1	46	3	....	....	....	....	....	23	....	....	1	....	20	....
Peterson, E. B.	Swedes, Virginia and Eveleth	52	7	120	115	518	4	610	....	8	47	....	....	2	1	106	144 20
Peterson, Frank	District Secretary, Minneapolis	52	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Peterson, Frank A.	Swedes, Knife Lake and vic.	26	2	58	10	69	....	40	1	1	99	....	....	3	....	50	....
Pierson, A. B.	Swedes, Karlstad	13	2	39	16	48	....	....	5	3	77	....	....	2	....	55	5 00
Pope, E. R.	General Missionary	52	29	137	70	117	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Pruitt, L. B.	Wheaton	7	1	14	7	10	....	....	....	....	59	....	....	....	....	40	....
Rasmussen, E. H.	State Evangelist	52	10	208	202	330	....	....	57	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Simons, E. B.	Dist. Miss'y, Northern Minn.	20	....	68	....	25	8	40	....	....	....	....	....	5	2	130	....
Simons, E. B.	Aitkin and Stassa	24	2	98	....	36	24	325	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	80	....
Simpson, Burton	Campbell and Penny	47	2	91	27	420	3	....	3	8	40	....	....	2	....	75	73 30
Soneson, Nels	Grass Lake and vicinity	4	2	22	4	26	....	65	....	4	64	....	....	2	....	55	20 00
Stoughton, H. A.	West Duluth	48	1	127	44	341	....	3085	7	8	106	....	....	1	....	77	267 03
Swanson, J. A.	Swedes, Bethel, Minneapolis	8	1	16	48	32	....	....	3	2	163	....	....	2	....	165	....
Teachout, O. C.	Spring Valley	26	1	35	25	128	....	....	....	....	89	....	....	1	....	50	14 10
Thystrup, T. C.	Danes, Alden	18	1	44	25	115	6	400	....	4	75	....	....	1	....	65	84 04
Vinding, J. D.	Danes, Alden	26	1	53	28	149	1	....	1	1	77	....	....	1	....	55	20 70
Westerlund, O. E.	Dassel	26	1	48	9	61	....	....	....	....	38	....	....	1	....	32	....
Wingblade, H.	Hebron, St. Paul	22	1	25	23	230	....	....	....	....	106	....	....	1	....	60	30 00
Wylie, J. D.	Dassel	23	1	47	20	195	....	....	....	2	40	....	....	1	....	50	....
MISSISSIPPI																	
Hubert, Z. T., President	Jackson College, Jackson	52	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bryant, Emma	Jackson College, Jackson	33	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Crampton, Helen	Jackson College, Jackson	33	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Granderson, M. E.	Jackson College, Jackson	33	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ealy, Eva	Jackson College, Jackson	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hubert, Mrs. Z. T.	Jackson College, Jackson	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Moore, Lottie	Jackson College, Jackson	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pinkett, J. R.	Jackson College, Jackson	33	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Robinson, Nora	Jackson College, Jackson	33	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Stanley, Sara	Jackson College, Jackson	33	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Tillman, Pearl	Jackson College, Jackson	27	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., POST OFFICE ADDRESSES, FIELDS OF LABOR. [Unless otherwise indicated the field and post office address are the same, or where there are two or more fields the post office address is written first.]		Weeks of Labor.	Churches and Out-stations Supplied.	Sermons Preached.	Prayer and Other Meetings Held.	Families or Persons Religiously Visited.	Bibles and Testaments Distributed	Pages of Tracts Distributed	Added to Church: By Baptism	Added to Church: By Letter or Experience	Number of Church Members	Churches Organized	Church Edifices Erected	Number of Sunday-schools	Sunday-schools Organized	Attendance at Sunday-schools	Benevolent Contributions
Irby, Emma	Jackson College, Jackson	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bragg, J. B.	Jackson College, Jackson	33	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Clarke, Bessie	Jackson College, Jackson	33	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dansby, B. B.	Jackson College, Jackson	33	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Latham, Etta	Jackson College, Jackson	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Banks, Paulina	Jackson College, Jackson	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pawley, T. D.	Jackson College, Jackson	27	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Platt, Mrs. Clara	Jackson College, Jackson	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lovett, Florence	Jackson College, Jackson	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Rhoten, Malinda	Jackson College, Jackson	17	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Simms, Rhoda	Jackson College, Jackson	33	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Strong, Mamie	Jackson College, Jackson	33	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cobb, Bessie	Jackson College, Jackson	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
MISSOURI																	
Benton, J. B.	Compton Heights, St. Louis	13	1	26	13	30	....	....	....	6	184	....	....	1	....	188	90 00
Bond, Z. F.	Tabernacle, St. Louis	13	1	36	12	264	10	....	2	7	148	....	....	1	....	131	145 50
Bond, Z. F.	Carondelet, St. Louis	38	1	105	41	406	....	....	15	14	142	....	....	1	....	126	71 53
Chessman, G. W.	Water Tower, St. Louis	45	1	83	55	533	....	....	38	19	397	1	....	2	....	250	96 52
Ewing, S. E.	Supt. City Missions, St. Louis	52	....	281	96	374	6	....	56	61	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Frary, T. B.	Grand Avenue, St. Louis	52	1	88	34	970	5	400	36	30	213	....	....	1	....	130	176 64
Ghidoni, E. V.	Italians, St. Louis	26	1	78	27	144	1	....	5	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	30 98
Herman, J.	Germans, Concordia	52	2	123	82	195	....	1900	....	....	111	....	....	1	....	66	21 00
Heringer, Martin	Germans, Ebenezer, St. Louis	44	....	110	47	263	....	3345	6	1	51	....	....	4	....	75	19 47
Mohler, S. N.	Tower Grove	13	1	29	13	199	2	....	1	9	260	....	....	1	....	188	....
Murch, G. H.	Fourth, St. Louis	52	1	120	52	822	....	....	20	17	191	....	....	1	1	262	45 00
Roesemann, Miss M.	Germans, St. Louis	34	....	....	126	876	46	446	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	36 95
Steel, George	Tower Grove, St. Louis	13	1	31	13	325	18	....	....	5	210	....	....	1	....	194	47 73
Turrell, C. S.	Carondelet, St. Louis	26	1	59	56	289	....	....	2	20	141	....	....	1	....	110	40 11
Wise, George W.	Calvary Baptist Church	13	1	31	16	138	....	....	7	3	82	....	....	1	....	94	....
Goins, John	Negroes, General Missionary	52	....	205	106	127	58	200	141	73	....	....	1	....	....	....	5 50
Garnett, J. H., President	Western College, Macon	52	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Johnson, R. B.	Western College, Macon	32	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lewis, M. F.	Western College, Macon	32	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

MONTANA																	
Barton, E. C.	Livingston	20	1	51	39	85	....	100	5	10	100	....	....	1	....	90	115 25
Barton, E. C.	Manhattan	32	1	51	44	440	....	50	1	1	69	....	....	1	....	60	.....
Berg, C. L.	Swedes, Anaconda	19	3	46	34	82	4	100	1	2	44	1	....	3	....	60	58 30
Caldwell, J. M.	Darby and Cornvallis	4	2	22	4	80	....	.....	3	....	58	....	....	1	....	45	.....
Caldwell, J. M.	Eureka and vicinity	20	3	82	19	332	5	90	4	4	80	....	....	1	....	80	.....
Caldwell, J. M.	Helena	4	....	8	4	65	4	50	25	13	61	....	....	1	....	80	.....
Caldwell, J. M.	State Evangelist	4	1	22	2	70	....	10	5	4	25	....	....	1	....	30	5 00
Crawford, F. W.	Anaconda	52	1	103	52	140	....	185	2	4	126	....	....	1	....	90	41 00
Claybrook, W. E.	Negroes, Butte	13	1	35	13	168	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	25	.....
Dulin, T. S.	Hamilton	52	3	118	145	660	....	4700	8	15	92	....	....	1	1	85	52 17
Grant, Henry	Havre	8	1	16	16	108	....	212	....	2	31	....	....	1	....	28	20 45
Gustafson, E. A.	Swedes, Butte	4	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Hainer, L. M.	Midland	13	2	12	4	32	5	.....	1	....	9	....	....	1	....	26	.....
Huxley, T. L.	Kalispell	26	2	58	26	105	....	.....	5	5	152	....	....	1	....	75	110 75
Kwan, D. S.	Chinese, Butte	8	....	....	5	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	12	.....
Leland, H. C.	Livingston	30	1	74	45	274	5	2434	1	3	93	....	....	1	....	81	45 00
Mainwaring, A. A.	Laurel and vicinity	52	2	113	46	249	33	64	....	5	37	....	1	2	....	32	.....
Morris, A. M.	Spring Valley and Camas Valley	52	3	97	11	235	....	50	2	....	25	1	....	2	1	42	8 19
Mosher, T. S.	Belgrade and Dry Creek	20	....	26	13	72	....	.....	....	....	28	....	....	1	1	50	5 00
Nelson, S. A.	Swedes, District Missionary	26	4	60	47	207	....	600	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	.....
Niemann, E.	Germans, State Missionary	52	7	44	10	302	31	777	....	....	34	....	....	4	2	....	88 20
Olberg, I. P.	Guildford and Havre	26	3	87	14	90	2	390	7	10	52	....	....	2	....	45	43 75
Patterson, Thomas	Lewistown	26	1	78	26	400	....	4229	....	7	95	....	....	1	....	70	54 32
Powers, R. J.	Negroes, Helena	13	1	30	13	52	....	.....	....	7	27	....	....	1	....	24	12 00
Ramey, D. A.	Manhattan and Belgrade	13	1	26	5	108	....	.....	....	2	77	....	....	2	....	73	592 70
Rickman, C. C.	Corvallis and Derby	8	3	17	....	50	....	.....	1	....	51	....	....	1	....	34	23 00
Salsman, F. I.	Stevensville	52	1	108	52	390	....	.....	....	2	113	....	....	1	....	59	133 35
Soneson, Nels	Swedes, Great Falls and Belt	30	1	63	36	178	....	140	....	4	45	....	....	2	1	53	97 00
Stephenson, Thomas	General Missionary	52	....	172	113	411	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Stormans, A. J.	Swedes, Anaconda	13	2	130	70	150	2	.....	....	3	53	....	....	2	1	80	75 25
Swenson, Miss N. E.	Chinese, Butte	8	....	....	5	6	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	12	.....
Thomas, J. E.	Eureka and vicinity	26	2	125	62	395	....	950	6	12	93	....	....	2	1	79	132 30
Petzoldt, W. A.	Crow Indians, Lodge Grass	52	4	132	32	197	34	900	35	....	58	1	....	4	1	100	.....
White-Month, Theodore	Assistant, Crow Indians, Wyola	52	2	39	16	197	2	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
NEBRASKA																	
Bergstrom, J. P.	Danes, Turtle Creek	26	1	40	16	128	7	372	1	2	31	....	....	1	....	35	14 50
Berry, Fred.	General Missionary	39	29	143	140	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Bryant, J. F.	Bridgeport and Gering	52	5	250	85	1860	....	5210	92	42	164	1	....	4	1	90	81 92
Bryce, H. J.	Benson	26	1	42	46	40	....	.....	1	....	72	....	....	1	....	50	5 16
Bukoutz, C. J.	Pastor-at-Large	49	3	191	70	472	5	.....	40	5	91	....	....	3	1	329	.....
Candee, A. L.	Central City	52	1	112	95	405	....	.....	4	4	83	....	....	1	....	51	31 86
Christiansen, C. L A.	Danes, District Missionary	13	3	41	18	72	....	318	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., POST OFFICE ADDRESSES, FIELDS OF LABOR.

[Unless otherwise indicated the field and post office address are the same, or where there are two or more fields the post office address is written first.]

		Weeks of Labor.	Churches and Out-stations Supplied.	Sermons Preached.	Prayer and Other Meetings Held.	Families or Persons Religiously Visited.	Bibles and Testaments Distributed	Pages of Tracts Distributed	Added to Church: By Baptism	Added to Church: By Letter or Experience	Number of Church Members	Churches Organized	Church Edifices Erected	Number of Sunday-Schools	Sunday-Schools Organized	Attendance at Sunday-Schools	Benevolent Contributions
Clark, Edmond	Oxford	26	1	62	35	46	....	....	....	....	55	....	1	1	....	50	24 57
Cloud, R. N.	Rush Memorial, Lincoln	9	1	9	9	85	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	110	....
Darrow, W. E.	Peru	6	1	12	12	64	14	70	....	....	150	....	....	1	....	85	34 46
Doherty, Matthew	Calvary, Bridgeport and vicinity	13	2	50	38	123	....	....	....	....	72	....	....	3	....	182	18 00
Eaker, J. F.	Peru	13	1	26	14	170	....	....	....	7	156	....	....	1	....	85	20 00
Evans, T. H.	Chambers and Harold	52	4	174	46	279	....	....	16	11	76	....	....	1	....	49	34 67
Hanson, A. J.	Tilden	26	1	56	29	180	....	....	3	2	87	....	....	1	....	53	111 00
James, Joseph	Shelton	39	1	68	38	344	24	95	....	....	35	....	....	1	....	38	31 65
Jeansen, C. L.	Danes, Lime Grove	26	1	46	20	71	....	33	....	....	53	....	....	1	....	40	44 75
Johnson, C. J.	Osceola	8	1	15	8	60	....	....	....	....	54	....	....	1	....	30	....
King, H. O.	Arnold	26	2	75	55	153	....	24	1	2	60	....	....	1	....	50	30 26
MacDougall, George	Olivet, Omaha	13	2	35	13	80	....	....	2	3	61	....	....	2	....	128	87 13
Myer, Arthur	Peru	24	...	46	22	80	....	50	....	8	159	....	....	1	....	81	24 25
Olson, C. P.	Danes, District Missionary	13	9	71	32	130	....	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Powers, M. C.	Loup City	7	....	14	6	45	....	....	....	....	42	....	....	1	....	45	16 00
Proper, D. D.	District Secretary, Omaha	52	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Roberts, H. J.	Holdredge	26	3	57	31	110	3	200	....	....	154	....	1	1	....	54	....
Smith, L. L.	Arnold and vicinity	26	2	66	26	197	....	950	10	4	65	....	....	2	....	60	86 85
Spaulding, C. A.	Osceola	13	1	28	20	158	....	....	....	....	53	....	....	1	....	33	....
Spaulding, C. A.	Lewiston, Johnson and Humboldt	26	1	58	24	140	....	....	....	....	82	....	1	3	....	64	6 00
Stone, G. W.	Exeter	26	2	53	25	69	....	....	....	7	68	....	....	3	1	55	77 32
Strong, C. M.	Kilgore	52	3	119	33	153	16	9	....	....	33	....	1	2	....	54	24 44
Teall, E. H.	Superior	52	1	120	73	376	....	....	43	28	130	....	....	1	....	85	103 58
Titterington, J. M.	Auburn	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Transchel, Aug.	Germans, Creston	52	1	105	10	111	1	60	6	....	44	....	....	1	....	40	40 49
Lagerquist, A.	Swedes, Omaha	52	1	156	147	270	19	3100	10	16	162	....	....	1	....	85	1568 89
NEVADA																	
Barkman, T. F.	Winnemucca	5	2	19	5	50	....	40	....	....	26	....	....	2	....	30	....
Colby, H. E.	Winnemucca	46	2	114	57	351	....	....	2	3	28	1	1	1	....	18	32 65
Falls, J. W.	Susanville, Cal., and vicinity	21	....	30	21	172	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	56	15 60
Gardner, G. N.	Alturas, Cal.	52	1	97	52	470	1	1550	6	1	57	....	....	2	1	106	174 90

Goodsell, C. T.	Sparks	39	1	69	47	250	....	.....	....	1	48	....	....	1	....	55	79 00
Hall, Ira D.	Fallon	13	....	24	15	75	....	.....	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	30	.....
Howell, W. R.	Evangelist-Pastor	20	4	74	78	695	18	1900	4	4	37	....	....	1	....	780	22 85
Hudson, T. J.	Fallon	15	1	30	6	30	....	500	....	1	40	....	....	1	....	40	58 80
Jones, W. H. F.	Mason	13	4	44	15	56	....	.....	2	1	14	1	1	1	....	30	11 04
Knight, H. A.	Fallon	24	1	48	29	173	....	.....	....	1	40	....	....	1	....	40	.....
Maddox, C. S.	Bishop, Cal.	52	1	120	52	341	12	330	3	3	66	....	....	1	....	55	25 00
Miller, B. C.	Mason	13	4	42	....	20	....	.....	....	....	14	....	....	1	....	39	46 36
McHarness, Charles	Evangelist	26	4	105	32	848	....	.....	1	5	34	....	....	2	1	77	89 13
Pulliam, J. G.	Susanville, Cal., and vicinity	13	2	54	6	81	....	.....	....	1	33	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Sawin, A. G.	Loyalton, Cal.	13	2	39	21	78	2	300	....	....	35	....	....	1	....	52	26 20
Varney, G. R.	General Missionary	52	....	122	....	122	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
NEW HAMPSHIRE																	
Brolin, J. H.	Swedes, Concord	18	1	29	24	146	....	.....	....	....	38	....	....	1	....	20	.....
Natino, A.	Italians, Portsmouth	39	1	29	39	290	31	358	....	....	6	....	....	1	....	156	.....
Peterson, S. J.	Swedes, Manchester	52	1	168	74	137	....	250	1	1	67	....	....	1	....	34	82 72
Schuleen, Oscar	Swedes, Concord	6	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Tetreault, H. J.	French, Nashua	52	2	87	35	733	21	736	7	2	26	....	....	2	....	23	5 00
Tracy, O. H.	New Hampton	52	2	109	111	.....	....	.....	14	7	130	....	....	2	....	107	615 33
NEW JERSEY																	
Armbruster, C.	Germans, Jersey City	52	1	177	113	261	8	930	2	4	85	....	....	1	....	90	410 87
Botka, Joseph	Hungarians, Trenton	46	1	103	53	613	24	9225	2	1	22	....	....	1	....	32	80 00
Corbo, Alfonso	Italians, Orange	52	1	79	59	400	....	550	....	....	25	....	....	1	....	115	.....
Cordo, Vito	Italians, Trenton	43	1	90	30	323	115	1925	10	....	14	....	....	1	1	45	33 00
De Wilde, G.	Hollanders, Paterson	48	1	82	47	325	....	200	....	3	83	....	....	1	....	75	32 00
Ehrenstein, J.	Germans, Jamesburg	52	2	110	72	863	21	3370	1	1	76	....	....	1	....	51	180 17
Fabian, M.	Hungarians, Passaic	52	1	127	68	565	62	15200	5	3	30	....	....	2	....	35	98 50
Fazekas, J. T.	Hungarians, Trenton	6	1	12	....	54	....	360	....	....	19	....	....	1	....	32	.....
Florena, S.	Italians, Camden	52	1	52	66	1125	21	.....	7	....	59	....	....	1	....	125	.....
Galassi, R. N.	Italians, Passaic	52	2	174	73	1345	31	1410	9	1	25	....	....	2	....	35	67 25
Hok, Anton	Slovak, Elizabeth	13	1	28	17	100	10	200	....	2	16	....	....	1	....	25	.....
Linker, J. T.	Germans, Egg Harbor	52	1	104	57	293	1	.....	5	....	55	....	....	1	....	60	110 06
Matejka, M.	Slovaks, Newark	9	1	18	18	52	19	586	....	....	58	....	....	....	....	....	70 00
Pagano, C.	Italians, Newark	52	1	151	69	670	19	550	8	2	80	....	....	2	....	75	135 00
Patmont, G.	Poles, Newark	26	2	52	39	80	125	800	....	1	32	....	....	1	....	25	74 00
Rabe, Ludwig	Germans, Passaic	52	2	106	69	381	9	1557	1	....	54	....	....	2	....	157	10 00
Sandell, Victor	Swedes, Newark and Summit	44	2	169	99	404	....	55	4	69	74	....	....	1	....	25	144 82
Schroeder, H. R.	Germans, Newark	26	1	48	29	238	50	.....	....	....	78	....	....	1	....	125	50 00
Schulte, G. A.	Germans, Gen'l Superintendent	52	....	53	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Steucsek, M.	Slovak, Newark	35	3	92	52	280	7	79800	16	5	71	....	1	1	1	25	.....

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., POST OFFICE ADDRESSES, FIELDS OF LABOR.

[Unless otherwise indicated the field and post office address are the same, or where there are two or more fields the post office address is written first.]

		Weeks of Labor.	Churches and Out-stations Supplied.	Sermons Preached.	Prayer and Other Meetings Held.	Families or Persons Religiously Visited.	Bibles and Testaments Distributed	Pages of Tracts Distributed	Added to Church: By Baptism	Added to Church: By Letter or Experience	Number of Church Members	Churches Organized	Church Edifices Erected	Number of Sunday-schools	Sunday-schools Organized	Attendance at Sunday-schools	Benevolent Contributions
NEW MEXICO																	
Atwood, J. E.	Clayton	13	1	30	14	25	....	....	....	1	40	....	....	1	....	60	19 10
Atwood, T. Y.	La Lande, Taibou and Independence, etc.	22	4	31	5	68	....	....	1	1	39	....	....	2	....	65	11 10
Bell, J. B.	Negroes, District Missionary	35	....	100	275	250	38	105	12	39	....	....	....	....	....	....	30 00
Bilberry, E. S.	Redland	9	1	9	....	5	....	....	....	2	23	....	....	1	....	24	....
Brendel, J. G.	Lake Arthur, Florence and Lakewood	13	3	46	13	51	25	900	16	4	119	....	....	2	....	118	232 50
Casady, J. A.	Portales Association	22	....	126	41	164	60	13324	20	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	76 50
Escalante, Felix	Spanish Speaking, Pecos Valley	22	7	61	47	80	22	4000	10	....	49	2	1	2	2	58	....
Gibson, G. T.	Dexter	17	2	42	5	251	....	....	....	....	32	....	....	2	....	37	41 50
Green, N. B.	East Las Vegas	22	1	45	21	175	....	....	8	3	78	....	....	1	1	65	197 85
Hall, W. N.	Logan	22	2	59	....	20	1	....	14	2	40	....	....	1	....	30	3 00
Harper, E. H.	Grady and Curry	22	4	66	9	49	....	....	1	1	61	....	....	....	....	....	....
Longfellow, P. W.	General Missionary	22	....	54	31	194	....	900	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
McNeill, E. F.	Antioch and Mt. Carmel	22	10	60	29	183	2	....	4	4	86	....	....	1	....	....	11 50
Malcom, J. T.	Mountain View and Des Moines	13	2	8	1	20	....	....	....	3	39	....	....	1	....	40	....
Maxwell, A. J.	Rogers and Longs	22	2	17	....	12	....	....	....	1	55	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pruitt, T. B.	Enterprise and Central City	22	6	41	10	47	1	100	1	4	87	....	....	4	....	80	1 00
Pulliam, J. G.	District Missionary	14	....	49	12	66	....	....	1	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	125 95
Purves, J. B.	Lemuel, Kirk and Floyd	13	7	46	6	42	....	600	....	3	104	....	....	5	....	72	....
Reece, Milton	Carlsbad	22	1	59	22	147	....	100	11	8	129	....	....	1	....	82	141 39
Withrow, R. S.	Santa Rita and Gila	22	4	77	29	138	....	500	3	....	40	....	....	3	....	25	152 00
NEW YORK																	
Divine, F. H.	District Secretary	52	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Farnham, E. P.	Supt. City Missions, Brooklyn	52	7	35	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Grandin, T.	Swedes, Ebenezer, Brooklyn	48	1	137	80	474	1	....	4	6	98	....	....	1	....	60	....
Litorin, H.	Swedes, Bay Ridge, Brooklyn	52	3	157	148	512	1	800	3	9	75	....	....	1	....	90	180 86
Saltarelli, P.	Italians, Jackson St., Brooklyn	52	1	124	153	1075	30	1250	23	3	81	1	....	1	....	173	185 00
Sollie, H. P.	Norwegians, South Brooklyn	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Stiansen, P.	Norwegians, First, Brooklyn	46	1	133	92	475	....	2300	2	12	90	....	....	1	....	86	197 50

Tveten, E. N.	Norwegians, Henry St., Brooklyn	7	1	21	10	57	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	6	.....
Aldeen, C. A.	Swedes, Jamestown	52	2	165	65	190	6	1550	29	15	224	....	....	1	....	145	328 80
Basile, Justin	Italians, Troy	11	....	11	10	353	56	1310	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
De Pierro, R.	Italians, Troy	26	1	39	39	650	40	200	2	....	40	....	....	....	....	....	21 35
Di Tommaso, F.	Italians, Syracuse	52	....	199	88	435	42	445	19	....	51	....	....	1	....	32	3 00
Johnson, O. W.	Swedes, Schenectady and vicinity	52	1	179	53	500	13	345	11	2	45	....	1	1	....	45	.....
Kondourianes, V.	Greeks, Albany	45	....	42	....	122	14	12	....	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Pasciuta, A.	Italians, Gloversville	52	2	52	59	815	39	6370	4	....	37	....	....	1	1	72	16 00
Perotta, A.	Italians, Utica	45	1	107	82	1300	480	600	4	2	12	....	....	2	1	115	.....
Simboli, C.	Italians, Utica	7	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Bendzulla, A.	Poles, Buffalo	52	1	227	111	374	15	20000	9	1	74	....	....	1	....	....	50 00
Castellini, G. B.	Italians, Buffalo	39	1	49	43	795	20	1000	....	6	40	....	....	2	....	160	187 83
Hall, Miss Mabel N.	Italians, Buffalo	48	1	217	86	305	9	244	....	....	8	....	....	1	....	85	2 00
Nash, J. E.	Negroes, Michigan Ave., Buffalo	52	1	183	71	492	....	.....	6	13	74	....	....	1	....	46	73 00
Palmay, Jos.	Hungarians, Buffalo	52	1	175	52	962	317	20791	9	7	20	....	....	1	....	42	.....
Scelfo, L.	Italians, Buffalo	39	1	88	26	280	13	230	3	....	63	....	....	2	....	100	9 00
Smith, B. R.	Kensington, Buffalo	46	....	82	53	152	....	20	7	7	64	....	....	1	....	140	22 25
Sprague, D. E.	Maple Street, Buffalo	46	1	86	54	598	....	.....	17	10	213	....	1	1	1	300	188 00
Wadsworth, E. M.	Hunt Avenue, Buffalo	52	1	168	141	713	69	18500	1	4	120	....	....	1	....	121	123 05
Butler, William	Letts, New York City	52	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Dick, Lee	Chinese, Morning Star Mission, New York City	52	....	104	104	8	150	.....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	70	.....
Hubbell, W. N.	Mariners' Temple, New York City	52	2	52	39	.....	100	.....	20	9	109	....	....	....	....	....	73 66
Petrelli, G.	Italians, New York City	52	1	104	52	1000	600	600	6	3	80	....	....	1	....	75	73 00
NORTH CAROLINA																	
Meserve, Charles F., President	Shaw University, Raleigh	52	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Blaisdell, Elizabeth P.	Shaw University, Raleigh	32	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Capehart, Dr. L. B.	Shaw University, Raleigh	32	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Craver, W. C.	Shaw University, Raleigh	32	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Frazer, C. R.	Shaw University, Raleigh	32	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Levister, Joshua L.	Shaw University, Raleigh	32	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Pope, C. F.	Shaw University, Raleigh	32	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Small, Mrs. M. C.	Shaw University, Raleigh	24	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Battle, K. P.	Shaw University, Raleigh	32	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Clark, Catherine	Shaw University, Raleigh	32	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Eldridge, Annie M.	Shaw University, Raleigh	32	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Frazer, Mrs. C. R.	Shaw University, Raleigh	14	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Jones, George T.	Shaw University, Raleigh	32	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Lewis, Dr. R. H.	Shaw University, Raleigh	32	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
McKee, John	Shaw University, Raleigh	32	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Osborne, Dr. J. G.	Shaw University, Raleigh	52	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Perry, Bertha R.	Shaw University, Raleigh	32	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Royster, Dr. W. J.	Shaw University, Raleigh	32	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., POST OFFICE ADDRESSES, FIELDS OF LABOR. [Unless otherwise indicated the field and post office address are the same, or where there are two or more fields the post office address is written first.]		Weeks of Labor.	Churches and Out-stations Supplied.	Sermons Preached.	Prayer and Other Meetings Held.	Families or Persons Religiously Visited.	Bibles and Testaments Distributed	Pages of Tracts Distributed	Added to Church: By Baptism	Added to Church: By Letter or Experience	Number of Church Members	Churches Organized	Church Edifices Erected	Number of Sunday-schools	Sunday-schools Organized	Attendance at Sunday-schools	Benevolent Contributions
Shepard, Lillie E.	Shaw University, Raleigh	32															
Tucker, Dr. H. McKee	Shaw University, Raleigh	32															
Edwards, G. A.	Shaw University, Raleigh	32															
Halbert, J. H.	Shaw University, Raleigh	32															
Abernethy, C. O.	Shaw University, Raleigh	32															
Poole, H. A.	Shaw University, Raleigh	32															
Gilliam, Octavia	Shaw University, Raleigh	16															
Bias, John H.	Shaw University, Raleigh	32															
Bryant, Elsie M.	Shaw University, Raleigh	32															
Cates, Miriam S.	Shaw University, Raleigh	32															
Curry, G. A.	Shaw University, Raleigh	32															
Johnson, Lovina H.	Shaw University, Raleigh	32															
Roberts, N. F.	Shaw University, Raleigh	32															
Meserve, Susan B.	Shaw University, Raleigh	24															
Stoddard, George H.	Shaw University, Raleigh	32															
Carter, Pattie H.	Shaw University, Raleigh	32															
Doles, M. Elizabeth	Shaw University, Raleigh	32															
Emerson, Alice M.	Shaw University, Raleigh	24															
Hanson, Angie E.	Shaw University, Raleigh	32															
Knox, Dr. A. W.	Snaw University, Raleigh	32															
Lyon, Jr., W. H.	Shaw University, Raleigh	32															
Moncure, William	Shaw University, Raleigh	32															
Pickel, Dr. J. N.	Shaw University, Raleigh	32															
Shaw, Mrs. Edith B.	Shaw University, Raleigh	8															
Stevens, Dr. R. S.	Shaw University, Raleigh	32															
Watson, Dr. J. B.	Shaw University, Raleigh	32															
Wilson, Dicie	Shaw University, Raleigh	32															
Ewing, S. Alice	Shaw University, Raleigh	32															
Magrath, Ethel	Shaw University, Raleigh	10															
Murray, Charlotte	Shaw University, Raleigh	32															
Logan, Eugene	Shaw University, Raleigh	32															
Brown, C. S., Principal	Waters Normal Inst., Winton	52															

Knuckles, W. H., Principal	Thompson Institute, Lumberton	48															
Jordan, B. F.	Thompson Institute, Lumberton	32															
NORTH DAKOTA																	
Amundsen, A. C.	Lonetree and Stanley	39	2	117	31	196			2	1	109		1	2	1	85	4 05
Anderson, Lars J.	Norwegians, Hillsboro and Grand Forks	39	2	112	52	325			2		46			2		48	39 75
Blumhagen, S.	Germans, Turtle Lake	39	2	78	15	131		500	6	6	69			2		55	
Carnahan, D. C.	Glenburn	13		27	12	75			2	4	50			1	1	40	
Dobrovolny, F.	Germans, Delmont	44	2	124	83	155		266	5	4	51			1		50	237 00
Gustafson, E. A.	Swedes, Coal Harbor	39	1	70	26	176			1		34			1		60	33 75
Edinger, C. H.	Germans, Max	52	4	107	29	125		240		4	42			4		45	43 50
Halliwell, E.	Sawyer and Velva	39	4	191	8	40	8				51			2		100	16 00
Heidenberg, C. C.	Swedes, Kenmare and vicinity	26	5	100	42	550	9	500	2	6	110			2		120	570 85
Hemans, C. E.	General Missionary	52		66	12	145		1200									140 00
Ingram, Walter	Lidgerwood	39	1	102	68	345			11	2	22			1		65	88 30
Ingram, Walter	Grafton	8															
Jorgensen, O. M.	Norwegians, Valley City	39	3	95	76	327		370	1		74			1		30	135 00
Larson, Ole	Swedes, District Missionary	39	17	123	46	332	1	1716									
MacCullough, W. M.	Grafton	13	1	52	13	75					42			1		33	
Nelson, Benjamin	Swedes, Fargo	8															
Nygren, David	Swedes, Student Supply	13		126		225		1000	5								
Rempel, J. P.	Germans, Grand Forks	30	1	61	31	43		304		3	53	1		2	1	50	
Rogers, W. H.	Ellendale	39	3	103	40	83	6	216	8		53			1		76	74 50
Sitch, Efrem	Russians, Kief	39	2	43	28	164			4	2	63						
Slabodan, Efrem	Russians, Max	26	2	28	102	115				4	92						
Stolberg, L. M.	Swedes, Bismark and Mandan	39	3	108	32	103	5	1320	6		58			2		61	79 39
Stoeri, Thomas	Germans, Odessa	26	4	59	5	59	2		6	2	43			3	1	62	17 00
Stump, B. F.	Cavalier	13		25	13	30					18			1		25	5 00
Sutherland, T. M.	Sherwood	39	2	140	17	237	34	120	7	37	20	1		3	2	65	
Taylor, H. L.	Cavalier	13	1	28	4	26					21			1		22	20 25
Tucker, D. A.	Newport	26	2	60	22	70		50		2	20			1	1	65	21 09
Tucker, D. A.	Glenburn	13	1	28	11	30			3	2	45			1		35	6 10
OHIO																	
Field, T. G.	District Secretary	13															
Orosz, Steven	Hungarians, Cleveland	52	3	140	51	570			17	8	124			3		80	200 00
Wolf, Joseph	Slovenians, Cleveland	52	1	104	62	473	10	1450	2	1	19			1		45	
Linde, A. J.	Swedes, Youngstown	52	1	200	100	358				13	126			1		80	242 00
Lewis, J. Tudor	Niles	52	1														
Stanton, C. E.	District Secretary, Granville	39															
Schade, H. F.	Germans, Nottingham	52	1	108	67	351	5	395	1		64			1		128	265 18

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., POST OFFICE ADDRESSES, FIELDS OF LABOR. [Unless otherwise indicated the field and post office address are the same, or where there are two or more fields the post office address is written first.]		Weeks of Labor.	Churches and Out-stations Supplied.	Sermons Preached.	Prayer and Other Meetings Held.	Families or Persons Religiously Visited.	Bibles and Testaments Distributed	Pages of Tracts Distributed	Added to Church: By Baptism	Added to Church: By Letter or Experience	Number of Church Members	Churches Organized	Church Edifices Erected	Number of Sunday-schools	Sunday-schools Organized	Attendance at Sunday-schools	Benevolent Contributions
OKLAHOMA																	
Ehrhorn, J. E.	Germans, Shattuck	26	2	76	26	130	6	300	....	....	73	....	....	1	....	115	.....
Marquardt, C. L.	Germans, Komalty	39	1	76	20	309	....	.....	36	20	107	....	....	1	....	100	.....
Bent, Jesse	Arapaho Indians	13	1	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Clouse, H. H.	Kiowa Indians, Rainy Mountain and vicinity	52	2	148	45	200	....	175	5	6	166	....	....	1	....	20	147 07
Deyo, E. C.	Comanche Indians, Taupa	52	2	142	66	580	....	.....	23	1	159	....	....	....	....	....	169 00
Halvorsen, Ira D.	Kiowa Indians, Elk Creek	52	3	141	33	185	....	105	....	3	46	....	....	1	1	95	77 65
Hamilton, Robert	Cheyenne Indians, Watonga	52	4	66	35	251	11	70	20	1	156	....	....	....	....	....	72 76
King, F. L.	Arapaho Indians, Watonga	52	1	75	1	199	....	.....	2	19	102	....	....	....	....	....	65 82
Philps, G. Lee	Sac and Fox Indians, Stroud	52	3	191	35	183	83	12000	101	54	17	2	....	....	....	....	25 00
Riblett, C. E.	Cheyenne Indians, Darlington	4	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Treat, H. H.	Kiowa Indians, Saddle Mount'n.	52	58	162	177	240	....	100	17	4	320	....	....	3	....	40	89 99
Wilkin, W. A.	Wichita, Caddo and Delaware Indians, Anadarko	52	3	88	31	105	6	70	....	....	69	....	....	1	....	125	70 00
Randall, J. H., President	Indian University, Bacone	52	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Chace, Miss Maud	Indian University, Bacone	52	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Davis, F. S.	Indian University, Bacone	36	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Eckert, Miss Bertha M.	Indian University, Bacone	36	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
James, Miss Frances	Indian University, Bacone	16	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Kerr, Miss Luella M.	Indian University, Bacone	28	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Price, Charles	Indian University, Bacone	16	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Pack, W. J.	Indian University, Bacone	52	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Packer, Mrs. Cora S.	Indian University, Bacone	52	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Randall, Miss Dorothy E.	Indian University, Bacone	24	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Rice, A. C.	Indian University, Bacone	36	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Sharp, W. A.	Indian University, Bacone	52	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Gibson, Miss Etalia	Indian University, Bacone	12	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Hamilton, Miss Hattie	Indian University, Bacone	20	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Noel, J. W.	Indian University, Bacone	20	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Bickford, George	Indian University, Bacone	12	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....

Pastors																
Anderson, J. M.	Stillwater	39	1	39	68			151	9	42					1	204
Aulick, H. F.	Perkins	26	4	13	78			143	2	10					1	97
Armstrong, A. A.	Bethel and Fairview	52	4	12	119			191	6	9					2	75
Anderson, R. E. L.	Forrest Home, Timber Hill, Pilgrims Rest	52	4		191			75	15	22					3	
Ailstock, W. B.	Coalgate	52	2	52	166			213	1	41					1	175
Bennett, H. M.	Ponca City	48	2	35	203			156	8	22					1	120
Boise, S. L.	Wayne	52	2	42	71			220	15	1					1	90
Butler, R. B.	Tonkawa	45	1	44	80			260	36	72					1	125
Brewer, C. M.	Olustee	31	3	31	68			120	5	2					1	110
Crane, J. H.	Idabel	52	1	47	156			110	11	11					1	100
Cannady, C. E.	Ramona	20	3	25	61			42							3	150
Carl, J. M.	Deer Creek	26	1	6	34			10							1	45
Coe, T. F.	Porter	17	2	11	34			114	2						2	125
Crane, D. Noble	Hominy	39	3	34	26				11	2					1	115
Craven, W. A.	Bethel	52	3	52	145			205	14	6					4	140
Carter, D. W.	Utica and Elm View	52	6	43	246			570	86	54					4	190
Carleton, C. H.	Poteau	52	2	50	215			99	32	12					1	110
Carroll, R. L.	Pawhuska	52	2	52	130			474	1	38					1	124
Dosher, J. M.	Tipton and vicinity	52	3	32	178			75	39	33					2	116
Dale, Albert	Gage and Supply	52	3	38	139			190	16	7					2	55
Davault, J. W.	Wanoka	13	2	13	45			150		3					2	125
Faulks, W. H.	Vinson	52	3	14	77			160	1	3					1	50
Gambrel, D. E.	Tahlequah	52	3	81	178			379	55	51					1	180
Gibson, J. J.	Shady Point, Brazil, Cameron and Williams	48	4	48	213			297	16	6					2	142
Glass, J. F.	Scullin	26	4	6	67			50	9	7					2	150
Holland, C. H.	Tishomingo	52	1	48	79			96	6						1	99
Harrell, G. M.	Weleetka	52	1	65	114			205	5	9					1	65
Harrell, T. B.	Hastings	9	1	7	17			15	5	1					1	115
Hunter, T. M.	Alva	17	1	17	35			65	1	6					1	150
Humphreys, J. W.	Wynnewood	26	1	26	87			114	5	3					1	216
Hancks, T. F.	Shattuck	13	1	13	26			200	3	5					1	72
Hurt, M. B.	Glencoe	38	3	19	112			147	10	4					1	65
Hall, W. A.	Stonewall and vicinity	48	3	30	114			172	2	6					1	90
Hopper, J. W.	Elmer and Dunbar	50	3	3	137			40	5	20					4	100
Hendrix, Gus	Lone Oak	52	5	13	171			116	13	13					4	
Hill, T. E.	Antioch	52	4	94	140			275	21	15					4	200
Hardee, E. A.	Francis and Jones Chap.	52	4	44	180			158	24	58					1	72
Hicks, A. D.	Mountain View	17	4	15	93			39	6	3					1	25
Ingle, J. B.	Soper and Grant	52	5	59	117			280	28	40					2	150
Jesse, D. H.	Hartshorne	48	1	45	139			85	13	4					1	
Jameson, E. J.	Okemah	52	1	49	79			240	11	8					7	75

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., POST OFFICE ADDRESSES, FIELDS OF LABOR. [Unless otherwise indicated the field and post office address are the same, or where there are two or more fields the post office address is written first.]		Weeks of Labor.	Churches and Out-stations Supplied.	Sermons Preached.	Prayer and Other Meetings Held.	Families or Persons Religiously Visited.	Bibles and Testaments Distributed	Pages of Tracts Distributed	Added to Church: By Baptism	Added to Church: By Letter or Experience	Number of Church Members	Churches Organized	Church Edifices Erected	Number of Sunday-Schools	Sunday-Schools Organized	Attendance at Sunday-Schools	Benevolent Contributions
Maness, G. S.	Blue Md., Pleasant Hill	39	4	....	87	....	....	125	....	9	....	....	....	....	1	60	....
Muse, J. H.	Pleasant Valley	39	3	31	71	....	....	97	30	36	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ogle, I. A.	Checotah	39	1	37	114	....	....	120	30	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Payne, R. L.	Collinsville	39	1	39	157	....	....	888	30	75	....	....	....	....	1	90	....
Passmore, C. C.	Alex	39	1	4	52	....	....	33	10	19	....	....	....	....	1	50	....
Steele, M. W.	Haskell, Lula, Hubanks	39	3	11	102	....	....	24	12	4	....	....	....	....	1	46	....
Soloman, J. W.	Duke and Russell	39	3	30	212	....	....	160	54	49	....	....	....	....	3	190	....
St. Pierre, George	Omega	26	2	12	71	....	....	49	10	....	....	....	....	....	1	108	....
Talley, J. M.	Cherokee	39	2	72	109	....	....	400	11	16	....	....	....	....	1	110	....
Vermillion, P. J.	Hennessey and vicinity	39	4	39	107	....	....	150	2	4	....	....	....	....	1	180	....
Renfro, J. M.	Manitou	26	2	26	70	....	....	20	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	50	....
Davis, M. N.	Fairland	39	3	33	92	....	....	232	3	3	....	....	....	....	1	125	....
Butler, T. A.	Calvary	26	1	22	72	....	....	50	5	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Burnett, M. G.	Westville	22	1	22	64	....	....	25	11	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bulkley, S. L.	Hunter	26	3	12	88	....	....	107	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Carter, P. G.	Cushing	26	1	19	46	....	....	64	6	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cabler, A. H.	Shady Grove, Pleasant Grove	26	3	9	36	....	....	10	3	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dodson, Oscar	Noble	26	2	26	35	....	....	15	....	18	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Davis, O. H.	Morris	26	2	28	29	....	....	125	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fry, W. G. W.	Tamaha	26	1	23	49	....	....	85	8	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gresham, J. M. B.	Muldrow	39	4	31	92	....	....	50	6	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Harrell, T. B.	Fairview	26	1	23	83	....	....	98	8	....	....	....	....	....	1	100	....
Henson, A. J.	Cartersville	26	4	....	94	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	3	100	....
Hutton, W. D.	Broken Arrow	26	1	26	63	....	....	142	9	3	....	....	....	....	1	112	....
Nowlin, T. B.	Tushka	26	....	....	78	....	....	40	18	50	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Robberson, W. A.	Quenton	39	3	58	72	....	....	418	25	2	....	....	....	....	2	80	....
Rennie, Robert	Alderson and Pittsburg	26	3	6	74	....	....	175	9	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Roper, J. A.	Waynoka	26	1	51	50	....	....	113	13	13	....	....	....	....	1	75	....
Johnson, W. L.	Sparks	26	3	20	121	....	....	32	13	12	....	....	....	....	2	80	....
Vinson, W. A.	Brown Creek and Cypress	26	4	30	96	....	....	30	8	10	....	....	....	....	2	50	....
Wisdom, W. F.	Ramona	26	3	16	30	....	....	54	2	3	....	....	....	....	1	45	....
Williams, J. A.	Gerty	26	4	1	63	....	....	52	9	6	....	....	....	....	4	200	....

West, F. M.	Dean	26	3	12	34			27	9	15					1	60	
Wilkinson, A. T.	Mutual	22	2		45			94		1					1	25	
Johns, R. A.	Waurika	13	8	13	32			90	10								
Kemper, R. C.	Welling	13	3	13	43			73		3							
Murphy, S. F.	Ardmore So.	13	1	13	100			50	3	5							
Taylor, W. C.	Comanche	9	2		9			65		3							
Wood, D. B.	Loveland	13	2		31			180	3								
Storer, J. W.	Watonga	13	1	13	36			52	4								
Humphreys, J. H.	Lone Wolf	26	1	36	75			154	20	10							
Pirtle, T. I.	Goodwell	26	1	12	52			24		7							
Gililland, W. R.	Willow	26	1		127			115	20	19							
Ogilvie, T. L.	Forgan	26	1		88			86	9	2	6						
INDIANS																	
Harjo, H. M.	Mus. and Wichita Association	39		15	39			12	13	3							
McCombs, William	Mus. and Wichita Association	52		33	104			30		27							
Smith, John	Mus. and Wichita Association	52		65	106			70	1	4							
Bruner, John	Mus. and Wichita Association	52		24	68			31	1	5							
Glory, Richard	Cherokee	52		73	221			39	60	27							
Robinson, A. S.	Choctaw	52		104	111			39		4							
Hancock, Lewis	Choctaw	52		57	126			28	30	1							
Folsom, A. W.	Choctaw	39		81	84			45	2	6							
Bell, G. W.	Sardis Church	39		24	63				14	5							
Brown, H. B.	Chickasaw	52		61	96			63	4	6							
Hawkins, S. E.	Chickasaw	52		16	152			1		4							
ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARIES																	
Blair, L. A.	Harmon County	47		37	128			459	59	19							
Botts, W. P.	Woodward County	52		69	198			170	31	17							
Bell, J. W.	Pontotoc County	52		31	160			100	27	48							
Curb, C. M.	Mullens	52		50	151			230		55							
Carnes, R. M.	N. Canandian	52		55	120			105	46	33							
Crain, John	Frisco	52		27	181			180	80	31							
Hayes, J. B.	Chickasaw	30		92	182			235	37	23							
Harris, W. F.	Jefferson County	52		26	181			799	50	30							
Houser, G. S.	Tex, Cimmaron	39		103	105			700	25	20							
King, S. W.	Concord	52		48	192			270	51	32							
McCoy, J. C.	Comanche	31		64	107			146	19	11							
Pulsifer, J. J.	Harper	26		46	40			206	8	4							
Robertson, L. A.	Est. Dist.	46		135	235			260	73	13							
Price, H. M.	Little River	26		90	192			310	48	96							
Farrar, W. F.	Lincoln County	52		49	147			396	7	9							
Chandler, W. R.	Pottawotomie	52			259			171	73	88							
McCuistion, J. H.	Mills County	4		6	30			118		2							
Earl, J. M.	Tillman County	7			60			37		3							
Sankey, DeWitt	Beaver County	13			21												

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., POST OFFICE ADDRESSES, FIELDS OF LABOR. [Unless otherwise indicated the field and post office address are the same, or where there are two or more fields the post office address is written first.]		Weeks of Labor.	Churches and Out-stations Supplied.	Sermons Preached.	Prayer and Other Meetings Held.	Families or Persons Religiously Visited.	Bibles and Testaments Distributed	Pages of Tracts Distributed	Added to Church: By Baptism	Added to Church: By Letter or Experience	Number of Church Members	Churches Organized	Church Edifices Erected	Number of Sunday-schools	Sunday-schools Organized	Attendance at Sunday-schools	Benevolent Contributions
State Workers																	
Wesson, E. A.	District Missionary	52	....	29	336	....	....	50	....	31	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Kellar, J. L.	District Missionary	52	....	16	367	....	....	115	66	91	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wiley, J. M.	District Missionary	52	....	16	230	....	....	628	9	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Moorer, W. D.	Sunday-school Missionary	52	....	....	221	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Rounds, J. B.	B. Y. P. U. Secretary	13	....	....	57	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Washburn, A. G.	Superintendent Indian Mission	52	....	18	129	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Killian, J. C.	Chapel Car	52	....	....	68	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Miss Kate Perry	Missionary, Miners	52	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Miss Mattie Curtis	Field Worker	52	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Miss Sue O. Howell	Cor. Sec'y W. B. M.	52	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mrs. L. V. Stalcup	Office Secretary	52	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Stalcup, J. C.	Superintendent Missions	52	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
OREGON																	
Bentley, M. G.	Milton and Freewater	44	3	86	57	829	....	200	51	12	129	....	....	1	....	102	80 00
Borden, E. P.	Hermiston	26	1	64	53	315	....	400	1	4	109	....	....	1	....	68	90 00
Brendel, J. G.	Klamath Falls	26	2	94	28	142	3	1370	3	6	40	....	....	1	....	40	64 50
Black, Henry S.	Immanuel, Portland	13	1	36	10	80	50	....	....	....	102	....	....	1	....	60	36 25
Burkett, J. C.	Cottage Grove	13	2	45	13	91	2	100	2	8	51	....	....	1	....	29	24 50
Burtch, F. M.	Gresham	52	2	213	146	105	20	200	1	3	58	....	....	1	....	46	94 35
Cheney, H. F.	St. Johns	31	1	71	34	357	....	100	1	2	106	....	....	1	....	85	55 00
Cobb, C. M.	Enterprise	39	2	76	65	540	....	....	23	2	100	....	....	2	....	60	52 20
Cook, B. C.	Hillsboro	52	3	160	54	723	6	4896	11	21	157	....	....	3	1	60	107 91
Douglas, J. H.	Springfield	52	2	108	94	573	....	....	1	1	102	....	....	1	....	91	74 25
Dunham, C. E.	Dallas	52	2	154	56	540	11	1144	19	7	64	....	....	1	....	61	98 20
Dunkin, D. G.	Corvallis	48	1	148	113	989	....	950	12	31	182	....	....	1	....	98	186 47
Elliott, C. B.	Highland, Portland	26	1	84	26	192	....	....	4	14	191	....	....	1	....	160	99 90
Foskett, H. B.	Pastor-at-Large	52	46	200	100	1718	....	....	4	18	....	....	1	....	....	....	22 50
Gray, Robert	Tabernacle, Portland	52	1	112	100	892	30	25	16	5	90	....	....	1	....	212	141 00
Hayes, F. H.	Bethany, Portland	52	2	149	118	809	....	675	12	15	113	....	....	1	....	102	146 50
Holloman, C. W.	Burns and vicinity	13	3	16	7	84	....	....	....	....	23	....	....	1	....	32	....

Howell, W. R.	Convention Pastor	31	13	115	82	915	24	2785	7	10	550			7		571	28 48
Hysom, C. B.	Madras and vicinity	5	3	7	1	10					31			2		60	
Judd, Edwin G.	Bend	13	1	27	73	130				2	39			1	1	80	10 00
Lamar, C. R.	District Missionary	39	2	86		220				2	37			1		43	45 50
Lamar, C. R.	Merlin and Eagle Point	13	2	38	13	78				1	35			2		91	
Leonard, I. S.	Hermiston	13	1	31	20	200					108			1		74	
Lucas, J. J.	Germans, Sherwood	52	1	115	47	214	7	460		4	44			1		60	6 50
Magett, W. A.	Negroes, Mt. Olivet, Portland	52	1	108	83	833				20	68			1		18	96 75
Marshall, H. E.	Oregon and West Washington	13							42	700							
McAllister, J. W.	Heppner and Ione	52	3	99	25	293	39	100			34			1		40	52 00
Murphy, J. B.	Dayton and Middleton	52	4	139	129	502	13	3502	8	4	86			1	1	52	66 63
Nation, J. M.	Dist. Miss'y, Willamette Ass'n	26	12	84	35	211	205			7	14						
Nelson, J. M.	Lents	52	2	121	97	405			10	11	121			2		100	153 09
Parker, F. C. W.	General Missionary	22	17	31	3	46											
Patch, A. E.	Acting General Missionary	22		11													
Sandblom, A. G.	Swedish Conference	26	7	70	206	368	5	495									
Sannella, F.	Italians, Portland	52	2	86	52	983	362	6005		5	5			1		10	28 00
Saxton, A. C.	University Park, Portland	52	1	131	56	765		320	4	15	119			1		125	201 91
Short, C. E.	District Missionary	18	8	66	12	550				1							
Simmons, L. L.	Eagle Point	39	2	112	59	438			5	4	32			1		69	44 10
Smith, E. A.	Dist. Miss'y, Clackamas County	26	5	118	91	620					30			3		40	35 00
Stannard, F. C.	Convention Pastor	7		12	5	131											
Thurston, D. W.	Astoria	18	1	46	17	182				1	109			1		35	10 00
Tibbitts, J. C.	Astoria	22	2	51	22	165	2		3	9	56			2	1	70	24 50
Vine, H. J.	Dallas	52	1	115	75	454				8	59			1		48	72 63
Waehlte, C. J.	St. John's, Ore., Baptist Ch.	13		29	25	141		120	4	6	89			1		83	20 95
Waltz, A. B.	City Missionary, Portland	52	1	119	103	497			8	12	104			1		157	204 93
Williams, A. M.	District Missionary	52		229	100	504	33	209	47	9							
Willis, H. L.	Elgin and vicinity	13	4	43	19	150			1	3	35			1		15	5 00
Wright, Ora C.	General Missionary	28		76	56	75											
Wiesle, E.	Germans, St. John	52	2	135	63	475	4	50	1	15	74			1		60	80 50
PENNSYLVANIA																	
Maxwell, J. A.	District Secretary, Philadelphia	52															
Gleiss, H. C.	Supt. City Missions, Pittsburgh	52		89	64	236						1	1				
Festa, F. P.	Italians, Pittsburgh	52	32	173	442	2651		46867	5		23			2		55	
Forziati, B.	Italians, Jeannette and Greensb'g	52		240	16	1110	28	9005			17			13		57	
Groza, S.	Hungarians, Homestead	46	3	181	121	608	37	5009	6	10	70	1		2			
Ibser, Henry	Slovaks, Monaca and Woodlawn	20	1	57	44	221	5	9000		3	28			1		20	
Levine, M.	Russians, Pittsburgh	52	4	134	70	440	162	5410	13	2	27			1		16	
Meereis, Aug.	Slovaks, Creighton	52	2	107	152	352	19	3277	4	5	52			1		40	67 25
Schmidt, R. A.	Germans, Pittsburgh	52	1	151	94	447	9	68	9	1	93			1		109	107 44
Steucsek, M.	Slovaks, Monaca	18	3	85	17	115		8900	3		28			1		350	
Stumpf, L.	Hungarians, McKeesport	52	4	238	370	929	70	27000	2	20	23	1		2	1	90	115 00
Westerberg, J. P.	Swedes, Braddock	37	3	125	62	282		369	3	5	27			1		25	

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., POST OFFICE ADDRESSES, FIELDS OF LABOR. [Unless otherwise indicated the field and post office address are the same, or where there are two or more fields the post office address is written first.]		Weeks of Labor.	Churches and Out-stations Supplied.	Sermons Preached.	Prayer and Other Meetings Held.	Families or Persons Religiously Visited.	Bibles and Testaments Distributed	Pages of Tracts Distributed	Added to Church: By Baptism	Added to Church: By Letter or Experience	Number of Church Members	Churches Organized	Church Edifices Erected	Number of Sunday-Schools	Sunday-Schools Organized	Attendance at Sunday-Schools	Benevolent Contributions
Westerberg, J. P.	Swedes, Clearfield and Jefferson County	13	2	46	26	102	....	102	....	1	19	....	....	1	....	25	6 00
Adams, J. A.	Italians, Uniontown	39	5	83	41	300	5	....	....	....	32	....	....	2	1	44	....
Albanese, G.	Italians, Scottdale	52	1	90	101	1154	71	7000	5	1	37	....	....	1	....	25	22 50
Forsell, J. P.	Swedes, Erie	4	1	14	8	30	....	....	....	2	53	....	....	1	....	35	71 75
Joneson, P.	Swedes, Braddock and vicinity	13	1	30	50	100	....	....	....	....	20	....	....	1	....	12	2 12
Girgyela, George	Hungarians, Harrisburg	13	1	36	12	150	....	250	2	2	13	....	....	....	....	40	....
Kliese, E. G.	Germans, South Bethlehem	52	1	185	82	357	7	1470	8	....	54	....	....	1	....	51	70 00
Leber, John	Hungarians, New Castle	26	2	127	89	508	10	900	1	4	36	1	1	3	2	50	....
Lindberg, P. A.	Swedes, Warren	41	16	173	162	587	....	1000	....	....	101	....	....	1	....	65	87 95
Schilling, P.	Hungarians, Harrisburg	34	1	90	58	271	13	2150	1	....	19	....	....	1	....	50	....
Tereschenko, Arzen	Russians, Berwick and vicinity	52	1	328	51	1219	18	950	1	3	15	....	....	1	....	24	....
Zboray, L. L.	Hungarians, W. Pittston and vic.	45	18	102	40	864	57	5000	20	8	107	....	....	5	1	45	253 00
Dulitz, N.	Hungarians, Philadelphia	21	7	57	40	190	19	5000	1	2	37	....	....	1	....	60	70 00
Hong Lee	Chinese, Philadelphia	8	....	8	18	....	....	....	2	....	41	....	....	....	....	35	....
Kovacs, N.	Hungarians, Philadelphia	18	....	38	15	232	13	189	....	....	37	....	....	1	....	48	15 00
Lawrence, A. O.	Swedes, Philadelphia	26	1	55	30	125	....	400	....	2	55	....	....	1	....	15	53 35
Slabey, Andrew	Slovaks, Philadelphia	39	4	106	125	350	25	1370	10	2	51	....	....	4	....	105	30 50
Billik, Cyril	Russians, Scranton	13	....	39	42	220	....	....	12	....	108	....	....	1	....	75	....
Csato, M.	Hungarians, Scranton	52	4	93	95	1480	41	5072	5	....	34	....	....	2	....	45	10 00
Armstrong, Rachel	Scranton	52	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Forsell, J. P.	Swedes, Mt. Jewett and vicinity	17	4	67	20	160	....	....	....	....	12	....	....	1	....	....	....
Challberg, Dan.	Swedes, Mt. Jewett and vicinity	9	1	24	15	52	....	....	....	....	11	....	....	1	....	12	....
Schultz, D. L.	Labor Evangelist	52	....	422	91	148	5	855	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bila, C., Principal	Hungarian Training School, Scranton	52	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
PORTO RICO																	
Acevedo, Angel	Adjuntas	47	4	127	70	163	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	2	....	86	....
Almodovar, Manuel	Coamo	47	3	104	121	433	....	....	12	....	....	....	....	2	....	102	....
Bernier, Erasino	Ponce	47	4	167	177	355	....	....	9	....	....	....	....	4	....	310	....
Bermudez, G.	La Playa	38	2	80	80	381	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	91	....
Cains, Henry	San Turce	24	1	33	35	162	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	108	....

Cepero, J. R.	Rio Piedras	47	3	107	98	145			2					3		159	
Cotto, Hipolito	Helper, Caguas District	47		85	54	406											
Davila, Gerardo	Barranquitas	47	2	113	132	336								2		71	
De Santiago, Gabriel	San Lorenzo	47	4	91	33	224			6					1		31	
Delgado, V.	Ausubal and vicinity	20	4	101	5	142								2		76	
Detweiler, C. S.	Ponce District	26		72	79	75		2050	6								
Diaz, Abelardo	Caguas	47	4	83	104	139	22		10					3		177	
Diaz, Carmelo	Cayey	47	4	141	94	319			10					1		140	
Diaz, Francisco	Adjuntas	35	1	72	26	146								2		45	
Diaz, Josue	Trujillo Alto	47	4	218	112	408			7					3		110	20 00
Diaz, Manuel	Caguas	47	4	151	124	703								4		110	
Echavarria, D.	Loiza	47	4	178	82	727			10					2		76	
Fener, C. J.	Rural, Juncos	42	5	172	5	766											
Freeman, F. P.	Ponce	48		46	134	59			9		580			18	2	33	
Fuster, Vincente	Canovanas	21	2	43	20	58								1		39	
Fuster, Francisco	Guzman Arriba	48	5	206	16	119			5					3		63	
Humphrey, E. L.	Caguas District	48		107	48	15	20					2					
Jimenez, F. B.	Barros	26	2	53	46	95			4					1		83	
Marchan, Jenaro	Coamo	48	3	94	122	450			13					1		169	
Martinez, D. R.	San Juan	34	3	134	72	259			4					2		129	
Megrand, Francisco	San Turce	21	1	32	24	87			4					1		87	
Melon, J. P.	Rio Grande	34	8	179	68	134			6					2		122	
Melon, J. P.	Corral Viejo	13	3	46	18	54								2		109	
Melon, P. M.	Barros	18	1	21	42	67								1		81	
Ojeda, Aquino	Anon	23	4	67	59	279			3					2		49	
Parrilla, Juan	Mameyes	14	5	72	28	44			6					2		122	
Perez, José	Guamca	48	4	157	139	916								2		84	
Quiles, Primitivo	Cidra, Rural	48		121	52	457											
Quinones, Alfonso	Gurabo	48	3	154	33	347								1		50	
Ramirez, Ramon	Aguas Buenas	48	5	163	140	569			6					3		130	
Riggs, G. A.	Barranquitas District	48		21	45	95	103	6050	31		194	1		8		502	
Rivera, Salvador	Carolina	8	4	26	9	46								2		83	
Rudd, A. B.	Superintendent of Missions	39		60					52								
Sanchez, José	Carolina	38	3	110	34	344			11					3		111	
Sanchez, Juan	Ponce, Rural	8		20	10	35											
Sanjurjo, F.	San Juan	34	1			843											
Torres, Pedro	Barros	47	4	84	68	88			3					2		88	
Vargas, Cecilio	Ponce, Rural	40		131	26	547										61	
Velez, Lopez	Yanco	47	3	118	141	187			18					2		97	
Woods, P. D.	Boys' School, Rio Piedias																
RHODE ISLAND																	
Aubin, Gideon	French, Providence	21															
Bullman, Carl	Germans, Pawtucket and Boston, Mass.	39	2	83	41	92	7	478			52			2		37	

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., POST OFFICE ADDRESSES, FIELDS OF LABOR. [Unless otherwise indicated the field and post office address are the same, or where there are two or more fields the post office address is written first.]		Weeks of Labor.	Churches and Out-stations Supplied.	Sermons Preached.	Prayer and Other Meetings Held.	Families or Persons Religiously Visited.	Bibles and Testaments Distributed	Pages of Tracts Distributed	Added to Church: By Baptism	Added to Church: By Letter or Experience	Number of Church Members	Churches Organized	Church Edifices Erected	Number of Sunday-schools	Sunday-schools Organized	Attendance at Sunday-schools	Benevolent Contributions
Devos, Auguste	French, Woonsocket and Mauchung, Mass.	26	3	53	52	468	2			7	50			3	1	34	
Johnson, Magnus	Swedes, Providence	52	3	234	107	485		140	11	7	181		1	3		82	397 00
Massey, E.	French, Providence	21	2	39	21	400	34	900									
Massey, E.	French, Woonsocket and Mauchaug, Mass.	26		51	39	400	20	850	1	2	45			2		46	
Peruzzi, Angelo	Italians, Providence	52	2	143	108	270	4			6	75			2		105	9 00
Triangolo, C.	Italians, Dean Street, Providence	4															
Wahlstrom, T.	Swedes, So. Auburn, Providence	52	3	197	164	567		1080	4					2		23	24 00
Williams, J. N.	French, Superintendent	52			22	47	2	2050									
SOUTH CAROLINA																	
Valentine, B. W., President	Benedict College, Columbia	52															
Bates, Ralph F.	Benedict College, Columbia	32															
Brooks, Ella L.	Benedict College, Columbia	32															
Burbank, Luna G.	Benedict College, Columbia	32															
Chambers, Martha J.	Benedict College, Columbia	32															
Cheek, E. A. P.	Benedict College, Columbia	32															
Chester, Sarah H.	Benedict College, Columbia	32															
Duckett, Thomas L.	Benedict College, Columbia	32															
Dilley, Effie B.	Benedict College, Columbia	16															
Durfrey, Laura C.	Benedict College, Columbia	32															
Gambrell, Lula	Benedict College, Columbia	32															
Gary, Cecilia B.	Benedict College, Columbia	32															
Higgins, Marcia F.	Benedict College, Columbia	32															
Hunsicker, Ella M.	Benedict College, Columbia	32															
Johnson, Lula M.	Benedict College, Columbia	32															
Lee, Robert F.	Benedict College, Columbia	32															
Mason, Goldie M.	Benedict College, Columbia	32															
Pegues, G. W.	Benedict College, Columbia	32															
McDonald, Etta M.	Benedict College, Columbia	16															
Perry, H. J.	Benedict College, Columbia	32															

Pierson, Adelaide M.	Benedict College, Columbia	32															
Reese, Lizzie A.	Benedict College, Columbia	32															
Stickney, Mary W.	Benedict College, Columbia	32															
Valentine, Louise W.	Benedict College, Columbia	32															
Watson, Ruth C.	Benedict College, Columbia	32															
SOUTH DAKOTA																	
Allen, J. W.	Farmingdale and Folsom	52	2	88		62	2			1	23			1		22	20 99
Andreasen, W. J.	Danes, District Miss'y, Waubey	52	10	171	161	294	3		10	4	84			3		85	
Bailey, Adolphus	Spencer	48	1	124	63	98	50			3	46			1		70	48 95
Bird, G. W.	Clear Lake	52	3	164	40	384		3150		4	43			3	1	70	150 85
Blackmer, L. N.	Lemmon and White Butte	52	2	102	69	1148	12	160	4	6	75			2		62	27 58
Blodgett, J. F.	Pastor-at-Large	9	4	63	245				16	5							
Cook, E. H.	Baltic	13	1	5							4						
Cook, E. H.	Onida	39	1	60	26	72			4	1	45			1		30	23 81
Dart, W. T.	Canton	22	1	38	22	100			3		36			1		50	
Dickens, W. H.	Armour and Corsica	52	3	120	62	792				7	91			1		49	37 75
Ducholm, C. F.	Fairfax	52	2	106	16	260	34	900	19	3	53			2		115	95 00
Eklof, E. E.	Swedes, Orleans	26	1	52													
Fauquet, A. W.	Arlington	22	1	32		40					62			1		50	15 60
Hainer, L. M.	Camp Crook	18	3	34	10	88	6	200	1		14			1		45	7 45
Hale, E. E.	Swedes, Sioux Falls	52	1	172	62	284			2	12	90			1		70	91 01
Haller, C. F.	Hot Springs	52	1	123	111	555	1	800		4	62			1		37	148 40
Hasselblad, Carl	Swedes, District Missionary	47	10	248	49	283	39		2	2							
Hoover, George	Wagner	52	1	104	49	205				2	57			1		50	5 00
Jeffries, J. W.	Pastor-at-Large, Gettysburg	52	2	185	30	337	11	200	37	5	62			1		35	18 55
Johnson, E. P.	Norwegians, Miner County and Oldham, Howard	52	4	194	121	428	6	650	11	8	114			4		136	413 55
Larsen, S. C.	Danes, Turkey Valley and Spring Valley	52	2	221	83	128	2		3		44			2	1	40	64 46
Lind, Olof	Swedes, Strandburg	52	1	178	84	327			9	5	49			1		33	161 23
Loucks, A. G.	Dixon	39	3	114	47	79	2		2	2	45			2	1	90	40 00
Lovik, O. P.	Danes, Oldham and Benton	18	2	32	36	160					105						
McLaird, C. R.	Florence	13	1	13		40					20			1		40	38 00
McLaird, C. R.	Conde	17	1	4		50					29			1		80	25 00
McKeehan, J. B.	Pastor-at-Large	8															
Mecklem, N. J.	Pierpont and Sunnyside	26	1	33	10	48					56			1		35	18 00
Milde, M. A.	Danes, Lily and Bristol	13	1	15	15												
Musser, J. A.	Wessington Springs	5	1	5	4	25				4	23			1		42	
O'Bryant, F. A.	Bradley and Florence	26	2	76	27	222		200	1	1	66			1		55	274 00
Perham, W. H.	Baltic	13		7	1	10		30			8			1		10	
Putnam, A. L.	Timber Lake and Isabel	52	2	69	17	126					15			2	1	87	
Putnam, A. L.	Eagle Butte and Isabel	21	1	20		54					8			1		62	279 00
Rooks, T. S.	Loyalton and Goodwin	52	1	103	11	124	3		5	2	38			2		55	121 35
Sayler, W. H.	Buffalo Gap	26	4	69	23	60		40	7	20	42			3		22	6 00

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., POST OFFICE ADDRESSES, FIELDS OF LABOR.

[Unless otherwise indicated the field and post office address are the same, or where there are two or more fields the post office address is written first.]

		Weeks of Labor.	Churches and Out-stations Supplied.	Sermons Preached.	Prayer and Other Meetings Held.	Families or Persons Religiously Visited.	Bibles and Testaments Distributed	Pages of Tracts Distributed	Added to Church: By Baptism	Added to Church: By Letter or Experience	Number of Church Members	Churches Organized	Church Edifices Erected	Number of Sunday-schools	Sunday-schools Organized	Attendance at Sunday-schools	Benevolent Contributions
Schnuit, H.	Germans, Tripp	52	1	208	....	257	....	.....	20	....	....	....	....	....	1	8	.....
Shaw, S. P.	General Missionary	52	....	221	84	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	.....
Shinn, T. H.	Bonesteel	47	2	111	46	348	....	40	....	3	25	....	....	1	....	33	77 68
Starring, G. H.	Lead	52	1	132	52	225	20	850	20	6	70	....	....	1	....	75	153 00
Sutherland, T. M.	Elk Point	26	1	77	45	200	9	.....	....	6	60	....	....	1	....	60	30 40
Ward, John	Swedes, Marvin	18	1	53	4	42	....	.....	....	....	27	....	....	1	....	40	.....
Welleisch, G. E.	Buffalo Gap and vicinity	21	4	68	12	116	....	.....	....	....	35	....	....	2	....	21	9 30
White, E. W.	State Evangelist	9	3	74	....	17	....	.....	22	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Whitby, A. M.	Gettysburg	22	1	52	19	157	....	.....	1	2	47	....	....	1	....	29	9 20
Williams, H. I.	Lovalton	17	1	18	17	125	1	25	....	....	21	....	....	1	....	35	24 75
Williams, W. T.	Bradley	9	....	26	7	36	....	.....	....	....	30	....	....	1	....	45	.....
Wilson, C. A.	Centerville and vicinity	47	1	95	124	351	....	50	4	....	87	....	....	1	....	60	137 85
Wold, H. S.	Norwegians, Wakonda	52	2	153	50	297	....	192	6	1	64	....	....	1	....	50	95 11
Wood, F. G.	Canton	22	1	41	27	149	....	.....	9	15	53	....	....	1	....	39	19 93
Wrapp, W. E.	Fruitdale and Sturgis	39	3	86	43	347	6	70	7	10	108	....	....	2	....	62	36 18
TENNESSEE																	
Johnson, J. W., President	Roger Williams Univ., Nashville	52	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Dinkins, P. F.	Roger Williams Univ., Nashville	24	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Grimes, Ida M.	Roger Williams Univ., Nashville	32	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Jackson, A. M.	Roger Williams Univ., Nashville	32	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Jeffries, A. O.	Roger Williams Univ., Nashville	32	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Kenney, Mrs. A. O.	Roger Williams Univ., Nashville	32	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Martin, V. M.	Roger Williams Univ., Nashville	32	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
LeQuey, P.	Roger Williams Univ., Nashville	8	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Fuller, T. O., Principal	Howe Institute, Memphis	32	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Fuller, Mrs. Rosa B.	Howe Institute, Memphis	24	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Hobson, Miss Lula I.	Howe Institute, Memphis	32	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
TEXAS																	
Tatem, J. F.	Free Baptist Association	52	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Maxson, C. H., President	Bishop College, Marshall	52	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....

Bird, Miss Minnie E.	Bishop College, Marshall	6															
Barker, Miss Mariet D.	Bishop College, Marshall	6															
Brown, Miss Elnora	Bishop College, Marshall	6															
Cary, Miss Letty	Bishop College, Marshall	26															
Chaplain, Miss Viola	Bishop College, Marshall	26															
Cotton, Miss Mary	Bishop College, Marshall	32															
Davis, F. G.	Bishop College, Marshall	32															
Davis, Mrs. F. G.	Bishop College, Marshall	32															
Fowler, Miss Lulu E.	Bishop College, Marshall	26															
Fuller, O. A.	Bishop College, Marshall	41															
Gill, Miss Elizabeth	Bishop College, Marshall	32															
Gill, Miss Mary	Bishop College, Marshall	32															
Holland, A. E.	Bishop College, Marshall	32															
Holland, Mrs. A. E.	Bishop College, Marshall	32															
McGillvray, Miss Ounie	Bishop College, Marshall	32															
Maxson, Mrs. C. H.	Bishop College, Marshall	32															
Moon, Mrs. M. L.	Bishop College, Marshall	6															
Norling, Gustav	Bishop College, Marshall	32															
Perpener, O. E.	Bishop College, Marshall	41															
Perpener, Mrs. O. E.	Bishop College, Marshall	32															
Talcott, J. A.	Bishop College, Marshall	32															
Talcott, Mrs. J. A.	Bishop College, Marshall	32															
Johnson, Miss D.	Bishop College, Marshall	20															
Gross, F. W., Principal	Houston Academy, Houston	33															
Harris, C. L.	Houston Academy, Houston	33															
UTAH																	
Allen, J. H.	Negroes, Calvary, Salt Lake City	18	1	34	18	69			1	4	56			1		25	4 10
Bronson, B. F.	Rio Grande, Salt Lake City	5	1	10	12	70	4	200	4		50			1		87	22 35
Cody, J. V.	Burlington, Salt Lake City	52	1	57	81	280			5		52			2	1	115	
Jones, R. M.	Tremonton	30	1	49	41	161	25			2	45			1		27	45 40
Lewallen, W. M.	Moab	18	1	44	15	60		109			16			1		45	
McHarnes, Charles	Eureka	31	2	47	19	927				4	34			1		57	39 75
Newman, Allen	Negroes, Calvary, Salt Lake City	30	1	66	48	89	9			9	62			1		66	68 00
Pulliam, J. G.	Susanville and Honey Lake	13	2	28	2	114				3	36			2	1	72	
Pulliam, J. G.	Provo and Springville	30	2	54	1	172				1	45			2	1	2	17 00
Sawin, A. G.	Loyalton and vicinity	13	1	41	24	87	7	500			33			1		32	75 25
Sigler, M. J.	Provo and Springville	13	2	28	11	152					51			2		60	30 00
Stewart, W. B.	Lincoln, Salt Lake City	52	1	61	54	542	2	65						1		39	44 60
Thompson, I. A.	Provo	26	1	51		203		1174		1	40			1	1	22	
Varney, George R.	General Missionary	26		44		65											
VERMONT																	
Bjork, John	Swedes, District Missionary	52	4	204	51	396		2258		2	25						
Castellini, G. B.	Italians, Barre	26	1	29	29	546	21	1159			10			1		60	

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., POST OFFICE ADDRESSES, FIELDS OF LABOR. [Unless otherwise indicated the field and post office address are the same, or where there are two or more fields the post office address is written first.]		Weeks of Labor.	Churches and Out-stations Supplied.	Sermons Preached.	Prayer and Other Meetings Held.	Families or Persons Religiously Visited.	Bibles and Testaments Distributed	Pages of Tracts Distributed	Added to Church: By Baptism	Added to Church: By Letter or Experience	Number of Church Members	Churches Organized	Church Edifices Erected	Number of Sunday-Schools	Sunday-Schools Organized	Attendance at Sunday-Schools	Benevolent Contributions
Myers, H. R.	State Evangelist	26	....	96	....	158	....	....	....	....	31	....	....	....	....	....	....
Rice, Miss L. R.	Italians, Barre	12	....	....	32	125	5	10	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	100	1 00
VIRGINIA																	
Brent, A. L.	Negroes, Dist. Miss'y, No. Va.	26	....	103	151	263	36	480	44	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cousins, William	Negroes, Dist. Miss'y, East'n Va.	52	....	140	107	455	43	2536	54	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Vassar, D. N.	Negroes, General Missionary	52	....	162	56	274	....	....	148	19	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hovey, George R., President	Virginia Union Univ., Richmond	52	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Barco, J. W.	Virginia Union Univ., Richmond	34	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Craig, Mrs.	Virginia Union Univ., Richmond	37	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fort, Ella S.	Virginia Union Univ., Richmond	34	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Henry, P. J.	Virginia Union Univ., Richmond	34	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
King, G. M. P.	Virginia Union Univ., Richmond	34	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Russell, C. T.	Virginia Union Univ., Richmond	52	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Schaible, C. E.	Virginia Union Univ., Richmond	42	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Smith, C. L.	Virginia Union Univ., Richmond	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ames, Emily F.	Virginia Union Univ., Richmond	34	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cadwell, J. L.	Virginia Union Univ., Richmond	34	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Denison, Lucy M.	Virginia Union Univ., Richmond	38	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gale, Kate E.	Virginia Union Univ., Richmond	38	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Jones, J. E.	Virginia Union Univ., Richmond	42	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Neal, R.	Virginia Union Univ., Richmond	52	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sampson, J. M.	Virginia Union Univ., Richmond	34	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Simpson, J. B.	Virginia Union Univ., Richmond	38	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Spain, William	Virginia Union Univ., Richmond	52	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Rigler, George W., President	Hartshorn Mem'l Coll., Richmond	52	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Read, George E., Principal	Tidewater Institute, Chesapeake.	34	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dehnam, Mrs. S. G.	Tidewater Institute, Chesapeake.	28	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cousins, Miss Jessie L.	Tidewater Institute, Chesapeake.	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

WASHINGTON																
Read, Mrs. Annie E.	Tidewater Institute, Chesapeake	34														
Agar, F. A.	General Missionary	35	34	128	47	114										
Allyn, A. M.	Convention Pastor	48	10	92	56	257				100			3			
Baker, D. E.	Ritzville and vicinity	8	3	20	3	55			3	1	33		1		40	105 75
Bishop, C.	Germans, Lind	52	3	135	56	500	6	500	1		65		3		64	15 00
Bollen, M. E.	Opportunity and vicinity	39		89	65	273			2		94		2		98	111 65
Bollen, M. E.	Lewiston, Idaho	22	2	68	32	385	2	250		5	98		2	1	74	34 25
Bledsoe, M. M.	Tekoa	3	2	5	4	30					58		2		90	
Bledsoe, M. M.	Opportunity and Minnehaha	39	3	186	54	410				5	70		2		60	111 00
Bollinger, E. M.	Kooskia, Stites, Orofino and Clearwater, Idaho	22	4	28	61	54			20	17	82		4		120	38 00
Bush, D. W.	Prosser	35	1	72	73	93					80		1		60	51 75
Clark, A. B.	Pullman	48	2	124	56	277			4	8	161		2	1	70	30 93
Clevenger, E. R.	Cashmere	22	1	60	25	110				6	117		1		50	25 80
Clevenger, E. R.	Hillyard	26	2	48	26	125			2	1	182		1		80	87 50
Collins, J. T.	Sandpoint, Idaho	22	2	126	76	203			1	1	64		1		50	34 75
Cook, C. A.	District Secretary	52														
Crowell, H. E.	Lincoln Heights	26	1	47	26	168					12		1		48	
English, W. H.	Hartline	13	2	10	8	59			3		36		1		37	70 39
Erickson, I. P.	Swedes, Convention Pastor	48	13	149	133	762	2	704	5	49	44		2		30	
Ferris, W. N.	Newport	10		19	9	54				10	49		1		52	41 55
Hamilton, D.	Hillyard	25	1	53	79	419				9	182		1		100	39 00
Harrington, G. M.	Winona	18	1	27	9	21					46		1		44	
Havnaer, J. C.	Cowychee Valley	48	1	105	4	101	36		4	14	30	1	1		65	43 00
Hays, W. D. M.	Stitus and vicinity	26	3	80	15	60			9	2	51		1		52	10 50
Houston, F. A.	Cle Elum	13	1	32	27	121	2	5000		4	54		1		60	17 50
Hupp, J. M.	Kettle Falls and Rice	13	2	21	9	131					127		1		70	
Hupp, J. M.	Kettle Falls and Marcus	48	3	66	27	291			66	17	128	2	1	2	130	
King, W. C.	General Missionary	13														
Kitt, A. R.	Union Park, Seattle	13		24	32	78			11	9	145					
Leuschner, M.	Germans, Spokane	26														
Louden, H. C.	White Salmon	48	1	93	132	346				6	27		1		98	50 00
Ludlam, R. L.	Spangle and Malden	13	3	72	26	100					42		2		50	
McChesney, A. C.	Marcus	13							19	5	37		1		45	
McChesney, A. C.	Colville and Bossburg	35	4	113	33	390	18	130	7	5	50	1	2	1	67	35 00
Osgood, W. P.	Kennewick and Pasco	52	2	158	211	876	43	220	3	10	180		2		146	107 70
Parrent, R. N.	Latah and Freeman	52	3	238	128	130	14	50	22	6	90		2		105	53 00
Rama, H. H.	Cle Elum and vicinity	22	4	80	25	404			4	1	37		3	2	159	12 25
Ross, Luther W.	Parker and Wapato	10	2	24	14	100			3	2	44		1		62	31 56
Sehunke, W.	Germans, Seattle	52	3	144	76	305	11	3700		6	66		1		26	176 50
Shaw, J. A.	Olympic, Olivet and Orchard Avenue, Spokane	13	3	39	40	246			3	12	97	1	3		146	56 45

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., POST OFFICE ADDRESSES, FIELDS OF LABOR. [Unless otherwise indicated the field and post office address are the same, or where there are two or more fields the post office address is written first.]		Weeks of Labor.	Churches and Out-stations Supplied.	Sermons Preached.	Prayer and Other Meetings Held.	Families or Persons Religiously Visited.	Bibles and Testaments Distributed	Pages of Tracts Distributed	Added to Church: By Baptism	Added to Church: By Letter or Experience	Number of Church Members	Churches Organized	Church Edifices Erected	Number of Sunday-Schools	Sunday-Schools Organized	Attendance at Sunday-Schools	Benevolent Contributions
Shaw, J. A.	District Missionary	35	3	93	37	300	....	....	....	1	142	....	....	3	....	230	27 25
Taylor, F. E.	City Missionary, Spokane	18	3	56	25	100	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	700	6 60
Taylor, J. D.	Convention, Evangelist	21	3	163	84	20	53	....	42	28	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Terry, L. W.	Sunnyside	13	2	31	....	26	....	115	....	6	123	....	....	1	....	76	....
Townsend, D. W.	Juliaetta	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Usher, I. E.	Tekoa	39	1	71	43	130	....	....	....	7	109	....	....	1	....	75	55 60
Waite, C. R.	Convention Pastor	48	8	208	79	1150	....	500	7	2	....	1	....	8	....	....	....
Wernicke, H. E.	Ephrata and vicinity	25	6	118	....	58	....	....	3	7	105	....	....	4	....	96	12 30
Whitney, F. C.	Calvary, North Yakima	26	1	47	31	120	3	50	4	11	98	....	....	1	....	97	48 00
Yager, M. H.	Ellensburg and vicinity	52	2	116	88	497	....	....	14	16	143	....	....	2	....	115	179 40
Beaven, J. H.	General Missionary	52	37	171	183	1800	26	788	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Benjamin, Real	Reuton	49	1	83	46	375	....	1200	23	19	95	1	....	1	....	92	68 50
Betts, S. G.	Kelso	13	....	35	21	75	....	200	....	1	28	....	....	2	....	100	....
Black, H. S.	Elma and Montesano	31	1	63	37	275	....	....	....	8	89	....	....	1	....	62	57 50
Borsheim, S. O.	Norwegians, Ballard, Seattle	26	1	86	44	234	....	200	1	....	36	....	....	1	....	40	....
Breding, Olaf	Bellingham	13	2	53	31	....	....	....	2	1	25	....	....	1	....	....	....
Campbell, E. E.	Randle	13	2	52	26	121	....	....	....	....	35	....	....	2	....	....	17 30
Cheney, H. F.	Bethesda	13	1	18	17	....	....	....	3	....	81	....	....	1	....	90	59 33
Cloyd, L. L.	Fern Hill, Tacoma	52	1	109	104	670	....	....	2	13	98	....	....	1	....	70	128 00
Cooley, Myron	Columbia Street, Seattle	52	1	260	100	362	27	4060	13	6	63	....	....	1	....	125	231 25
Davis, C. H.	Kent	52	1	137	105	333	....	480	12	8	72	....	....	1	....	95	60 30
Day, Owen	Calvary, Tacoma and Milton	26	1	28	37	315	2	100	1	7	20	....	....	1	....	25	9 50
Duley, E. E.	Charleston	43	1	124	43	235	39	3118	....	8	47	....	....	1	....	90	203 77
Eisenmenger, C. F.	Issaquah	26	2	73	60	222	....	....	4	....	54	....	....	1	....	83	82 23
Eljenholm, Petrus	Swedes, Hoquiam	52	1	198	147	458	14	503	1	12	73	....	....	1	....	49	1071 30
Flanagan, C. G.	South Bellingham	13	1	26	11	118	....	....	....	....	41	....	....	1	....	55	11 78
Fleming, Edward	Finns, Seattle	26	2	117	41	174	44	1000	1	2	33	....	1	1	....	12	37 75
Graif, Philip	Arlington	52	....	255	156	578	....	....	4	9	38	....	....	2	1	40	77 00
Haskell, J. M.	Gate and Rochester	13	2	12	....	12	....	....	....	....	49	....	....	2	....	80	7 35
Hause, A. H.	Second Church, Seattle	39	1	79	38	290	18	200	5	36	224	....	....	1	....	145	42 50
Hathaway, Guy	Granite Falls	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	....	3	....	85	11 00

Hillyer, W. P.	North Bend and Falls City	33	2	62	34	37	....	50	7	....	55	....	....	2	....	100	34 50
Huguelet, A. J.	Burton	26	2	64	26	47	....	.....	2	6	70	....	....	1	....	70	44 22
Hwang, J. S.	Chinese, Seattle	13	1	54	52	32	....	50	....	....	21	....	....	1	....	40	.....
MacAlpine, E. T.	Granite Falls	22	....	26	16	90	....	.....	....	6	12	1	1	1	1	19	5 55
McCall, W. A.	Woodland Park, Seattle	52	1	110	114	548	....	.....	....	2	57	....	....	1	....	110	122 40
Magood, J. L.	Marysville	19	1	38	36	160	....	.....	....	3	42	....	....	1	....	62	5 00
Miller, M. W.	Charleston	8	1	22	12	.....	....	.....	....	....	25	....	....	....	....	61	17 00
Maley, J. E.	Brush Prairie	33	1	71	34	226	....	.....	....	2	39	....	....	2	....	43	40 27
Meir, C. F.	Gatewood, Seattle	52	2	192	171	610	2	.....	4	5	114	....	....	2	....	106	90 00
Myers, David W.	Kelso	13	1	45	20	277	....	.....	3	2	22	....	....	1	....	29	.....
Noble, Mark	Camas	26	2	88	73	358	....	425	1	1	58	....	....	1	....	46	47 60
Ohman, Alfred	Tacoma	13	1	20	23	.....	....	.....	....	....	56	....	....	1	....	35	.....
Okazaki, F.	Japanese, Seattle	52	1	126	53	196	....	.....	1	1	75	....	....	3	....	....	790 07
Olson, August	Swedes, Elim, Seattle	52	1	206	180	351	8	1950	2	6	60	....	....	1	....	65	237 61
Owen, I. C.	Bethesda, Tacoma	32	1	89	212	450	....	.....	10	12	100	....	....	1	....	96	80 78
Root, L. F.	Elma	8	1	20	9	90	....	.....	....	....	80	....	....	1	....	65	.....
Parker, Gilman	Sumner	26	....	68	81	180	15	200	4	6	86	....	....	1	....	42	66 45
Schuleen, Oscar	Swedes, Cedarhome	45	3	131	69	263	1	350	....	3	36	....	....	1	....	35	41 50
Spencer, C. D.	Menlo	26	1	50	25	85	....	1050	....	....	7	....	....	1	....	40	101 20
Stabell, A. J.	Norwegians, Bellingham	30	1	86	70	258	4	100	4	3	48	....	....	1	....	15	63 00
Stormans, A. J.	Finns, Tacoma	....	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Swartz, Andrew	Swedish Conference	52	....	257	140	575	....	.....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Teale, J. H.	Bellevue and Kirkland	52	2	104	49	396	14	250	1	2	32	....	....	1	....	50	63 79
Thurston, D. W.	Marysville	34	1	147	50	307	....	.....	33	20	137	....	....	1	....	86	43 00
Wall, Axel T.	Swedes, Ballard	52	1	191	122	600	....	.....	27	32	120	....	....	1	....	90	131 03
Wightman, F. W.	Raymond	52	2	124	78	340	31	50	16	19	78	....	....	1	....	89	251 00
Wilson, G. G.	Green Lake, Seattle	52	1	117	101	332	6	.....	4	16	111	....	....	1	....	110	80 00
Yarboro, J. P.	Gate and vicinity	52	2	304	96	774	69	2000	20	28	55	....	2	3	....	80	29 20
WEST VIRGINIA																	
Austin, J. C.	Parsons	34	1	66	124	446	....	.....	....	....	100	....	....	1	....	63	159 80
Cost, J. F.	New Martinsville	52	1	132	103	516	....	140	14	10	75	....	....	1	....	66	524 43
Elliott, J. E.	Wellsburg	26	2	56	69	501	....	.....	18	7	159	....	....	2	....	201	514 36
Grant, R. W.	Williamson	35	5	77	62	306	12	300	16	25	125	....	....	1	....	105	52 00
Jackson, O. F.	Point Pleasant	28	6	99	11	333	....	1217	1	9	46	....	....	2	....	63	44 00
Meadows, R. D. W.	Negroes, General Missionary	52	1	143	67	361	....	.....	23	82	....	1	....	13	1	25	.....
Miller, A. B.	Immanuel, Wheeling	13	....	72	37	151	....	100	9	....	109	....	....	1	....	92	37 34
Peters, T. E.	Athens	52	2	92	94	480	....	1000	24	7	180	....	....	1	....	120	131 09
Spruill, G. E.	Fairmont	52	1	133	87	880	100	400	2	10	175	....	....	1	....	160	107 23
Stump, J. J.	District Secretary, Parkersburg	52	....	25	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
McDonald, Henry T., President	Storer College, Harpers Ferry	52	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Benedict, Miss Sarah A.	Storer College, Harpers Ferry	37	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., POST OFFICE ADDRESSES, FIELDS OF LABOR. [Unless otherwise indicated the field and post office address are the same, or where there are two or more fields the post office address is written first.]		Weeks of Labor.	Churches and Out-stations Supplied.	Sermons Preached.	Prayer and Other Meetings Held.	Families or Persons Religiously Visited.	Bibles and Testaments Distributed	Pages of Tracts Distributed	Added to Church: By Baptism	Added to Church: By Letter or Experience	Number of Church Members	Churches Organized	Church Edifices Erected	Number of Sunday-Schools	Sunday-Schools Organized	Attendance at Sunday-Schools	Benevolent Contributions
Brackett, Mrs. Louise W.	Storer College, Harpers Ferry	37	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Church, Miss Harriet	Storer College, Harpers Ferry	37	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Jenness, Mrs. Emily C.	Storer College, Harpers Ferry	37	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lightner, Mrs. Laura B.	Storer College, Harpers Ferry	52	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Newcomer, John C.	Storer College, Harpers Ferry	37	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Peyton, Miss Mary M.	Storer College, Harpers Ferry	37	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Saunders, William A.	Storer College, Harpers Ferry	37	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
WISCONSIN																	
Goergens, F. S.	Germans, Watertown	52	1	129	64	256	....	2400	....	....	85	....	....	1	....	47	223 51
Larsen, N. K.	Norwegian Conference	13	....	55	....	110	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hoefflin, J. M.	Germans, Oshkosh	52	1	148	181	163	....	1250	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wheeler, O. V.	State Evangelist	52	....	80	....	54	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mueller, Emil	Germans, Sheboygan	52	1	93	67	144	....	....	2	1	54	....	....	1	....	60	94 30
Socolofsky, F. W.	Germans, Wausau	52	2	210	133	312	1	1340	....	2	140	....	....	1	....	80	389 54
WYOMING																	
Campbell, G. W.	Gillette and vicinity	26	....	47	33	104	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cauldwell, J. M.	Greybull and Thermopolis	9	2	56	18	179	....	50	14	4	....	....	....	2	....	75	2 00
Clark, J. C.	Rock Springs	52	....	63	57	362	13	....	5	4	36	....	1	1	....	48	23 39
Cobb, Charles M.	Greybull and Shell	13	2	30	10	60	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	72	6 25
Fredin, P. N.	Manderson, Shell and vicinity	52	3	115	56	796	....	65	10	13	50	....	....	3	....	115	27 00
Fudge, Hal. P.	General Missionary	52	2	114	25	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	217 70
Harris, C. W.	Gillette	24	2	45	32	181	....	....	....	1	36	....	....	3	....	82	58 21
Hopton, R. R.	Casper and Glenrock	52	....	105	68	365	12	400	3	9	34	....	....	1	....	65	79 80
Jones, J. M.	Neiber and Gebo	52	2	216	126	127	....	....	7	8	38	....	....	3	....	45	48 75
Joslin, Morten	Basin and Otto	13	1	26	28	70	....	....	4	....	56	....	....	1	....	35	20 00
Keller, O. M.	Thermopolis and Lucerne and vicinity	52	3	464	253	752	....	5650	13	2	87	....	....	4	2	231	380 07
McGlothlan, C.	Lander and vicinity	52	1	114	49	380	....	....	12	2	69	....	....	1	....	38	12 45

McRae, A. K.	Hulett and vicinity	52	4	172	4	390	30	890	....	....	22	....	....	6	2	65	.....
Parker, D. L.	Lovell and Kane	26	2	44	11	601	52	.....	....	....	10	....	....	2	....	50	22 00
Pearson, John	Evanston and vicinity	52	3	138	96	529	64	3838	....	6	38	....	....	3	....	140	216 19
Ramey, D. A.	Powell and vicinity	28	1	55	....	103	....	.....	2	3	60	....	....	1	....	49	10 00
Spiers, C. J.	Worland and vicinity	52	4	120	94	460	10	275	9	11	74	....	....	1	....	55	57 20
Tetwiler, E. H.	Meeteetse	6	1	10	....	45	....	.....	....	....	37	....	....	2	....	50	.....

SUMMARY

OF STATES, MISSIONARIES, LABORS AND RESULTS

States, Etc.	No. of Missionaries	Weeks of Service	Churches and Out-stations Supplied	Sermons Preached	Prayer and Other Meetings Held	Families or Persons Religiously Visited	Bibles and Testaments Distributed	Pages of Tracts Distributed	Added to Church: By Baptism	Added to Church: By Letter or Experience	Number of Church Members	Churches Organized	Church Edifice Erected	Number of Sunday-Schools	Sunday-Schools Organized	Attendance at Sunday-Schools	Benevolent Contributions
Alabama	4	157	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas	2	104	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona	29	1059	50	2371	1409	6770	391	16055	123	173	1176	4	5	43	10	1438	3192 97
California	116	4121	235	9735	6393	42138	1603	124065	784	1159	6686	6	14	133	17	7100	13967 99
Colorado	61	1917	127	4761	2809	12860	619	24420	424	423	3737	16	9	96	13	4741	2552 56
Connecticut	15	574	23	1214	895	6955	328	17328	72	45	911	.....	.....	17	1	899	606 19
Canada	9	364	23	771	373	1378	72	20250	38	57	574	2	1	18	3	419	626 85
Cuba	46	2100	131	5533	1225	22984	869	342600	256	23	2939	.....	1	57	3	2396	.....
Delaware	7	239	9	523	486	1477	65	10668	16	18	332	.....	.....	7	.....	348	254 73
District of Columbia	1	52	1	104	52	554	185	362	2	.....	23	.....	.....	1	.....	32	.....
El Salvador	6	304	39	1013	387	1606	.....	42250	105	.....	256	.....	.....	3	.....	170	88 26
Florida	2	78	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia	25	924	.....	124	48	.....	95	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	44	1305	162	3221	570	9110	527	28939	123	141	2469	3	4	70	10	2649	1495 05
Illinois	31	1235	37	2718	1870	13364	334	153909	172	138	2707	.....	4	32	1	2471	2970 86
Indiana	2	72	1	124	55	363	.....	1171	6	6	86	.....	.....	2	.....	115	233 11
Iowa	1	52	.....	349	.....	480	.....	.....	74	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kansas	52	1421	136	4138	1841	8856	130	19213	396	209	3148	.....	7	117	13	3683	2436 46
Kentucky	6	192	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana	3	96	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maine	5	260	6	623	742	2874	115	17684	26	2	218	1	2	5	1	174	991 00
Massachusetts	32	1410	46	3240	2704	13726	1119	135516	144	85	1506	1	2	37	7	1620	1769 56
Mexico	31	1405	68	3587	1940	10522	.....	.....	134	.....	1566	.....	.....	47	.....	1624	626 15
Michigan	18	698	37	1697	1027	5434	225	8950	45	86	985	1	.....	18	.....	1066	701 85
Minnesota	70	2437	216	6825	2981	13485	193	36154	254	185	4004	3	3	117	19	4168	4124 20
Mississippi	24	575	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Missouri	18	653	13	1405	789	5955	146	6291	329	265	2130	2	1	17	1	1814	826 86

Montana	30	882	59	2046	1025	6253	127	16741	112	115	1728	3	1	45	10	1710	1712 98
Nebraska	32	943	85	2340	1236	6471	89	10521	231	141	2292	1	4	42	3	2111	2517 75
Nevada	16	417	29	1031	406	3812	33	4620	18	23	472	3	2	17	2	1408	581 53
New Hampshire	6	221	7	422	283	1306	51	1344	22	10	267	....	....	7	.....	340	703 05
New Jersey	20	816	26	1827	1030	8378	522	117018	70	92	958	....	1	22	2	1156	1495 67
New Mexico	20	391	57	1026	560	1987	149	20529	102	91	1021	2	1	27	3	756	1043 39
New York	30	1237	32	2936	1711	12637	2015	76582	179	109	1632	1	1	25	4	1963	1734 30
North Carolina	52	1634	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Dakota (Incomplete)	26	844	65	2173	818	4182	65	7802	71	79	1186	2	1	35	7	1192	1531 53
Ohio	7	312	7	552	280	1760	15	1845	20	22	333	....	....	6	.....	333	707 18
Oklahoma	230	8550	498	7819	22556	33826	4133	15785	3439	333	14716	2	....	8	1	495	717 49
Oregon	47	1622	173	4266	2643	19524	611	24106	301	998	3496	....	1	53	4	3207	2559 77
Pennsylvania	33	1228	124	3793	2663	15990	614	146613	127	73	1280	4	2	55	5	1623	981 86
Porto Rico (Incomplete)	44	1636	96	4360	2825	12218	145	8100	201	.....	2236	3	....	53	2	3027	59 31
Rhode Island	9	345	15	800	554	2729	69	5498	16	22	353	....	1	14	1	327	430 00
South Carolina	25	768	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota	48	1734	96	4559	2024	9550	207	7557	225	144	2136	2	....	58	3	2184	2724 93
Tennessee	11	332	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas	27	738	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah	13	357	17	614	326	2982	47	2048	10	24	519	....	....	17	4	649	346 45
Vermont	4	116	5	329	112	1225	26	3427	.....	2	66	....	....	2	.....	160	1 00
Virginia	26	990	.....	405	314	992	79	3016	246	19	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington	98	2948	143	8469	5277	24678	516	29543	476	694	6215	7	7	137	7	6759	6281 46
West Virginia	19	759	19	895	654	3974	112	3159	107	150	969	1	....	23	1	895	1570 25
Wisconsin	6	273	5	715	445	1039	1	4990	6	3	279	....	....	3	.....	187	707 35
Wyoming	18	665	33	1934	960	5507	181	11168	79	63	647	....	1	37	4	1215	1203 26
Total	1558	54634	2951	107392	77298	362011	16823	532837	9464	6230	78252	70	76	1523	162	68624	67075 16

REVISED MISSIONARY TABLE SHOWING THE DISTRIBUTION OF MISSIONARIES AND TEACHERS BY STATES FOR EACH YEAR

Society's Year	Me.	N. H.	Vt.	Mass.	R. I.	Conn.	N. Y.	N. J.	Penn.	Del.	Md.	D. C.	Va.	W. Va.	Ky.	Tenn.	N. C.	S. C.	Ga.	Fla.	Ala.	Miss.	La.	Ark.	Tex.	Ohio	Ind.	Ill.	Mo.	Mich.	Wis.	Iowa	Minn.	Kan.	Neb.	Col.	Ind. T.	Okla.	Dak.	S. Dak.	N. Dak.	Mon.	Idaho	Wyo.	Utah	N. Mex.	Ariz.	Nev.	Cal.	Ore.	Wash.	Can.	Mex.	Cuba	P. Rico	El Sal.	Alaska	Total
1—1832-33							6	2	1						1	1						1		1		12	5	9	7	3																					1						50
2—1833-34	1						4									3							1	1		15	12	9	9	6																					1						62
3—1834-35							1				3					5					1	1	2	2		13	13	16	8	11																					3						79
4—1835-36			1				1		1		2					5						2	2	5		29	10	19	10	14																					4						96
5—1836-37		2					1		3	1	2			1		1	1	1				1		2		21	11	23	7	15	1	1																			8						103
6—1837-38		1					2		2	1	2					2		1		1		1		5		15	11	21	12	12	1	1																			14						105
7—1838-39						1	2		1	2	2			1	1	4				1		1		8		17	10	23	13	10	1	2																			15						115
8—1839-40							2			1	2			1	1	3						1	1	4		12	11	16	11	5	2	3																			11						87
9—1840-41	1								1	1	2			2	2	1						1		2	2	11	10	11	6	6	2	2																			8						71
10—1841-42	1								1	2	5	2		2	2	2				1		2		2	2	9	11	15	8	9	3	6																			8						93
11—1842-43	1								1	2	4	2		1	2	2	1			1		2	1	2	2	6	8	11	8	9	6	7																			6						85
12—1843-44									1	1	3			1	1	2	1			2		1	2	1	3	4	7	11	7	9	6	8																			2						73
13—1844-45							1			1	2		1	1	2	3	2			3		1	2	2	1		14	19	7	11	11	10																	2		1						97
14—1845-46		2											1	1	1	3	2			2		1	1	2	1		14	23	6	7	13	11																	2		5						98
15—1846-47		1	1				5	2	1					1	3	2	1			1				2	1	1	20	32	5	8	20	10																	2		17						136
16—1847-48		1	1				7	2	1	1				1	2					1				3	2	3	19	30	4	21	19	12																	2		19						151
17—1848-49		1	1				6	1		1														2	1	4	14	24	1	28	12	13																1	3		12						128
18—1849-50		1	1				6	2		1															1	2	8	22		18	13	14	2													1			1	2		16						110
19—1850-51		1					3			1																2	14	32	1	18	21	14	3													1			3	3		15						132
20—1851-52		1					2			1																2	20	36		13	24	19	2													3			1	4		11						141
21—1852-53									3	2																2	35	33		9	36	22	4													4			3	3		8						164
22—1853-54							1		6	2																8	28	34		8	35	23	8													4			4	4		9						175
23—1854-55							1		7	1																7	22	29		7	38	21	10	2												6			4	4		10						169
24—1855-56							2		4																	8	10	17		5	25	12	7	2												5			4	3		8						113
25—1856-57							1		1																	4	11	8		5	17	10	12	2	3											4			3			6						88
26—1857-58							1		1	1																3	12	6		5	14	17	15	4	3											7			3			4						97
27—1858-59							1		1	1																4	7	3		6	18	20	21	4	4											8			2			6						106
28—1859-60									1	1																3	9	3		5	20	27	30	6	4											7			4			7						128
29—1860-61									1	1																1	8	4		3	23	25	31	11	4											7			4	1		6						131
30—1861-62									1	1																	4	1		1	12	18	25	9	3											6			2	1								84
31—1862-63																	4										3	7	1	3	8	18	22	10	4										4			1	1		1						87
32—1863-64							1		1	1		1	5	2	1	5	1	6					1			1	10	21	5	6	12	21	23	11	4	2										2		1	1	2								146
33—1864-65							2		2	1		1	17	6	1	13	1	8				2	1	1		2	18	21	6	10	24	34	22	14	3	2			2				1			2		2	7	4							227
34—1865-66							5		4	2		10	55	10	1	15	5	6	5	1	1	2	2	1		1	12	18	24	7	35	35	18	13	6	2			1				1			3		1	7	4		1					312
35—1866-67							3		5	3		12	56	12		14	10	5	3		2	3	3	3		3	17	55	39	25	36	32	22	14	9	2	3						1			1			3	3							391
36—1867-68							3		5	4		4	29	7	1	10	9	7	6		1	3	1	2		4	12	15	35	36	31	28	20	14	9	3	9						1						5	3		1						326
37—1868-69							25		5	4		6	24	6	2	11	5	8	8	3	1	2	1	2		2	15	10	17	27	21	13	16	8	5	2	3												7	2								266
38—1869-70			1				36		1	3	11	9	28	5	1	12	4	6	16	4	1	3	1			1	5	20	14	25	24	10	21	8	6	4	7												12	2								301
39—1870-71			2				37		5	2	6	6	36	2	1	9	4	9	8	7	1	3	2		3	1	4	38	7	24	22	8	19	18	19	8	7							1					14	2	1	1	3						338
40—1871-72			3	1			48		4	4		3	27	6	1	7	16	11	7	6	4	2	4		2	2	6	47	14	18	23	15	31	22	22	5	5		4			1		2	1				19	5	2	1	4						414
41—1872-73			3	2			56	1	5	3		3	34	4	1	7	22	9	5	3	4	1	6		2	2	4	37	15	20	28	18	33	27	32	9	6		6			1		2					12	7	1	1	3						435

42—1873-74	..	..	2	3	..	1	63	1	5	3	..	3	9	1	3	3	7	4	3	1	2	..	3	..	1	2	2	37	5	20	15	7	35	24	26	9	6	...	5	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	8	5	...	2	1	..	..	..	..	329
43—1874-75	..	..	..	4	..	2	43	1	3	3	1	3	10	1	1	5	6	4	3	2	2	1	5	2	..	1	4	24	8	16	9	11	29	38	35	11	5	...	10	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	1	8	3	1	4	1	..	..	..	..	324
44—1875-76	1	..	1	3	..	2	6	1	5	5	1	3	8	1	3	6	7	5	6	2	1	1	5	2	..	3	5	7	12	5	7	8	25	33	28	9	10	...	9	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	2	6	2	1	3	1	..	..	..	..	254
45—1876-77	1	..	1	3	..	2	4	2	7	2	1	3	6	2	2	18	11	5	7	1	2	..	10	1	..	1	3	2	7	4	6	4	20	17	34	8	12	...	8	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	4	5	2	2	3	1	..	..	..	..	225
46—1877-78	1	..	1	3	..	2	5	1	5	2	..	3	6	2	2	9	7	6	9	1	3	2	6	1	..	..	4	2	5	4	3	6	24	17	30	8	12	...	6	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	5	3	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	213
47—1878-79	1	..	1	3	..	3	3	1	5	2	..	4	7	2	1	15	9	6	7	1	1	5	5	1	..	..	4	2	7	4	4	9	35	21	26	5	18	...	5	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	6	5	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	238
48—1879-80	1	..	2	4	..	4	4	..	6	2	..	4	6	2	1	10	8	6	9	1	..	5	4	1	2	..	2	2	7	4	7	23	32	36	32	5	18	...	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	8	4	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	277
49—1880-81	1	..	1	4	..	3	4	..	5	2	1	6	8	2	1	12	11	10	9	3	4	7	7	..	4	..	2	13	6	4	15	38	32	58	34	9	23	...	18	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	13	9	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	636
50—1881-82	2	..	1	5	..	3	4	2	7	3	1	9	8	3	2	9	12	12	14	6	7	7	6	..	24	..	1	20	5	3	24	60	36	63	43	11	25	...	23	..	..	2	3	1	1	2	2	2	15	15	5	1	2	..	..	..	..	390
51—1882-83	1	..	1	4	1	3	4	2	6	2	1	11	7	4	9	11	15	12	12	8	9	7	11	10	37	1	3	22	5	4	25	67	44	67	38	12	27	...	41	..	..	5	3	..	3	4	2	3	16	16	5	1	5	..	..	..	..	512
52—1883-84	1	..	1	4	1	6	5	3	6	2	1	6	10	3	6	16	11	14	19	8	8	7	12	6	40	1	3	22	4	4	22	57	40	60	42	16	32	...	53	..	..	8	4	..	7	4	2	2	17	13	12	5	10	..	..	..	..	607
53—1884-85	1	..	..	5	1	7	7	3	5	1	1	10	12	3	5	18	18	13	22	7	10	8	15	2	44	2	..	23	6	9	28	54	44	65	45	15	25	...	57	..	..	7	6	..	7	2	4	2	24	17	17	8	11	..	..	..	..	702
54—1885-86	1	..	..	5	1	6	9	2	5	1	..	9	11	2	10	16	14	9	27	8	12	8	13	1	34	2	3	19	5	9	31	58	51	58	43	14	27	...	55	..	..	5	9	1	4	2	2	3	20	14	16	8	13	..	..	..	..	676
55—1886-87	2	..	..	5	2	9	9	2	5	3	..	11	8	2	10	12	16	7	25	9	11	6	9	3	13	2	2	20	3	7	48	59	56	57	40	15	34	...	58	..	..	7	6	1	5	4	3	1	23	16	13	6	21	..	..	..	2	678
56—1887-88	1	..	..	10	1	6	10	2	5	2	..	10	12	3	15	15	16	10	23	8	12	9	2	4	12	2	2	25	3	7	52	42	55	59	40	22	37	...	63	..	..	9	7	2	8	4	5	2	35	27	17	5	22	..	..	..	3	745
57—1888-89	2	..	..	10	2	8	11	4	5	2	..	13	10	6	14	14	14	12	21	8	12	9	1	4	15	2	2	23	4	7	53	43	62	61	47	26	44	...	65	..	..	9	6	1	8	4	3	1	42	26	22	4	25	..	..	..	3	790
58—1889-90	1	..	..	10	2	7	9	4	6	2	3	11	11	5	15	15	18	13	23	8	8	9	4	2	16	2	3	22	4	11	52	52	62	56	54	28	47	...	..	30	37	11	6	3	6	4	4	2	53	23	27	5	23	..	..	..	3	833
59—1890-91	2	1	..	15	3	6	14	4	8	2	4	10	13	5	16	20	20	15	29	10	10	9	4	3	18	2	3	24	2	17	63	64	60	55	51	32	63	4	..	33	40	11	10	6	6	2	4	3	54	29	38	6	21	..	..	..	4	948
60—1891-92	2	1	..	17	3	9	13	5	6	3	3	12	14	7	12	24	17	20	30	8	13	12	8	3	24	2	2	25	5	18	77	76	62	63	57	40	64	9	..	31	35	15	7	3	8	4	3	2	61	35	46	6	27	..	..	..	4	1053
61—1892-93	2	2	..	15	3	8	14	6	9	4	2	12	27	6	11	20	23	18	34	9	11	10	5	7	23	2	3	28	8	16	68	73	71	71	49	38	55	16	..	37	39	13	11	3	5	5	2	1	65	36	48	4	31	..	..	..	1	1082
62—1893-94	2	2	..	19	4	10	13	8	10	3	1	13	26	8	12	20	26	19	34	10	9	9	8	8	26	2	3	26	7	20	75	69	72	56	54	39	66	22	..	32	56	13	10	4	8	6	3	1	64	32	38	6	26	..	..	..	2	1111
63—1894-95	4	3	..	19	4	11	12	8	10	3	1	13	20	8	10	16	20	17	37	11	9	12	7	10	32	3	3	27	5	22	79	44	62	47	54	45	76	33	..	31	52	12	12	3	9	10	4	1	62	34	44	7	23	..	..	..	..	1100
64—1895-96	2	3	..	25	3	11	20	8	11	5	1	12	20	9	12	18	26	23	50	10	10	10	8	9	30	4	4	23	5	16	78	42	68	49	63	39	73	37	..	30	41	13	10	5	8	11	4	1	63	34	52	13	26	..	..	..	..	1147
65—1896-97	2	3	..	26	4	12	17	7	12	5	..	9	26	12	11	20	20	20	50	9	12	10	9	8	31	3	4	27	6	15	58	41	50	50	49	32	66	31	..	32	41	15	13	4	8	11	4	1	55	30	49	12	22	..	..	..	..	1064
66—1897-98	2	4	..	25	3	9	19	10	7	6	..	16	28	12	9	18	18	21	42	6	..	12	5	5	25	5	3	26	7	17	55	31	52	59	42	34	67	29	..	31	43	15	11	4	9	6	5	1	64	26	48	14	18	..	..	..	..	1030
67—1898-99	1	3	..	23	4	11	22	14	8	5	..	20	27	15	13	18	18	18	42	5	8	14	6	5	27	5	3	32	7	17	46	35	53	57	44	36	63	40	..	34	46	14	15	8	7	10	4	1	64	33	18	18	19	2	2	..	2	1092
68—1899-00	1	3	1	23	4	12	28	14	10	4	..	..	43	11	19	23	20	20	52	5	5	15	6	4	29	4	3	28	6	20	50	38	57	66	47	41	65	45	..	42	49	16	16	6	11	14	5	2	69	40	59	10	18	4	6	..	1	1180
69—1900-01	1	3	1	24	4	10	20	15	12	5	..	..	37	12	8	23	19	17	45	5	4	16	5	5	29	5	3	30	7	22	53	30	57	70	44	38	87	54	..	35	45	18	14	7	9	18	5	1	71	46	63	8	20	9	8	..	2	1199
70—1901-02	1	4	1	22	5	12	27	15	15	4	..	..	37	14	9	19	21	26	47	5	5	12	5	6	37	5	3	25	8	14	54	4	58	72	46	36	105	83	..	38	48	18	20	7	11	24	9	2	76	45	72	10	20	6	9	..	1	1278
71—1902-03	1	4	2	25	4	11	26	13	15	4	..	..	42	12	10	20	28	27	49	6	5	10	6	4	31	5	2	24	7	9	48	4	64	57	41	40	120	108	..	32	47	18	21	8	8	26	9	1	75	47	80	9	23	7	11	..	1	1310
72—1903-04	2	3	5	30	5	14	29	17	16	4	..	..	49	13	12	18	31	34	52	6	4	17	7	5	29	7	3	7	9	17	42	7	72	57	45	43	111	107	..	31	41	21	26	11	12	28	12	1	96	52	91	11	22	11	15	..	1	1430
73—1904-05	2	4	3	29	6	14	30	21	14	4	..	..	45	15	11	18	32	40	53	6	4	18	6	3	39	11	3	26	15	28	30	6	70	50	47	39	146	109	..	32	39	24	32	9	9	34	11	2	99	46	94	12	26	20	22	..	1	1509
74—1905-06	2	5	4	33	7	15	32	18	14	5	..	..	36	10	11	14	31	44	65	7	4	20	5	4	33	11	4	28	16	27	33	5	66	61	50	42	147	107	..	36	39	24	29	10	12	38	18	2	110	45	92	9	25	19	27	..	1	1552
75—1906-07	3	4	4	34	6	14	36	24	18	6	..	..	37	10	11	3	32	36	59	6	4	20	6	5	35	10	3	25	17	27	33	3	76	58	45	36	134	105	..	31	39	21	29	13	10	43	22	2	110	36	91	10	27	30	35	..	2	1536
76—1907-08	3	5	3	31	7	14	40	23	21	7	..	..	44	10	13	1	33	37	62	6	5	21	4	4	25	6	3	30	15	28	29	3	73	56	41	37	...	233	..	32	41	28	26	11	11	38	23	4	99	40	86	11	33	38	39	..	..	1533
77—1908-09	3	3	3	34	6	15	34	24	23	3	..	1	36	9	13	6	31	34	58	6	4	19	5	4	27	8	3	31	14	23	5	1	68	65	45	42	...	250	..	30	42	27	28	14	12	48	26	5	109	34	92	15	31	41	48	..	..	1560
78—1909-10	5	7	4	37	7	15	37	22	27	6	..	1	34	8	10	12	41	37	53	6	8	23	4	6	22	9	4	35	15	20	7	2	65	73	48	43	...	280	..	34	58	29	35	18	13	47	25	2	102	47	89	12	33	46	45	..	..	1663
79—1910-11	6	4	3	39	8	16	33	22	34	6	..	1	19	9	8	9	19	22	41	2	4	15	3	4	21	11	4	83	15	16	6	2	63	65	36	51	...	225	..	30	58	29	32	18	12	52	32	4	105	46	10	9	32	40	37	..	..	1513
80—1911-12	4	5	3	30	7	14	39	19	27	6	..	1	24	14	6	10	37	28	30	2	5	19	3	2	27	11	3	31	14	18	5	2	65	61	34	61	...	204	..	34	45	30	41	24	11	32	25	12	117	46	101	27	..	57	41	..	..	1516
81—1912-13	5	6	4	32	9	15	30	20	33	7	..	1	26	19	6	11	52	25	25	2	4	24	3	2	27	7	2	31	18	..	6	1	70	52	32	61	...	230	..	48	26	30	44	18	13	20	29	16	116	47	98	9	31	46	44	6	..	1558

In the Eastern, Middle and older Southern States the missionary operations of Baptists among the white English-speaking population have been conducted almost wholly by the State Conventions. This has been true also for many years in Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Missouri and Michigan. The exceptions to this rule occur between 1864 and 1874, during portions of which time the Society was in co-operation with New York, Indiana, Illinois, Missouri and Michigan and also with Wisconsin, Kansas, Nebraska, California and Florida. Since 1878 co-operation has been resumed with several of the newer States, so that, in 1882, the Conventions of Minnesota, Iowa, Nebraska, Kansas, Wisconsin, California, North Pacific Coast, Texas and Arkansas are in general co-operation with the Society.

Operations in the South were discontinued on the organization of the Southern Baptist Convention in 1845. They were resumed in 1862, since which time they have been chiefly among the Freedmen, and are largely educational. The decrease of laborers among the Freedmen after 1873 is largely accounted for by the fact that students were no longer commissioned as teachers and missionaries during their summer vacations.

1855-6, 1856-7, 1857-8, 1859-60, 1860-1, New Grenada 1.

CLASSIFIED TABLE OF MISSIONARIES, ETC., FROM 1871 TO 1913 INCLUSIVE

Year	MISSIONARIES																														SCHOOLS			
	†Total number Missionaries and Teachers	Among Americans	Germans	Scandinavians	French	Mexicans	‡Indians	‡Negroes	Chinese	Poles	Bohemians	Welsh	Portuguese	Finns	Italians	Jews	Ruthenians	Japanese	Lettish	Syrians	Hungarians	Russians	Slavs	Slovenian	Roumanian	Greeks	Slovak	Hollanders	Cubans	Porto Ricans	El Salvadorians	Number	Teachers	Scholars	Church Edifices Erected
1811....	352	149	25	15	4	3	10	73	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	20	—	31
1872....	414	265	29	14	7	4	7	75	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	19	831	38
1873....	435	289	29	6	6	3	7	68	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	25	695	36
1874....	350	230	38	9	8	1	8	13	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	21	670	77
1875....	334	219	40	12	6	1	6	28	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	26	795	22
1876*...	260	128	54	10	6	1	11	17	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	31	848	18
1877....	230	109	37	10	4	1	13	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	41	871	13
1878....	215	100	32	11	4	....	12	19	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	36	1056	24
1879....	236	108	32	15	4	....	10	21	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	44	1041	10
1880....	281	158	36	18	5	....	9	15	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	38	1191	6
1881....	392	209	40	30	6	....	11	21	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11	72	1649	16
1882....	513	202	46	41	6	2	12	21	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13	89	2151	66
1883....	607	358	51	40	9	4	8	23	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14	112	2576	97
1884....	636	359	52	53	10	6	15	23	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17	126	3090	106
1885....	695	356	65	62	9	8	14	31	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17	149	3182	113
1886....	669	319	72	69	10	10	13	27	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17	147	3326	62
1887....	671	319	75	64	11	13	14	14	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	18	158	3113	62
1888....	733	355	68	74	12	14	18	20	4	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	18	165	3661	88
1889....	781	374	69	87	14	15	21	23	5	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	170	3406	70
1890....	824	391	68	90	15	13	19	27	5	1	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	21	184	5081	87
1891 ...	938	448	69	114	15	15	24	31	6	2	3	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	26	216	6163	88
1892....	1053	505	70	126	15	18	21	31	5	1	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	27	256	6687	121
1893....	1082	524	72	123	17	31	17	35	7	1	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	35	246	5493	110
1894....	1111	479	81	124	19	26	35	42	8	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	36	293	5053	84
1895....	1100	512	69	130	25	17	24	43	8	1	1	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	52	257	5794	89
1896....	1147	524	66	146	24	20	23	43	4	1	1	....	1	2	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	53	287	5876	93
1897....	1064	462	63	149	25	17	17	47	7	2	1	1	1	1	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	44	267	5900	91
1898....	1030	477	62	141	22	12	21	46	7	3	1	....	1	1	8	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	43	230	5524	95
1899....	1092	494	82	136	19	13	22	55	12	3	1	....	1	1	8	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	2	....	41	239	5500	61
1900....	1180	555	73	140	17	13	23	63	12	3	1	....	1	3	10	1	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	4	6	....	36	251	5873	72
1901....	1199	578	86	142	17	14	20	53	10	3	2	....	1	2	9	1	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	6	8	....	43	241	7392	56
1902....	1278	595	92	160	16	15	24	58	8	3	2	....	1	2	11	1	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	5	7	....	46	272	7000	80
1903....	1310	653	82	139	14	19	29	46	7	3	2	....	1	2	13	2	....	2	1	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	6	9	....	45	277	7500	74
1904....	1430	705	93	144	20	19	23	55	8	2	1	....	1	4	16	3	....	2	1	2	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	10	12	....	44	306	8000	102
1905....	1509	741	82	153	18	25	27	41	8	5	2	....	1	8	20	2	....	2	1	1	3	1	2	....	....	....	2	....	18	19	....	53	326	9500	105
1906....	1552	789	82	145	23	22	21	46	8	4	3	....	1	8	24	2	....	3	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	17	24	.	53	321	9200	112
1907....	1536	767	82	147	18	31	30	44	14	4	2	....	1	11	28	2	....	2	1	1	3	2	3	....	....	....	1	1	27	31	. .	38	283	9000	104
1908....	1533	720	91	145	17	27	26	52	10	7	4	....	1	9	33	1	....	2	1	2	4	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	27	32	....	39	309	9000	107
1909....	1560	762	87	129	19	27	26	62	15	4	3	....	1	8	35	1	....	....	2	1	7	4	1	....	....	1	1	....	29	42	....	35	293	9000	99
1910....	1663	827	93	136	15	26	37	57	15	5	3	....	1	5	42	1	....	....	1	2	6	3	1	....	....	1	1	....	34	41	....	31	310	7237	86
1911....	1513	824	80	122	15	24	25	51	12	8	2	....	1	9	50	....	....	....	2	3	11	4	2	1	1	1	3	....	31	37	....	30	165	7200	101
1912....	1516	793	67	124	12	32	21	47	13	7	2	....	2	11	36	....	1	2	1	....	14	8	....	1	1	1	3	....	38	40	2	29	234	7807	97
1913....	1558	813	57	134	13	37	26	37	11	5	2	....	3	10	38	1	....	2	2	2	19	7	....	1	....	1	7	1	34	43	6	29	246	7351	75

* The plan of co-operation in the States of New York, Michigan and Illinois terminated in 1875, and 73 missionaries in these States were transferred to the care of their respective State conventions. † Not including secretaries and agents. ‡ The decrease of missionaries among the freedmen after 1873 is largely accounted for by the fact that students were no longer commissioned as teachers and missionaries during their summer vacations. § Including about ten teachers of government day schools in Indian Territory. Not reported. NOTE—Lithuanians 1, 1905–1906; Armenians 1, 1897–8–9.

EDUCATIONAL TABLE—ENROLMENT FOR YEAR ENDING MAY 31, 1912

	Enrolment								Attendance											
	Teachers					Pupils														
	White		Negro																	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Day Students	Boarders	General Average	Preparing for College	Pursuing College Course	Preparing to Teach	Receiving Instruction in Industrial Work	Preparing for the Ministry	Pursuing Minister's Course	Pursuing Missionary Training Course	Pursuing Nurse Training Course	Number of Conversions
Higher Schools for Negroes																				
Arkansas Baptist College, Little Rock, Ark.			12	9	21	183	151	334	160	65	225	146	7	137	127	22	10			
Benedict College, Columbia, S. C.	3	13	6	7	39	296	382	678				10	46	206	200	48	16			65
Bishop College, Marshall, Tex.	4	10	3	3	20	133	158	291	47	183	230	136	24	68	222	25	11			
Hartshorn Memorial College, Richmond, Va.	1	8		3	12		215	215	36	156	192	14	3	160						
Jackson College, Jackson, Miss.			4	14	18	168	242	410	148	90	238	7	78	48	223	3	17			8
*Morehouse College, Atlanta, Ga.	2	1	9	3	15	325		325	80	170	250	88	27	44	153	77	60			28
Roger Williams University, Nashville, Tenn.			5	6	11	81	62	143	62	81	143	29	15	90	45	14	16	25		2
Selma University, Selma, Ala.		1	8	10	19	220	257	477	179	171	350	92	5	90	83	58				
Shaw University, Raleigh, N. C.	13	7	11	14	35	304	214	518	130	309	439	154	62	185	315	19				11
Spelman Seminary, Atlanta, Ga.		44		5	49		651	651	186	360	546	32	16	104	512			6	22	20
State University, Louisville, Ky.			8	5	13	100	114	214	118	66	184	35	19	70	114	40	34			9
Storer College, Harper's Ferry, W. Va.	3	7	3	6	19	97	124	221	20	160	180	15		110	221	5				
Virginia Union University, Richmond, Va.	5	2	7	1	15	252		252	60	165	225	75	40	50	55	104	28			6
Total	31	93	76	86	286	2,159	2,570	4,729	1,226	1,996	3,292	833	342	1,362	2,270	415	192	31	22	149
Secondary Schools for Negroes																				
Americus Institute, Americus, Ga.			8	7	15	90	107	197	81	68	149	5		33	197	10	6			20
Coleman Academy, Gibsland, La.			7	5	12	107	180	287	51	60	111			56		13	2			
Florida Baptist Academy, Jacksonville, Fla.			4	14	18	163	350	513	290	131	421	15		58	163	1	7			60
Houston Academy, Houston, Tex.			4	5	9	46	83	129	36	37	73			46	35	6	6			
Howe Bible and Normal Inst., Memphis, Tenn.			5	11	16	223	183	406	320	42	362			106	87	23		45		7
Jeruel Academy, Athens, Ga.			3	6	9	77	120	197	65	44	109			34	120	3	3			4
Manning Bible School, Cairo, Ill.			1	1	2	22	6	28	18	8	26	1		5		11	11	1		
Thompson Institute, Lumberton, N. C.			2	6	8	27	53	80	25	26	51	4		34	35	2				1
Tidewater Institute, Chesapeake, Va.			1	3	4	42	64	106	68	3	71	8		8	40					9
Walker Baptist Academy, Augusta, Ga.			4	9	13	59	235	294	140	60	200	50			36	12				
Waters Normal Institute, Winton, N. C.			2	5	7	133	147	280	84	62	146			23	62					5
Western College, Macon, Mo.			4	5	9	61	44	105	35	43	78			20	78	10			1	
Total			45	77	122	1,050	1,572	2,622	1,213	584	1,797	83		423	853	91	35	46	1	106
Miscellaneous																				
Indian University, Bacone, Okla.	5	12			17	109	71	180	8	123	131	7		12	31			7		18
International Schools, El Cristo, Cuba	5	7			12	83	70	153	30	102	132			15		9	9			
Theological School, Monterey, Mexico	1							12												
Rio Piedras Training School, Porto Rico	3	1				17		17		14	14			6		14	16			
	14	20			29	209	141	362	38	239	277	7		33	31	23	25	7		18
	45	113	121	163	437	3,418	4,283	7,713	2,477	2,799	5,276	923	342	1,818	3,154	529	252	84	23	273

*Formerly Atlanta Baptist College.

TABLE OF COMPARATIVE RESULTS—*Continued*

SOCIETY'S YEAR	Contributions and Legacies and Income	No. of Mission-aries	Churches and Stations Supplied	Baptisms Reported	Churches Organ-ized	Years of Labor
47—1878–79	$115,083 38	238	274	1,172	42	157
48—1879–80	122,419 21	277	836	1,160	67	175
49—1880–81	193,373 24	390	1,202	1,304	61	236
50—1881–82	311,918 48	512	1,460	1,675	75	318
51—1882–83	226,914 76	607	1,762	2,515	152	406
52—1883–84	369,302 51	636	1,599	2,949	145	404
53—1884–85	315,245 53	702	1,628	3,317	139	464
54—1885–86	326,279 09	676	1,512	3,396	140	442
55—1886–87	523,623 82	678	1,385	3,300	129	447
56—1887–88	551,595 92	743	1,594	2,886	137	475
57—1888–89	296,461 53	790	1,795	3,646	181	526
58—1889–90	360,414 15	833	1,659	3,834	163	541
59—1890–91	213,586 62	948	1,828	4,523	199	603
60—1891–92	318,986 06	1,053	2,018	4,335	119	669
61—1892–93	315,961 78	1,082	2,035	5,743	136	715
62—1893–94	333,137 61	1,111	2,221	5,998	149	682
63—1894–95	355,157 75	1,100	1,933	6,192	150	716
64—1895–96	394,729 10	1,147	2,015	6,258	187	713
65—1896–97	320,534 93	1,064	1,775	4,916	137	722
66—1897–98	318,176 25	1,030	1,591	5,022	150	689
67—1898–99	384,676 64	1,092	1,807	3,325	57	720
68—1899–00	322,285 30	1,180	1,776	4,442	76	777
69—1900–01	550,818 65	1,199	1,954	4,906	81	820
70—1901–02	334,728 29	1,278	2,100	4,957	142	844
71—1902–03	370,065 56	1,310	2,098	5,883	150	883
72—1903–04	428,389 83	1,430	2,269	5,945	113	925
73—1904–05	531,976 97	1,509	2,347	7,203	114	995
74—1905–06	524,799 61	1,552	2,487	8,432	95	947
75—1906–07	522,032 80	1,536	2,277	7,534	61	1,025
76—1907–08	540,047 77	1,533	2,158	7,404	45	1,002
77—1908–09	699,125 45	1,560	2,204	8,462	59	1,069
78—1909–10	713,268 48	1,663	3,194	10,126	172	1,040
79—1910–11	621,885 27	1,513	2,535	10,246	102	101
80—1911–12	608,025 06	1,516	2,450	11,952	117	990
81—1912–13	717,473 33	1,558	2,951	9,464	70	1,051
Totals..	17,296,279 25			266,848	6,677	28,539

TABLE OF ANNUAL MEETINGS

Date	Place	President	Corresponding Secretary	Treasurer
1832, April 27	N. Y. Organization	Hon. Thomas Stocks	Rev. Jonathan Going, elected	Wm. Colgate, elected.
1833, May 8	New York	Hon. Heman Lincoln	Rev. Jonathan Going	William Colgate.
1834, May 7 & 8	New York	Hon. Heman Lincoln	Rev. Jonathan Going	William Colgate.
1835, May 4 & 5	Richmond	Hon. Heman Lincoln	Rev. Jonathan Going	William Colgate.
1836, June 7 & 8	Philadelphia	Hon. Heman Lincoln	Rev. Jonathan Going Rev. Luther Crawford	William Colgate.
1837, April 27-30	Philadelphia	Hon. Heman Lincoln	Rev. Jonathan Going Rev. Luther Crawford	Runyon W. Martin.
1838, April 27 & 28	New York	Hon. Heman Lincoln	Rev. Luther Crawford	Runyon W. Martin.
1839, April 26	Philadelphia	Hon. Heman Lincoln	Rev. Benj. M. Hill	Runyon W. Martin.
1840, April 28	New York	Hon. Heman Lincoln	Rev. Benj. M. Hill	Runyon W. Martin.
1841, April 27, 28 & May 1	Baltimore	Hon. Heman Lincoln	Rev. Benj. M. Hill	Runyon W. Martin.
1842, April 26-28	New York	Hon. Heman Lincoln	Rev. Benj. M Hill	Runyon W. Martin.
1843, April 25	Albany	Hon. Heman Lincoln	Rev. Benj. M. Hill	Runyon W. Martin.
1844, April 23, 26, 29 & 30	Philadelphia	Hon. Heman Lincoln	Rev. Benj. M. Hill	Runyon W. Martin.
1845, April 29 & May 1 & 2	Providence	Hon. Heman Lincoln	Rev. Benj. M. Hill	Runyon W. Martin.
1846, May 13 & 14	Brooklyn	Friend Humphrey	Rev. Benj. M. Hill	Runyon W. Martin.
1847, May 10 & 11	New York	Friend Humphrey	Rev. Benj. M. Hill	Runyon W. Martin.
1848, May 11	New York	Hon. Isaac Davis	Rev. Benj. M. Hill	Runyon W. Martin.
1849, May 10	New York	Hon. Isaac Davis	Rev. Benj. M. Hill	Chas. J. Martin.
1850, May 9	New York	Hon. Isaac Davis	Rev. Benj. M. Hill	Chas. J. Martin.
1851, May 8	New York	Hon. Isaac Davis	Rev. Benj. M. Hill	Chas. J. Martin.
1852, May 14-16	Cleveland	Hon. Isaac Davis	Rev. Benj. M. Hill	Chas. J. Martin.
1853, May 13-15	Troy	Hon. Isaac Davis	Rev. Benj. M. Hill	Chas. J. Martin.
1854, May 11-14	Philadelphia	Hon. Isaac Davis	Rev. Benj. M. Hill, D.D	Chas. J. Martin.
1855, May 9	Brooklyn	Hon. Isaac Davis	Rev. Benj. M. Hill, D.D	Chas. J. Martin.
1856, May 9 & 10	New York	Hon. Albert Day	Rev. Benj. M. Hill, D.D	Chas. J. Martin.
1857, May 13 & 14	Boston	Hon. Albert Day	Rev. Benj. M. Hill, D.D	J. E. Southworth.
1858, May 14 & 15	Philadelphia	Hon. Albert Day	Rev. Benj. M. Hill, D.D	D. C. Whitman.
1859, May 13-15	New York	Hon. J. P. Crozer	Rev. Benj. M. Hill, D.D	Eben. Cauldwell.
1860, May 24	Cincinnati	Hon. J. P. Crozer	Rev. Benj. M. Hill, D.D	Eben. Cauldwell.

TABLE OF ANNUAL MEETINGS—Continued

Date	Place	President	Corresponding Secretary	Treasurer
1861, May 31	Brooklyn	J. E. Southworth	Rev. Benj. M. Hill, D.D.	Eben. Cauldwell.
1862, May 29	Providence	Hon. Ira Harris	Rev. Benj. M. Hill, D.D.	Eben. Cauldwell.
1863, May 21	Cleveland	Hon. J. W. Merrill	Rev. Jay S. Backus, D.D.	Eben. Cauldwell.
1864, May 19, 21 & 24	Philadelphia	Hon. J. W. Merrill	Rev. Jay S. Backus, D.D.	Eben. Cauldwell.
1865, May 18, 20, 22 & 23	St. Louis	M. B. Anderson, LL.D.	Rev. Jay S. Backus, D.D.	Eben. Cauldwell.
1866, May 17 & 18	Boston	M. B. Anderson, LL.D.	Rev. Jay S. Backus, D.D.	Eben. Cauldwell.
1867, May 23 & 24	Chicago	Hon. J. M. Hoyt	Rev. Jay S. Backus, D.D.	Eben. Cauldwell.
1868, May 26 & 27	New York	Hon. J. M. Hoyt	Rev. Jay S. Backus, D.D., Rev. Jas. B. Simmons, D.D.	Eben. Cauldwell.
1869, May 19	Boston	Hon. J. M. Hoyt	Rev. Jay S. Backus, D.D., Rev. Jas. B. Simmons, D.D.	Eben. Cauldwell.
1870, May 26	Philadelphia	Hon. J. M. Hoyt	Rev. Jay S. Backus, D.D., Rev. Jas. B. Simmons, D.D., Rev. E. E. L. Taylor, D.D.	Eben. Cauldwell.
1871, May 20 & 21	Chicago	Hon. Wm. Kelly	Rev. Jay S. Backus, D.D., Rev. Jas. B. Simmons, D.D., Rev. E. E. L. Taylor, D.D.	Eben. Cauldwell.
1872, May 23	New York	Hon. J. M. S. Williams	Rev. Jay S. Backus, D.D., Rev. Jas. B. Simmons, D.D., Rev. E. E. L. Taylor, D.D.	Wm. A. Gellatly.
1873, May 21 & 22	Albany	Hon. J. M. S. Williams	Rev. Jay S. Backus, D.D., Rev. Jas. B. Simmons, D.D., Rev. E. E. L. Taylor, D.D.	Wm. A. Gellatly.
1874, May 23-25	Washington	Hon. S. A. Crozer	Rev. Jay S. Backus, D.D., Rev. Jas. B. Simmons, D.D., Rev. E. E. L. Taylor, D.D.	Jos. B. Hoyt.
1875, May 27	Philadelphia	Hon. S. A. Crozer	Nathan Bishop, LL.D., acting Sec.	Jos. B. Hoyt.
1876, May 26	Buffalo	Hon. S. A. Crozer	Nathan Bishop, LL.D.	Jos. B. Hoyt.
1877, May 24	Providence	Hon. Robert O. Fuller	Rev. S. S. Cutting, D.D.	Jos. B. Hoyt.
1878, May 29	Cleveland	Hon. Robert O. Fuller	Rev. S. S. Cutting, D.D.	Jos. B. Hoyt.
1879, May 29 & 30	Saratoga Springs	Hon. Robert O. Fuller	Rev. S. S. Cutting, D.D.	Jos. B. Hoyt.

TABLE OF ANNUAL MEETINGS—Continued

Date	Place	President	Corresponding Secretary	Treasurer
1880, May 26 & 27	Saratoga Springs	Hon. Wm. Stickney	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D.	Jos. B. Hoyt.
1881, May 24 & 25	Indianapolis	Hon. Wm. Stickney	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D.	Jos. B. Hoyt.
1882, May 24, 25 & 26	New York	Hon. James L. Howard	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D.	Jos. B. Hoyt.
1883, May 25 & 26	Saratoga Springs	Hon. James L. Howard	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D.	Jos. B. Hoyt.
1884, May 26 & 27	Detroit	Hon. James L. Howard	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D.	Jos. B. Hoyt.
1885, May 27 & 28	Saratoga Springs	John B. Trevor	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D.	William Phelps.
1886, May 27, 28 & 29	Asbury Park, N. J.	Samuel Colgate	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D.	J. G. Snelling.
1887, May 27, 28 & 29	Minneapolis	Samuel Colgate	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D.	J. G. Snelling.
1888, May 16 & 17	Washington	Samuel Colgate	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D.	J. G. Snelling.
1889, May 17 & 18	Boston	Hon. C. W. Kingsley	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D.	J. G. Snelling.
1890, May 26 & 27	Chicago	Hon. C. W. Kingsley	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D.	J. G. Snelling.
1891, May 20 & 21	Cincinnati	Hon. C. W. Kingsley	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D.	J. G. Snelling.
1892, May 27 & 28	Philadelphia	Hon. E. Nelson Blake	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D.	J. G. Snelling.
1893, May 29 & 30	Denver	Hon. E. Nelson Blake	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Hon. Sec. Rev. T. J. Morgan, D.D., Cor. Sec.	J. G. Snelling.
1894, May 23 & 24	Saratoga Springs	Hon. E. Nelson Blake	Rev. T. J. Morgan, D.D., Cor. Sec. Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Fld. Sec.	J. G. Snelling.
1895, May 30 & 31	Saratoga Springs	H. K. Porter	Rev. T. J. Morgan, D.D., Cor. Sec. Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Fld. Sec.	J. G. Snelling.
1896, May 25 & 26	Asbury Park, N. J.	H. K. Porter	Rev. T. J. Morgan, D.D., Cor. Sec. Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Fld. Sec.	J. G. Snelling.
1897, May 19 & 20	Pittsburg, Pa.	H. K. Porter	Rev. T. J. Morgan, D.D., Cor. Sec. Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Fld. Sec.	D. A. Waterman.
1898, May 19 & 20	Rochester, N. Y.	Stephen Greene	Rev. T. J. Morgan, D.D., Cor. Sec. Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Fld. Sec.	D. A. Waterman.

By-Laws of the American Baptist Home Mission Society

Adopted at Chicago, Ill., May 12, 1910

ARTICLE I

Membership

Section 1. The membership of the Society shall be composed as follows:

(*a*) Of all persons who are now life members or honorary life members:

(*b*) Of annual members appointed by Baptist Churches. Any church may appoint one delegate, and one additional delegate for every hundred members, but no church shall be entitled to appoint more than ten delegates.

(*c*) Of all missionaries of the Society during their terms of service.

(*d*) Of all accredited delegates to each annual meeting of the Northern Baptist Convention.

Sec. 2. No member shall be entitled to more than one vote.

ARTICLE II

Officers

Sec. 1. The officers of the Society shall be a President, a First Vice-President, a Second Vice-President, a Third Vice-President, a Treasurer, one or more Secretaries and a Recording Secretary. They shall be elected by ballot at each annual meeting.

Sec. 2. The President shall preside at all meetings of the Society. In the case of his absence or inability to serve, his duties shall be performed by the Vice-President in attendance who is first in numerical order.

Sec. 3. The Treasurer, the Secretaries and such officers as the Board of Managers may appoint, shall be subject to the direction of the Board, and shall discharge such duties as may be defined by its regulations and rules of order.

Sec. 4. The Treasurer shall give such security for the faithful performance of his duties as the Board of Managers may direct.

Sec. 5. Each officer shall serve from the close of the annual meeting at which he is elected to the close of the next annual meeting and until his successor is elected.

ARTICLE III

Board of Managers

Sec. 1. The Board of Managers shall consist of twenty-seven persons elected by ballot at an annual meeting. At the meeting at which these by-laws shall be adopted, one-third of the managers shall be elected for one year, one-third for two years, and one-third for three years, to the end that thereafter, as nearly as practicable, one-third of the whole number of managers shall be elected at each subsequent annual meeting to fill the vacancies caused by the expiration of terms of office. As many more shall be elected also as shall be necessary to fill any vacancies in unexpired terms.

Sec. 2. The Board of Managers shall meet at the principal office of the Society to organize as soon as practicable after the annual meeting.

Sec. 3. The Board of Managers shall have the management of the affairs of the Society; shall have the power to elect its own chairman and Recording Secretary and to appoint such additional officers and such committees as to it may seem proper, and to define the powers and duties of each; to appoint its own meetings; to adopt such regulations and rules as to it may seem proper, including those for the control and disposition of the real and personal property of the Society, the sale, leasing or mortgaging thereof, provided they are not inconsistent with its Act of Incorporation or its by-laws; to fill all vacancies in the Board of Managers and in any office of the Society until the next meeting of the Society; to establish such agencies and to appoint and remove such agents and missionaries as to it may seem proper by a three-fifths vote of all members present and voting at the meeting when said vote is taken; to fix the compensation of officers, agents and missionaries; to direct and instruct them concerning their respective duties; and to make all appropriations of money. At the annual meeting of the Society, and at the first session of each annual meeting of the Northern Baptist Convention it shall present a printed or written full and detailed report of the proceedings of the Society and of its work during the year.

ARTICLE IV

General Committee

Sec. 1. The General Committee shall consist of seventy-five persons of whom at least two-fifths shall be laymen and at least one-fifth shall be women. At the annual meeting at which these by-laws shall be adopted, twenty-five shall be elected for one year, twenty-five shall be elected for two years, and twenty-five shall be elected for three years, to the end that thereafter as nearly as practicable, one-third of the whole number of the Committee shall be elected at each subsequent annual meeting to fill the vacancies caused by the expiration of terms of office. As many more shall be elected also as shall be necessary to fill any vacancies in unexpired terms.

Sec. 2. The Committee shall act as an advisory body to the Board of Managers. The Committee may make a recommendation to the Board upon any matter connected with the administration of the affairs of the Society; it shall advise the Board upon matters referred to it by the Board, and also in respect to locations in which new missions shall be undertaken; and it shall co-operate with the Board and the officers in the execution of all plans for the enlistment of the sympathy and active aid of the constituency of the Society in its work.

Members of the Committee shall be representative of the Society in their respective States or divisions thereof, for the promotion of its interests therein, in accord with the plans of the Board of Managers.

Sec. 3. The Committee shall hold an annual meeting in connection with the annual meeting of the Society, and shall meet at such other times and places as the Committee or the Board of Managers may determine.

Fifteen members of the Committee shall constitute a quorum.

Groups of the Committee shall hold meetings at such times and places as the Committee or the Board of Managers may determine.

Nine members of a Group shall constitute a quorum.

The Committee shall meet with the General Committees of the other co-operating organizations of the Northern Baptist Convention, and Groups of the Committee shall meet with Groups of the General Committees of said organizations at such times and places as may be agreed upon by the Boards of Managers of the organizations.

A prior written or printed notice of each meeting of the Committee, or of any Group thereof, shall be given to each member of the Committee or Group as the case may be.

The usual rules of order shall govern the sessions of Groups and of the General Committee.

ARTICLE V

Eligibility to Appointment

All officers, all members of the Board of Managers and of the General Committee and all missionaries must be members of Baptist Churches.

ARTICLE VI

Annual and other Meetings

The Society shall meet annually on the third Wednesday in May, unless for some special reason another time shall be fixed by the Board of Managers on conference with the Executive Committee of the Northern Baptist Convention and with representatives of its other co-operating organizations. The meeting shall be held where the annual meeting of the Northern Baptist Convention shall be held. Special meetings may be held at any time and place upon the call of the Board of Managers.

ARTICLE VII

Relations with Northern Baptist Convention

With a view to unification in general denominational matters, the Northern Baptist Convention at each election may present nominations for officers, for the Board of Managers, and for the General Committee.

ARTICLE VIII

Amendments

These by-laws may be amended by a two-thirds vote of the members present and voting at any annual meeting of the Society, provided written notice of the proposed amendment shall have been given at the preceding annual meeting of the Society, or such amendment shall be recommended by the Board of Managers.

Publications of

The American Baptist Home Mission Society

23 EAST 26TH ST., NEW YORK

GENERAL

Home Mission Work of American Baptists
By Henry L. Morehouse, D.D. Historical compendium of all Baptist Home Mission Work, North and South. A 38-page booklet, exceedingly valuable for reference. Five cents a copy.

Seventy-five Years' Work of The American Baptist Home Mission Society
By Henry L. Morehouse, D.D., LL.D., Corresponding Secretary. Address delivered at the Seventy-fifth Anniversary, at Washington, May 20, 1907. A masterly summary of the Society's work since 1832, with present conditions and outlook. Free. Postage one cent.

What Some Laymen Saw
Views of mission fields through keen eyes. Free. Postage one cent.

The Penetrating Power of Home Missions
By Parker C. Palmer. This pamphlet shows how the influence of our Home Mission work extends even to remote regions.

Our Denominational Outlook
By A. H. Strong, LL.D., President Rochester Theological Seminary. Address delivered at Cleveland. Sent on application. Postage one cent.

The Story of the Year
The leading facts and figures of the Annual Report are summarized for the use of pastors and missionary committees. Very valuable in preparing Home Mission programmes. Published about July 1st. Send one cent for postage.

Home Missions in Relation to Foreign Missions
By D. D. Proper, D.D. Leaflet showing the interlinkings of mission work, with interesting instances. Free. Send postage, one cent.

In the Rural Districts
By H. G. Beeman, D.D. Two cents postpaid.

Thirty Themes for Leaders of Home Mission Thought
By L. C. Barnes, D.D. Two cents postpaid.

Timely Talks on Church Edifice Work
By H. L. Morehouse, D.D. A catechism on our work in church building. One cent.

Fifty-two Weeks
Leaflet for gratuitous distribution, showing magnitude of Society's work during the year.

THE FRONTIER

Baptist Missions on the Frontier
By Howard B. Grose, D.D. The frontier and pioneer work of the Baptists is sketched from the beginning, with illustrations. The 48 pages are replete with interest. Five cents postpaid.

Frontier Sketches
By Howard B. Grose, D.D. A second chapter, made up of sketches from the field, opening with a brief biography of Hezekiah Johnson, by his son. Illustrated. Five cents postpaid.

Home Mission Multiples
By Charles L. White, shows the varied phases of Home Mission work. Free. Postage one cent.

Mormonism and the Mormons
By Bruce Kinney, D.D. Revised edition. A pamphlet that covers the subject in a brief but very thorough manner, showing how false the teaching of Mormonism is, and how vicious its practices are. Two cents postpaid.

Utah
By Rev. L. A. Bowerman. Telling what is being done by the Baptists among the Mormons of Utah. Two cents postpaid.

The Home Mission Society's Work in Oklahoma
By J. C. Stalcup, General Missionary. An account of the remarkable progress made by the Baptists in the new State made up of Oklahoma and Indian Territories. Two cents postpaid.

The Big Horn Basin
By Bruce Kinney, D.D. An account, illustrated, of the development of a remarkable region in Wyoming, where irrigation is opening vast tracts. What the Baptists are doing is told in detail. Two cents postpaid.

One Desert Town
By Rev. A. H. Bailey. One cent, postpaid.

The Creative Week in the West
By L. C. Barnes, D.D. The factors which are making a new world to-day in the western half of the country. Three cents postpaid.

The Autobiography of Sam Roberts
An incident in frontier work, giving a remarkable instance of conversion in Arizona. One cent postpaid.

A Labor Evangelist
By Rev. J. M. Bruce. The story of a new departure in Baptist Home Missions. Three cents.

El Segundo
How a church edifice was built in one day. One cent postpaid.

OUR INDIAN MISSIONS

Our Indian Missions (revised edition)
By H. L. Morehouse, D.D. The Tribes Reached; Stations and Workers. A leaflet of facts for reference. Three cents.

The Transformation of White Arm (5th revised edition)
By Howard B. Grose, D.D. The transformation of a Crow Chief from a Pagan Indian to a Christian. One of the most effective stories for a missionary program. Illustrated booklet, giving portrait of White Arm. Two cents.

Lone Wolf's Appeal
The address of Lone Wolf, the Kiowa Chief. One cent postpaid.

Missions Among the Heathen
By L. C. Barnes, D.D. A vivid description of heroic work among the Navaho and Hopi Indians. Five cents postpaid.

Chief Left Hand's Life Story
As told by himself. Intensely interesting bit of Indian autobiography, with portrait. Two cents.

The Martyrs of Walhalla
By Howard B. Grose, D.D. A forgotten chapter of home missionary martyrdom. Two cents.

Rainy Mountain
By Rev. H. H. Clouse. Story of fifeeen years' work among the Kiowa. Two cents postpaid.

In Camp
By F. A. Barde. A newspaper editor's view of our Indian mission work. Price three cents.

A Woman of Samaria
By Rev. Morten Joslin. A heart thrilling story of frontier missionary life. Free. One cent postage.

OUR FOREIGN PEOPLES

The Reflex of Home Missions
How the Italian converts in our missions spread the news at home. One cent postpaid.

America's Newcomers
Third revised edition of this standard work on the immigrant. Two cents.

From Foreign Lands
By Rev. L. H. Bailey. A candid, concise little work on the whole subject of the foreigner in America. One cent.

The Slav Invasion
By Howard B. Grose, D.D. A Study of the Slav and Allied Races, in the Old World and the New. A 32-page pamphlet, fully illustrated. Ten cents a copy.

The Chinese in America
By Howard B. Grose, D.D. An 8-page pamphlet, describing the Chinese and our missions. Two cents.

The Grand Ligne Mission
By H. L. Morehouse, D.D. History of the school and of the French-Canadian work in America. Eight pages. Two cents.

Saving the Foreign Children
By Charles L. White. The story of what one woman did. Free. Postage one cent.

The Italian in America
By Rev. A. Mangano. One cent postpaid.

Two Instances of Heroic Giving
By E. P. Farnham, D.D. Illustrations from life that touch the heart. One cent.

Arzen Tereschenko
By L. L. Zboray. Interesting account of a remarkable conversion and work, with portrait. Leaflet. Two cents.

City Mission Work
"Ready Reference Series" leaflet of facts from standard authorities. Free. Postage one cent.

SPANISH-SPEAKING PEOPLES

Ten Years in Cuba
By H. L. Morehouse, D.D. An exhaustive account of the work of our Home Mission Society in our island neighbor; profusely illustrated. Ten cents.

Porto Rico
By H. L. Morehouse, D.D. A sketch of Baptist Missions in the Island. Five cents.

Our School in Cuba
By Howard B. Grose, D.D. History and description of our school at El Cristo. Five cents.

Cuba for Christ
"Ready Reference Series." Leaflet covering compactly a remarkable work. Free. Postage one cent.

The Redemption of Porto Rico
"Ready Reference Series." Leaflet giving a succinct account of the work. Free. Postage one cent.

The Story of Gloria
By Rev. A. L. Story. Account of the conversion and consequent persecution of a noble Cuban girl, now a student purposing to give her life to missionary service. One cent.

Mexico and Our Baptist Missions
By Howard B. Grose, D.D. A dialogue. Two cents.

Mexico's Struggle for Liberty
By H. L. Morehouse, D.D. A masterful statement of the rise of religious liberty in our neighbor nation. Three cents postpaid.

Our Neighbor Mexico
Attractive two-color pamphlet, giving short history of Mexico and detail of our mission work. Two cents postpaid.

A Neglected Neighbor
By L. C. Barnes, D.D. Concerning the opening of Baptist mission work in El Salvador. Five cents postpaid.

THE EDUCATIONAL WORK

The Christian Education of the Negro
A thorough consideration of our work. Sixty pages. Two colors, profusely illustrated. Fifty cents postpaid.

A Missionary University
By Geo. Sale, D.D., late Superintendent of Education. An able discussion of the Negro problem, with history of our school work and some of the results. Five cents.

Building a Community Around a School
By Geo. Sale, D.D. A readable description of the work done at Winton, N. C., by a colored educator and his wife, graduates of our schools. Illustrated booklet. Two cents.

Missionary Features of Our Educational Work
By Dr. H. L. Morehouse. Leaflet. Free. One cent postage.

A Practical School
The short story of a splendid school at Memphis, Tenn. One cent postpaid.

Training a Race
By Geo. Sale, D.D. Some results of our work for the uplift of the Negro. One cent.

Training a Race
By Charles L. White, D.D. A fine discussion of the race problem and our work among the Negroes. Five cents postpaid.

Our Essential Work for the Negroes
By Professor S. C. Mitchell, of Richmond College. Leaflet, giving the impressions of an eminent Southern educator as to the importance of the educational work. Free. Postage one cent.

STORIES AND INCIDENTS

Lincoln Dodge, Layman
By C. L. White, D.D. A missionary story of unusual strength. No church member should miss this. 178 pages, paper binding, fifteen cents; cloth, twenty-five cents. Postpaid.

"He That Provideth Not for His Own"
By J. K. Wilson, D.D. Sixteen-page booklet. A story dealing with frontier missionary work, and as stimulating as it is deeply interesting. Sent for a two-cent stamp.

"God Helps Them That Help——"
By Lucy G. Whitwell. Home Mission story, showing how a church helped itself by helping others. Sent for a two-cent stamp.

A Vision of What Might Be
By Parker C. Palmer. A story of what some one might do for Mexico. One cent postpaid.

Two Views of It
By Howard B. Grose, D.D. A Home Mission dialogue, showing how Peter and Priscilla Popkins settled their subscription. Sent for two cents.

Sammie Kidd's Missionary Box
A clever sketch, describing the feelings of a missionary pastor's family when the Christmas box came. One cent.

Why I Doubled My Subscription
By Howard B. Grose, D.D. Story of a layman who became interested in chapel building in Cuba. Three cents.

What One Woman Did
By Bruce Kinney, D.D. An incident of frontier heroism. Touches the heart. One cent.

A Hero of the First Class
By C. L. White, D.D. One instance of privation and heroism on the frontier. One cent postpaid.

INDEX

PAGE

Arizona 60
Articles of Incorporation and By-Laws 187
Board of Managers..... 5
Budget Comments..... 19
Budget Exhibits..... 126
California 61
Church Edifice Department... 38
Colorado 62
Committees of the Board..... 7
Contributions 17
Cuba 31, 45, 82
District Secretary's Reports.. 87
Educational Department..... 40
Educational Tables.....179, 180
El Salvador 31, 85
Field Secretary's Report..... 46
Foreign Populations.....32, 47
General Committee..... 6
Germans 57
Home Mission Week..... 21
Idaho 63
Indians 30
Kansas 64
Laymen's Missionary Movement 20
Managers, Board of..... 3
Map Showing Location of Missionaries 8
Mexico 80
Minutes of Annual Meeting.. 9
Minnesota 65

PAGE

Missionary Department..... 24
Missionary Tables.....127-176
Missouri 96
Montana 66
Morehouse College 40
Nebraska 66, 95
Nevada 67
New Mexico 27
North Dakota..... 68
Obituary 96
Oklahoma 69
Order of Business..... 7
Oregon 70
Porto Rico 31, 45, 76
Promotion of Interest..... 16
Report of the Board..... 15
Receipts for the Year..... 18
South Dakota..... 71
Spanish Speaking People..... 30
Statistics of Schools..... 179
Summary, Missionary Statistics 174
Treasurer's Report..... 98
Three-Million-Dollar Campaign 21
United Missionary Campaign.. 21
Utah 72
Washington 73
Western Conventions..... 26
West Virginia 89
Wyoming 75

Eighty-second Annual Report

OF

The American Baptist Home Mission Society

Convened in Boston, Mass.
June 17, 18, 22, 1914

Published by The American Baptist Home Mission Society
23 East Twenty-sixth Street . . . . . New York City

EIGHTY-SECOND ANNUAL MEETING OF THE AMERICAN BAPTIST HOME MISSION SOCIETY, BOSTON, MASS., JUNE 17, 18, 22, 1914 : : : :

EIGHTY-SECOND

ANNUAL REPORT

OF

THE AMERICAN BAPTIST HOME MISSION SOCIETY

CONVENED IN

BOSTON, MASS.

JUNE 17, 18, 22, 1914

CONTAINING

MINUTES OF THE MEETING, REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS, REPORTS FROM THE FIELD, TREASURER'S REPORT, REPORTS FROM FIELD WORKERS, MISSIONARY TABLES, ETC.

NEW YORK
THE AMERICAN BAPTIST HOME MISSION SOCIETY
23 EAST TWENTY-SIXTH STREET

1914

THE AMERICAN BAPTIST HOME MISSION SOCIETY FOUNDED 1832

OFFICERS OF THE
SOCIETY AND BOARD OF MANAGERS

GENERAL OFFICERS

PRESIDENT
D. K. EDWARDS, Los Angeles, Calif.

FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT
F. C. NICKELS, Minneapolis, Minn.

SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT
FRANK B. BACHELOR, D.D., Ann Arbor, Mich.

THIRD VICE-PRESIDENT
R. O. WILLIAMS, Lincoln, Neb.

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY
H. L. MOREHOUSE, D.D., New York City

TREASURER
FRANK T. MOULTON, Yonkers, N. Y.

RECORDING SECRETARY
REV. M. L. WOOD, Huntington, West Va.

ASSOCIATE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY
CHARLES L. WHITE, D.D., New York City

FIELD SECRETARY
L. CALL BARNES, D.D., Yonkers, N. Y.

BOARD OF MANAGERS

Chairman
D. G. GARABRANT

Recording Secretary
CHARLES L. WHITE, D.D.

Term Expires 1915

W. C. P. RHOADES, D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y.
THOMAS J. VILLERS, D.D., Detroit, Mich.
H. J. VOSBURGH, D.D., Camden, N. J.
W. J. GRIPPIN, Bridgeport, Conn.
H. G. BEEMAN, D.D., St. Paul, Minn.
REV. F. T. GALPIN, Pittsburgh, Pa.
SAMUEL HIRD, Passaic, N. J.
REV. GROVES W. DREW, Philadelphia, Pa.
GEORGE W. PALMER, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Term Expires 1916

E. J. BROCKETT, East Orange, N. J.
WILLIAM B. HALE, Rochester, N. Y.
R. M. VAUGHAN, D.D., Newton Centre, Mass.
J. H. CASE, Plainfield, N. J.
D. G. GARABRANT, Bloomfield, N. J.
W. L. PERKINS, Brooklyn, N. Y.
W. W. FRY, Camden, N. J.
REV. F. O. BELDEN, Mount Vernon, N. Y.
HENRY BUERMANN, Newark, N. J.

Term Expires 1917

R. E. FARRIER, D.D., Passaic, N. J.
ARTHUR T. FOWLER, D.D., Orange, N. J.
F. M. GOODCHILD, D.D., New York City.
JAMES M. HUNT, Yonkers, N. Y.
MAXIMILIAN SCHIMPF, Brooklyn, N. Y.
EDGAR L. MARSTON, New York City.
E. T. TOMLINSON, Ph.D., Elizabeth, N. J.
R. D. LORD, D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y.
HORACE L. DAY, New York City.

STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE BOARD, 1914

EDUCATION COMMITTEE

E. T. TOMLINSON
W. J. GRIPPIN
R. M. VAUGHAN
W. B. HALE
H. J. VOSBURGH
R. D. LORD

MISSIONARY COMMITTEE

R. E. FARRIER
THOMAS J. VILLERS
E. J. BROCKETT
A. T. FOWLER
F. M. GOODCHILD
H. G. BEEMAN
F. O. BELDEN

FINANCE COMMITTEE

W. L. PERKINS
J. H. CASE
D. G. GARABRANT
JAMES M. HUNT
EDGAR L. MARSTON
G. W. PALMER
MAX. SCHIMPF

CHURCH EDIFICE COMMITTEE

W. C. P. RHOADES
W. W. FRYE
SAMUEL HIRD
G. W. DREW
H. BUERMANN
H. L. DAY
F. T. GALPIN

ADVISORY COMMITTEE

D. G. GARABRANT
W. L. PERKINS
E. T. TOMLINSON
W. C. P. RHOADES
R. E. FARRIER

ORDER OF BUSINESS

1. Prayer.
2. Calling of the Roll.
3. Reading of the Minutes of the Last Meeting.
4. Report of Treasurer.
5. Communications from the Corresponding Secretary.
6. Reports from Standing Committees.
7. Report of Auditors.
8. Miscellaneous Business.

ANNUITY BONDS

The Society issues bonds to donors guaranteeing to them and to those whom they may designate the payment of a stated amount semi-annually during their lives. This plan secures the gift to the Society and secures a dependable income to the donor. Write to the Society for particulars. Be your own Executor.

FORM OF WILL

"I give and bequeath to The American Baptist Home Mission Society, formed in New York in the year 1832, the sum of $..... for the general purposes of said Society."

THE EIGHTY-SECOND ANNUAL MEETING

OF

THE AMERICAN BAPTIST HOME MISSION SOCIETY

HELD IN BOSTON, MASS., JUNE 17, 18, 22, 1914

Wednesday, June 17, A.M.

The Society was called to order at 11:30 A. M. in annual session, by Vice-President H. F. Stilwell of Ohio.

The annual report of the Society was presented by Secretary H. L. Morehouse and on motion was received and referred to the Committee of the Northern Baptist Convention on the Reports of Co-operating Organizations.

On motion of Secretary H. L. Morehouse it was resolved that the persons composing the Committee on Nominations of the Northern Baptist Convention be the Committee on Nominations of the Society and that Rev. F. T. Galpin be appointed upon that Committee to represent the Society without the right to vote.

On motion of Secretary H. L. Morehouse it was resolved, that Article 4 of the By-laws of the Society be repealed and that Article 5 be amended by omitting the words "and of the General Committee."

On motion the Society adjourned to meet at 8 P. M.

EVENING SESSION

The Society was called to order at 8 P. M. by Vice-President H. F. Stilwell.

Rev. C. A. Wooddy of Oregon offered prayer.

Vice-President H. F. Stilwell delivered an address.

Addresses were delivered by W. C. Coleman of Kansas upon "Business Men in Organized Evangelistic Work," and by Rev. Cortland Myers upon "Pastoral Evangelism."

Rev. W. G. Russell of Pennsylvania offered prayer.

On motion the Society adjourned to meet Thursday, June 18, at 2 P. M.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The Society was called to order at 2 P. M. by Vice-President H. F. Stilwell.

Rev. C. H. Pendleton of Ohio offered prayer.

On motion of Secretary H. L. Morehouse it was resolved, that the communication from the Finance Committee of the Northern Baptist Convention concerning the disposition of unrestricted legacies and matured annuities be referred with power to the Board of Managers of the Society with instructions to confer with the other boards of co-operating organizations in the endeavor to secure uniformity of methods in these matters.

Secretary H. L. Morehouse introduced President G. R. Hovey of Virginia Union University who delivered an address upon "Ministerial Education for the Negro."

Secretary L. C. Barnes introduced Rev. A. B. Rudd of Porto Rico who delivered an address upon "Our Work in Porto Rico."

Rev. R. E. Farrier of New Jersey spoke upon the same theme, and Associate Secretary C. L. White spoke on our work in Cuba.

Professor Galusha Anderson of Massachusetts offered prayer.

On motion the Society adjourned to meet at 8 P. M.

EVENING SESSION

Thursday

The Society was called to order at 8 P. M. by Vice-President H. F. Stilwell.

Rev. L. A. Crandall of Minnesota offered prayer.

Professor Lewis Kaiser of Rochester, N. Y., addressed the Society on "Men and Methods for New Americans."

Field Secretary L. C. Barnes introduced representatives of twenty-six nationalities in America among whom the Society has labored, each of whom spoke briefly, as follows:

Indian

MR. THOMAS CONANT JEFFERS, Gay Head, Mass.

Welch

MORNAY WILLIAMS, ESQ. New York City

German

REV. H. C. BAUM, Boston, Mass.

Swedish

REV. G. W. LINDSTROM, Brockton, Mass.

Norwegian

REV. M. L. RICE, Boston, Mass.

French

REV. O. BROUILLETTE, Salem, Mass.

Chinese

WONG CSIN CHONG, Boston, Mass.

Polish

REV. J. PETROWSKI, Newark, N. J.

Bohemian

REV. V. KRALICEK, Chicago, Ill.

Portuguese

REV. F. C. B. SILVA, New Bedford, Mass.

Finns (Swedish Speaking)

REV. ISAK BERG, Gardner, Mass.

Finns (Finnish Speaking)

REV. WILHELM MALIN, Fitchburg, Mass.

Italian

REV. ARIEL BELLONDI, Haverhill, Mass.

Japanese

MR. KUKO FUJITA, Cambridge, Mass.

Lettish

REV. P. BUSCHMAN, Cambridge, Mass.

Syrian

W. F. COURRIE, M.D., Boston, Mass.

Magyar

REV. STEPHEN GAZSI, Bridgeport, Conn.

Croatian

REV. H. DULITZ, New York City

Russian

REV. MICHAEL LE VINE, Pittsburg, Pa.

Slovak

A. P. SLABEY, Philadelphia, Pa.

Greek

REV. V. KOUNDOURIANES, New York City

Roumanian

REV. L. A. GREDYS, Cleveland, Ohio

Ruthenian

REV. L. L. ZBORAY, New York

Slovenian and all the rest

REV. C. A. BROOKS, Cleveland, Ohio

Spanish Speaking (Especially Mexico)

REV. GEO. H. BREWER, Mexico City

Dr. H. L. Morehouse offered prayer.

On motion the Society adjourned subject to the call of the Chair.

Monday, June 22

The Society was called to order by Vice-President H. F. Stilwell for the purpose of hearing the report of the Nominating Committee.

Rev. W. A. Davison of Vermont made the report for the Committee on Nominations.

On motion of Rev. G. W. Cassidy of Kansas, the rules were suspended and Dr. H. L. Morehouse, in recognition of long and distinguished services, was unanimously elected Corresponding Secretary by a rising vote.

On motion of Rev. J. A. Bennett of New York the report of the Nominating Committee was received.

On motion of Rev. F. E. Taylor of Indiana, the Secretary was instructed to cast the ballot for the persons named by the Committee. Vice-President Stilwell announced the following persons elected to the offices indicated:

President

D. K. EDWARDS, Los Angeles, California

First Vice-President

F. C. NICKELS, Minneapolis, Minn.

Second Vice-President

FRANK B. BACHELOR, D.D., Ann Arbor, Mich.

Third Vice-President

R. O. WILLIAMS, Lincoln, Nebraska

Corresponding Secretary

H. L. MOREHOUSE, D.D., New York

Treasurer

FRANK T. MOULTON, Yonkers, New York

Recording Secretary

REV. M. L. WOOD, Huntington, W. Va.

Board of Managers, Term expires 1915

In place of Rev. John Snape, resigned.

SAMUEL HIRD, Passaic, N. J.

In place of J. G. Affleck, resigned.

GEO. W. PALMER, Brooklyn, N .Y.

In place of Rev. R. T. Wiltbank, resigned.

REV. GROVES W. DREW, Philadelphia, Pa.

Term expires 1916

In place of J. A. DeArmond, resigned.

HENRY BUERMANN,	Newark, N. J.

In place of Dr. A. S. Hobart, resigned.

REV. F. O. BELDEN,	Mount Vernon, New York

Term expires 1917

R. E. FARRIER, D.D.,	Passaic, N. J.
ARTHUR T. FOWLER, D.D.,	Orange, N. J.
F. M. GOODCHILD, D.D.,	New York
JAMES M. HUNT,	Yonkers, New York
MAXIMILIAN SCHIMPF,	Brooklyn, N. Y.
EDGAR L. MARSTON,	New York City
E. T. TOMLINSON, PH.D.,	Elizabeth, New Jersey
R. D. LORD, D.D.,	Brooklyn, N. Y.
HORACE L. DAY,	New York

On motion the report of the Society as presented and distributed was adopted.

On motion the Society adjourned subject to the call of the Chair.

M. L. WOOD, Recording Secretary.

THE EIGHTY-SECOND ANNUAL REPORT

of the

BOARD OF MANAGERS

of

THE AMERICAN BAPTIST HOME MISSION SOCIETY

HE eighty-second Annual Report of the Board of Managers of The American Baptist Home Mission Society, shows steady and substantial advance in its work. Evangelistic and constructive effort go hand in hand. The Missionary, Church Edifice and Educational departments sustain close and vital relations to each other. Nearly 10,000 baptisms are reported during the year; more than 50,000 in the last five years. In the administration of the Society's affairs, questions concerning efficiency and economy have received much attention. The great concern, however, has been how to do the work that ought to be done with the inadequate resources at the Society's disposal.

Centennial of Baptist Foreign Missions

Responding to the fraternal invitation of the Board of Managers of the American Baptist Foreign Mission Society, your Board has designated a representative to participate in the celebration of its centennial meeting in June, and has also given formal expression of greeting and congratulation. In the great achievements of that Society we rejoice. Both organizations have substantially a common constituency, are animated by the same spirit and together are almost world-wide in the scope of their work. Relations between their administrative representatives

have been close and cordial, finding expression in recent years in united efforts for the promotion of missionary interest and beneficence for our work at home and abroad.

The Board of Managers of the Society

The Board of Managers of the Society consists of twenty-seven persons, in three groups of nine each, for terms of three years. Inadvertently, last year, a vacancy in the group expiring in 1914 was not filled. Of the twenty-six members, as published in the last annual report, fourteen are ministers and twelve are professional and business men. Twelve were from the State of New York, three of these residing in cities remote from New York City; seven from New Jersey; two from Pennsylvania, and one each from Connecticut, Massachusetts, Ohio, Michigan and Minnesota. Mr. James A. DeArmond, of Cincinnati, Ohio, elected a year ago in the class expiring in 1916, resigned because of inability to attend meetings of the Board; Mr. James McIlravy, of Brooklyn, N. Y., in the class expiring in 1914, and Mr. James G. Affleck, of Yonkers, N. Y., in the class of 1915, resigned because they could not devote the necessary time to the business of the Board, and Dr. A. S. Hobart, of Chester, Pa., of the class of 1916, resigned because of needed relief from the cares and responsibilities of the position which he had filled most faithfully and acceptably for about twenty-five years.

The efficiency of the Board of Managers, other things being equal, depends largely upon the regular attendance of its members. The selection of members from a wide area, introduces an element of weakness in the administration of the Society's affairs because of inability of those remote to attend meetings frequently in consequence of the time and expense involved. The argument that various sections of the country should be honored by representation on the Board is of little weight when it is remembered that the metropolis of the nation and its immediate vicinity are constantly attracting men of ability from all sections, and that a goodly number of the present members, were recently residents of the central and farther western states where they were active

in denominational affairs and cognizant of conditions there. Twenty-five churches are represented on the Board.

The General Committee

At the last meeting of the Society notice was given of proposed changes in the By-Laws of the Society, to wit: "That article IV be repealed, and that article V be amended by omitting the words "and of the General Committee." In the judgment of this Board this change is advisable. The creation of such a committee four years ago, with the functions prescribed in article IV, was an experiment, which was suggested by the former large Board of Managers of the American Baptist Missionary Union, whose perpetuation under the name of the General Committee was deemed desirable. The desire for uniformity in the By-Laws of the Societies and in their general methods of administration also led to the adoption of this article. It has proved to be an unwieldly and well-nigh unworkable plan. Moreover, there is less need of such a body since the enlargement of the Board of Managers to twenty-seven members. The revision should carry with it, automatically, changes in the enumeration of succeeding articles.

The United Missionary Campaign

By the action of the Northern Baptist Convention in 1913, in the creation of the United Missionary Campaign Committee, this Society, together with several other organizations, has had its representation thereon and has heartily co-operated in making the Campaign effective. For several months the services of Rev. F. H. Divine, District Secretary for New York and Northern New Jersey, were granted by the Society to the interdenominational United Missionary Campaign, with an assistant for Conference work, while a special field agent for wider service was also appointed for about six months. The objective was the every-member-canvass and the weekly offerings both for local expenses of churches and for missionary purposes. Particulars concerning the organization of the Committee, its methods and its plans, will doubtless be presented in its report to the Con-

vention. It may be added, however, that Dr. W. T. Stackhouse, who had been chosen by the Joint Committee in June, 1913, as Executive Secretary of the United Missionary Campaign, for field work, tendered his resignation in July as Secretary of the Laymen's Missionary Movement. This also terminated his relation to the United Missionary Campaign. Subsequently the Committee appointed Dr. John M. Moore, as Executive Secretary.

District Secretaries

Several changes in District Secretaries and their fields have been made during the year. Rev. J. C. Robbins, joint Secretary for New England, who resigned to accept the Candidate Secretaryship of the Student Volunteer Movement, was succeeded by Rev. P. H. J. Lerrigo, who entered upon his duties April 1, 1914. Rev. J. A. Maxwell, of the Southeastern District, who resigned to take the pastorate of a church in Omaha, Neb., was succeeded by Rev. W. G. Russell, who entered upon his duties January 1, 1914. By the creation of a single collecting agency in Michigan, that state was taken out of Dr. Aitchison's district, to which, however, was added Iowa, until April 1, 1914, after which it will be in charge of a single collecting agent. Dr. D. D. Proper's services as District Secretary have likewise terminated as he devotes special attention hereafter to Church Edifice matters. Likewise Dr. Bruce Kinney closes his work as District Secretary to devote his whole time, instead of half time as hitherto, to supervision of mission fields.

There are now six joint District Secretaries, with another soon to be chosen; also three secretaries who represent only this Society.

Single State Agencies

Four States, in the following order in point of time, viz., Nebraska, Wisconsin, Michigan and Iowa, have adopted plans for a single collecting agency. Differences in these afford an opportunity for discovery, after proper tests, of an ideal plan. This arrangement is in harmony with the views of a committee com-

posed mainly of State Convention Secretaries in 1912, viz.: "That State Conventions seek to foster the Kingdom of God in its widest extent and that no one department of work be neglected or overlooked."

Precisely how far a State Convention may properly go in the appointment of such an agent, the determination of his salary and expenses, and the character of his work, are matters requiring careful consideration, inasmuch as one organization cannot rightfully assume to act for another organization without its consent, in matters of this character. The appointee to such a position should be the authorized representative by specific action, of all the parties in interest. Your Board has acted in accordance with this principle in such cases.

Department of Missionary Education

This department, representing several societies, and of which Rev. John M. Moore, D.D., is Secretary, now located in the same building with this Society, has been utilized to a considerable extent in the distribution of our literature, especially that pertaining to Home Mission Day in Sunday Schools.

Conferences with State Secretaries and Superintendents

At a meeting of State Secretaries and Superintendents, in Detroit, May 25th, 1913, it was unanimously voted to hold the annual meeting in New York City, instead of Cleveland, as originally planned, December 2-4, provided The American Baptist Home Mission Society would defray the extra expenses of the trip from Cleveland to New York, for men coming from the West. This your Board in July agreed to do, inasmuch as many matters of common interest made a joint conference between representatives of State Conventions and of this Society very desirable. Accordingly the Conference was held in the Home Mission Rooms at the time mentioned. The scope of the Conference was broadened to include in some of the sessions representatives also of the other general Societies. About sixty were registered. The programs embraced such topics as these: Relationship of the General Societies and State Conventions; (a) in the promotion of

missionary interest and beneficence; (b) in the matter of budget apportionments; (c) in the appointment and supervision of single collecting agencies; (d) in annual meetings of State Conventions; (e) in the supervision of workers. Many other matters also received attention. The comparison of views, in the spirit of Christian fellowship and comradeship, was deeply interesting and profitable to all. The association formally expressed their appreciation of the Society's "fraternal courtesy and liberal hospitality," and "the great value of the joint conferences with the representatives of the general Societies," with an exprssion of hope that like conferences may be held in the future. This first conference of this character is significant in its bearings upon denominational unity and efficiency.

Relations with Free Baptists

Rev. Alfred W. Anthony, D.D., has continued his valuable work as Special Joint Secretary of our General Societies, and at the same time as Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer of The General Conference of Free Baptists. His report to the Special Supervising Committee, in October, 1913, entitled "Getting Together," covering a period of two years, shows very gratifying progress in the unification of Baptists and Free Baptists. Primary points of contact in this process are between individual churches in the same locality; then in their associational relationships; then their relationships to State Conventions. Coincidently, the process of transition of Free Baptists into the supporting constituency of the general societies of Baptists is going on. As Dr. Anthony says: "Free Baptists are not as yet intimately acquainted with and attached to denominational movements. As a whole they are not yet familiar with Baptist people, Baptist organizations, and Baptist enterprises; but they are hopeful, expectant and eager for the fuller fellowship and co-operation upon which they have entered. Through The American Baptist Home Mission Society, Free Baptists, in the union, are invited into a larger form of home mission service, with which previously they have had no relations."

To a considerable extent, Free Baptist Churches accept apportionments under the budget plan of the Society, and are co-operat-

ing in the every-member-canvass for weekly and proportionate giving to our principal missionary enterprises, thus constituting a substantial reinforcement of the denomination as a whole.

Budget Comments

The total budget for 1913-14, as approved by the Finance Committee of the Northern Baptist Convention was $668,977. This included $80,042.58 for specifics on condition that designated offerings for these purposes be obtained; leaving the amount of the general budget at $588,934.42. The budget was made up on reasonable expectation of receipts.

It was estimated that the receipts applicable to the budget from churches, Sunday schools and Young People's Societies would be $399,334.42; actual receipts were $258,105.78; that receipts from individuals would be $125,000; actual receipts were $129,-249.98; that receipts from legacies would be $65,000; actual receipts were $65,000; that receipts from all other sources would be $88,600; actual receipts were $102,692.15.

The general budget expenditures were reckoned at $588,934.42; actual expenditures were $572,939.79; being $15,994.63 below the amount allowed.

Financial Conditions

Fluctuations, year by year, in contributions from churches and individuals are usually comparatively slight. This year, however, has been exceptional, in that the number of contributing churches as reported by District Secretaries is considerably less than the previous year, while the offerings from the churches are $20,234.17 less. Until March, 1914, there had been a slight increase from this source, of $3,041.27; but for March itself the loss was $23,608.63. Receipts for March from the churches were $114,967.29; for the previous eleven months they were $133,-518.34. The unexpected decrease has created a serious condition. Last year's unusual effort in the three million dollar campaign carried receipts above the normal increase, so that the falling off this year is partly accounted for. It however appears that missionary organizations of other denominations have had this year experiences similar to ours in the matter of decrease of offerings.

In the older Eastern States, especially New England, serious business disturbances have unfavorably affected offerings to all missionary organizations.

Concerning conditions in the Central Western States, Dr. Aitchison, of Chicago, writes: "After going into the matter very thoroughly, I am fully persuaded that the reason for the general decrease in the gifts last year must be the financial condition throughout the country. Our most consecrated and best trained pastors have not been able to lead their churches to make as large offerings to our Societies during the past year as during the year previous."

Concerning the West, Dr. Kinney writes: "The financial and industrial conditions in this district have not been good; the coal strikes have affected a large area; the times are the hardest our farmers have known for years. Many churches are pastorless." Unsettled denominational conditions in Oklahoma have diminished the number of contributing churches there. Dr. Petty writes from the Coast: "The West has been struggling with a general financial depression, especially in the orange and lumber industries. Last year there was a special gift of between four and five thousand dollars as an incentive to the churches to increase their offerings, but nothing of the kind this year."

The Year's Receipts from the Denomination

The following statement is intended to show the Society's fresh, or original receipts, of the year, from the denomination, exclusive of all other transactions; also to what purposes these amounts were applicable.

	1912-13	1913-14
From Churches	$269,316.65	$252,423.61
From Sunday Schools	12,246.09	8,499.44
From Young People's Societies	1,315.06	1,143.17
From Individuals	244,726.64	189,432.71
From General Conference of Free Baptists	7,949.70	2,614.91
Total Contributions	$535,554.14	$454,113.84

Legacies	125,421.24	106,908.46
Total	$660,975.38	$561,022.30
Income from invested funds	88,656.76	90,160.37
Grand Total	$749.632.14	$651,182.67

Above Receipts for the Year, Classified by Funds

For General Fund	$568,042.38	$530,004.06
For Designated Funds	73,569.43	23,576.79
For Permanent Trust Funds	61,402.66	31,208.73
For Annuity Funds	41,111.78	34,769.36
For Legacy Reserve Fund	1.00	25,224.60
For Church Edifice Loan Fund	5,504.89	6,399.13
Total	$749,632.14	$651,182.67

The foregoing statement for 1912-13 varies in the items from individuals and income from invested funds from the figures given in last year's report. There should have been incorporated in that statement $24,923.16 more from individuals, this amount being the increment from the sale of certain securities given to the Society many years ago, but carried on its books simply at their par value. The income from invested funds was $1,714.05 less than the figures therein given.

The total receipts of the Society from all sources, as shown by the Treasurer's report, were $791,760.43.

MISSIONARY DEPARTMENT

Missionary Summary

The following presents a summary exhibit of the missionary operations of the Society:

The whole number of missionaries and teachers supported wholly or in part by the Society has been 1,421. These have been distributed as follows: In New England, 74; in the Middle and Central States, 201; in the Southern States, 204; in the Western States and Territories, 804; in the Canadian Dominion, 5;

Mexico, 33; in Cuba, 51; in Porto Rico, 42; in El Salvador, 7. French Missionaries have wrought in 5 States, Scandinavian missionaries in 23 States, German missionaries in 23 States and Canada, Negro missionaries in 14 States, Italian missionaries in 11 States.

Among the foreign populations there have been 306 missionaries, and 1 teacher; among the Negroes, 26 missionaries and 233 teachers; the Indians, 26 and 19; the Mexicans 33; the Cubans 36 and 15; the Porto Ricans, 41 and 1, respectively; in El Salvador, 7; among the Hungarians, 21 missionaries and 1 teacher; and among Americans, 693 missionaries.

The Society aids in the maintenance of 29 schools established for the Negroes, the Indians, the Mexicans, the Cubans, the Porto Ricans, and the Hungarians.

Number of missionaries and teachers	1,421
Weeks of service	52,188
Churches and out-stations supplied	2,498
Sermons preached	111,635
Prayer meetings attended	66,359
Religious visits made	345,849
Bibles and Testaments distributed	12,418
Pages of tracts distributed	912,561
Received by baptism	9,578
Received by letter and experience	8,309
Total membership of mission churches	64,927
Churches organized	115
Sunday schools under care of missionaries	1,633
Sunday schools organized	99
Attendance at Sunday schools	73,132

RESULTS OF EIGHTY-TWO YEARS

Number of commissions to missionaries and teachers	43,256
Weeks of service reported	1,569,761
*Sermons preached	3,757,712
*Prayer meetings attended	1,979,615
*Religious visits to families and individuals	10,201,130
Persons baptized	275,500
Churches organized	6,793

* During last seventy-two years.

The distribution of the missionaries and teachers by States is as follows:

Maine	4	Texas	26	Washington	87
New Hampshire	5	Ohio	10	Canada	5
Vermont	4	Michigan	15	Kentucky	6
Massachusetts	37	Indiana	1	Tennessee	13
Rhode Island	9	Illinois	26	North Carolina	26
Connecticut	15	Wisconsin	8	South Carolina	28
New York	20	Minnesota	70	Georgia	27
New Jersey	22	Iowa	2	Missouri	15
Pennsylvania	39	North Dakota	31	Nebraska	29
Delaware	5	Montana	24	Oklahoma	206
Dist. of Columbia	1	Wyoming	17	Kansas	35
Virginia	27	Colorado	51	South Dakota	49
West Virginia	17	Arizona	28	Mexico	33
Florida	3	Utah	10	Cuba	51
Alabama	4	Nevada	12	Porto Rico	42
Mississippi	24	Idaho	37	El Salvador	7
Louisiana	3	California	116		
Arkansas	2	Oregon	37		1,421

The West

A perusal of the accompanying annual reports of general Superintendents of missions and of the Corresponding Secretaries or General Missionaries of Co-operating Western Conventions must impress one with the vigor and efficiency with which our western mission work is prosecuted. In his thirty years of service for the Society Dr. Wooddy states that he has witnessed the increase of State Conventions from two to nine; of churches from 250 to 700; of members from 10,300 to 73,200; in the value of church property from $313,770 to $6,375,700; and of total contributions from $79,000 to $1,327,359; and that the increase in beneficence has been four times as much as the increase in church membership. During the last decade, in Oregon, the increase in the number of church members has been over 100 per cent., in contributions for church expenses nearly 200 per cent.; and for all benevolent purposes about 300 per cent. In Idaho the increase in membership in the last decade has been 175 per cent.; for [illegible] church expenses 325 per cent.; for all benevolent purpo[illegible] per cent. In Northern California the average given by r[illegible]

members of mission churches for local expenses, is reported at $22.02.

Energetic efforts have been made to meet the growing demands in the occupation and wise cultivation of mission fields. Thus in South Dakota from three to six mission fields are grouped under the care of one man; and 48 missionaries are reported as having served 74 churches and out-stations. In Idaho, under the auspices of the State Convention a series of Pastors' Institutes, of four days each has been held with much profit while most of the churches have been visited by team-workers for conferences on Church Efficiency. District missionaries, Associational missionaries, and pastors-at-large render valuable service among the weaker churches without pastors and in new mission fields.

New fields calling for missionaries outnumber the older churches that became self-supporting. About 60 churches have been organized and many new out-stations supplied during the year.

In Montana, the opening of Peck's Reservation, embracing 1,223,850 acres, and the extensive irrigation projects in connection therewith, make new demands for larger appropriations for missionary and church edifice work among the incoming population.

The rapid increase of the foreign element in the West, and the greater influx expected with the opening of the Panama Canal call for larger expenditures for missionaries among them.

In this Judson Centennial year, it is most gratifying to note that since 1845 the total contributions of Western churches to Foreign Missions have considerably exceeded two million dollars. Thus does our home mission work in the West become a fountain of blessing for the evangelization of the world.

Our Foreign Populations

During the year 306 missionary appointments have been made to foreign-speaking peoples from 25 countries or nationalities. Calls for enlargement in the occupation of new fields are constant and beyond the Society's ability to meet. Close co-operative relations in this work are maintained with many Baptist State Conventions. In October the Board took the following action:

"That co-operating missionary organizations of foreign-speaking Baptist churches be informed that the Board of Managers of The American Baptist Home Mission Society require that in the prosecution of their missionary work, in any state, the general representative of any such organization shall confer with the State Convention Superintendent of Missions in regard to plans of work among the foreign populations, and that before the organization of a foreign-speaking Baptist church which may become an applicant for aid from the Society and the Convention, the approval of the Superintendent of the Convention must be obtained."

New England itself has become a great foreign mission field to which the Society has given special attention. Its first general missionary to the French Canadians was Rev. N. Cyr, in January, 1870. He was succeeded in 1873 by Rev. J. N. Williams, who for forty years has been continuously in the Society's service, though now incapacitated. His beautiful Christian character, and his devotion to the work of evangelizing these peoples, have won for him a large place in the respect and love of his brethren. The extensive historical data which he prepared is in the Society's possession and is of much value.

The Society's work among other nationalities in New England began as follows: To the Germans in 1873; to the Swedes in 1876; to the Portuguese in 1893; to the Finns in 1890; to the Italians in 1896; to the Syrians and the Letts in 1903; to the Poles in 1905; to the Hungarians in 1912:

For about twenty years from 1870 the work was maintained wholly by the Society, except as local aid was sometimes rendered. The number of missionaries increased from 1 in 1870 to 11 in 1880; and to 20 in 1890. In 1890 the Baptist State Conventions of Massachusetts, Connecticut and Rhode Island began co-operation, in a limited way, with the Society in this work; followed by Maine and New Hampshire in 1891 and later by Vermont. Appropriations in 1895 were $6,000 by the Society; [illegible] by the Massachusetts Convention; $400 by the New Ha[illegible] Convention; $400 by the Maine Convention; and $250 [illegible] Connecticut Convention. For the year 1913-14 the appro[illegible] by the Society were $17,414.73 and by the State Con[illegible]

$29,013.54, as follows: Maine, $892.78; New Hampshire, $1,-610.53; Vermont, $600; Massachusetts $18,425; Rhode Island $2,493.49; Connecticut, $4,991.74. The city missions of Boston are now a part of the work of the State Convention.

From 20 missionaries in 1890, the number increased to 44 in 1900; to 75 in 1910; and 67 in 1914. They represent Germans, Swedes, French, Portuguese, Italians, Finns, Hungarians and Syrians.

The German Baptist General Conference that held its triennial meeting at Madison, South Dakota, last fall, expressed its interest in the broad home mission enterprise, by voting that ten per cent. of the designated offerings of German Baptist churches for Home Missions should be appropriated annually to the Home Mission Society for its general work. The sum of $1,900 has thus been paid. The occasion was one of special interest because of the celebration of the sixtieth anniversary of the German Department of the Rochester Theological Seminary, which has been of incalculable value in providing capable ministers for our German Baptist churches.

It is regrettable that there is no provision now for the training of French missionaries. From 1888 to 1898 the Society co-operated with the Newton Theological Institution in maintaining a French department, from which a number of men went forth better equipped for service.

The Italian school in Brooklyn, N. Y., a department of Colgate University, has an enrollment of twelve this year and gives promise of a larger and better supply of Italian ministers for many fields that should be occupied.

A missionary training school for the Hungarians, at Scranton. Pa., is doing a small but excellent work, under many disadvantages.

Similar schools for other mationalities are called for. The Society cannot embark upon extensive educational work of this character. Partially to meet the need, and as an experiment, a promising young Pole has been appointed as student missionary and as assistant to an experienced Polish Baptist pastor in a large city, who is his instructor according to a prescribed course of

reading and study and who also directs and counsels with him in his missionary work in connection with the church. This plan, which seems to be satisfactory to all concerned may be extended to other nationalities among whom no schools for theological instruction can be maintained.

Quite a remarkable work has sprung up among the Roumanians at several points in Ohio, Akron being the centre where a house of worship is to be erected for the Roumanian Baptist Church already numbering about one hundred members.

The necessity for a special superintendent of this entire field among many foreign populations is deeply felt by your Board. Such an appointment would soon be made were it not for the indebtedness upon the Society and the danger of adding thereto.

The Indians

In our distinctive work for the semi-civilized Indians there are 21 Baptist churches with a reported membership of 1,384, as follows: in Oklahoma, 1,178; in Arizona, 48; in Montana, 63; in California, 95. Baptisms reported, 124. Their contributions for all purposes were $3,485.34; of which $1,103.41 was for church expenses; $900.60 for missions, the balance for other objects. The Oklahoma Indian Baptist Association is well organized and conducted; its annual meetings are largely attended, when special evangelistic services are usually held. The mission to the Mono Indians, at Auberry, near Fresno, Cal., has had a year of exceptional spiritual blessing. Two chapels are greatly needed for the congregations at the two principal out-stations.

A remarkable religious interest developed among the 133 Indian pupils in the government school near Darlington, Oklahoma, resulting in 54 conversions, and the baptism of nearly the entire number. Rev. F. L. King was assisted in the meetings by Rev. H. H. Clouse. The account of this work of grace says: "There was nothing superficial about it, but a regular outpouring of the Spirit. Boys and girls came weeping on account of their sins." The Kiowas gave one entire day in prayer for the conversion of these Cheyenne and Arapahoe children. These converts are from the five different Baptist churches throughout the reservation

when they return to their homes will greatly strengthen these churches.

The demoralizing effects of the traffic in intoxicating liquor among the Indians have been of great concern to our missionaries and to all who are interested in the evangelization and the higher civilization of the Indian. It is therefore a cause for rejoicing that the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, Hon. Cato Sells, has taken vigorous measures for the suppression of this nefarious business. His ringing address to the conference of Field Supervisors on February 20th, 1914, was all that the most ardent friend of the Indian could desire. Extended extracts of this address were published by the Commissioner and sent to all employees in the Indian service, with a special request also "that on April 6, 1914, it be read to the student body of every Indian school including those under Government, mission or private supervision." He says: "It is my great desire that every employee in the Indian service shall realize the tremendous importance of the liquor suppression work, and exert his best efforts in influence for the protection of the Indian from this his worst enemy."

Among the five civilized tribes of Oklahoma there have been ten missionaries the past year, as appointees jointly of the Society, the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention and the Oklahoma Convention.

Spanish-Americans

Rev. and Mrs. L. E. Troyer continue in charge of our work among the Spanish-Americans in Southern California, in co-operation with the Southern California Baptist Convention. They report the outlook as encouraging. There are two missions in Los Angeles, and one each in Santa Barbara, Oxnard, Bakersfield, Corona, San Pedro and Wilmington and San Diego. At the latter place the number of immigrants from Mexico has greatly increased. Besides Mr. and Mrs. Troyer there are three American women missionaries two of whom are appointees of the Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Society, and one by the Corona Church; also three Mexicans. Night schools and industrial classes for children have been maintained with most excellent results.

The mission at Tucson, Arizona, is prosperous, the church having a membership of 45, with a native pastor and a good house of worship. Two or three other stations should be established among the large Mexican population in Arizona.

Mexico

The revolutionary disturbances in Mexico have seriously interfered with our work here. Superintendent Rev. Geo. H. Brewer has been in great peril repeatedly and could not, with impunity visit some mission fields. After most terrifying experiences in the City of Mexico, he left with other missionaries and American refugees for Vera Cruz and New Orleans where they arrived early in May. His usual annual report has not been received, but from statistics sent by him, the following information is given: Number of churches, 33; of out-stations, 37; members, 1,294; baptisms during the year, 107; enrollment in Sunday schools, 1,460; whole number of meeting houses, 14; native workers employed, 21; other missionaries and teachers, 9; contributed by churches for self-support, $2,348.50 American money; for missionary purposes, $503.50; copies of Scriptures distributed, 218, and of pages of tracts, 98,000.

Our church property at New Laredo was unscathed in the conflagration that destroyed a large portion of the city.

Eastern Cuba

A perusal of the Superintendent's report of conditions in Eastern Cuba will show that Baptist interests are getting on a substantial basis. Four churches have been organized during the year, carrying the total to 51, with 43 out-stations. Baptisms reported, 201. Contributions for all purposes are over $5,000. A general revision of the list of church members brings the number below that given in last year's report. The Convention at Ciego de Avila was of unusual spiritual interest. Rev. A. B. Howell has been appointed as Superintendent of Missions in place of Dr. H. R. Moseley whose resignation was accepted last fall. Dr. C. L. White, Associate Corresponding Secretary, attended the meeting

of the Convention and spent about three weeks in visiting the principal mission fields. The Convention formally expressed its appreciation of his visit. Facts about the school work are presented in the Educational section of this report.

Porto Rico

Steady, substantial progress marks our work in Porto Rico. Three churches have been organized the past year, carrying the total number to 51; in addition to which are 52 out-stations. Their membership is 2,330, with 3,051 enrolled in Sunday schools. Their reported contributions for all purposes is $5,432.61. The Sunday school of the Ponce Church has enrolled over 300, and has quite outgrown its accommodations, so that a tent was procured for the overflow. It is expected that an addition to the church building will be erected this year for the school.

At Ponce, Guanica and Rio Piedras services in English are held for Americans. Reference to the new school building at Rio Piedras, will be found in the Educational section of this report.

At the request of the Board, one of its members, Dr. R. E. Farrier, made a visit in March and April to the mission fields in Porto Rico and participated in the dedication of the new school building and of the Carolina chapel. His visit was highly appreciated by our brethren there.

El Salvador

The first general Baptist Conference in the Republic was held in September, 1913, in connection with the second anniversary of the Santa Ana Church, continuing three days after Sunday, September 7th, when there were about 400 present. It was a most successful meeting and gave a fresh impulse to the work. There are three Baptist churches with 295 members; also 14 out-stations. Other facts of interest are contained in the report of the Superintendent, Rev. William Keech.

Rev. Percy T. Chapman, who has been absent most ot the year, upon his return from England, in April, was ordained in Chicago, and proceeded at once to his field in which he expects to be more than ever useful because of his medical education acquired while abroad.

The Orientals

There are six principal mission stations among the Chinese, viz.: in San Francisco and Sacramento, Cal.; in Seattle, Washington; in New York City, Boston and Philadelphia. Besides these, there are several missions maintained by churches, generally as departments of their Sunday Schools. The need of a Christian home for Chinese in San Francisco has been keenly felt by our workers there and the erection of an additional story to our Chinese mission building, for this purpose, was contemplated, but was deemed unadvisable inasmuch as it would probably subject the entire property to taxation.

There is one mission to the Japanese, viz., at Seattle, Washington, where vigorous work is being done to secure suitable accommodations for the varied work proposed. The first payment has been made on lots the purchase price of which is $22,500. The plan is to provide an attractive place for Orientals and surround them so far as possible with Christian influences. Financial aid from outside will be necessary to accomplish this task.

Bible and Tract Distribution

The distribution of copies of the Scriptures and of tracts and other religious literature has always been regarded as an important part of the work of missionaries of this Society. Thus in 1852 the Board reported that "All our missionaries, from pastors of churches in the largest western cities to the colporteurs in their respective fields. They are encouraged in the work by their general instructions, and in the performance of it they have accomplished a vast amount of good." Similar statements occur in subsequent reports of the Board, as in 1883: "The Society, through its large missionary force, laboring among the people where the Scriptures are most needed, affords special facilities for the doing of a large portion of the Bible distribution of the denomination in this country, without additional expense for the service, and with positive gain to the general work in which they are engaged."

Last year the Society's missionaries reported 12,418 copies of

the Scriptures and 1,532,063 pages of tracts distributed. In the past decade they reported the distribution of 122,166 copies of the Scriptures and 20,988,784 of tracts.

Numerous grants of copies of the Scriptures and of tracts have been made by the American Baptist Publication Society to our missionaries; though for workers in our Spanish-speaking lands and among some European nationalities supplies have been obtained largely from other sources.

Evangelism

Evangelism has been a primary and prominent feature of the Society's work ever since its organization in 1832. Its declared object is "to promote the preaching of the Gospel in North America." Pioneer missionary evangelists labored extensively throughout the west long before the construction of railways, and, thereafter at nearly all the chief centres of population along these lines. Pioneer evangelists have been numerous among our foreign populations, among the Indians and in Mexico, Cuba and Porto Rico.

In 1903 the Society, at its meeting in Buffalo, responded heartily to the sentiment of the denomination for special evangelistic effort on a broad scale, under its leadership, and instructed the Board to formulate a plan "which, so far as practicable, shall bring Baptist State Conventions, District Associations, City Missionary Societies and Educational Institutions into co-operative relations with it and with each other in this work." It also expressed the opinion that for the stability and efficiency of a work so extensive, a guarantee fund of not less than $25,000 per year for five years was needed.

In connection with that meeting the secretaries, superintendents and general missionaries from fourteen State Conventions addressed a fraternal communication to the Society in which they asked for "co-operation and federation in a mighty evangelistic campaign."

The Executive Board quickly adopted most vigorous measures to carry into effect the instructions of the Society. Two largely attended conferences were held, one in New York in July, one in

Chicago in September; an admirable plan of campaign was wrought out and communicated to State Conventions meeting in the fall, most of whom appointed co-operating committees on evangelism, and special efforts were put forth to secure pledges for the $25,000 needed to do the work on the scale projected and about $15,000 in pledges were obtained. In 1905 Dr. E. E. Chivers, Field Secretary of the Society, was requested and directed to devote particular attention to the execution of these plans and Dr. Cornelius Woelfkin was appointed as general evangelist. Together, these men wrought most effectively. Many State Evengelists were appointed, fourteen State Conventions in 1907 being in definite co-operation with the Society in this work.

After the close of Dr. Woelfkin's labors in 1907, Rev. James A. Francis, D.D., was appointed in September of that year; also Rev. Samuel McBride, D.D., in January, 1908; and later Rev. H. Wyse Jones for the Pacific Coast. The death of Dr. Chivers in December, 1907, and the return of Dr. Francis to the pastorate seriously affected the movement; and the death of some donors and the financial reverses of others who had pledged liberally for this purpose, made it extremely difficult to maintain the work as planned. Hence, in 1909, it was decided to dispense with a distinct department for this purpose, and "to include the appointment of evangelists as part of the general missionary work; the Society to meet its share of expenses chiefly or wholly from its general funds." This has been done to a considerable extent in co-operation with State Conventions in the East and in the West, also with the German Baptist Conference; also in co-operation with the Pittsburgh Association and the Illinois Convention in the support of Rev. D. L. Schultz as labor evangelist in many large industrial centres where his labors have been highly commended and greatly blessed.

This review indicates that the denomination has looked to The American Baptist Home Mission Society for leadership in organized evangelistic endeavor on a broad scale; and that the Society has been responsive to the bidding of the denomination in these matters. Its extensive and cordial co-operative relations with State Conventions, City Mission Societies, and Conferences of

foreign-speaking Baptists; its large force of about 1,200 missionaries (exclusive of teachers), including about 800 in the western states, 300 among the foreign populations and 110 in Mexico, El Salvador, Cuba and Porto Rico, and its flexibility in adjustment to new demands and tasks, constitute an effective equipment for evangelistic effort on as broad a scale as the denomination desires and will support. To do this properly and satisfactorily, however, will require the leadership of one whose whole time and strength shall be given to organization, instruction and inspiration of our forces for aggressive evangelistic endeavor, and at least $25,000 per year for several years for its effective maintenance.

An adequate evangelistic program includes the appointment of one general evangelist; two or three division evangelists; about eighteen in co-operation with State Conventions, singly or in groups; two for the German Baptists; two for the Swedish Baptists; one each for the Norwegians, the Danes, the French, the Finns, the Italians, the Bohemians and the Roumanians; two labor evangelists; and one each for Porto Rico, Cuba, Mexico and El Salvador. Among many of these nationalities evangelists are needed who are free to go from place to place as pioneer preachers of the Gospel to their fellow countrymen, to millions of whom the Bible is almost an unknown book.

In the general budget of the Society for 1914-15 is an item of $5,000 for evangelism, and in the list of specifics is another item of $5,000 to be obtained if possible from individual contributors. It is hoped that at least $10,000 may be available for advance work the coming year as herein indicated.

During the last four or five years the attention of the denomination has been diverted largely to new measures growing out of the organization and development of the Northern Baptist Convention, such as the budget and apportionment plans, the Ministers and Missionaries Benefit Fund, the Laymen's Missionary Movement with its financial objective, not to mention other things which, while excellent in themselves, have not contributed greatly to the quickening of the evangelistic spirit in our churches. Indications of renewed interest in the supreme mission of our

churches are seen in the organization of an evangelistic commission by the Pacific Coast Baptist Conference in the summer of 1913; by the action of the Northern Baptist Convention in the appointment a year ago of a Commission on the subject; by the action of the Board of Managers of this Society in their special communication last fall to Baptist State Conventions; and by the activity of groups of laymen, as in Kansas, in evangelistic work. For the enlargement of its activities in this direction the Society awaits the bidding of the denomination as practically expressed in putting at its disposal adequate resources for this purpose.

CHURCH EDIFICE DEPARTMENT

In the administration of its Church Edifice funds, the Society, as a rule, requires mortgage security for both loans and gifts to churches, gift mortgages of course bearing no interest. It is stipulated in the gift mortgages that in case the corporate existence of the church aided shall cease, or that it fails to keep its house of worship insured against loss by fire: or, if the house of worship or the mortgaged premises be alienated, or be abandoned as a place of public worship by the church, then the amount of the grant with interest shall become due and payable to the Society, which may take the necessary legal steps to sell the property and recover the amount for use elsewhere. The manifest object of this is to safeguard, so far as possible, these funds. The wisdom of this arrangement is shown in the fact that for several years the Society has received on an average about $5,000 yearly from the sale of abandoned church properties.

Among the large number of churches aided by gifts in the last thirty-two years since the establishment of the Church Edifice gift fund, approximately 2,500, there are frequent instances of churches having become extinct or having suspended services and abandoned the use of their houses for religious purposes, and this too, without notification to the Board of Managers of the Society. It has been deemed advisable therefore to appoint Rev. D. D. Proper, D.D., as special agent to look after such cases and also other matters pertaining to loans and gifts as the Board may direct. Since July 1, 1913, in connection with his work as Super-

intendent of Missions he has given about half of his time to this work, with gratifying results; and his work from April 1, 1914, will be wholly in the interests of these funds. Churches delinquent in payment of their obligations to the loan fund will also receive attention, first in the way of fraternal suggestion and help to raise the required amount. Dr. Proper's adaptation to this service is assured by his ability and his thirty years of varied experience in missionary and church edifice work in service for the Society. The Board will deal with all of these cases in the most considerate spirit, consistent with the Society's fiduciary obligations in the administration of these funds. Accordingly, it has been voted that where a decadent church that has had Church Edifice aid deeds its property to the Society, a reasonable time will be given for the resuscitation of the church before the disposal of the property; and the church may continue to use the property by keeping it insured and making necessary repairs.

During the year a careful revision of the rules governing the administration of the loan and the gift funds has been made.

There is great need for a much larger sum for gifts to churches, particularly for churches in western cities where suitable sites and houses of worship are unusually expensive. It is hoped that at least one church annually, in a city with a large state educational institution, may be aided in securing a good equipment for its work.

Churches Aided

The number of churches aided during the year is 88; by gifts only, 52; by loans only, 10; by gift and loan, 26.

By gifts: Arizona, 2; California, 9; Colorado, 4; Cuba, 1; Idaho, 4; Illinois, 3; Kansas, 3; Massachusetts, 2; Mexico, 1; Michigan, 1; Minnesota, 4; Montana, 4; Nebraska, 3; Nevada, 1; New Jersey, 2; New York, 3; North Dakota, 1; Oklahoma, 5; Oregon, 1; Pennsylvania, 3; Porto Rico, 2; South Dakota, 2; Utah, 1; Washington, 5; West Virginia, 1; Wyoming, 5.

By loans: Arizona, 1; California, 7; Colorado, 4; Idaho, 4; Illinois, 1; Kansas, 2; Michigan, 1; Minnesota, 4; Montana, 1; Nebraska, 1; Nevada, 1; New York, 1; Oklahoma, 2; Utah, 1; Washington, 4; Wyoming, 1.

Nationalities aided by gifts: American, 54; Cuban, 1; French, 1; Mexican, 2; Norwegian, 1; Swedish, 5; Italian, 3; Porto Rican, 2; Slovak, 1; Indian, 1; Hungarian, 2.

Nationalities aided by loans: American, 31; Swedish, 4.

Church Edifice Statistics, 1913-14

Aggregate gifts to churches	$42,088.25
Average gift to each church	576.55
Loans repaid	16,983.23
Interest received	6,109.36
Aggregate of loans to churches	25,600.00
Average loan to each church	731.43

Church Edifice Table

Year	Number	By Gift Only	By Loan Only	By Loan and Gift
1881-82	66	56	10	..
1882-83	97	66	18	13
1883-84	107	68	13	26
1884-85	113	31	39	13
1885-86	62	23	36	3
1886 87	62	29	29	4
1887-88	88	46	22	20
1888-89	70	33	20	17
1889-90	87	54	16	17
1890-91	88	58	14	16
1891-92	121	66	20	35
1892-93	110	72	12	26
1893 94	84	63	5	16
1894-95	89	68	12	9
1895-96	93	54	22	17
1896-97	79	57	10	12
1897-98	85	59	16	10
1898-99	80	55	12	13
1899-1900	72	56	6	10
1900-01	52	38	9	5
1901-02	80	63	6	11
1902-03	74	54	10	10
1903-04	102	77	5	20
1904-05	105	69	10	26
1905-06	114	72	7	25
1906-07	104	57	15	32
1907-08	107	67	10	30
1908-09	96	67	6	23
1909-10	87	56	5	26
1910-11	101	63	7	31
1911-12	97	63	11	23
1912-13	75	38	20	17
1913-14	88	52	10	26
Totals	2935	1880	473	582

EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT

The original purpose of this work of the Society was the training of teachers and preachers for the colored race. This is the paramount purpose now. The Richmond Theological Seminary, a Department of Virginia Union University, has been developed to afford educational facilities approximating those of theological institutions elsewhere. With its commodious buildings, its excellent faculty, its large library, its location in the midst of a large Negro Baptist constituency, it should attract the most advanced and aspiring colored students for the ministry from the South and the North. The strengthening of theological work at Morehouse College, Atlanta, Ga., and of Bishop College, at Marshall, Texas, is under consideration, while short courses for others are provided in several other schools.

Schools for the Negroes

The Society aids in the maintenance of thirteen higher schools and eleven secondary schools for the Negroes. The enrollment for the year was 7,491. The number of Society's appointeees was 197; of these 107 were Negroes. Reports from the schools state that 623 were students for the ministry; 1,746 were preparing to teach. There were 3,568 boarders and 3,096 day pupils.

The amount paid for salaries was $85,228.60; for all other current purposes, as repairs, improvements, insurance, equipment, etc., $14,832.89.

No buildings have been erected during the year and none are projected for the year to come. Necessary alterations in the heating of some buildings at Benedict College, Columbia, S. C., were made at an expense of $5,995.51, chiefly from designated funds.

The amount of endowment funds held by the Society for eight of these institutions is $441,082.26; and for student aid, principally, $63,830.36. There is great necessity for a larger endowment fund.

To effect instant reduction of a large amount in this educational department is difficult. Reduction of salaries to many

teachers who receive from $400 to $600 each, cannot be made, when out of this meagre amount they must pay their board and other expenses, including, in many instances, cost of their return to the North, annually. Nor can competent men and women be secured for the higher work and the duties of administration, at lower salaries than are now paid. However, a slight reduction has been decided upon for the ensuing year in appropriation to several of the secondary schools, which by our aid for many years have become well established. By a gradual process of reduction, the Society may be relieved of a few thousand dollars in two or three years.

It is expected that a saving of about five thousand dollars will be effected the coming year in consequence of radical changes in the Leonard Medical School of Shaw University, Raleigh, N. C. This department was established by Dr. Tupper nearly thirty years ago, in the hope that it would find support from philanthropists interested in the training of Negro physicians for their own people. Resources for its maintenance, however, were insufficient. For several years the Society consented to the application of part of the net income of the other departments of the university, for the benefit of the Medical School. As the institution broadened its curriculum and took on a higher character, a larger faculty became necessary. Representative white physicians of Raleigh have been instructors at a moderate compensation, but in the aggregate amounting to about $6,000 annually. In the financial exigencies of the Society and of the school the past year they have generously given their services. In order to maintain the school, the Society for several years has allowed the use of all the net proceeds from other departments to be thus applied, and from time to time has made special appropriations for this purpose. The recent action of the American Medical Association, demanding higher standards of admission, resident members of faculties and prescribed equipment for clinical work and other purposes, as conditions of its recognition as a school of the first class, whose students may be admitted to practice anywhere in the United States, has greatly increased the difficulty and the expense of maintaining this Medical School on a satisfactory basis. To

meet these requirements would involve an expenditure of almost $10,000 annually, and about $5,000 for the maintenance of the hospital. Taking everything into consideration, therefore, it has been decided to make a radical reorganization of the Leonard Medical School. A four years' course of study leading to the degree of Bachelor of Science has been adopted, the last two years of this course being the same as the first two years of a standard medical course. Graduates will be admitted to the Junior Class of a standard Medical school without examination, as is the case with B.S. graduates of the white schools, Wake Forest College and the State University. This arrangement will effect a saving of several thousand dollars annually. The Law School also will be discontinued, with a small saving there. It has been a minor feature of the university. With these changes, other departments of the institution will be strengthened. The Leonard Medical School has graduated 396 in medicine, all but 48 of these during President Meserve's administration since 1894. Many graduates have made a most creditable record.

Rates of tuition and board have been and will be raised gradually, in order to reduce the amount required from the Society for the support of these schools. It is encouraging to note that unpaid term bills at the close of the school year are generally a very small per cent. of the total amount received from these sources. Spelman Seminary, with an enrollment of 659, reports no loss whatever for several years.

Indian Schools

Indian University, more commonly known as Bacone College, near Muskogee, Oklahoma, is in a most flourishing condition. The attendance of Indian students has been the largest in its history. Dormitory accommodations were inadequate, and many applicants had to be refused. It was decided, therefore, to add two wings, as originally planned, to the central section of the girls' building. The work was completed in April of this year, the cost, including furnishing and some repairs on the older section, being approximately $9,300, for which there was no draft upon the Society's treasury. The new dormitory rooms afford accommodations for thirty-three girls, or, in case of necessity, with three in a room, about fifty; thus doubling the capacity of the

building. There are also six music rooms, two large rooms in the basement for instruction in Domestic Science, one for sewing and one for cooking; also a large assembly room which is used by the Y. M. C. A., and for the girls' literary society, social gatherings, etc. While rejoicing in these better accommodations. President Randall strongly pleads for a new school building with suitable classrooms and an ample chapel, inasmuch as the rooms for these purposes in the old building erected about thirty years ago, are overcrowded. Indeed, he has started a movement among the Indians themselves for contributions for this purpose, with encouraging responses.

The industrial work on the ample grounds of the institution is a prominent feature in its activities. Modern scientific methods in agriculture and horticulture are adopted, the value of which was shown by a yield of sixty bushels of oats per acre, while adjacent farmers, pursuing the old methods got but twenty to thirty bushels per acre.

The deep religious interests among the students has been most cheering. Thirty have been baptized since the opening of the school last September. It is an interesting fact that the pastor of the First Baptist Church of Muskogee, who made the prayer at the dedication of the new baptistry on February 22, when fifteen were baptized, was baptized on the same day of the month, twenty-three years before, while a student there.

Not the least interesting feature of the work at Bacone, is the Murrow Indian Orphans' Home, which, though having its own Board of Trustees, is, by the terms of agreement with the Society, practically a part of the institution and under its direction. There are fifty-six children in the Home; of whom thirty-five, either directly or through their guardians, are able to pay part, and in a few instances, the full amount for their yearly support, while twenty-one are wholly dependent. Many others have been denied the privileges of this excellent Christian home and school, for lack of funds for their support.

At the Red Stone Mission for the Kiowas, near Anadarko, in response to urgent requests from the Indians, a day school has been established in charge of an Indian teacher who was formerly a student in Haskell Institute.

Porto Rico

The outstanding educational event of the year, and indeed, of the history of our work in Porto Rico, has been the erection of the school building for our missionary training school, to be known as The Grace Conaway Institute for Christian workers. It is located at Rio Piedras, near San Juan, the capital of Porto Rico, on a site opposite the campus of the Insular University. The new building which was completed in April, 1914, is of reinforced concrete, 45 x 85 feet, two stories above the basement in height and contains on the first floor classrooms, offices, an assembly room and residence for the principal, while the second floor affords dormitory accommodations for thirty-two students. The architectural features of the building are much admired. The cost of the building and equipment was about $22,500, to which should be added the value of the site (which was acquired several years ago) at least $3,000, making a total valuation of more than $25,000.

The institute is a memorial to a deceased daughter of Mr. and Mrs. B. F. Conaway of Los Angeles, Cal., who with Mr. and Mrs. A. Otis Birch of the same city, gave $10,000 to The American Baptist Home Mission Society of New York for this purpose, the remainder having been given mostly by others. The property is owned and the school is maintained by the Society.

It is primarily and pre-eminently a Christian school for the preparation of young men for the work of the ministry and other Christian service. Porto Rican young men of any evangelical denomination may enjoy its advantages, so far as its accommodations permit, while other acceptable students in the University also may reside in the dormitory as there may be room for them. It is desired that the institute should be a community centre for all Christian young men in it and in the university. Students in the institute may pursue their general scholastic studies in the University.

The dedication of the new building brought together a distinguished assemblage. Addresses were delivered by Hon. Arthur Yager, Governor of Porto Rico, who is a Baptist, by the Commissioner of Education, by a Judge of the Supreme Court.

and by the Alcalde of Rio Piedras. Dr. R. E. Farrier, of the Board of Managers of this Society, and several missionaries also participated in the exercises.

Cuban Schools

The Colegios Internacionales at El Cristo have had a prosperous year. The girls' school has been crowded the entire year. There is a slight decrease in attendance of boys. More are paying full tuition fees than ever before. Some former students are doing excellent work as missionary pastors; others are pursuing advanced studies in the states; while several young women have become teachers in our primary schools. The Bible is taught in all grades. More than thirty students professed conversion during the year.

There are eleven primary schools with an enrollment of 565; taught by 8 American and 9 native teachers; several of whom are appointed and paid by the Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Society. Some of these schools are self-supporting. They are valuable adjuncts to the higher schools, and to our work as a whole in Eastern Cuba.

Mexico: Monterrey School

Revolutionary disturbances interfered with the opening of the theological school at Monterrey in September, 1913. Continuance of these troubles have led to a suspension of work this year. Five of the graduates are preaching and five are pastors' assistants. Others are engaged in secular work.

By order and on behalf of the Board.

H. L. MOREHOUSE,
Corresponding Secretary.

D. G. GARABRANT,
Chairman.

FIELD WORK

Annual Report of the Field Secretary

L. C. BARNES, D.D., NEW YORK.

THE responsibility of representing the wide work and relationships of our Society at thirty-four Conventions, conferences, assemblies, institutes and the like, scattered all the way from Waterville, Maine, to Portland, Oregon, was not slight. All but one of these included an area larger than that of an Association. In thirty-three of them the Field Secretary's part was one of active participation, and in a number of chief responsibility.

Our Foreign-speaking Bodies.

Danish, Swedish, Bohemian, Slovak, Italian, French and German Conventions were attended. The originative and growing activity of the Society with these bodies of brethren was emphasized. I wish that every member of the Society could see what noble companies of disciples the Lord is raising up among these New Americans. In one case, that of the Germans, it was their triennial national meeting. For solidity, keen thought, comprehensive practicalness and true culture it would be difficult to match this assembly in any equal number of Baptists ever gathered. Incidentally it was a revelation of the West also. The Bundes-Conferenz, convened in Madison, South Dakota, was entertained in the spacious and admirably adapted grounds and buildings of the State Normal School. The delegates were carried about in seventy-five automobiles. The German Conference decided to take a larger and more definite share in the general work of the Society. The older and stronger bodies like the Germans and Swedes not only far excel the Northern Baptist Convention as a whole in beneficence, but are also peculiarly fitted to take responsibility in caring for groups of Newer Americans.

Baptist Union.

The General Conference of Free Baptists meets only once in three years. Owing to having merged its work so largely with ours, it occupied only half as many days this year as formerly and had but half as many delegates. But it still has very important interests to conserve. There has been seen on earth seldom a process of greater Christian sublimity than that of this body of able men and women with solid possessions, mental, material and spiritual, with perfect consciousness of what they are doing, and yet without any flourish, laying down their distinctive life on the altar of Christ's kingdom.

"He must increase but I must decrease." Some bodies furnish large talk about Christian unity, really meaning the absorption of others by themselves. This splendid body of Baptists, without blare of trumpets, actually perform the deed of unity when it means the merging of themselves with others.

Interdenominational Co-operation.

In the work of studying our western fields together with other evangelical bodies which it was my privilege to inaugurate several years ago, we have pushed considerably further this year. In company with the leading Home Mission secretaries of other communions, six states were visited and "institutes" held, each one twice as long as the earlier "consultations," and most of them carrying the spirit of co-operation decidedly farther than the former. At the same time much greater emphasis was placed on the denominations as the organs of efficiency. We found the leaders at the front less afraid of co-operation and generally ready for the active measures proposed. They are coming to see that denominational strength can be greatly enhanced by the elimination of wasteful competition and the establishment of sane, self-respecting co-operation.

Special Messages.

On the publicity side of his work, the Field Secretary has felt impelled to stress two points: One is to the effect that in the long history of Christianity, the supreme opportunity of Baptists is just appearing, when they can serve the human race as never before and as no one else can do. It is our day, the day of personality and of sociality combined.

The other is that we need to see the condition of humanity, not only think about it but visualize it. We must become seers with vivid vision, not of fancy, but of fact, vision of the ominous perils and at the same time vision of the mighty possibilities of our country and of the world.

In addition to uttering these two messages on all sorts of occasions, they have been concisely printed in "The New Baptist Era," and "Visions of Home-land Realities."

REPORTS OF GENERAL SUPERINTENDENTS

Pacific Division: Alaska, Washington, Idaho, Utah, Nevada, Arizona, California, Oregon, Hawaii

C. A. WOODDY, D.D., PORTLAND, ORE., SUPERINTENDENT.

WHEN I began to write this report, I was reminded that the review which it contains presents conditions at the end of thirty years of service which I have been permitted to render within the limits of the Pacific Division. I stopped writing to recall the men who were there in active service when I came back from Rochester Seminary to take up work in my native state. There are about one dozen ministers still living within the limits of these seven states, who were then living within this territory, and, so far as I recall, there are only two of them still in active and full service. There were at that time only two organized Conventions within this area, the one in California, and the other being the North Pacific Coast Convention. Now there are nine well organized Conventions. There were about 250 churches with a little more than 10,300 members, reporting a property valued at $313,770. The total benevolence thirty years ago, including offerings for State Convention, amounted to $7,881, and the total contributions to $79,000.

A hasty review of the present situation shows 700 churches, 73,200 members, property valued at $6,375,700, a total benevolence of $236,500, and total contributions of $1,327,359. This shows that we have multiplied the number of our churches by three, the number of our members by seven, our total contributions by seventeen, the value of our church property by twenty, and the amount of our beneficence by thirty. Our population has been multiplied by 6 1-5. The gratifying thing in these figures is that we have increased our benevolences about four times as much as we have increased our membership. The annual per capita giving for the entire field is $18.13.

Changes During the Year.

The changes during the year in the official force of the Division have been few. At the end of April, 1913, Rev. Geo. R. Varney closed his work as General Missionary in charge of the Convention of Utah and Sierra Nevada, and the work of Utah Convention was placed under the care of Rev. W. H. Bowler of Idaho. In the Nevada-Sierra Convention, the work was cared for temporarily by Rev. Brewster Adams, pastor of the First Church of Reno, and for a time later by Rev. Geo. N. Gardner, who had served so acceptably as pastor at

Alturas. At the Board meeting in January, 1914, Mr. Gardner was elected as General Missionary for the Nevada-Sierra Convention field, and will give his entire time to that work from April 1, 1914. He is already well equipped with a thorough knowledge of the field and a large place in the confidence and love of his brethren. The East Washington and North Idaho Convention field has suffered some lack of attention, through the long continued illness of the General Missionary, W. C. King. This began prior to the meeting of the Convention last October, and after the first of December he became practically incapacitated for work, his death occurring April 5th. He will be greatly missed in this field, having won in a singular degree the love of pastors and churches in all parts of his field.

In Arizona, our Brother T. F. McCourtney, who has served long and efficiently there, has been bereaved through the loss of his wife, in the early part of December, 1913. Her death was not only a great personal loss to her husband and children, but also to the Convention itself, to which she gave much loyal service in the earlier years of her residence in Arizona.

Evangelistic Work.

But two of the Conventions of this Division have had an evangelist under salary during the past year, and one of these has served only since the first of January. A few evangelists have labored most successfully at their own charges, and a few pastors have given time to this form of service outside their own churches.

Without being able at this writing to gather up the figures, my impression is that when our statistics are gathered, it will be found that the work done has been very fruitful.

I have previously called attention to the fact that for the last fifteen years our net growth in membership on the Pacific Slope has hardly reached the number of baptisms. For as long a period as ten years at times, our net growth has been less than our number of baptisms. All of which points clearly to the conclusion that if we are to grow, we must intensify and expand and maintain persistently our evangelistic program.

A look at the strength of our churches will show quite as clearly that if there is to be maintained a steady and strong campaign of evangelism, it will have to be done by funds outside of the contributions of the churches themselves. The average membership of all the churches in the Pacific Division is but a little above 100.

There are 161 churches with a membership of 25 or less.
There are 140 churches with between 25 and 50 members.
There are 85 churches with between 50 and 75 members.
There are 60 churches with between 75 and 100 members.

There are 66 churches with between 100 and 150 members.
There are 42 churches with between 150 and 200 members.
There are 37 churches with between 200 and 300 members.
There are 43 churches that have a membership above 300.

No words are necessary, in view of this fact, to put the matter beyond argument that if we are to strengthen the great majority of our churches and add to our net membership, the Society must provide aid for an adequate and efficient evangelistic campaign.

Church Edifice Work.

The number of church edifices built during this year has been larger than for several years past, and the amount of money set apart for use by the Home Mission Society in this Division has all been used, and requests have been submitted for about 25 per cent. beyond the amount available. Without much doubt, this enlarged activity will continue through the next year. The number of new houses dedicated during the year has been about thirty. At Berkeley, our largest educational center, and one of the two or three largest in America, plans have been adopted for beginning the erection of a house at an early date. While the church will not be able to build quite so commodious a house as is really needed, the prospects are that they will complete a house that will offer them very greatly enlarged opportunity for work in the community and among the students of the University. At Corvallis, in Oregon, we hope to begin a new building this year. At an early date the Society ought to be able to encourage at least two other churches in University centers to build much needed houses.

Our work among the Indians in Central California has been very encouraging, but our success creates embarrassment in providing places of worship for the growing mission. At least three small chapels should be built before next winter.

The Foreign Brother Among Us.

One phase of our work which is receiving increasing attention is that among foreign-speaking peoples. The number of foreign-speaking folk among us is constantly increasing. Our total population, as shown the 13th census, is 5,177,478. Whites of foreign birth number 1,323,501 and the children among us of foreign-born parents aggregated an additional 1,132,665. Making some allowance for those who are not whites in the census classifications, these figures show that now more than 50 per cent. of our population are foreigners or children of foreigners. The percentage of growth in the entire population for the last census period was 71 per cent. for the entire

Division, but the percentage of growth of the foreign-born was 75 per cent., showing that at the present time the rate of growth of our foreign population is considerably in excess of that of native white population. When it is remembered that almost the entire amount of this foreign addition has come across the continent, it will not be difficult to believe that with the opening of the canal, the increase of our foreign-speaking brothers may be more rapid than hitherto. Denominationally we are well represented by German, Swedish, Norwegian, and Finnish churches. We probably have as much work among the Russians as all other denominations. In Washington, work is carried on among seven nationalities besides Americans; in Oregon, among six nationalities; in California, among twelve nationalities; in Arizona, among three nationalities; in Utah and Idaho, among three nationalities. In California, in particular the pressure is already serious for the strength of our organized Conventions. The burden of this work falls upon the Conventions and the Home Mission Society exclusively. A slight prosperity attending the work among any of these nationalities calls immediately for an organization of the converts, regular services, and a chapel; and the organizations which I have mentioned have the entire burden of establishing and maintaining such work. We have before us on the Coast an opportunity of large dimensions, and if it is courageously and adequately met, we shall prevent that overwhelming sense of inability which seems to have come upon the churches of some sections of the country.

New Organizations, Methods and Opportunities.

An examination of the reports of the General Missionaries of this Division will show the organization of an unusual number of new churches during the past year—perhaps more than thirty—fully twice as many as the average per year for the last thirty years. Knowing their caution in the matter of organizing new churches, it is evident to me that very many other places are demanding attention. Indeed, if there were at hand funds to support missionaries and provide modest chapels, we could organize promising young churches within the next twelve months, fully twice the number organized during the past year.

In a number of sections in this Division, we must reorganize our method of caring for mission fields, and make more use of the district worker than we have been doing for some time. In some of the fields we shall be able to organize self-supporting districts. But most of them will need some missionary money, but will release more than they use. Plans for one or two fields have already been worked out.

At Roseburg, in Oregon, a somewhat novel plan has been in operation for a year or more, by which this church employs an assistant

pastor, and the church assumes the care of three country churches. Through him and some volunteer preaching, each of these places has regular preaching services and maintain vigorous Sunday schools. The large church, which has been for a number of years self-supporting, thus becomes closely identified with the weaker rural church, and both pastor and members give attention to existing needs and contribute both money, personal visitation, and helpful service, and all this is done without charge upon missionary funds.

In one or two other places, plans are already being perfected to provide a pastor with an automobile, who will reach three or four out-stations each month, giving each of them a Sunday afternoon service. Attention is being given to this matter in several states. In Idaho, two vigorous district missionaries divide the state between themselves, and the plan is proving very efficient.

A frontier region in Washington has a district missionary who travels on horseback. He calls himself the Saddle-Bag Missionary. In a recent letter he says: "I don't have much time to write, as I am in the saddle most of the time. I never worked as hard in my life as I have since I came to this field. On my last trip I rode eighty miles. The trip before that was sixty miles. Tomorrow I get into the saddle for a seventy-five mile ride. I am usually loaded with clothing and Sunday school papers to give away. I have now spread out on chairs and sofas two barrels of good clothing, which a church sent to me, to be taken among the people. I have travelled one thousand miles on horseback in the last five months. The other day I had a service where there had been nothing done for years. The school house was packed and the people deeply interested. Would organize a Sunday school, if I had any one to keep it going." And much more in like manner he writes.

The work in some ten of our largest cities is pressing hard for larger investment of money and workers. Especially is this true for the cities of Oakland and San Francisco, California, in view of the great influx of people during 1915. If we make any adequate contribution to the religious welfare of those cities during the year of the 1915 fair, we shall have to put into them about one dozen helpers to the pastors, some of these being women, and others being helpers of various sorts. This is something which will require large and careful attention from the Society, by January 1, 1915. Indeed, plans to this end should be fully perfected during the summer of the present year.

In Conclusion.

As stated at the beginning of this report, I began my work thirty years ago. I became officially connected with Convention Board work almost at once. During these years I have had the pleasure of very

intimate association with the Boards of ten Conventions, and I wish to bear testimony here to the devotion and fidelity of the brethren who have composed these Boards. The amount of unpaid and devoted service which they have rendered is little understood by the denomination which they have served. They have been a comfort and an inspiration to me in many a hard situation, and in unyielding perplexity. We have worked and prayed and rejoiced together, and our fellowship has never been marred by any personal differences.

In like manner I want to bear testimony to the fidelity and ability of the men who have served in the place of General Missionary. All in all, nearly forty men have served in this position in the various Conventions which I have served. Some of them have entered into rest and reward. Some of them have retired from work on account of age. Some still labor in the ministry, and a noble group are now serving with me as true yoke-fellows in a great and strategic section of our country. To them all I give greeting and love, and invoke upon them continued blessing and Divine guidance.

Central Division: Iowa, Nebraska, South Dakota, North Dakota, Wyoming and Montana

D. D. PROPER, D.D., OMAHA, NEB., SUPERINTENDENT.

THE only change to report in general missionaries for Central Division is the resignation of Rev. Hal P. Fudge for Wyoming and the appointment of Rev. J. F. Blodgett. Brother Blodgett's experience as pastor-at-large in South Dakota has been very helpful in taking up this new work, and he is making good progress in getting acquainted with the field and the workers. A few new churches have been organized, several meeting houses built, and about the usual number of churches have been aided in the support of pastors.

Reports from General State Missionaries show that fine progress has been made along several lines, and it has been a good year for our work.

Pioneer Work.

During the year new work on the frontier in western Wyoming was begun in the settling of a pastor and occupation of a new meeting house in the Jackson Hole country. This beautiful valley of the Snake River, from three to ten miles wide and about one hundred miles long, has some fifteen hundred people, which have been very destitute of religious privileges. We have a good little church, small in number but strong in faith, with a most excellent pastor.

Evangelism.

At the State Conventions last year special emphasis was placed on the importance of Evangelism. The General Missionaries have made active, energetic efforts to carry on this work by pastors-at-large, special evangelists, local pastors working together, and other general workers.

Quite a large number of meetings have been held. Rev. E. Anderson, for a few months, and Rev. G. W. Shephard have been under commission in North Dakota as "Evangelists," and results have justified this action by the Board. In South Dakota, under the direction of Rev. S. P. Shaw, one evangelist, Chaplain White, and one pastor-at-large, Rev. J. W. Jeffries, have been doing excellent work in holding special meetings. In Nebraska, Rev. Fred Berry, with his two pastor-at-large workers, Revs. J. C. Bukoutz and Ed Mills, with other helpers have held quite a large number of meetings. Rev. Thos. Stephenson, in Montana, has tried in vain to get a permanent evangelistic helper, which is very much needed. In Wyoming, Rev. J. F. Blodgett has not been able, for lack of means, to have a State Evangelist, but he has done good work along this line himself at Thermopolis, with the help of his pastor, Rev. R. R. Hopton. Rev. J. A. Petitt, State Evangelist for Iowa, closed his work to take the financial agency of Des Moines College.

This kind of work is the great outstanding need in this division.

Crow Indian Mission.

During the year Rev. C. J. Pope, former State General Missionary, has been appointed as University Pastor in Lincoln, Nebraska, in connection with the Educational Board, to help in caring for the Baptist and other students in the State University. It is reported that 7,588 students are taking special work in Lincoln, and there are about 150 Baptists among them. This is a much needed work and the Lord has set His seal of approval upon the work of Rev. Pope.

Great progress has attended the work of our missionaries on this constantly enlarging field. Forty Indians have been baptized on profession of faith in Christ, and decision to henceforth walk in the "Jesus Road." This brings the membership to ninety. During the year a campus of twenty acres at Pryor has been purchased, and arrangements are being made to build a mission house similar to the one at Wyola. Miss Goodspeed is now on the field doing excellent work. By the gifts of friends of the work, enough money was provided to furnish Rev. W. A. Petzoldt with a five-passenger motor car, which will be of great value to him in the prosecution of the work. Mrs. Petzoldt's health is much improved. This has been a very prosperous year for this mission work and the schools.

Southwestern Division: Kansas, Oklahoma, Colorado

BRUCE KINNEY, D.D., TOPEKA, KAN., GENERAL SUPERINTENDENT

DURING the past year there has been no change in the personnel of the General Missionaries, for which we are devoutly grateful. Some successful attention has been given to the matter of securing our equity from church houses which have long been disused because churches have become extinct.

City Missions.

In Kansas City, Kansas, the work has gone on apace. Large numbers of baptisms have been recorded in several of our missions. Edgerton Place Church is now worshipping in its newly completed building. While this has long been a self-supporting church it is a notable achievement because it is the only really adequate house among all of our dozen or so churches in that city. The great growth of many of the smaller organizations emphasizes the need of more adequate housing for our churches. If they could receive the help from us that is deserved, the Baptists might soon take first rank among the evangelical forces of that city. We ought also to give immediate help to the congested foreign section of the city where there is a very promising mission among the Croatians.

In Denver several minor points have been opened. In several ways our cause has been notably strengthened. The most striking event was the turning over to our City Mission Society the property of the Tabernacle Church.

This organization has been more or less loosely connected with the congregational body and their initiation of the movement to turn the work over to us was only less astonishing than the fact that it was actually carried out. Although the property is worth in the neighborhood of $50,000 in the very nature of this downtown work, it will always be financially a liability and not an asset. It is the work formerly carried on by the famous Parson Uzzell. It should also be said that none of our general workers had anything to do with the transfer. This remark is necessitated by the fact that in some quarters the transfer is resented. I have examined the matter thoroughly and fail to see where injustice has been done by our people or how this responsibility could have been evaded honorably.

Indian Work.

Last fall Rev. Robert Hamilton resigned his work among the Cheyenne, after sixteen years of faithful service, much to my regret. His resignation was not accepted by our Society until made necessary by the fact that Brother Hamilton felt that he had already obligated him-

self to other work. We were fortunate in securing for this field Rev. Geo. L. Gibbs, a member of the great Third Church of St. Louis, who felt called to such work and who was ordained by his church last December. He has made a good start and we look for great things in the future.

The new Only Way Church among the Sac and Fox, reported last year, now has twenty-seven members and hopes to dedicate its new house of worship in a few weeks.

Owing to the fact that some of our Kiowa children had no school privileges unless they went to the Catholic school that is supported by the government, we established a small school in the chapel at Red Stone Mission, where it has been successfully conducted at very small expense. The average attendance has been about twenty, and we believe that the school has justified itself.

Two Things That Need Emphasis.

In this Division we are doing almost nothing among the "New Americans." We are working among the Scandinavians and Germans but little among the peoples from Southeastern Europe. There are many thousands of many nationalities in the packinghouse district of Kansas City, Kansas. A native Croatian Baptist minister has, we believe, been providentially sent to us, but the money is not yet forthcoming for his support.

In the mining districts of Colorado there are tens of thousands of these peoples wholly given over to the rapacity of the saloon and worse resorts.

We ought to emphasize evangelism as never before. In many places in this division great meetings have been held this past year. A number of our churches have baptized more than one hundred each and the time seems ripe for further effort. We have contributed to the support of only one man doing this work exclusively. I wish that the Society might see its way clear to give to my enlarged Division for next year one strong evangelist, who with the General Superintendent and volunteer helpers might: Hold some evangelistic meetings. Hold conferences mainly to stimulate pastors to do two things, (1) help each other in evangelistic effort and (2) stimulate them "in order that they might make the saints perfect in doing the work of ministering, in order that the body of Christ might be built up."

Germans

REV. G. A. SCHULTE, SUPERINTENDENT, NEWARK, N. J.

THE mission work among the Germans in this country is still progressing. During the past year the Triannual Conference was held in Madison, South Dakota. It was the event of the year. Never before in the history of the German Baptist work in this country was there such a gathering of the representatives of the churches from all parts of the country. One hundred and thirty-two churches were represented by 262 duly appointed delegates, and 630 visitors were present, a total of 892 delegates and visitors. The four large buildings of the State Normal School, so well adapted for the needs of such a large gathering were placed at our disposal. Thus, the German Baptists enjoyed the hospitality of the State of South Dakota.

The days spent in Madison were full of interest and work for those who took an active part in the deliberations. The reports of the three main branches of our mission work showed gratifying progress during the past three years. It was the sixtieth year of the existence of the German Department of the Rochester Theological Seminary. During this time this institution has been an important factor in the mission work among the Germans in this country. It has sent forth in the past sixty years upwards of 350 students into the ministry, the greater majority of whom are still in active service in this country, Europe, India, Africa, Australia, China and South America, some as pastors of German Baptist churches, others as missionaries in the Foreign Field. The German Department has a faculty of five professors, and a student body of 72 according to the last year's figures. For the support of the students the churches contributed during the past three years $26,517.30. In order to complete the endowment of $100,000 for the support of the Theological professors, $2,846.95 was still lacking, which was raised by the delegates at the Conference. Thus this German Department, which was organized for a temporary need, has developed into, at least for the present, a permanent institution for the education of young men for the ministry.

Never before was the German Baptist Publication Society more able to present such a favorable report as at this Conference. The business department reported a clear profit of $11,547.92. Of this amount $6,000 was donated by the Publication Committee for several benevolent and missionary objects; $1,500 was donated for the support of needy and destitute ministers. The churches contributed for the missionary department for the distribution of Bibles, tracts and colportage work $7,537.69. This branch of our work is under the efficient management of Mr. H. P. Donner, who was formerly manager of a large department store with a high salary, but in order to serve

the Lord and the German Baptist churches he resigned his position to work for a much smaller salary.

The missionary report contained a brief review of the thirty years' work since the organization of the Society. The progress made during that time seemed marvellous to that large gathering. A few figures, showing the growth of the work, may be of interest. Thirty years ago there were 138 churches with a total membership of 9,932. There is a constant leakage of German Baptists into English-speaking churches. It frequently occurs that an entire church drops the German language and adopts the English and joins the English-speaking churches. In spite of this leakage the number of churches has increased to 294, with a membership of 30,745. Thirty years ago the churches raised $4,030 for Home Missions; last year nearly $20,000. The contributions for foreign missions rose from $2,932 in 1883 to $21,-353 in 1913. For all loyal and outside objects the churches raised $479,683.77.

According to the above-named figures the German Baptists have contributed for local objects $12.54 per member, and for outside objects $3.20 per member, this makes a total of $15.74 per member. The amount contributed by the Sunday schools, Young People's Societies and Women's Missionary Societies is not included in the above-named amounts. The Young People's Societies report to have expended $7,048.30, the Women's Missionaries Societies, $18,566.58, and the Sunday schools, $29,993.66, total for the three societies is $55,608.54.

In a communication of the Conference addressed to the Board of The American Baptist Home Mission Society the Conference gave expression to our sincere appreciation of the sympathetic interest and cordial good-will which The American Baptist Home Mission Society has always manifested toward our German work, and for the noble generosity with which the Society has supported our endeavors, throughout these many years of our co-operation. "We desire to assure the Society of our interest in its effort to solve the new problems which now confront our country and churches. We covet a share in the work of the evangelization of the multitudes of strangers within our gates. We are not unconscious of the fact that God has been providentially leading us into a larger work, and that the German language offers peculiar advantages in the evangelistic approach to many of these people. God has already used us in laying foundations upon which our American brethren are building. In addition to this moral support, we desire to render all the material aid in our power. We have therefore voted to appropriate annually 10 per cent. of the designated Home Mission contributions of the churches for the general work of The American Baptist Home Mission Society. We furthermore gladly welcome the representative of your Society in our churches to interest and inspire our people, to enlist and

quicken their interest in this stupendous work, with the understanding that they make no direct appeals for contributions."

A new feature in our mission work was inaugurated during the past year. Rev. J. H. Moehlmann was appointed to do mission work in pastorless mission churches. It is understood that he will visit a church and stay there, four or five weeks, as the case may be, to encourage the members, to labor for the spiritual uplift of the church and to advise in regard to the calling of a pastor adapted for the place. We were very fortunate in securing such an experienced and wise leader for this position, who was himself very successful in the pastorate and who has been for a great many years intimately connected with our German work. Brother Moehlmann has been very successful during the past year and has rendered important services in several of the churches.

Church Edifice: Field Work

D. D. PROPER, D.D., SUPERINTENDENT, OMAHA, NEB.

THIS report is for nine months from July 1, 1913 (when my work as District Secretary ended), to April 1, 1914, during which period about half of my time continued to be given to the supervision of missionary work in the Central Division; and half to special church edifice work, to which attention will be wholly given after April 1st. I have visited twenty-seven churches and places in attention to church edifice matters and attended the dedication of five meeting houses.

My principal work has been to look after abandoned church properties in which the Home Mission Society has an interest by virtue of the security taken for gifts from its Church Edifice funds. This investigation has disclosed the lax methods of many churches in the management and disposition of their properties, when no longer used for religious services. In some instances the members of the churches had forgotten or had not known of the existence of gift mortgages made many years ago. Some church buildings have been moved to other localities; some have been rented to other denominations or for secular purposes, without notification to the Society; and in some cases court proceedings have to be instituted to clear the title and to settle other questions that arise in the disposition of abandoned church properties.

Eleven such church properties have been disposed of and the net proceeds, amounting to $5,066.70 have been sent to the Treasurer of the Society. Great care, of course, is exercised, not to sell any church property, until there is no hope of the resuscitation of the church. It is inevitable that, with the constant removal of church members from

the small towns and villages, where foreign speaking peoples are displacing Americans, some of our small churches, which have been efficient in the past, will be unable to maintain services, so that for years to come, special attention will need to be devoted to the recovery of amounts given to these by the Society, and which will become again available for help in other localities.

REPORTS OF GENERAL MISSIONARIES

Arizona

REV. T. F. MC COURTNEY, PHOENIX

THE past year has been a good year. Much has been done, but more has been left undone for lack of funds. Among other things achieved there has come to many of our people an enlarged vision of the great need of evangelization in Arizona, and this is an indication of better things for the future.

Twenty-seven missionaries have been employed under Home Mission Society for part or all the year. (We should have had thirty-seven.) They have reported 1,118 weeks of labor, 2,603 sermons preached, 1,675 prayer meetings held, 5,586 religious visits made, 21,780 pages of tracts distributed, 215 Bibles and Testaments sold, 159 persons baptized, 175 members received otherwise, five churches organized and thirty churches supplied with preaching for all or part time, and twenty out-stations have been supplied partly.

Last year we reported in all 34 churches; we now have 39. Six of them are colored, three are Indian. Total membership last year was 1910; we now have 2,131. We baptized last year 185 and we report this year from all churches 220. This is the largest number of baptisms we have ever reported in one year.

In our White work, we need immediately five or six new men and during the year at least ten men. When our year was half gone, the debt that was accumulating, caused us to readjust our forces and we were compelled to surrender two or three good fields to other denominations and they are now occupied by them. Other fields will have to be surrendered unless we can occupy with a larger force of workers.

There are from 50,000 to 60,000 Mexicans now in Arizona and we have but one mission among them while the Methodists and the Presbyterians have many. We should have two more missions established this year for the Mexicans and it could be done for much less in proportion than it costs to maintain just one.

Among our 40,000 Indians, we have three missions while others have many more than we, especially the Presbyterians. We ought to have another Navajo station this year and our one pastor could care for it while it is being established.

It is now positively announced that Phoenix is to have a through railroad within eighteen months and it is as positively certain that there will be another through line in about the same time or less. Many valleys are being settled with good sturdy people where we should now be planting churches, and it is useless to attempt to do anything permanent in such places unless we are prepared to furnish

men to stay with the work. Many permanent mining camps are being established each year and we should have part in that work, too. Our Board will ask many of our older churches to go almost with no help in the interest of new work next year and many of them have already asked for less, voluntary. Yet, not one of them is receiving help where it would seem wise to withhold it. If the Society would give us $1,000 more for Arizona for the new year, it would put us far, on this foundation work. We need many times that, but we ought to have at least the amount named.

Our people have contributed about $4,000 for State missions, $2,500 for other benevolences and about $30,000 for other expenses. We have a deficit of $1,000 and more on our State work this year. We have completed two chapels worth $6,000 and the Society helped with $1,722.23 gift and loaned us $250. We need five new chapels for the new year at a cost of $16,000 and we ought to have $1,500 in gifts and $1,200 or more in loans. One of these chapels is now building.

California, North

REV. C. W. BRINSTAD, BERKELEY

DURING the past year fifty-five missionaries have been supported in co-operation with the American Baptist Home Mission Society. These have labored among the Americans, Chinese, Danes, Finns, Germans, Indians, Lets, Negroes, Norwegians, Russians and Swedes. Among these have been forty-three missionary pastors, five pastors-at-large, two evangelists, four Chinese teachers and one General Missionary. The following statistics may indicate something of the results:

Weeks of labor, 2,195; sermons, 5,300; churches and out-stations served, 120; prayer meetings, 3,240; religious visits, 36,680; received by baptism, 498; by letter and experience, 695; total additions, 1,193.

Local expenses of Mission churches, $40,242.35.

Average per resident member of Mission churches, $22.02; benevolent contributions, $3,702.77; total amount paid jointly by Society and Convention for salary and expenses for missionaries, $18,961.01.

As compared with the thirty-seven State Conventions comprising the Northern Baptist Convention, Northern California stands twenty-first in total membership, sixteenth in total benevolences, fourteenth in current expenses, fourteenth in State Mission offerings, thirteenth in offerings for all missionary purposes, thirteenth in value of church properties, seventh in total number of baptisms on mission fields, fourth in total benevolences by mission churches, third in mission churches and out-stations occupied, and first in nationalities reached by the Gospel through its missionaries. During the past year the

following new churches have been recognized: Fresno Memorial, Patterson, Caruthers, Richvale and San Francisco Salem Swedish. Three churches became self-supporting as follows: Arbuckle, Maxwell and Willits. Six church edifices were dedicated as follows: Arbuckle, Arcata, Elmhurst, Fort Bragg, Ordbend, and Richvale.

New York has been undertaken in the so-called netherland region of California, comprising of several hundred thousand acres of redeemed land which is the most fertile in the state. In this section there are now about six hundred miles of diked waterway. There are practically no railroads, and a large number of towns along the river are wholly destitute of the Gospel. There are only six evangelical churches in this part of the state which is destined shortly to be densely populated.

The progress of the work in Northern California since the famous earthquake in 1906 may be indicated in part by the following items. While the population of the state has increased 38 per cent. during this period, Baptist churches in Northern California have increased 36 per cent., pastors, 24 per cent., meeting houses, 49 per cent., parsonages, 63 per cent., total membership, 27 per cent., baptisms, 81 per cent., value of church property, 147 per cent., total local expenses, 77 per cent., contributions for missions, 47 per cent., and average increase of church efficiency, 75 per cent.

California, South

REV. J. F. WATSON, LOS ANGELES

A REVIEW of the development of our Baptist work in Southern California shows steady progress.

During the year 1913, the Southern California Baptist Convention in co-operation with the American Baptist Home Mission Society employed fifty-one general workers, Missionaries and missionary pastors, and in addition to this number, co-operated with the Publication Society and the Woman's Home Mission Society in the support of ten other missionaries and general workers. These workers gave 2,408 weeks of labor, preached 5,194 sermons, made 25,857 religious visits and added 835 to the church membership.

While better stress was put on better organization and church efficiency, the past year was peculiarly one of expansion. The rapid development of several communities forced the Convention to enter fields earlier than it had expected to. During the year eight new churches were organized, eight lots secured and eight buildings erected for Missions and Mission Churches. Three new Mission Stations were opened and four Mission Churches became self-supporting.

The total amount of money spent for mission work in Southern California by the Convention and the co-operating societies in the regular lines of work was larger than ever before. The Home Mission Society appropriated $4,500 for missionary work and $1,000 for edifice work. The Convention raised $14,314 for missionary work and $6,208 for edifice work.

Since the population in Southern California is congregating largely in the cities, City Mission work has become an important factor and during the past five years has made remarkable advances. Separate from the Convention work, but in the closest co-operation with the Convention, the four larger cities expended during the year 1913 more than $20,000 for Mission work in their own borders.

The foreign population is rapidly increasing and calling for special consideration from the Missionary organizations. During the past year the Baptists spent something more than $6,000 in Southern California for Missionary work among the foreign speaking people. The following figures will give a fair idea of the number of foreigners in our midst: It is estimated that there are 40,000 Mexicans, 8,000 French, 7,000 Italians, 5,600 Japanese, 5,000 Scandinavians, 3,000 Chinese, 2,500 Russians, 2,500 Greeks, 1,500 Armenians, with an uncertain number of Hindoos, Koreans and other nationalities. The Baptists have ten missionaries for the Mexicans, two for the Russians, one for the Syrians, one for the Japanese and one for an international station where several nationalities receive some missionary service. The Methodists, Congregationalists and Presbyterians each are rendering about the same service to these foreigners as the Baptists. The United Presbyterians, the Episcopalians, Disciples, Nazarenes and others are doing some work for the foreigners.

A comparison of the statistics of 1904 with 1913 will give a better conception of the growth of Baptist work in Southern California.

In 1904 the seventy Baptist churches, with a membership of 9,000 contributed $4,897 to missionary work, $3,390 to edifice work, and the Home Mission Society appropriated $3,000 to missionary work and $1,000 for edifice work. The missionaries and missionary pastors received into the churches 520 members and all the churches received a total of 1,874.

For the year 1913, there were ninety-six churches with a membership of 18,329. During this year the Convention raised for missionary work $14,314 and for edifice work $6,208. The Home Mission Society appropriated $4,500 for missionary work and $1,000 for edifice work. The Missionaries and Missionary Pastors added to the churches 835 members and all the churches received a total of 3,774 members.

During the ten years thirty-six new churches were organized and eight churches became extinct. The Home Mission Society assisted in the erection of eighteen buildings.

Looking ahead, the present needs and ever-increasing opportunities force us to the conclusion that the task of State Missions is constantly enlarging in Southern California. To keep pace with the rapid growth and to meet our proportion of the responsibilities—and the part accepted is shamefully small—the volume of work and the number of workers must be increased. Particularly is there larger demands for work among the foreigners and in the Edifice Department.

Already five new fields, some of them with a large promise, are requesting assistance in organizing churches and erecting buildings and others will certainly apply before the year 1914 draws to a close.

Colorado

F. B. PALMER, D.D., DENVER.

OUR twenty-fifth anniversary year was characterized by phenominal prosperity attending all our denominational activities in Colorado. One thousand and forty-nine baptisms were reported during the year, while fully half this number have been reported the first four months of the new Convention year.

Never before has such liberality on the part of our people been known, many of the churches exceeding their apportionment. There has been a wonderful development toward the right kind of pastoral leadership. More and more the pastors are putting emphasis on our great mission undertakings. Evangelism has been the dominant note. It has been a period of deepening conviction that the enterprise in which we are engaged as a Convention is a work worthy of the earnest interest and cordial support of the churches, recognizing that the State Convention is the pivot around which all our denominational interests turn, thereby building up a base of supply from which the entire work is to be evangelized.

Seven new churches were organized and three that had been abandoned were re-constituted. Six churches have assumed self-support and nine receive less aid than formerly. Thirteen new church edifices were erected; some of these are the finest buildings in the community.

The Honor-Roll reveals the fact that the mission churches far excel the self-supporting in the matter of meeting their full apportionment for State Missions. Our expenditures were close to $25,000, including co-operation with the Home Mission Society and Publication Society.

Our work should be more intensive than extensive. Our missionary pastors should be better paid. Fields where we have buildings now

abandoned should be revived. More out-stations must be established with the Mission Church as a center. Several fields now receiving full time support should be united with adjacent fields. The Colporters are to be used on small pastorless fields as well as to do itinerary work.

We publish regularly each month in magazine form The Colorado Baptist Bulletin, enjoying a paid circulation of 1,600 subscriptions.

The ever-increasing foreign population is becoming a serious menace and will be one of our chief problems in the near future.

Mid-year Associational Rallies have been held to good purpose, giving more time and a larger place to the discussion of problems within the bounds of the Association.

The work of a Pastor-at-Large has proved very satisfactory, enabling us to care for the pastorless churches until such time as they can be encouraged to settle a pastor.

We are making a special and continuous effort to secure an endowment fund for our Convention work, already we have been able to set aside funds to this end.

The Uzzell Tabernacle, a downtown mission in Denver, has been deeded to our City Mission Society, conveying the property valued at $75,000. We are now the best equipped of any denomination in the Capital City to do first-class City Mission work comprehending evangelism and social service.

A permanent headquarters has been established at 556 Denver Gas and Electric Building. In The Rooms are represented our various denominational interests with a book depository and literature supplies from all the Societies. The Rooms are a popular assembly place for workers not only within the city, but from over the state.

Idaho

REV. W. H. BOWLER, BOISE

COMPARATIVE statistics for almost any term of years will show marked increase in the Baptist work in Idaho. The ten-year period between 1903 and 1913 shows the following increases. Our churches have increased 92 per cent. in number; the increase in Sunday school enrollment has been 125 per cent.; increase in church membership, 175 per cent.; value of church property has increased 243 per cent.; the total raised for local expenses, 325 per cent.; total for missions, 374 per cent.; for State Missions, 590 per cent.

Our growth last year, while not sustaining as high an average as these figures indicate was, nevertheless, marked. Five hundred and twenty-five new members were received; 206 people were baptized; four new churches were organized and four new church edifices were erected.

The American Baptist Home Mission Society has been the most important factor, humanly speaking, in making possible the sustaining of the large volume of work we have been carrying. The Society has given us $6,554.36 to assist in the support of our missionary pastors and field workers and $933.35 as gifts to assist in the erection of church edifices. In addition to this they have made loans to assist in building churches to the amount of $3,450, making a grand total of $10,937.71 which they have spent in Idaho during the year. The workers appointed on the co-operative basis with the Society have reported 1,124 weeks of labor performed. This is equivalent to more than 20 workers giving their full time to the work during the entire year.

Our Convention has been trying in a special way to promote the development of local churches. As a feature of such a policy a Pastors' Institute was promoted and financed by the Convention which lasted four full days and was attended by practically all of our pastors and field workers. Most of our churches have been visited by a team of workers who have conducted a Church Efficiency Conference lasting a day and a half. These Conferences have promoted the idea of each church adopting definite objectives and working to a clearly defined program. Marked developments and improvements are manifest in the experience of several of our churches as a direct result of the Pastors' Institute and Efficiency Conferences.

As we turn our face to the future we are constrained to again make an urgent appeal to the Society to increase its financial help for our Convention. Idaho is increasing in population by leaps and bounds and much more rapidly than the United States as a whole. During the forty years that have elapsed between 1870 and 1910 the population of the United States multiplied 2 1-3 times, while the population of Idaho multiplied nearly 22 times during the same period. During the last census decade the value of farm property increased 353 per cent. The land area of the state is about 54,000,000 acres with only a little over 5,000,000 acres in farms. Enormous developments will undoubtedly take place as the remaining 90 per cent. of land area is brought under farming.

The great problem before us is to see that our religious work keeps pace with the marvellous material growth. For many years to come we must continue to establish Sunday Schools, organize new churches, build meeting houses and constantly increase our force of missionaries. In order to carry on the aggressive work which the material growth of the state demands, and in order to respond to the many urgent demands and opportunities to enter new fields, we must have a decided increase in our financial resources and we see no other significant help in sight other than an increased appropriation from the Home Mission Society.

Kansas

REV. J. T. CRAWFORD, PARSONS

WE have had another year of average general gains in the state. The statistics published in our Annual show that there were 5,325 additions to our churches, of which number 2,799 were by baptism. The net gain in membership was 1,054. Nine new churches were organized, and fifteen new meeting houses dedicated.

In its missionary labors our Convention co-operates with the Associations, the Kansas City Mission Society, the Swedish State Conference, the Negro State Convention, the Publication Society and the Home Mission Society. In these various co-operative labors seventy-eight missionaries were under appointment part or all time. Of this number three were general workers, fifty-eight pastors serving eighty-seven churches and thirty-three out-stations, six associational missionaries, one city missionary superintendent, one special stewardship worker, two chapel car workers, five colporters, and one engaged in evangelistic labors. These rendered 2,780 weeks of service, delivered 8,055 sermons and addresses, made 26,013 religious visits, reported 637 baptisms and 611 additions to the churches by letter and relation. Six of the new churches were organized by these workers, and eight of the new houses were dedicated on mission fields.

The American Baptist Home Mission Society has been a prime factor in fostering Baptist work in Kansas. For nearly two-thirds of a century it has rendered efficient service in its varied forms of helpful co-operation. Out of justice to newer fields and to our own forces its pro rata of aid has been gradually reduced. From April 1, 1913, to April 1, 1914, its appropriation for missionary work in the state was $1,500. With this help, according to our plans of co-operation, the Society shared in the support of about one-half of our missionary workers. In the Church Edifice Department the Society, in the course of years has aided almost one hundred and fifty of our churches by gifts and loans. During the past year the help has been $200 in the form of a gift.

For this long-continued fostering assistance of the Society, its splendid spirit in the plans of co-operation, and the excellent counsel and fellowship of its representatives among us, our Convention and our people repeatedly express sincere appreciation.

Our mission problems in the state deal with a more homogeneous population than is found in many states. We are an agricultural people, with the modern trend to the towns and cities. Apart from our largest city and a small territory in the mining section we have but little increase in foreign-speaking communities. Our problems are to cultivate the spirit of earnest co-operation, rally many weak

and discouraged churches, assist them in renewed, aggressive effort in their localities, enter a few new fields, and link up the denomination for loyal and efficient service along many and varied lines. We are not as successful in many of these labors as we would like to be; but we have the encouragement of definite progress in some particulars and of gradual advance in general throughout the state.

Minnesota

REV. E. R. POPE, MINNEAPOLIS.

DURING the year closing March 31, 1914, 71 men have been under appointment; 57 of these were missionary pastors, 5 students, and 9 general workers. The pastors and students served 65 churches and 45 out-stations, and the general workers gave more or less service to 125 other churches, so that at least 73 per cent. of all the churches in the state were helped directly by the Convention's workers. The activity of the general workers may be seen when it is known that their travel covered nearly 100,000 miles. The membership of the mission churches is 2,599 or 10.2 per cent. of the entire Baptist membership of the state; the Sunday schools connected with these churches enroll 3,885 members. The congregations averaged 3,172 in attendance and the Sunday schools 2,743.

Some results may be seen in 6 new fields occupied, in 5 new Sunday schools started, in the reception of 409 new members, 309 of whom were baptized. These churches raised $37,120.21 for all purposes, $4,613.91 being for benevolence. Three churches became self-sustaining during the year, and six new churches were assisted; four buildings were dedicated, and six are now under erection.

In financial lines, the State Convention year was a good one. By special effort an extra $3,000 was secured, caring for nearly all the accumulated deficit; the demands for work are very heavy and the state mission work needs to be enlarged in many directions. Among the immigrants of the year nearly one-third came from southern and eastern Europe; in numbers they were not so very many, but it is an indication of what will probably soon come with the increase in iron mining and the opening of the Steel Plant. We should be prepared to meet the situation when it arises in its fulness.

Some perplexing questions must soon be faced—perhaps a half dozen of the assisted churches and a score or more of unassisted ones must speedily be heavily reinforced or their abandonment is not far distant. The matter of comity is often critical; it appears to be frequently violated, usually to our injury. Connected with this there are problems of church federation, of associated membership, etc.,

upon which Baptists must speedily take some well-defined and defensible position.

The unity of Baptist work in our state is most gratifying. The relationship sustained by the Scandinavian and English churches is close and intimate, and the progress of all the work has been greatly promoted thereby.

On the whole the past year has been above the average in work and development, and the outlook for the coming year is favorable for advance.

Montana

REV. THOS. STEPHENSON, HELENA

DURING the year four new churches have been organized, one new church edifice erected in Lewistown, a city growing very fast in the famous Judith Basin. The rich and fertile soil covering a large area has given Lewistown a national reputation. We have built a large new addition to our small building in Eureka, making the edifice one of the best equipped for work in the county at a cost of between $4,000 and $5,000. In addition, we aided the First Baptist Church in Butte to pay their interest, with the understanding that the burdensome debt should be reduced this year which has been done, we contributed $500 to Butte, $300 to Eureka and $800 to Lewistown. We also made a loan of $300 to Eureka.

During the year 23 missionaries have been employed for all or part of the year, they have cared for 26 churches or missions and preached regularly at 8 out-stations. We have organized four new churches and 8 Sunday schools where we have preaching when possible. We have one man just entering the Peck's Reservation to meet the incoming settlers and we need another. Peck's Reservation has opened up 1,223,850 acres of land for settlement May 1st, 1914. The Milk River Irrigation Scheme will water from 250,000 to 350,000 acres of rich farming land, which will be sold as soon as the ditches and reservoir are complete, the reservoir will be twenty miles at the base. The needs this year will tax us to the limit of our ability.

We have just engaged a state Evangelist to begin work April 1st, this expense with a district missionary to look after Peck's Reservation, will call for larger giving and more aggressive work in Montana.

The Colporteurs during this peculiar change in Montana renders a valuable service to the State Convention, five consecrated men are at work in different sections of the state, organizing Sunday school and canvassing the new territory.

The new territory opening up in our state has changed our population and many of our churches have suffered on account of both

women and men going to other parts of the state to use their rights in taking up homesteads. The homesteader does not receive an income until he has ploughed the land, bought machinery, built houses and barns, this makes it almost impossible for him to send money to the church or give very much to a new interest developed in the new section.

Nebraska

REV. FRED BERRY, LINCOLN

DURING the year just closing our Baptist forces have taken on new courage and seem to have a larger outlook for the work in their own state. We have been able to secure pastors of high standard who are accomplishing splendid things in their fields. In spite of the fact of many obstacles, our people are finding that when they put forth faithful efforts there is a response and almost the impossible has been accomplished in many places. More than one hundred series of evangelistic meetings have been held with the largest response in recent years and a very positive evangelistic spirit seems to prevail in our fields.

The State Convention held in Lincoln last fall was of exceptional interest.

Six excellent new church buildings have been dedicated during the year. We have employed twenty-seven missionaries, two pastors-at-large and one Danish missionary. The reports by these different workers show faithful service and good results. Many churches that were discouraged have been led to hope and accomplish large things in the kingdom. Our pastors-at-large have been engaged in assisting churches that were closed, many of them pastorless and discouraged. Some had been closed for a long time. Eleven of these different fields have been encouraged and the most of them now have pastors. Our total increase by baptism, letter and restoration was 1,735. Our decrease by death, letter and exclusion was 1,191, making a net gain of 544.

We are glad to notice the educational advantages in the Unified Beneficence plan. Many of our churches are getting the habit of looking after the missionary offerings, and considering this a part of their religious duty. The plan is becoming more simplified, since there is one office to which we may send nearly all our benevolence money, and there is less confusion than in former days. We feel keenly the need of much more money for the crying needs of our state. Until last year we have been able to report about five thousand dollars offerings from the churches for State Convention work. We were able to improve on that about six hundred dollars during the last year. Our brethren

have felt the necessity of a greater forward movement in order that Nebraska may do her share in the work of evangelizing the world. Nebraska is very largely a mission state. The work in the new settlements and in the older fields must be pushed.

Nevada

REV. GEO. N. GARDNER, RENO

THE Nevada-Sierra Baptist Convention includes all of the State of Nevada, seven whole counties and a portion of three more in California, comprising an area of more than 130,000 square miles. It is almost purely a missionary field and difficult on account of far separated towns and cities. Pioneer life and absence of religious influence has produced a generation of people hard to reach with the Gospel; but we find a hearty response in the growing generation, out of whom, with proper training, we look for an excellent corps of workers. The training is rendered difficult as each pastor has an area larger than the entire State of Massachusetts with a population of more than ten thousand people.

With our limited men and means we are branching out as rapidly as possible and have adopted the policy, so far as possible, of thoroughly establishing one point at a time, as past experience has taught us that it is unwise to start a church and leave it to survive or perish—quite often to perish.

The co-operative expenses with the Home Mission Society have been $5,500 for missionary purposes and $1,850 for edifice work (including Susanville, where a grant of $1,050 has been made and will apply on the year's accounts). Non-co-operative expenses, about $100.

Exclusive of the general missionaries, ten missionaries have served all or a part of the time and report 397 weeks of service, 3,382 calls, 1,022 sermons and 30 baptisms.

During the year there has been a spiritual awakening in the Honey Lake Valley at Susanville and Janesville. This has been considered one of our most difficult sections.

At Susanville, the County seat, a church edifice costing a little less than $5,000 has been erected which will give us a decided advantage, as one former problem has been a place for worship. Ten baptisms are reported by the pastor.

A church at Janesville in the same valley has been re-organized during the year with a membership of about 30 and at a special series of meetings during the winter some 20 more decided to unite—12 by baptism.

The edifice in Elko, begun one year ago, has been completed and was dedicated in December, 1913. The cost was about $7,000, exclusive of lots, which were donated. A gift of $800 from the Society from the previous year's appropriation, and a loan of $500 was made to this church.

Fallon Church has enjoyed a gracious revival which resulted in receiving 14 by baptism and 21 otherwise, nearly doubling the membership of the church. This increase does not add largely to the financial strength of the church as nearly all are from families, a part of which was already in the church.

Both at Wabuska and Imlay the churches have disbanded. The few remaining members at Imlay have moved to Winnemucca and united.

At Tonapah, a city of 6,000, we have a good church edifice, but have held only two services during the year, as we are financially unable to place a man there.

All work at present we believe to be permanent and promising. Conditions prevent our making the rapid strides reported in some western fields; but if we learn to "endure hardness as good soldiers of Jesus Christ," and carry out the spirit of the Great Commission, we believe the end will justify the means.

All churches except Tonapah and Winnemucca report apportionments paid or provided for. Some have exceeded their apportionments but all special efforts in finances have been concentrated on building enterprises.

With sincere appreciation to the Home Mission Society for the continuation of such generous support, and above all to our Lord and Master for His loving kindness and tender mercy through the year, this report is humbly submitted.

North Dakota

No report.

Oklahoma

J. C. STALCUP, OKLAHOMA CITY

IN making this report, following the custom which I have observed for several years, the statistics which I shall give are taken from the annual report of our fiscal year ending October 31, 1913, instead of the end of the year of the Northern Baptist Convention, for the reason that it is difficult to gather and tabulate statistics from the middle of our Conventional year.

In our work in Oklahoma we are coming to realize more and more the superlative importance of enlisting all of our forces and training and developing them for service, and providing them with suitable

and adequate houses of worship. I do not mean by this that the importance of doing evangelistic work is minimized or neglected; we shall continue to emphasize this and to prosecute that kind of work with increased vigor, but while doing this we are recognizing, perhaps as never before, the importance of enlistment, training, and building meeting houses with a view of making our work permanent and stable, at home, and a stronger force in world-wide conquest. In my judgment our two supreme needs, in Oklahoma, are the enlistment and training of our forces, with adequate houses of worship; and capable leaders, who feel keenly the responsibility of leadership. Our one great need back of these things, for improvement in Oklahoma, is a great, thoroughly equipped denominational college, standing as a center of missionary power and influence. Without this we can scarcely hope to have an adequate ministry, for it seems well nigh impossible to obtain just the character of leaders we need from other states. The two great questions before our churches, during the last year or two, which have called for more than human wisdom, are Christian education and alignment. The atmosphere appears to be clearing, somewhat, upon both of these questions, and when both have been settled, if settled right, denominational interests in general will be taken care of in a more adequate and substantial way than is possible while these questions are agitating our people.

The campaign for Home and Foreign Missions, which has the right of way before our churches, under our adopted schedule, during the months of March and April, is now on, and I am hoping for good results, notwithstanding the depressed financial conditions obtaining over the country, and in spite of the fact that nearly all of our larger churches are heavily burdened with local debts, caused by building better meeting houses. All things considered, our work, in the main, is in good condition and the outlook hopeful.

During our Conventional year ending October 31, 1913, we had in our employ, for part or all of the year, seven general workers, whose salaries were paid in full by our co-operative work, eleven Indian preachers, twenty-six associational missionaries and one hundred and eighty-three pastors, whose salaries were liberally supplemented in the same way. These workers reported:

Weeks of labor	8,532
Churches supplied	281
Out-stations supplied	143
Prayer meetings	6,097
Religious visits	33,872
Sermons preached	23,853
Persons received by baptism	3,522
Persons received by letter	3,109
Total additions	6,631

For all of which, "We thank God and take courage."

In addition to this the Home Mission Society assisted in building meeting houses at Westville, Haskell, Pryor, Liberty Hill, Durwood, Indian and Mountain View, by gifts amounting in the aggregate to $1,000.

I close this report with a quotation from the last annual report of the Executive Board of this state to the State Convention, to wit: "In closing this report we wish to publicly express our very high appreciation of the time and generous assistance given us by the various Boards and Societies of both of the National Conventions. We rejoice that our churches over the state, in every substantial way last spring, showed their appreciation, by enlarged offerings for the work of these Boards and Societies."

Oregon

REV. O. C. WRIGHT, PORTLAND

THE past year has been marked by a substantial progress in reducing the large indebtedness, in addition to financing the regular work of the Convention. The churches have responded by the largest offering for State Missions and more quarterly remittances than any previous time in the Convention's history. The Every Member Canvass Compaign has proven generally successful, and continues with encouraging results. With the exception of six missionary churches, the marked reduction in appropriations at the beginning of the year was acceptable, and therefore indicates a substantial gain towards self-support.

The business of the Convention shows an expenditure of $25,740. Forty-two missionaries have labored practically the entire year, who baptized 230 persons and received otherwise 279 into the churches. All of the churches report 707 baptisms, so that the work of the missionaries represents one-third of the baptisms in the state. Six churches have been organized; three meeting houses dedicated; and $1,575 more than the $9,113 received from the Home Mission Society, was raised in the state for our own work.

Measuring the progress by the decade, the noteworthy achievements may be recorded:

	1903	1913
Membership	7,777	14,000
Value of property	$365,715	$804,855
Gave for State Missions	4,082	10,688
For all benevolences	6,788	31,658
For current expenses	37,021	100,139

The churches raised for State Missions during this period, $79,311; baptized 8,828 persons; have increased from $1.25 to $2.75 per capita for benevolences; and from $6.85 to $8.75 per resident member for current expenses; and a gain from $10.84 to $11.50 for all contributions per resident member.

The three outstanding problems are: (1) the great destitution of our rural communities, 70 per cent. of which have neither Sunday school nor preaching services by any denomination; while the small country church is usually so far removed from any other country church as to make a missionary circuit usually difficult and frequently impossible. (2) The creation of new mission fields through the influx of new settlers and the development of new industries: either means an enlargement of Convention resources or the neglect of these new fields or the abandonment of worthy mission fields now occupied. (3) The increasingly perplexing problem of the foreigner. Twenty-three per cent. of the population to-day is foreign born, and every nationality on the globe is represented. In the main, the foreigner is scattered, making community work difficult in many instances. However, in Portland, Astoria, and other large towns, as well as in our rural communities, the time is ripe for aggressive work among the foreign speaking peoples. The opening of the Panama Canal promises to intensify our perplexity. Baptists have five Swedish churches, seven German, one Norwegian, a Chinese Mission, and last year through the generosity of the Society and Portland Baptists, purchased a splendid building for the Italian work. Other Protestant denominations have three Swedish churches, twenty-three German, four Norwegian-Danish, two Welsh, two Finnish, two Chinese, and one Indian church, and maintain two Japanese Missions, one Greek and one Italian Mission. Oregon Protestants are not in any adequate manner meeting the demands of the foreign speaking peoples.

The work for the coming year provides for the usual missionary program, the continuation of the Every Member Canvass Campaign, emphasis upon evangelism, the grouping of rural churches about a stronger center, the establishment of preaching stations under the watch-care of churches, rather than the organization of weak churches in small communities; providing for associational missionaries as far as possible, and the holding of Efficiency Institutes throughout the year, but immediately conducting an Efficiency Institute Day at all of the associations, and the continual insistence on the development of the latent forces already within our churches. With the coming of great industrial developments, we are praying also for a great spiritual awakening.

South Dakota

REV. S. P. SHAW, SIOUX FALLS

WE have in South Dakota a population of about 600,000 and there are 1,798 church organizations, with 161,961 church members. Of these, 199 churches, with 61,014 members are Catholic; 505 churches with 45,018 members are Lutheran, while in the other denominations working in the state, there are 1,094 churches with 55,929 members. This means that there are more than 400,000, or over two-thirds of our population unchurched. A further analysis of the situation reveals the fact that there are only 80,140 Sunday school officers, teachers and scholars, or about one-seventh of our population interested in the Sunday school. Then, too, we discover that while it is true that some of our villages have been over-churched (these cases have been greatly exaggerated) many villages and towns—some of them good railroad towns—have no regular religious services, while many more have no Protestant services. These conditions must be changed. How shall we labor so that we may take the state for Christ?

During the year three new church buildings have been dedicated and three have been re-modeled; and three parsonages have been secured. New work has been opened up in five out-stations where as yet it has not seemed wise to organize, while mission work has been undertaken in what is known as West Sioux Falls and also on the east side of the river in Sioux Falls.

During the year we received by baptism 428 persons and 342 otherwise, making a total of 770 members received. We have lost by letter 305, by exclusion and erasure, 239 and by death, 46, making a total loss of 590, thus giving us a net gain of 180. We have at the present time a total membership of 7,744, with church property valued at $480,-511. We gave for current expenses during the year, $85,607.94 and for missions, $16, 047.77. The total amount expended by our churches was $101,655.71. In view of the continued crop failure in many sections of the state, we think these figures are very gratifying.

Forty-eight missionaries were under appointment during the year. They have served 74 churches and out-stations. These missionaries have also had charge of 57 Sunday schools and have organized seven new Sunday schools.

We thank God that in certain portions of the state large crops have been harvested and the evidences of prosperity have been marked, but in many sections there has been another partial or almost complete crop failure this year and we are reminded of the fact that in many of these sections this is the third, and in some cases, the fourth consecutive crop failure. In most cases our people have been exceedingly heroic and have given and done for the work of the Kingdom

far beyond what we could naturally expect. The pastors in these districts are doing splendid work, in the real missionary spirit.

The work in general throughout the state is in a very hopeful condition and there is every prospect of a good year just ahead of us. One of the plans which we are just now trying to work out is the grouping of from three to six points into one parish under the leadership of a good, strong pastor. We hope to establish at least two circuits of this kind this spring.

Utah

REV. W. H. BOWLER, BOISE, IDAHO

ON account of the strength of Mormonism in Utah, it is unreasonable, from a human standpoint, to expect the same encouraging developments in religious work here that are realized in other states, and yet as we review the work of the past year we find sufficient cause for lifting our hearts in gratitude for His abundant mercies and goodness, for there have been some encouraging evidences of progress and growth. A new church was organized out of the Lincoln Street Mission, Salt Lake City, and this will doubtless result in strengthening Baptist work in that section of the city. Developments of a very encouraging and satisfactory nature have taken place in our work at Moab, an agricultural town 35 miles from the railroad in a section of the state which is intensely Mormon, and the developments of the year in connection with this field demonstrates what can be done in Utah under wise and aggressive leadership. In this church there have been eleven baptisms, the membership has been doubled and $50 have been contributed for missions, an average of $2 per member, against nothing during the preceding year. This is an excellent record for a church in the heart of a Mormon stronghold. The statistics for the state show that 165 new members were received during the year and that there were 59 baptisms. The net gain in membership was 100. If this record could be sustained for a number of years, we should consider that we were making remarkable progress in Utah. During the year eight men have been commissioned in co-operation with the Home Mission Society. These men have reported 292 weeks of labor, 489 sermons preached, 334 prayer and other meetings held, 1,363 religious visits made, 12 baptisms, 33 received by letter and experience.

Religious conditions in Utah, owing to the dominant influence of Mormonism, are such on practically all the fields we are occupying that it is impossible to keep the fields supplied with pastors unless the Home Mission Society is able to make large appropriations for these respective fields. The present appropriation from the Home

Mission Society for Utah makes it possible to sustain men on a limited number of fields only; and three or four most important and promising fields in which we have valuable properties have been without pastors during the entire year. One of these places is Provo, a city of 10,000 population in which there are many prominent and influential non-Mormon business firms. Another one is Tremonton, a rapidly growing town surrounded by a splendid farming country and the population is increasing in gentile percentage; still another is Murray, where there is a handful of most loyal Baptists and a large number of non-churchgoers waiting for us to minister to them. By all means these fields should be immediately occupied.

We should not submit to withdrawal from fields and retrenchment. We are now too near the stage where we are going to realize on the investments already made to think of abandoning any work. A calm, sober study of the Utah situation will convince any one that there are exceedingly difficult problems to be solved and that developments must of necessity be slow for some time to come but at the same time sufficient encouragements are discovered to stimulate us to hard and persistent work. The dominant influence of Mormon leaders is losing its power on the rising generation and the development of the marvellous natural resources of the state is bringing in an increasing number of non-Mormons.

In the face of such circumstances, we must not be satisfied merely to hold what we have but we must engage in an aggressive campaign to enlarge our work. Needy and promising new fields are now calling us to come and occupy them. If we are to adopt a program which contemplates simply holding what we have, it is imperative that we must have a larger appropriation from the Home Mission Society than we are now receiving and if the Society can but give us sufficient increased aid to enable us to adequately develop the fields which we have already entered, we believe the Baptists of the state would arise to the situation of providing the funds for occupying new fields. The Baptists of Utah stand ready to present a united front for such an undertaking. Beyond doubt a brighter day has already dawned for Baptist work in Utah.

Eastern Washington

No report on account of the death of the General Missionary, Rev. W. C. King.

Western Washington

REV. JOSEPH H. BEAVEN, SEATTLE

ON account of debt incurred through the anticipation of funds which conditions proved could not be realized, "Retrenchment" had to be the order of the first half of the year. At our State Convention in October, the churches authorized the Board to make considerable enlargement and directed that a vigorous attempt be made to meet the real need of churches already established, since one-third of them were pastorless. We, therefore, increased the number of workers under the joint appointment of the Home Mission Society and the Convention from twenty-six to thirty-four, and the number of churches aided from twenty-five to thirty-eight, with nine out-stations regularly cared for, besides enlisting pastors of self-supporting churches to care for several others. We were able also, by the use of a general worker, to get five churches to carry on such work as could be done with what support they were themselves able to give.

Effort was made at the Associations to enlist our pastors in the conduct of a special evangelistic campaign, having before them as an object, "at least two weeks meeting in every Baptist church building in Western Washington." This has been honestly attempted and from reports from the missionaries a much larger number of baptisms are recorded than last year; and our churches are in a much more healthy condition. During the last six months, 122 have been received into our mission churches by baptism.

Several of our churches have before them the necessity of erecting new edifices and are heroically looking into the situation with a view to meeting it. While there can be no haste made on account of the financial situation (the leading business is that of lumber and logging, together with the shingle industry, and this business has been thoroughly demoralized for various reasons), yet they are desirous of being ready as soon as it is wise to begin a building.

Local conditions have made it imperative, however, that we shall do something heroic in our Oriental work, or else abandon it. Since we began the work and are pioneers in it, and, therefore, best established and able to do the work, it has seemed that the only thing to do was to undertake an advance. A first installment has been made on the purchase price of $22,500 on two lots in the vicinity of the Chinese and Japanese quarters in Seattle. The complete outlay for this work will not be less than $100,000. The building will be provided with chapel, classrooms, gymnasium, library, reading room, baths and dormitories. The intention is to provide such a plan as will attract and appeal to an Oriental when first reaching this country and immediately surround him with good Christian influences. The largest part of the money for this equipment must come from such friends

all over our country who are interested in the welfare of these people and can appreciate the effect of such work in a strategic city in the home-land on the mission enterprises of our foreign missions.

Our work among the foreign population leads that of other denominations, yet there are left untouched several nationalities and our duty to care for such has been emphasized by the coming of two distinct colonies of farmers and dairymen, one from Switzerland and the other from Russia, while inquiries and preparations to care for immigrants are surpassing very materially that of any other past years.

Contiguous to and dependent on the oversight and efforts of this Convention is the territory of Alaska, which will very speedily open up to our energies. We ought to be prospecting and doing some preparatory work now.

In a survey of work already begun and where help must be given, we find nine churches have good houses, a good start in membership, and can furnish material help to sustain a pastor. There are several other places where we shall have to begin over on account of the prolonged period of neglect.

Yet at the same time, as these places are calling for and needing help, the Convention has expended a larger amount of funds in direct missionary aid than at any previous year, and there is an increasing number of places where there ought to be a work opened and pushed with efficiency, places where we have a good constituency but no house of worship, but we are now at an outlay exceeding some thousands more than before and unless the aid from the Society can be increased, we must leave these places to suffer.

Wyoming

J. F. BLODGETT, CASPER

AT the State Convention last fall, Evangelism had a prominent place. The promotion of this phase of the work was placed in the hands of the Executive Committee, with the General Missionary as chairman. By every means co-operation was sought. Meetings were held in as many prominent places as possible, some of these took the form of union meetings—with blessings for all denominations. Another form was a missionary tour by two brethren, some of the preaching being in school houses. Weak and sometimes dying interests have been revived; live churches have been strengthened, in one instance a new organization resulting. Everywhere there have been conversions and baptisms. Particularly interesting were the services at Gebo, a coal mining camp, where the master mechanic of the mine was converted; and where also was discovered a devout Baptist Hungarian family.

We wish we might have a State Evangelist: he is much needed: many times the General Missionary wished he was five men, instead of one —for there were five places simultaneously needing his services.

We have many pastorless fields in Greybull Valley and Shell. Greybull Valley is 90 miles long, with some 200,000 acres of land under ditches. For years we have been solely responsible for evangelistic teaching in this region—having to compete with Mormonism and the world. We need a strong man, on a good salary, with a Ford runabout, to cover this field—in all this field only one place where there is any other evangelistic interest. Evanston is a pastorless town of some 3,000 people; moreover is a Union Pacific Railroad town, where there promises to be further development. We expect to have a student pastor there this summer. There are seven prominent pastorless fields: to properly man them, about $10,000 is needed from the Home Mission Society.

Porto Rico

A. B. RUDD, D.D., SUPERINTENDENT, RIO PIEDRAS

THE Porto Rican Mission at the close of its 15th year reports progress, and respectfully asks "to be continued." It is far more interesting to have taken part in the work of the year than to report it. The former was thrillingly interesting; the latter seems excessively tame.

General View.

The island has welcomed during the year a new Governor, Dr. Arthur Yager, a Baptist, and formerly President of Georgetown College, Kentucky. He is a man of positive Christian character and clear cut convictions as to complete separation of church and state, two things that ought to tell in the future development of our island.

Misses Bischoff and Huber, last year's graduates of the Chicago training school, have been added to our force during the year, locating in San Juan, and are vigorously taking hold of the work. Our churches are shepherded by Porto Rican pastors; the six ladies are distributed in three of the four districts into which the mission is divided. Four of the six other American workers are district missionaries, leaving one for the school and another for the work of general missionary.

General Missionary.

Our district missionaries give the following glimpses of their several fields:

San Juan District:

The sixteen churches of this district are manned by four settled and six student pastors. Rev. F. P. Freeman says: "The missionary

of the district, in addition to the usual district work, is teaching six hours weekly in our seminary, and conducting an English service on Sunday mornings, in Rio Piedras, the seat of the Island University, where the congregations are not large, but increasing both in numbers and in interest. . . . The completion of the beautiful and commodious chapel at Carolina will mean the beginning of a new epoch for our mission in that city. Mameyes, Rio Grande, and Loiza, are towns where our churches cannot be expected to develop to any appreciable extent, until the undesirable rented quarters can be supplanted by chapels sufficiently large to contain the congregations"

Caguas-Cayey District:

Rev. E. L. Humphrey calls attention to the pressing need of a chapel in San Lorenzo, a town of some 3,000 inhabitants, and then adds: "I must repeat what I have said a number of times in the annual report: viz., that our work is winning more and more the respect of the people outside of our churches. The number of our friends increases from year to year."

Barranquitas District (formerly known as the Coamo District):

Rev. G. A. Riggs says: "Though there have been a goodly number of baptisms and signs of spiritual growth along various lines, the most hopeful sign on my field for the past year has been in the increased recognition of financial responsibility. In one of the churches all members receiving a regular wage voted almost a year ago to give 5 per cent. of their income to the work of the Lord. They did that, and recently they decided to raise it to 6 per cent. They have definitely planned to come up to 10 per cent.

"There are two great needs in this central part of the island. The one, which has been constant for a number of years, is that of cheap houses of worship for our country congregations. The other is that of a Christian physician. Large parts of the country are almost not touched at all by medical men of any kind. . . . If a good physician, fully consecrated to the Lord, could be placed in one of these towns of the interior, from which he could touch the surrounding country districts, he could do a world of good to bodies, minds and souls. Though his medical practice would probably sustain him after the first or second year, yet it would be desirable that he be definitely and permanently connected with the Home Mission Society."

This district from month to month leads all others in its per capita contributions. Brother Riggs' call for a Christian physician for the hill country should not pass unheeded. $1,000 a year for the next two years would meet this urgent need and set on foot an enterprise which would be far-reaching in the years to come. A well-equipped Baptist physician with two years of experience on the

island is already here and could take up this work July 1st. Who will respond to this call?

Ponce District:

Rev. C. S. Detweiler writes:— "Our work on the Ponce District has been steady and settled in its ways. The people at large are accustomed to our presence and this compels us to bestir ourselves in order to win their attention and interest. In earlier days they came to us; now we must go to them. We must learn to use more aggressive methods, and lead our pastors in evangelistic preaching and personal work for souls.

"Our most encouraging centre has been Ponce. Both the Ponce and the Playa churches expect to have their buildings enlarged, the Sunday schools having outgrown their present accommodations. In the Playa we frequently have as many as 125 on a Sunday morning, and in Ponce we are not far from an attendance of 300. In Ponce we also rejoice over some good conversions from time to time. Here is a church, well-grounded in the truth of the Gospel, with a steady attendance, with a good building well located, that is in a condition to do a continuous soul-saving work. In a large centre like Ponce new people are ever moving in, and it is a matter of rejoicing that we are well equipped here to minister to them spiritually.

"The Ponce church has just finished collecting sufficient money to build a small frame chapel at one of our out-stations nearby. The Corral Viejo church, one of our stronger country congregations, has just finished building at their own expense an addition to their church for Sunday school purposes. In one thing I feel that we are making a very definite gain, and that is in the grace of giving."

Rev. Juan R. Cepero, pastor of our oldest church, editor of our Baptist paper, "El Evangelista," and teacher of Sunday school Methods in our training school, says: "There are some undeniable facts that indicate at once that the work progresses, and progresses rapidly. But notwithstanding the great success already attained, and the fruit garnered in the past, we must not relax our efforts. The representative classes of our society do not like the Gospel. Many of the young people of both sexes, especially those who come out in crowds from our High Schools, are going into the ranks of Romanism, Spiritualism, of Theosophy, or remain in a state of religious indifference, or perhaps of materialism. The Roman Church has not known how to put herself on the side of the people to help them work out their problems of different kinds, opening to them her heart, and thus showing them that she is in thorough sympathy with them, and the people have come to believe that the church is behind the times and can give nothing to society. There is danger that they place our

Protestant organizations on a parallel with the Roman Church, as only an agency to perform baptisms and funerals.

"In politics a radical party has sprung up with the motto and name of 'La Independencia'. Through the intervention of the Roman Church political questions have gotten to be religious questions; that is, politics envelops the church like a whirlwind. This adds to the difficulties of the situation."

A review of the year would be incomplete without mention of the visit in January of Mrs. Katherine S. Westfall, secretary of the Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Society. Evidently she found much to interest and encourage her as she came into the fields and homes of the consecrated workers of her society, and saw how their efficient labors were being blest. This, her first visit, was a pleasure and a help to us all, and we are hopeful that it may mean an additional worker for us in the near future.

Self Help.

This is the watch-word of the Baptist Mission. Our pastors and churches and the entire mission are studying this question which is regarded as fundamental. "Self-support, a supreme necessity, and how to get it" is a subject on the program for our Bible Institute which is to be held in April, and to its consideration much time is to be given. During this, more than any previous year, this idea has gained ground. Three country chapels have been built largely with contributions raised on the field, funds are in hand for another, and two churches have contributed liberally towards enlarging their houses. Most of our churches are contributing a fixed monthly sum towards their pastors' salaries, and seeking to increase it from year to year. An associational missionary is sustained in full, and with an almost negligible exception our Baptist paper is supported by the churches. Our missionary budget for the next year has been reduced by $1,000 and it is earnestly hoped that this rate of reduction can be maintained. These steps along the path of self-help have been taken in the face of great business depression which now prevails, and which is likely to be intensified during the next year.

Wider Vision.

Our Baptist folk are already looking beyond their own borders. Santo Domingo, with her great spiritual needs appeals to them. The writer had the honor during the year of visiting Santo Domingo at the expense of the native churches in company with Rev. Ramon Velez Lopez as a special committee for the purpose of studying conditions and opening the way for mission work to be directed and maintained conjointly with the Cuban churches. This broadening of the spiritual vision is a hopeful sign, and means quickened life on the part of our churches.

Our Training School, "Grace Conaway Institute."

Rev. P. D. Woods, principal, says: "In September we again began our sessions in the rooms of the Rio Piedras church. The Biblical classes of the year have been under the direction of Dr. A. B. Rudd, Rev. F. P. Freeman and Rev. Juan R. Cepero and Rev. P. D. Woods. A graduate of last year's Normal class, Mr. Fernando Miura, has had charge of the academic work:

"Five new students entered, one holding a Normal diploma, and the four others, eighth grade certificates, so that they can pursue their academic studies at the University High School.

"We have this year thirteen students. Of those, nine have charge of some church, leaving Rio Piedras on Friday afternoon and returning on Monday morning. Although under such conditions the best results cannot be attained, yet, the amount of work done, and the good accomplished have been very marked in nearly every case.

"Three students who have been with us in former years have finished the work assigned by correspondence. These, together with several who finish their work in May, will be the first to receive their diplomas from the 'Grace Conaway Institute.'

"After another year it will probably be unnecessary for us to give academic classes in our classrooms. Our whole thought can then be centered on the Biblical work.

"Our outlook, therefore, is much brighter than it has ever been in the past. Our new building, the gift of kind friends who believe in Christian education, centralizes our work. It gives us suitable quarters in which to carry on this important enterprise."

Work on the Grace Conaway Institute is nearing completion. The Baptist Mission of Porto Rico is profoundly grateful to the donors, whose liberal gifts have made possible this splendid edifice.

The 15th year of the Baptist Mission of Porto Rico has gone down in history. Its record, humble though it be, is a part of the Coming of the Kingdom. Every man and woman of the mission has contributed something towards the actual results of the year. Unitedly we give the praise to Him of whose "government and peace there shall be no end."

STATISTICAL REPORT FOR THE BAPTIST MISSION OF PORTO RICO

FOR THE YEAR FROM MARCH 1, 1913, TO MARCH 1, 1914

New churches organized	3
Number of churches	51
Number of out-stations	52
Number of American missionaries (male, 6; female, 6)	12

Number of Porto Rican missionaries (male, 32; female, 2)	34
Number of baptisms	178
Membership	2,330
Contributions for all purposes	$5,432.61
New chapels	3
Total chapels	34
Missionary residences owned by Society	8
Missionary residences rented	5
Number of Sunday schools	65
Number of pupils and teachers in these Sunday schools	3,051
Number of higher schools	1
Pupils in higher schools	13
Teachers in higher schools (four part time)	5
Valuation of churches, parsonages and lots	$114,550
Valuation of school property	$22,250
Total valuation	$136,800

Eastern Cuba

REV. A. B. HOWELL, SUPERINTENDENT, GUANTANAMO.

IN many ways the year 1913-14 has been the most remarkable in the history of the mission. It is the fifteenth year of its establishment and has just held its tenth Convention at Ciego de Avila.

The former Superintendent having retired from the work, your Board of Managers have placed on me the heavy responsibility of caring for this great work. I accept this task in the name of Him whom I serve, trusting in His strength and wisdom and the hearty co-operation of the Society.

The presence of Dr. C. L. White at all the sessions of our Convention, and his words of encouragement and advice in the solution of the many problems which confront us in the work, was greatly appreciated and served to bring the Convention into more intimate relation with the Society. So evident were the beneficient results of his visit, that the Convention unaimously voted to send the following letter to the Board.

"The Convention of Baptist churches of Eastern Cuba, meeting in the city of Ciego de Avila, Cuba, on the 7th, 8th and 9th of April, 1914, desires to express its gratitude to the Board of The American Baptist Home Mission Society of North America for its interest in the welfare of this Convention and the Cuban churches; shown in the coming of Dr. C. L. White and his presence at this our Tenth Annual Convention.

"We also rejoice to know that it is his purpose to visit the different churches of our Convention, in order that he may become more intimately acquainted with them.

"We also wish to say that this tenth Convention has been the most harmonious, and spiritual in its history, due in a great part, to the presence of Dr. White in all its sessions and because of the spirit of love and Christian fellowship.

"Therefore, this Convention respectfully asks that it be granted the pleasure of having Dr. White, or some other representative of that Board in its future Conventions, having seen the beneficent results of his present visit."

STATISTICAL REPORT.

Present number of churches	51
New churches	4
Out-stations	43
Number of English-speaking missionaries	6
Number of native and Spanish missionaries	24
Number of baptisms during the year	201
Present membership in churches	1,537
Bibles and Testaments distributed	1,185
Pages of tracts distributed	239,872
Contributions for Convention work	$2,042.72
Contributions for foreign mission work	106.51
New chapels built	1
Present number of chapels	37
Number of missionary residences owned	8
Number of missionary residences rented	18
Present number of Sunday schools	56
Number of teachers in Sunday schools	140
Number of pupils enrolled	1,500
Number of colleges and high schools	1
Number of teachers in college	13
Number of primary schools	11
Number of American teachers in primary schools	8
Number of native teachers in primary schools	9
Number of pupils in primary schools	565
Valuation of churches, parsonages and lots	$115,000.00
Valuation of school property	50,000.00
Total valuation of all property	165,000.00

Evangelistic Work.

The Evangelistic work of the Convention is almost entirely in the hands of Rev. Fred J. Peters, who is also pastor of the Bayamo Church. He gives one-half of his time to this work. He has had some remarkable meetings this year and the spiritual growth of the

churches is manifest. There has never been such a deep conviction of sin and intensity of prayer. This is due partly to the religious teaching in our Sunday schools and day schools which furnishes a basis of appeal. Mr. Peters is finding, in our young people a prepared soil in which to plant the seed of gospel truth.

Self-support.

Our churches are steadily moving forward in the matter of self-support. The increase this year is over $325 towards pastors' salaries, while for all purposes there has been collected by the churches of the Convention over $5,000. The contribution of the churches for the Cuban Budget of The American Baptist Home Mission Society reached this year $1,330.41 and we are expecting next year that we will raise $1,500.

Foreign Mission Work.

The Convention has definitely committed itself to mission work in the island of Hayti and Santo Domingo lying next east of Cuba. It was unanimously voted by the Convention that we raise for that purpose $350, and that a committee be formed composed of two members of the Eastern Cuba Convention together with two from the Porto Rican Convention and one from the Board of Managers of The American Baptist Home Mission Society, and that this committee shall determine all matters connected with the work.

Church Edifice.

We have aided this year in the building of one new chapel and the repairs of several. In the work of keeping up our property the churches are contributing about one-half the expense. We expect each year that the burden will be further assumed by our Convention.

Educational work.

In regard to our educational work I quote from the report made to the Convention by our Superintendent of Education, Rev. Robert Routledge. He says: "This has been a very successful year in many ways. In the Cristo schools we have had a year of peace and progress. The number of pupils in the boys' school has not been as large as in other years but the number of those in both schools who pay full tuition is larger than ever before. The girls' school has been crowded during the whole year. The total enrollment in both schools now reaches 175, in comparison with 192 for the whole of last year, and 153 the year previous. Last year we had few graduates from the

different departments, but this year we hope to graduate two from the Theological Department, four from the Normal and four from the sixth grade in the boys' school (which corresponds to the first year in the high schools in the states and also to the first year in the National Institute in Cuba). The average attendance up to March 31 is 140, compared with 150 last year and 130 the year before. The difference between this year and last is due to the fact that this year we have five less in the Theological Department and seven less of those who had scholarships. The members of the Convention know the good work done by the graduates of the Normal Department. All the young ladies who have gone from this department are doing excellent work in our primary schools. As to these from the Department of Theology, I have only to repeat the words of our General Superintendent, who recently told me that with hardly an exception these young men are making zealous and efficient workers. Several of our former students are now enrolled in high schools in the states. Our constant aim is to prepare our students physically, intellectually and spiritually for life's tasks. More than thirty of our students have professed conversion during the year, most of them during the special meetings held by Mr. Peters. The Bible is taught in all our grades.

In our primary schools we have also had a fruitful year. We began the year in September with a considerable deficit. We have not only cancelled this deficit, but we hope to have a surplus at the end of the year to better the equipment of our schools already established.

On account of the lack of teachers and other causes we could not continue our schools at San Luis, Songo and Veguitas. I think we should have a school at San Luis as soon as possible. We opened a new school at La Maya which has been a great success, due to the work of the pastor on that field. The present enrollment in our primary schools now reaches 565."

I wish to add to this report that the American teachers furnished by the Woman's Board of Chicago are doing excellent work in all our schools where they not only teach but have also the best opportunity for mission work among the children and through these reach the homes.

No better opportunity has opened to us than that which presents itself in the general demand made upon us of giving the Cuban children an education, which includes the whole child, spiritual, intellectual and physical, and in this great work the Woman's Board of Chicago, together with other excellently prepared workers, are rendering an important service.

El Salvador

REV. WILLIAM KEECH, SAN SALVADOR, SUPERINTENDENT.

BAPTIST work is now in its third year in this Republic. We occupy some of the most strategic centres for Gospel work. Our Church in the capital (San Salvador, population, 60,000) consists now of 30 baptized believers. Our rented hall is very inadequate, and we are in great need of a proper church edifice. In Sonsonate a church has been organized, and now has 48 members, of whom Dr. Tavel, an ex-priest, is pastor. Near Juayua, the owner of six large estates has given us unlimited access to some 5,000 Indians of the ancient Nahuatl tribe who work there. But who can we send to them? Already we have twelve converts from this tribe, but who will gather the rest? One old lady of this tribe recently gave us a piece of land on which to build a hall for our services in Juayua (population,, 10,000). This is the centre of a most populous district and within easy reach of about 50,000 people. Three hundred dollars would build us a place quite adequate for the present needs in this town.

During Passion Week meetings were held in the Capital each night, with gratifying attendance; and on Good Friday we had the joy of baptizing five persons, whilst several other candidates await the next opportunity. We feel much encouraged with the work here and in many other places, but it is taxing our strength to the utmost to properly care for it all. There is tremendous need for more foreign workers: our native brethren do exceedingly well and we thank God for them, but naturally they do not give the foundation required at this juncture. We hope the Society will soon be able to augment its workers in this Republic.

There are three churches, one having been organized this year; 295 members; 14 out-stations; 7 Sunday schools with an enrollment of 314; 2 chapels; 36 baptisms during the year; 4 native workers and 3 others not natives; 379,630 pages of tracts and many copies of the Scriptures distributed.

Mexico

No report.

Kanawha, District: West Virginia

REV. JOHN S. STUMP, PARKERSBURG, JOINT DISTRICT SECRETARY

States	Churches	Sunday Schools	Y. P. Societies	Individuals	Women's Societies	Total Donations	Legacies	Annuities	Total Receipts
West Virginia									
Totals, 1913-14	$5,464 45	$189 39	$10 00	$128 08	$3 05			$500 00	$6,294 97
Totals, 1912-13	5,584 22	171 65	9 83	291 00	7 50	$6,064 20			6,064 20
Increase		17 74	17					500 00	230 77
Decrease	120 77			162 92	4 45				
Number contributing in 1913-14	377	35	4	20	1				
In 1912-13	419	38	4	38	1				
Increase									
Decrease	42	3		18					

Superior District, Minnesota, South Dakota and North Dakota

FRANK PETERSON, D.D., MINNEAPOLIS, MINN., JOINT DISTRICT SECRETARY

States	Churches	Sunday Schools	Y. P. Societies	Individuals	Women's Societies	Total Donations	Legacies	Annuities	Total Receipts
Minnesota	$6,116 74	$ 82 18	$10 00	$57 00		$6,265 92			$ 6,265 92
South Dakota	1,620 04	8 28				1,628 32			1,628 32
North Dakota	711 94					711 94			711 94
Totals, 1913-14	8,448 72	90 46	10 00	57 00		8,606 18			8,606 18
Totals, 1912-13	9,278 08	204 08		65 28		9,547 44	$2,000 00		11,547 44
Increase			10 00						
Decrease	829 36	113 62		8 28		941 26			2,941 26
Number contributing in 1913-14	244	3		1					
In 1912-13	217	13		3					
Increase	27								
Decrease		10		2					

Lake District: Illinois and Iowa

J. Y. AITCHISON, D.D., JOINT DISTRICT SECRETARY

States	Churches	Sunday Schools	Y. P. Societies	Individuals	Women's Societies	Total Donations	Legacies	Annuities	Total Receipts
Illinois	$15,397 73	$430 35	$18 00	$1,019 83	.....	$16,865 91	$4,902 92	$300 00	$22,068 83
Iowa	7,523 65	280 44	73 10	283 27	.....	8,160 46	475 00	577 50	9,212 96
Totals, 1913-14	22,921 38	710 79	91 10	1,303 10	.....	25,026 37	5,377 92	877 50	31,281 79
Totals, 1912-13	24,910 98	1,292 05	136 94	3,281 39	26 05	29,647 41	625 00	4,600 00	34,872 41
Increase	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,752 92	.....	.....
Decrease	1,989 60	581 26	45 84	1,978 29	26 05	4,621 04	.....	3,722 50	3,590 62
Number contributing in 1913-14	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
In 1912-13	578	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Increase	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease	78	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Midland District: Oklahoma, Kansas, New Mexico and Colorado

BRUCE KINNEY, D.D., TOPEKA, KANS., DISTRICT SECRETARY

States	Churches	Sunday Schools	Y. P. Societies	Individuals	Women's Societies	Total Donations	Legacies	Annuities	Total Receipts
Kansas	$4,912 07	$104 31	$11 50	$534 50	.....	$5,562 38	$7,682 57	.....	$13,244 95
Oklahoma	3,387 44	5 48	.....	173 28	.....	3,566 20	.....	.....	3,566 20
Colorado	3,850 73	124 24	2 20	30	.....	4,007 17	.....	.....	4,007 17
New Mexico	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	5	47 67	.....	52 67
Totals, 1913-14	12,150 24	234 03	13 70	742 78	.....	13,140 75	7,730 24	.....	20,870 99
Totals, 1912-13	12,586 10	387 38	43 11	852 12	$5	13,873 71	719 59	$500	15,093 30
Increase	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,010 65	.....	5,777 69
Decrease	435 86	153 35	29 41	109 34	5	732 96	.....	500	.....
Number contributing in 1913-14	435	21	6	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
In 1912-13	593	66	22	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Increase	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease	158	45	16	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Yellowstone District: Idaho, Montana, Utah, Eastern Washington and Wyoming

CHARLES A. COOK, D.D., SPOKANE, WASH., JOINT DISTRICT SECRETARY

States	Churches	Sunday Schools	Y. P. Societies	Individuals	Women's Societies	Total Donations	Legacies	Annuities	Total Receipts
Idaho	$681 88	$24 85	$4 00	$39 70		$750 43			
Montana	603 04	14 75				618 79			
Utah	103 25	6 60	1 00			110 85			
E. Washington	760 43	86 65		69 25		915 33			
Wyoming	105 06	8 00				113 06			
Totals, 1913-14	2,253 66	140 85	5 00	108 95		2,508 46			
Totals, 1912-13	2,593 61	221 04	3 50	108 15		2,926 30			
Increase			1 50	80					
Decrease	339 95	80 19				417 84			
Number contributing in 1913-14	132	18	4	4					
In 1912-13	133	25	2	10					
Increase			2						
Decrease	1	7		6					

Pacific District: Arizona, Nevada, Northern California, Southern California, Oregon and Western Washington

ALONZO M. PETTY, D.D., LOS ANGELES, CAL., DISTRICT SECRETARY

States	Churches	Sunday Schools	Y. P. Societies	Individuals	Women's Societies	Total Donations	Legacies	Annuities	Total Receipts
Arizona	$ 579 74	$ 52 97		$ 55 00		$ 687 71			$ 687 71
Nevada	251 84					251 84			251 84
N. California	4,703 04	86 55	$156 75	102 01		5,048 35			5,048 35
Oregon	2,899 79	22 17		37 50		2,959 46			2,959 46
S. California	9,771 07	138 01	17 00	5,555 00		15,481 08	$3,100 00	$18,975 00	37,556 00
W. Washington	2,147 81	21 19	10 00	5 00		2,184 00			2,184 00
Totals, 1913-14	20,353 29	320 89	183 75	5,754 51		26,612 44	3,100 00	18,975 00	48,687 44
Totals, 1912-13	25,654 46	703 61	95 28	6,064 37		32,517 72	866 16	14,850 00	48,233 88
Increase			88 47				2,233 84	4,125 00	453 56
Decrease	5,301 20	382 72		309 86		5,905 28			
Number contributing in 1913-14	334	44	10	16		404			
In 1912-13	274	88	9	18		389			
Increase	60		1			15			
Decrease		44		2					

Nebraska

WILSON MILLS, D.D., OMAHA, NEB., STATE COLLECTING AGENT

States	Churches	Sunday Schools	Y. P. Societies	Individuals	Women's Societies	Total Donations	Legacies	Annuities	Total Receipts
Nebraska									
Totals, 1913-14	$3,779 23	$154 72		$124 26		$4,058 21	$500 00		$4,558 21
Totals, 1912-13	3,461 43	242 91	$31 89	25 25		3,761 48			3,761 48
Increase	317 80			99 01		296 73			796 73
Decrease		88 19	31 89						
Number contributing in 1913-14	135								
In 1912-13	136								
Increase									
Decrease	1								

Michigan

REV. E. M. LAKE, LANSING, STATE COLLECTING AGENT

States	Churches	Sunday Schools	Y. P. Societies	Individuals	Women's Societies	Total Donations	Legacies	Annuities	Total Receipts
Michigan									
Totals, 1913-14	$8,547 36			$144 90		$8,692 26	$4,334 15	$1,300 00	$14,326 41
Totals, 1912-13	8,808 39			1,113 60		9,921 99		1,400 00	11,321 99
Increase							4,334 15		3,004 42
Decrease	261 03			968 70		1,229 73		100 00	
Number contributing in 1913-14	354								
In 1912-13	239								
Increase	115								
Decrease									

Missouri

W. E. TRUEX, D.D., ST. LOUIS, STATE COLLECTING AGENT

States	Churches	Sunday Schools	Y. P. Societies	Individuals	Women's Societies	Total Donations	Legacies	Annuities	Total Receipts
Missouri									
Totals, 1913-14	$4,440 54	$37 79	$2 91	$105 11		$4,586 35	$333 35		*$4,919 70
Totals, 1912-13	4,791 69	71 14		84 25		4,947 08			4,947 08
Increase			2 91	20 86			333 35		
Decrease	351 15	33 35				360 73			27 38
Number contributing in 1913-14	858	32	4	12			1		
In 1912-13	818	31		14					
Increase	40	1	4				1		
Decrease				2					

* Missouri sent to Home Mission Board, Southern Baptist Convention $17,966.33 for year ending April 30th, 1914.

Wisconsin

REV. H. R. MacMILLAN, MILWAUKEE, STATE COLLECTING AGENT

States	Churches	Sunday Schools	Y. P. Societies	Individuals	Women's Societies	Total Donations	Legacies	Annuities	Total Receipts
Wisconsin									
Totals, 1913-14	$2,784 13	$22 42	$51 00	$103 76		$2,961 31	$1,720 74		$4,682 05
Totals, 1912-13	2,718 56	85 39		142 00		2,945 95	1,584 15		4,530 10
Increase	65 57		51 00			15 36	136 59		151 95
Decrease		65 57		38 24					
Number contributing in 1913-14	116	2	2	5			3		
In 1912-13									
Increase									
*Decrease									

OBITUARY

Rev. Alexander Turnbull, died July 4, 1913, in New York. He was born in Montreal, Canada, January 31, 1852, of Scotch ancestry; was graduated from the University of Toronto in 1873 and from the Newton Theological Institution in 1876. He served as pastor in Belleville and Simcoe, Ontario, Salida and Denver, Colorado. From 1893-1908 he was Assistant Corresponding Secretary of the Society, resigning on account of poor help. His last work was as pastor at North Egremont, Massachusetts. He was a man of noble ideals, continuous optimism and consecrated to the tasks to which he freely gave his strength and talents.

Mrs. Caroline C. Bishop died January 7, 1914, at advanced age. She was the gifted wife of a former Corresponding Secretary of the Society, and during her long life was profoundly interested in its work to which she made large and frequent gifts. Among these was a notable one of $10,000 to Bishop College, named in honor of her husband. She was a student of the progress of the Kingdom of God, and served well her generation. Added to the culture that came from a noble inheritance and stimulating social and intellectual environment, was the culture of the heart that made her words and gifts and influence profoundly effective.

General William S. Shallenberger, a former president of the Society, died April 15th at his home in Washington, D. C. He was born at Mt. Pleasant, Pennsylvania, November 24, 1839, and was educated at Mt. Pleasant and at Bucknell University. From the latter he received the honary degree of master of arts in 1880. He served in the Civil War as First Lieutenant, and Adjutant in the 140th Pennsylvania Volunteers, and was wounded in battle. He represented the twenty-fourth district of Pennsylvania in Congress from 1877 to 1883. Fifteen years later he was appointed Second Assistant Postmaster-General by President McKinley, and held this high office with distinguished ability for ten years. He was a very active member of Calvary Baptist Church, Washington, served for many years as the superintendent of the adult department in the Sunday school, and always took a wide interest in the affairs of the denomination, serving at one time as chairman of the Committee of Fifteen, which drafted the plan for the organization of the Northern Baptist Convention at Washington in 1907. He was a noble Christian of splendid purpose and broad vision.

P. S. Henson, D.D., died on April 24th at the age of eighty-three. He was born in Virginia, and was the first student graduated from Richmond College. Beginning his ministry among the country churches of Virginia, he later had notable pastorates in Philadelphia, Chicago, Brooklyn and Boston. He was a lecturer and preacher of great ability, and showed his devotion to the Home Mission Society in numerous and fruitful ways.

Thomas Oaks Conant, LL.D., died on January 29th. He was an able editor during his labors of thirty-five years in furthering the interests of the "Examiner." His writing were voluminous, thoughtful and inspiring. His heart centered in the larger interests of the denomination, and the brilliant work which he did for the Home Mission Society during his long career is highly appreciated and has brought forth abundant fruitage.

Captain Gustavus W. Schroeder died in New York on March 2d at an advanced age, the funeral service being held at the Mariner's Temple, New York City, March 6th, where seventy years previous, when known as the "Baptist Seamen's Bethel," and after a sea voyage, he went to worship upon his first Sunday in America. At that time he witnessed a baptismal service which led six months later to his own baptism. A visit to Sweden in 1845 brought about the conversion to Baptist views of Rev. F. O. Nelson, who journeyed to Hamburg, Germany, to be baptized by Rev. J. G. Oncken. This resulted in the establishment of the First Baptist Church in Sweden, from which the work has grown to such large proportions. Captain Schroeder lived to a great age, and was a Christian man of fine ability, of large heart, wide vision. He was deeply devoted to the interests of the Kingdom of God.

Rev. W. C. King, superintendent of missions for East Washington and North Idaho, died at his home at Spokane on April 5th. He was a faithful minister of Christ and served as a general missionary of the American Baptist Home Mission Society and as Secretary of the State Conventions in South Dakota, Colorado, East Washington and Northern Idaho. He was a man of large heart, and well equipped for the work of the ministry to which he devoted all his energies. He was a wise leader, enthusiastic in his varied service, and he labored in the cause which he loved until his strength failed. He fought a good fight and kept the faith.

TREASURER'S REPORT

GENERAL STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED MARCH 31, 1914

RECEIPTS

FUNDS	From the Denomination	From General Conference Free Baptists	From Income on Investments	From Assets Liquidated	From Transfers from Other Funds	From Miscellaneous Sources	Totals by Funds	
1. For General Fund	$453,390 78		$76,613 28	$ 81 72	$14,900 00	$10,062 13	$555,047 91	
2. For Designated Fund	16,428 83		7,147 96	33,550 00	47 14	10,772 51	67,946 44	
3. For Church Edifice Loan Fund			6,399 13	16,983 23		102 00	23,484 36	
4. For Permanent Trust Fund	28,593 82	$2,614 91		20,267 56	983 18		52,459 47	
5. For Annuity Fund	31,769 36			21,963 00			56,732 36	
6. For Conditional Fund				4,782 46			4,782 46	
7. For Legacy Reserve Fund	25,224 60			6,082 83			31,307 43	
Totals	$558,407 39	$2,614 91	$90,160 37	$103,710 80	$15,930 32	$20,936 64	$791,760 43	
CASH IN TREASURY, APRIL 1, 1913								
General Fund, Reserved							$13,360 51	
Designated Fund							28,376 23	
Church Edifice Loan Fund							10,882 66	
Permanent Trust Fund							7,754 69	
Annuity Fund							11,506 22	
Conditional Fund							4,213 47	
Legacy Reserve Fund							199 77	
							$868,053 98	
DEBT OF GENERAL FUND, MARCH 31, 1914							71,051 54	$939,105 52

DISBURSEMENTS

FUNDS			For All Missionary Expenses	For Assets Acquired	For Transfers to Other Funds		Totals by Funds
1. From General Fund	Budget, 1913-14		$567,509 63	$ 5,430 16			$572,939 79
	Budget, 1911-12 and 1912-13		11,920 10				11,920 10
2. From Designated Fund			14,332 68	77,976 51			92,309 19
3. From Church Edifice Loan Fund			2,021 00	26,070 20			28,091 20
4. From Permanent Trust Fund				48,224 94			48,224 94
5. From Annuity Fund				36,784 02	$14,883 18		51,667 20
6. From Conditional Fund				7,339 63	1,047 14		8,386 77
7. From Legacy Reserve Fund				15,403 00			15,403 00
Totals			$595,783 41	$217,228 46	$15,930 32		$828,942 19
CASH IN TREASURY, MARCH 31, 1914							
General Fund, Reserved							$ 3,856 33
Designated Fund							4,013 48
Church Edifice Loan Fund							6,275 82
Permanent Trust Fund							11,989 22
Annuity Fund							16,571 38
Conditional Fund							609 16
Legacy Reserve Fund							16,104 20
							$888,361 78
DEBT OF GENERAL FUND, APRIL 1, 1913							50,743 74
							$939,105 52

See following pages for details.

RECEIPTS UNDER THE BUDGET OF 1913-14

For General Purposes—			
1.	Contributions from Churches	$249,800 04	
	Contributions from Sunday Schools	7,164 17	
	Contributions from Young People's Societies	1,141 57	
	Contributions from Individuals	129,249 98	
	Total Contributions	$387,355 76	
2.	Legacies	65,000 00	
3.	Income from Permanent Trust Fund	49,323 45	
	Income from Isaac Davis Fund	549 80	
	Income from Annuity Fund	22,247 34	
	Income from Conditional Fund	979 53	
	Income from Designated Fund	1,570 42	
	Income from General Fund	774 34	
	Income from Legacy Reserve Fund	1,168 40	
4.	Literature Sold	196 36	
5.	School Surplus	636 46	
6.	*Annuity Funds, Released by Death of Donors	13,900 00	
7.	*Conditional Funds Released by Terms of Bequest	1,000 00	
8.	Realized from Former Gifts to Churches	7,759 03	
9.	Pulpit Supply Funds	265 65	
10.	Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Society for Society's Share of Sunday-school Receipts	1,035 02	
11.	Investments Repaid	81 72	
12.	Miscellaneous	1,204 63	
	Total Receipts		$555,047 91
	Debt March 31, 1914		71,051 54
			$626,099 45

*Reported in former years among "Receipts for Annuity and Conditional Funds."

DISBURSEMENTS UNDER THE BUDGET OF 1913-14

1. FOR MISSION WORK	Salaries	Expenses	Totals
General Superintendents—			
Barnes, L. C., Field Secretary	$4,000 00	$1,025 31	
Kinney, Bruce, half time	1,000 00	594 11	
Proper, D. D., half time	1,000 00	812 87	
Williams, J. N.	625 00		
Wooddy, C. A.	2,425 00	1,470 94	
	$9,050 00	$3,903 23	$12,953 23
On the following Fields—			
Arizona			6,500 00
Arizona, Hopi Indians			1,600 00
California, Northern			8,298 82
California, Southern			4,500 00
Colorado			5,313 41
Connecticut			3,726 38
Cuba			31,937 11
Delaware			918 75
District of Columbia			338 52
El Salvador			4,362 03
General Conference, Free Baptists			799 76
German Churches, United States and Canada			6,000 00
Georgia			400 00
Idaho, Southern			6,500 00
Illinois			4,657 50
Iowa			225 96
Kansas			1,500 00
Maine			1,425 00
Massachusetts			8,511 74
Mexico			21,103 98
Michigan			1,796 04
Minnesota			2,000 00
Missouri			2,112 50
Montana			5,945 40
Montana, Crow Indians			2,460 53
Nebraska			2,700 00
Nevada			5,000 00
New Hampshire			989 99
New Jersey			3,702 85
New York			11,544 25
North Dakota			7,000 00
Ohio			1,537 50
Oklahoma			8,000 00
Oklahoma, Blanket Indians			9,975 79
Oregon			8,298 45
Pennsylvania			6,715 82
Porto Rico			30,082 97
Rhode Island			1,937 60
South Dakota			8,148 39
Utah			5,515 75
Vermont			824 02
Virginia			600 00
Washington Eastern and Northern Idaho			8,000 00
Washington Western			8,000 00
West Virginia			1,096 87
Wisconsin			1,234 43
Wyoming			6,955 19
Total for Missions			$283,746 53

2. FOR EDUCATIONAL PURPOSES

INSTITUTION LOCATION	Salaries	Expenses	Additions to Properties	Totals
IN HIGHER SCHOOLS FOR NEGROES				
Arkansas Baptist College, Little Rock, Ark.	$1,100 00			$1,100 00
Benedict College, Columbia, S. C.	11,279 24	$4,445 88		15,725 12
Bishop College, Marshall, Tex.	11,746 27	780 00		12,526 27
Hartshorn Memorial College, Richmond, Va.	1,200 00			1,200 00
Jackson College, Jackson, Miss.	8,322 50	630 00		8,952 50
Morehouse College, Atlanta, Ga.	10,361 27	1,000 00	1,144 50	12,505 77
Roger Williams University, Nashville, Tenn.	1,437 50			1,437 50
Selma University, Selma, Ala.	1,000 00			1,000 00
Shaw University, Raleigh, N. C.	13,117 99	2,906 56		16,024 55
Spelman Seminary, Atlanta, Ga.		1,500 00		1,500 00
State University, Louisville, Ky.	1,100 00			1,100 00
Storer College, Harper's Ferry, W. Va.	3,000 00			3,000 00
Virginia Union University, Richmond, Va.	14,603 83	2,850 00	3,500 00	20,953 83
IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS				
Americus Institute, Americus, Ga.	800 00			800 00
Coleman Academy, Gibsland, La.	600 00			600 00
Florida Baptist Academy, Jacksonville, Fla.	760 00			760 00
Houston Academy, Houston, Tex.	350 00			350 00
Howe Bible and Normal Inst., Memphis, Tenn.	500 00			500 00
Jeruel Academy, Athens, Ga.	500 00			500 00
Manning Bible School, Cairo, Ill.		227 34		227 34
Thompson Institute, Lumberton, N. C.	600 00			600 00
Tidewater Institute, Hampton, Va.	350 00			350 00
Walker Baptist Institute, Augusta, Ga.	500 00			500 00
Waters Normal Institute, Winton, N. C.	600 00			600 00
Western College, Macon, Mo.	1,000 00			1,000 00
IN HUNGARIAN SCHOOLS				
Theological School, Scranton, Pa.	400 00	600 00		1,000 00
IN INDIAN SCHOOLS				
Indian University, Bacone, Okla.	7,940 47	297 96		8,238 43
Murrow Indian Orphan's Home, Bacone, Okla.	400 00	166 28		566 28
Red Stone	248 00	35 00		283 00
IN MEXICAN SCHOOLS				
Montemorelos, Mex., Primary School	87 50	50 00		137 50
Monterey, Mex., Theological School	1,031 00	1,320 00		2,351 00
IN CUBAN SCHOOLS				
Colegios Internacionales, El Cristo, Cuba	8,189 01	1,289 38	639 68	10,118 07
Equipment for Primary Schools, Etc.	30 83	145 97		176 80
IN PORTO RICAN SCHOOLS				
Grace Conaway Institute, Rio Piedras	1,785 00	2,262 73		4,047 73
Girls School, Coamo		37 50		37 50
MISCELLANEOUS				
Special Polish Worker	100 00			100 00
Auditing School Accounts		176 97		176 97
Insurance of School Buildings		4,993 25		4,993 25
Books and Supplies		310 75		310 75
Supervisional Expenses		519 30		519 30
Totals	105,040 41	26,544 87	5,284 18	136,869 46

3. FOR CHURCH EDIFICE WORK

Gifts to the following Churches:		
*Arizona, Miami, First	$222 23	
Arizona, Tucson, Mexican	500 00	
California, Arcata, First	100 00	
California, Cottonwood	100 00	
*California, Hughson, First	300 00	
*California, Lancaster	250 00	
*California, Los Angeles, Immanuel	250 00	
*California, Oakland, Elmhurst	250 00	
California, Richvale	250 00	
*California, San Diego, East	250 00	
*California, Sunland	150 00	
*Colorado, Alamosa, First	133 34	
*Colorado, Coal Creek, Pepper's Gardens	133 34	
*Colorado, Kersey, First	333 33	
*Colorado, Vona, First	133 33	
Cuba, Galbis	250 00	
*Idaho, Gooding, First	233 34	
Idaho, Weiser	233 34	
*Kansas, Kansas City, Edgerton Place	1,000 00	
Massachusetts, Boston, First Free	1,000 00	
Mexico, Tampico	4,248 58	
Michigan, Detroit, Hungarian	365 00	
*Minnesota, St. Paul, Central Swede	500 00	
Minnesota, St. Paul, Immanuel	500 00	
*Minnesota, St. Paul, Merriam, Park	2,000 00	
Montana, Lewistown	757 89	
Montana, Pryor, Crow Indian	400 00	
Nebraska, Gothenburg	200 00	
Nebraska, Lodi	50 00	
*Nebraska, Oxford, First	133 33	
New Jersey, Newark, First Slovak	750 00	
New Jersey, Passaic, Italian	100 00	
New York, Brooklyn, Nor-Danish	500 00	
New York, Buffalo, Hungarian	2,000 00	
New York, Utica, Italian	1,500 00	
North Dakota, Drayton, Swede	160 00	
Oklahoma, Durwood	200 00	
Oklahoma, Mountain View	150 00	
Oklahoma, Lincoln Co., Only Way	1,000 00	
Pennsylvania, McKeesport, First Swede	500 00	
Pennsylvania, Patton	500 00	
Pennsylvania, Woodlawn, First	250 00	
Porto Rico, Carolina	2,018 00	
South Dakota, Sturgis, First	275 00	
*Utah, Salt Lake City, First Swede	250 00	
*Washington, Kennewick, First	444 45	
Washington, Medina, Bellevue	166 67	
*Washington, Pleasant Valley, First	266 67	
Washington, Seattle, Elim, Swede	416 67	
Washington, Spokane, Olivet	88 89	
West Virginia, Gassaway, First	500 00	
Wyoming, Jackson, First	35 71	
Wyoming, Lander, First	300 00	
Wyoming, Riverton, First	175 00	
*Wyoming, Rock Springs, First	23 80	
Total Amount of Gifts		$27,797 91
Repairs and Expenses, Cuban Chapels		531 23
Insurance		417 50
Total for Church Edifice Work		$28,746 64

*Also a Loan from the Loan Fund

4. PROMOTION OF INTEREST AND BENEFICENCE

DISTRICT SECRETARIES	Salaries	Expenses	Totals
Anthony, A. W.	1,272 60	513 59	
Agar, F. A. Assistant 6 Mos.	1,000 00	514 21	
Aitchison, J. Y.	1,110 00	1,243 67	
Cook, C. A.	646 20	170 96	
Divine, F. H.	2,500 00	1,490 78	
Kinney Bruce, half time	1,000 00	614 24	
Lake, E. M.	512 00	425 04	
McMillan, H. R., 11 Mos.	210 32	65 65	
Marshall, H. E., Assistant		384 50	
Maxwell, J. A., seven months	1,400 00	1,327 64	
Mills, Wilson	360 50	198 09	
Peterson, Frank	666 66	374 48	
Petty, A. M.	2,200 00	2,506 40	
Proper, D. D., half time	1,000 00	803 46	
Robbins, J. C.	1,000 00	1,673 70	
Russell, Wm. G., 3 Mos.	600 00	454 26	
Stanton, Chas. E.	702 00	582 48	
Starr, Benjamin, assistant	350 00	201 31	
Stump John S.	786 00	725 42	
Missouri Joint Collecting Agency		578 78	
	$17,316 28	$14,848 66	$32,164 94
Baptist Forward Movement			3,333 33
Laymen's Missionary Movement			864 59
Advertising		399 26	
Anniversaries		674 98	
Annual Report		893 61	
Apportionment Committee Northern Baptist Convention		1,423 20	
Express and Freight		264 05	
Home Missions Council		500 00	
Home Mission Day		874 64	
"Missions"		2,603 00	
Northern Baptist Convention		2,000 00	
Postage		200 00	
Home Mission Literature		2,273 52	
Publicity Work		200 00	
Missionary Expositions		200 20	
Special Conferences		477 65	
			12,984 11
			$49,346 97

5. ADMINISTRATION

Secretary's and Treasurer's Departments.			
Morehouse, H. L., Cor. Sec.	4,000 00		
White, C. L., Asso. Cor. Sec.	4,000 00	554 96	
Moulton, F. T., Treasurer	3,000 00		
Clerks	9,277 90		
	20,277 90	554 96	$20,832 86
Audit		443 00	
Exchange		238 07	
Expense of Collecting Legacies		197 51	
Expense of Board Members attending Meetings		277 00	
Office Supplies and Expenses		1,595 84	
Postage		608 17	
Rent		3,141 65	
Surety Bonds		98 33	
Incidentals		88 14	
		6,687 71	
		2,000 00	
Less amount paid by Church Edifice Loan Fund			4,687
			$25,520 57

6. ANNUITIES		$25,243 74	
7. MISCELLANEOUS			
Interest on Loans for Financing Budget	$8,406 04		
Interest on Loan for Virginia Union University	3,057 76		
D. W. Perkins, Special	1,200 00		
Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Society's share of Sunday School Contributions for 1913-14	2,381 10		
Paid to Permanent Trust Fund on Profit and Loss Account	5,000 00		
Paid to Annuity Fund on Profit and Loss Account	3,000 00		
Sundry Investments	145 98		
Miscellaneous	275 00	23,465 88	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		$572,939 79	
Cash Reserved for Unpaid Appropriations under Budget of 1913-14		3,418 45	
Debt of April 1st, 1913	50,743 74		
Less Cash released from Balance Reserved April 1st, 1913 under Budget of 1912-13			
Appropriations having lapsed	1,002 53	49,741 21	
Total		$626,099 45	

OPERATIONS DURING 1913-14 UNDER THE RESERVE FUND OF THE BUDGETS OF 1911-12 AND 1912-13

April 1, 1913, Cash Reserved			$13,360 51
DISBURSEMENTS FOR CHURCH EDIFICE WORK			
Gifts to the following churches:			
Arizona, Tucson, Mexican	$1,000 00		
*Idaho, Fruitland, First	466 67		
Idaho, McCammon, First	233 33		
Illinois, Chicago, Elim Swede	1,000 00		
Illinois, Chicago, Logan Square	717 28		
Kansas, Chanute	500 00		
Kansas, Kansas City, Edgerton Place	2,000 00		
Kansas, Topeka, Seward Ave	200 00		
Massachusetts, Salem, French	500 00		
*Minnesota, Cook, Swedish	75 00		
Montana, Butte, First	473 68		
*Montana, Eureka, First	284 21		
*Nevada, Elko, First	757 89		
Oklahoma, Haskell	200 00		
Oklahoma, Pryor	250 00		
Oregon, Portland, Italian	865 00		
Porto Rico, Carolina	1,000 00		
South Dakota, Trent	137 50		
*Washington, Rochester, First	83 34		
Wyoming, Manderson, First	400 00		
*Wyoming, Rock Springs, First	776 20		
Total for Church Edifice		$11,920 10	
Amount saved on lapsed appropriations cancelled, credited on debt of General Fund, April, 1, 1913		1,002 53	
		$12,922 63	
Balance in Treasury, Reserved March 31, 1914		437 88	
			$13,360 51

DESIGNATED FUNDS

RECEIPTS		
Contributions from Churches	$2,623 57	
Contributions from Sunday Schools	300 25	
Contributions from Young People's Societies	1 60	
Contributions from Individuals	13,503 41	
Total Contributions	$16,428 83	
Income from Permanent Trust Fund	6,227 76	
Income from Conditional Fund	152 86	
Income from Designated Fund	747 70	
Income from Morning Star Mission Fund	19 64	
School Surplus, Bacone College	10,772 51	
Transfer from Conditional Fund	47 14	
Investments Repaid	33,550 00	
Total Receipts		$67,946 44
Balance in Treasury April 1, 1913		28,376 23
		$96,322 67
DISBURSEMENTS		
1. FOR MISSION WORK ON THE FOLLOWING FIELDS		
El Salvador	$41 75	
New Berlin, Wis	150 00	
Niles, Ohio	200 00	
Paradise, Kan	2 85	
Porto Rico	12 13	
Indians	124 91	
Special Labor Evangelist	1,000 00	
Special Hungarian Worker	672 28	
Total		$2,203 92

DESIGNATED FUNDS—*Continued*

	Salaries and Expenses	Additions to Properties	Designated for Special Objects	Total
2. FOR EDUCATIONAL WORK				
Benedict College, Columbia, S. C.	3,049 63		80 00	
Colegios Internacionales El Cristo Cuba			169 26	
Hartshorn Memorial College, Richmond, Va.			146 00	
Bacone College, Bacone, Ok.	808 51	10,056 60	375 00	
Manning Bible Institute, Cairo, Ill.	76 68			
Morehouse College, Atlanta, Ga.			100 00	
Roger Williams University, Nashville, Tenn.			47 20	
Shaw University, Raleigh, N. C.			643 72	
Spelman Seminary, Atlanta, Ga.			1,215 90	
State University, Louisville, Ky.			5 00	
Storer College, Harper's Ferry, W. Va.			20 00	
Virginia Union University, Richmond, Va.		17,832 23	1,451 82	
Grace Conaway Institute, Rio Piedras, P. R.		19,380 87		
Totals	3,934 82	47 269 70	4,253 90	$55,458 42
3. FOR CHURCH EDIFICE WORK				
GIFTS TO THE FOLLOWING CHURCHES:				
Illinois, Chicago, Immanuel Bohemian			1,000 00	
Logan Square			282,72	
Swedish Tabernacle			1,000 00	
Porto Rico, Carraizo			87 52	
Total				$2,370 24
4. FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES				
Grande Ligne Mission, Canada			40 00	
Oakland, Neb., Swede Church			20 00	
Meredith, N. H., Free Church			26 00	
North Nottingham, N. H., Free Church			15 00	
Tamworth, N. H., Free Church			5 00	
Dover Plains, N. Y., Second Church			594 00	
Apponaug, R. I., Warwick Central Free Church			30 00	
Christiansburg, Va., Memorial Colored Church			40 00	
Winchendon, Mass., Free Church			92 52	
Total				892 52
5. MISCELLANEOUS				
Relief of Ohio Flood Sufferers			677 28	
Purchase of site for hospital, City of Mexico, Mex.			5,873 84	
Sundry Investments			24,832 97	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS				31,384 09
Balance in Treasury March 31st, 1914				92,309 19
				4,013 48
				$96,322 67

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR CHURCH EDIFICE LOAN FUND

RECEIPTS		
Loans Repaid	$16,983 23	
Interest Received from Churches	6,109 36	
Interest Received from Investments	289 77	
Sale of Old Church Property	102 00	
Total Receipts		$23,484 36
Balance in Treasury April 1, 1913		10,882 66
		$34,367 02
DISBURSEMENTS		
Loans to the following Churches:		
*Arizona, Miami, First	$250 00	
*California, Hughson, First	300 00	
*California, Lancaster	250 00	
*California, Los Angeles, Immanuel	250 00	
*California, Oakland, Elmhurst	500 00	
California, Oroville, First	250 00	
*California, San Diego, East	250 00	
*California, Sunland	250 00	
*Colorado, Alamosa, First	300 00	
*Colorado, Kersey, First	500 00	
*Colorado, Coal Creek, Pepper's Gardens	500 00	
*Colorado, Vona, First	500 00	
Idaho, Blackfoot, First	1,500 00	
*Idaho, Fruitland, First	500 00	
*Idaho, Gooding, First	250 00	
Idaho, Jerome, First	200 00	
Illinois, Chicago, La Salle Ave	2,500 00	
*Kansas, Kansas City, Edgerton Place	2,000 00	
Kansas, Kansas City, South Rosedale	350 00	
Michigan, Cadillac, First	500 00	
*Minnesota, Cook, Swedish	300 00	
Minnesota, Eagle Point, Swedish	200 00	
*Minnesota, St. Paul, Central Swedish	3,000 00	
*Minnesota, St. Paul, Merriam Park	1,500 00	
*Montana, Eureka, First	300 00	
*Nebraska, Oxford, First	200 00	
*Nevada, Elko, First	500 00	
New York, Hornell, South Side	4,000 00	
Oklahoma, Westville, First	300 00	
*Utah, Salt Lake City, First Swedish	750 00	
*Washington, Kennewick, First	1,000 00	
*Washington, Pleasant Valley	300 00	
*Washington, Rochester, First	150 00	
Washington, Seattle, Gatewood	500 00	
*Wyoming, Rock Spring, First	700 00	
Total Amount of Loans		$25,600 00
Insurance		350 50
Taxes		119 70
Expenses		2,000 00
Annuities		21 00
Total Disbursements		$28,091 20
Balance in Treasury March 31, 1914		6,275 82
		$34,367 02

*Also a Gift from the General Fund

PERMANENT TRUST FUNDS		
RECEIPTS		
*Contributions	$11,909 96	
Legacies	16,683 86	
Annuities, Released by Death of Donors	983 18	
General Conference of Free Baptists	2,614 91	
	$32,191 91	
Assets Liquidated during year	20,267 56	
	$52,459 47	
Cash in Treasury April 1, 1913	7,754 69	
		$60,214 16
DISBURSEMENTS		
Assets Acquired during year	48,224 94	
Cash in Treasury March 31, 1914	11,989 22	
		$60,214 16
ANNUITY FUNDS		
RECEIPTS		
Contributions	34,769 36	
Assets Liquidated during year	21,963 00	
	$56,732 36	
Cash in Treasury April 1, 1913	11,506 22	
		$68,238 58
DISBURSEMENTS		
Transferred to General Fund	13,900 00	
Transferred to Permanent Trust Fund	983 18	
	$14,883 18	
Assets Acquired during year	36,784 02	
	$51,667 20	
Cash in Treasury March 31, 1914	16,571 38	
		$68,238 58
CONDITIONAL FUND		
RECEIPTS		
Assets Liquidated during year	4,782 46	
Cash in Treasury April 1, 1913	4,213 47	
		$8,995 93
DISBURSEMENTS		
Transferred to General Fund	1,000 00	
Transferred to Designated Fund	47 14	
	$1,047 14	
Assets Acquired during year	7,339 63	
	$8,386 77	
Cash in Treasury March 31, 1914	609 16	
		$8,995 93
LEGACY RESERVE FUND		
RECEIPTS		
Legacies	25,224 60	
Assets Liquidated during year	6,082 83	
	$31,307 43	
Cash in Treasury April 1, 1913	199 77	
		$31,507 20
DISBURSEMENTS		
Assets Acquired during year	15,403 00	
Cash in Treasury March 31, 1914	16,104 20	
		$31,507 20

*Of this amount $11,831.35 was credited to the Jabez A. Bostwick Fund on account of profits realized on securities contributed in previous years.

THE FOLLOWING TABLES exhibit the principal of the Permanent and other Funds of the Society, their increase or decrease during the year, and the manner of their investment.

I. PERMANENT TRUST FUNDS

A. FOR GENERAL PURPOSES

FUND.	DATE RECEIVED.	STATE.	AMOUNT.
Allen, Jonas	1872	Vermont	$100 00
Ambler, J. V., Memorial (1)	1880–96	Pennsylvania	15,000 00
Anderson, David	1880	Maine	1,000 00
Argabright, S. V	1903	West Virginia	100 00
Axtell, Mrs. Hannah E	1876	Michigan	311 11
Bailie, David	1897	New York	1,055 00
Ballew, W. B	1902	Missouri	384 65
Barney, Martha B	1907	Ohio	5,000 00
Barney, N. P., Memorial (2)	1881	Ohio	5,000 00
Bartlett, Harriet Hastings	1905	Massachusetts	500 00
Blain, John	1869	Massachusetts	1,000 00
Bleecker, Garratt N	1854	New York	6,000 00
Bishop, Mrs. Nathan (3)	1880	New York	1,000 00
Fox, Mrs. Jane B., Estate (3)	1881	New York	10,000 00
Brimhall, Permelia	1888–91	Illinois	1,572 99
Brockett, E. J	1892–12	New Jersey	11,000 00
Burke, R. P	1908	West Virginia	100 00
Butler, Chas. S	1888	Massachusetts	1,000 00
Capen, Barnabas D	1889	Massachusetts	10,000 00
Carlton, Younglove	1891	New York	830 21
Cheever, William	1881	Massachusetts	7,657 82
Clark, Simeon L	1908	New York	5,000 00
Corry, Aaron	1885	Massachusetts	1,480 81
Crie, Harriet	1911	Maine	300 00
Darling, Henry	1869–74	Maine	1,000 00
Davis, Isaac	1878–82	Massachusetts	13,745 00
Davis, James M	1902	Rhode Island	3,412 50
Dearborn, Danville A	1912–14	Massachusetts	9,291 83
De Puy, Ten Eyck	1906	New York	4,750 00
Dimock, L. and F. W	1911	Massachusetts	2,000 00
Dizer Fund (4)	1908	Massachusetts	1,000 00
Dodge, Harriet P	1904	New Hamps're	250 00
Drown, Mary Newell	1889	Rhode Island	600 00
Dunbar, Robert	1888	Pennsylvania	500 00
Durfee, John H. and Helen A	1911	Illinois	1,729 91
Eaton, Fidelia D	1902–14	New York	6,680 19
Eldredge, Lyman	1877	Massachusetts	75 00
Estes, Abarintha A	1913	Massachusetts	25 00
Fay, Mrs. L. R. B	1883–5	Massachusetts	4,189 61
Fengar, Mary E	1914	Connecticut	1,162 56
Fisk, Theron	1852	New York	2,500 00
Flint, Harriet N	1897	Massachusetts	5,000 00
"Frazer Fund" (5)	1887	Canada	3,500 00

(1) Founded by Mrs. A. T. Ambler.
(2) Contributed by her children.
(3) In memory of Garratt N. Bleecker.
(4) Founded by Marshall C. Dizer.
(5) Founded by Mrs. S. M. McMaster.

FUND.	DATE RECEIVED.	STATE.	AMOUNT.
Frisbee, Sarah M	1893	Connecticut	$1,000 00
Giddings, Mrs. Lovina	1890	Massachusetts	600 00
Glover, Henry R	1895	Massachusetts	5,000 00
Grippen, Wm. A	1912	Connecticut	5,000 00
Hale, John V	1911	Massachusetts	2,000 00
Ham, William	1871	Rhode Island	100 00
Holton, Mary E., Memorial	1897–1909	New Jersey	52,575 00
Howard, Harry H	1897	Illinois	100 00
Hoyt, Joseph B	1890	Connecticut	25,000 00
Huntley, Wm. E	1884–1909	Vermont	9,700 00
Hutchins, Lizzie F	1911	Massachusetts	1,000 00
Hutchins, Samuel M	1911	Massachusetts	1,000 00
John, Lizzie J., Memorial	1884	Pennsylvania	1,000 00
Johnson, Susannah (6)	1903	Massachusetts	300 00
Jones, B. E	1905	Pennsylvania	500 00
Jones, John J	1906	New Jersey	50,000 00
Kelly, Chloe M	1896	Vermont	500 00
Kendall, Horace	1863	Connecticut	1,000 00
Lees, William B	1883	Pennsylvania	950 00
Linch, Jarrett	1889	West Virginia	13,426 36
Little, Geo. W	1901	Massachusetts	5,000 00
Littler, Nathan	1889	Iowa	3,874 68
Logan ,John	1893–4	Illinois	400 00
Mendenhall, T. G	1901	Illinois	1,932 33
Merrick, Austin	1892	Massachusetts	53,069 30
Messer, Judith	1913	New Hamps're	101 97
Mills, Thos. L., Memorial (7)	1903	Illinois	150 00
Newman, Mr. and Mrs. Walter S	1911	Pennsylvania	8,000 00
Norcross, Stephen W	1880	Massachusetts	500 00
Noyes, Mary	1882	Massachusetts	1,000 00
Nugent, George	1885	Pennsylvania	1,000 00
Parks, Louisa M	1903	Illinois	1,000 00
Pease, Nancy P	1868	Connecticut	1,000 00
Pell, Lydia R., Memorial (8)	1904	Pennsylvania	2,568 10
Pillsbury, Geo. A	1900	Minnesota	5,000 00
Porter, Benjamin	1904	Massachusetts	1,000 00
Potter, Wm. B	1908	New York	200 00
Renfrew, Jefferson	1911	Vermont	1,000 00
Rider, J. Leland, Memorial (9)	1908	Connecticut	1,350 00
Roberts, Elizabeth	1871	Connecticut	3,000 00
Rockwell, Rufus	1885	Pennsylvania	461 80
Rogers, Anna	1888	New Jersey	500 00
Rogers, Elizabeth W	1888	New Jersey	500 00
Russel, P. R	1904	New Jersey	14,700 00
Ruth, Mordecai T	1897	New Jersey	5,242 68

(6) Founded as a memorial to her mother and sister Mary.
(7) Contributed as a memorial by Marguerite M. Youmans.
(8) From estate of Amanda M. Pell.
(9) Founded by Mrs. Carrie Rider.

FUND.	DATE RECEIVED.	STATE.	AMOUNT.
Selleck, Levi	1868	New York	$1,000 00
Sherman, Geo. J	1877	Rhode Island	1,000 00
Shirk, Milton, Memorial (10)	1903	Indiana	2,500 00
Skolfield, Sarah A	1914	Maine	500 00
Smith, Alice, Memorial	1899	Ohio	5 00
Smith, Benjamin M	1913	Massachusetts	1,000 00
Stevens, Amos	1900	Ohio	55 70
Swaim, Mary A. N	1867	Massachusetts	9,400 00
Thorn, Mrs. J., Memorial (11)	1891	New York	5,000 00
Thorsen, Mary A	1911	Wisconsin	8,884 35
Thurber, Emma	1913	Rhode Island	5,950 00
Towne, Mrs. Mary J	1901	Maine	2,500 00
Tripp, Susan	1868	New York	500 00
True, Mary	1910	New Hamps're	950 00
Tucker, Mrs. P. M	1910	Illinois	1,121 00
Tucker, Harvey Judson, Mem'l (12)	1903	Rhode Island	500 00
Van Husan, C., Memorial (13)	1885	Michigan	2,000 00
Wickens, George	1882	Illinois	500 00
Wilde, Joseph	1914	New York	74 85
Woods, John	1897–1900	Massachusetts	3,422 19
Woolverton, Geo. A	1896	New York	5,000 00
General Conference of Free Baptists			49,948 73
Total			$531,918 23

Increase for General Purposes during the year.... $14,607 87
Income for year..... 20,323 82

B. FOR GENERAL EDUCATIONAL PURPOSES

FUND.	DATE RECEIVED.	STATE.	AMOUNT.	
Bostwick, Jabez A	1885	New York	$24,628 47	
Bradford, S. S	1876	Rhode Island	1,000 00	
Colby, Emily S	1877	Ohio	200 00	
Durfee, John H. and Helen A.	1911	Illinois	1,728 90	
Maintenance and Insurance Fund	1910–12		81,635 91	
Marston, S. W. (14)	1899	New York	2,000 00	
Total				$111,193 28

Increase during the year..... $5,915 68
Income for year..... 7,623 63

C. FOR ENDOWMENT OF SCHOOLS

Benedict College, General Endowment.				
Benedict, Mrs. B. A	1873–1897	Rhode Island	$102,366 41	
Swan, Emma M	1906	New York	4,790 00	
Walker, Mary S	1913	New York	983 18	
Other Sources			20,272 96	
				$127,429 37

(10) Contributed by Mrs. Milton Shirk.
(11) Contributed by John Thorn.
(12) Founded by Mary E. T. Faunce.
(13) Contributed by his widow and heirs.
(14) Contributed by Edgar L. Marston.

FUND.	DATE RECEIVED.	STATE.	AMOUNT.	
Bishop College,				
General Endowment.				
Meech, Levi W	1906	Connecticut	$6,000 00	
Williams, Robert	1906	Iowa	6,000 00	
				$12,000 00
Indian University,				
General Endowment				2,126 02
Jackson College,				
General Endowment				476 25
Manning Bible School,				
Aldrich, Mrs. C. C.	1911	New York		1,500 00
Morehouse College,				
General Endowment			$918 23	
Cook, Josiah W	1894-99	Massachusetts	20,000 00	
				$20,918 23
Roger Williams University,				
General Endowment				30,272 74
Shaw University,				
General Endowment			$26,288 02	
Buss, Harriet M	1897	Massachusetts	350 00	
Grant, O. B	1893	Connecticut	1,000 00	
Greenleaf, Oric H	1905	Massachusetts	4,197 71	
Hitchcock, T. L. and Susan	1909	New York	2,500 00	
Library Fund			300 00	
				$34,635 73
Spelman Seminary,				
General Endowment			$276 00	
Alumnæ Association Fund			187 55	
Binyard, Evelyn M	1911	Tennessee	83 62	
Cole, Robert H	1903	Massachusetts	600 00	
Giles, Harriet E	1911	Massachusetts	10,690 39	
Students' Endowment Fund			98 67	
				$11,936 23
Virginia Union University,				
General Endowment.				
Fiske, Grace	1904	Massachusetts	$950 00	
Harris, Mary D	1900	New York	1,000 00	
"Hedstrom Fund" (1)	1900	New York	1,000 00	
Riggs, D. W	1910	Pennsylvania	4,731 55	
Theological Department,				
Hoyt, Joseph B	1885	Connecticut	25,000 00	
Rockefeller, John D	1885	New York	25,000 00	
Union Professorship			7,248 41	
Library Fund			3,280 50	
				$68,210 46
Academic Department,				
General Endowment				18,740 33
Library Fund				565 44
Total				$329,888 98
Increase during the year			$2,752 69	
Income for year			12,955 56	

(1) Contributed by Anna M. Hedstrom.

D. FOR AIDING STUDENTS

FUND.	DATE RECEIVED.	STATE.	AMOUNT.	
Atlanta Baptist College,				
Chamberlin, Willard, Scripture Reading Prize (2)	1906	Ohio	$500 00	
Graves, Samuel, Scripture Recitation Prize (2)	1906	Ohio	500 00	
Ripley, Mrs. A. O	1893	Massachusetts	1,000 00	
				$2,000 00
Benedict College,				
Hewitt, Harriet B	1898	New York		$2,000 00
Indian University,				
Cherokee Fund	1910		$7,500 00	
Stewart, Lydia	1909	Oklahoma	2,000 00	
				$9,500 00
Roger Williams University,				
Champney, Sarah H	1879	Oklahoma	$500 00	
Hanaford, J. H		Massachusetts	530 00	
				$1,030 00
Shaw University,				
Avery, Jane E	1908	Connecticut	$2,787 20	
Leonard, Anna S	1911	Massachusetts	5,700 00	
Leonard, Frank J	1913	Illinois	3,000 00	
Leonard, Judson Wade	1883-1887	Massachusetts	5,000 00	
				$16,487 20
Spelman Seminary,				
Brett, Celia L	1911	Minnesota	1,902 76	
Chamberlin Scripture Reading Prize (2)	1906	Ohio	500 00	
Coleman, Alice B	1911	Massachusetts	2,000 00	
Finney, Seymour Prize Fund	1907	Michigan	600 00	
Hanaford, J. H		Massachusetts	1,485 28	
Hays, Lucinda, Prize Fund (2)	1906	Ohio	500 00	
Howe, Rev. Wm	1906	Massachusetts	5,000 00	
Monroe, Mary L	1895	Pennsylvania	5,000 00	
Perry, Mrs. Lucy A	1907	Massachusetts	1,000 00	
Simmons, Mary E., Prize Fund (1)	1903	New York	572 56	
				$18,560 60
Virginia Union University,				
Colby, Emily S	1877	Ohio	$1,000 00	
Howe, Rev. Wm	1907-1908	Massachusetts	3,000 00	
Reed, Susan C	1890	Illinois	1,000 00	
Smith, S. F	1896	Massachusetts	1,000 00	
Still, A. B	1913	Pennsylvania	1,200 00	
Tolman, Lydia S	1893	Massachusetts	1,500 00	
Waterhouse, C. W	1880	New Jersey	1,000 00	
"Work and Loan Fund"			330 00	

(1) Contributed by Rev. James B. Simmons, D.D.
(2) Contributed by Willard D. Chamberlin.

Virginia Union University

Simmons, Robert S., Prize Fund (1)	1903	New York	$572 56	
Gray, Mercy Maria	1882	California	2,000 00	
Wayland, E. L. (3)	1884	Connecticut	150 00	
*——— ———	1884	Massachusetts	1,500 00	
				$14,252 56
Total Student Aid Funds				$63,830 36

Increase during year..... $3,000 00
Income for year..... 2,435 25

E. FOR CHURCH EDIFICE GIFT PURPOSES

Fund as created, 1881-82			$65,500 00	
Bennett, Cephas	1892	Burma	27,938 90	
Bostwick, Jabez A	1885	New York	24,628 45	
Denike Abraham	1886	New York	5,000 00	
Merrick, Austin	1892	Massachusetts	53,069 30	
Rogers, Martha	1880	Connecticut	500 00	
Tucker, H. J., Mem. (2)	1903	Rhode Island	500 00	
Waterbury, F. W	1903	New York	500 00	
Wayman, Samuel	1894	Illinois	40,000 00	
Total				$217,636 65

Increase during year..... $5,915 67
Income for the year..... 11,769 63

F. FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES

Abbott Arminda P	1912	Massachusetts	$1,407 00	
Dearborn, Abigail J	1911	New Hampshire	300 00	
Harris, Emma J	1911	Wisconsin	3,765 14	
Johnson, Mary W	1911	Rhode Island	500 00	
Ketcham, Eliz. A. Mem'l	1911	New York	15,000 00	
Nickerson, John H	1911	New Hampshire	100 00	
Olson, Mr. and Mrs. Swan	1908	New Hampshire	1,000 00	
Randall, Lydia	1911	Nebraska	400 00	
Randall, Samuel H	1911	New Hampshire	250 00	
Smart, John	1886	Pennsylvania	1,000 00	
Whiting, Martha	1886	Massachusetts	1,000 00	
Total Special Funds				$24,722 14

Income for year..... $993 12

Total Fund March 31, 1914..... $1,279,189 64

*Contributors who do not wish their names published.
(1) Contributed by Rev. James B. Simmons, D.D.
(2) Founded by Mary E. T. Faunce.
(3) Contributed by Rev. H. L. Wayland, D.D.

The above funds are invested as follows:

Mortgages on Real Estate	$615,874 38	
Bonds and Stocks	542,727 22	
Real Estate	84,305 97	
Cash in Depository	11,989 22	
	$1,254,896 79	
Profit and Loss	24,292 85	
		$1,279,189 64

Income for year, $56,101.01.

II. ANNUITY FUNDS

Donations upon which interest is paid during life, either to the donor or to such person or object as the donor may designate.

Amount reported April 1, 1913		$486,589 49
Added during the year		34,769 36
		$521,358 85
Transferred to General Fund by death of Annuitants	$13,900 00	
Transferred to Permanent Trust Fund by death of Annuitants	983 18	
		$14,883 18
Total Fund, March 31, 1914		$506,475 67

The above funds are invested as follows:

Mortgages	$45,612 27	
Bonds and Stocks	362,784 77	
Notes	400 00	
Real Estate	5,512 85	
Loan for construction of Virginia Union University, for which $47,100 annuities are designated	61,155 19	
Cash in Depository	16,571 38	
	$492,036 46	
Profit and Loss and Suspense Accounts	14,439 21	
		$506,475 67

Income for year, $22,247.34

The following list gives the amounts upon which the Society is now paying interest:

Allen, Jonathan L.....	$3,317 10	Hammond, Eva S.....	400 00
Ambler, Mrs. A. T.....	12,300 00	Hammond, Mary E.....	500 00
Anderson, Caroline	100 00	Hammond, Ruth H.....	500 00
Anderson, Jacob.....	100 00	Hammond, Sophia B...	400 00
Anthony, Kate J.....	2,000 00	Harbig, Mrs. Mary E..	1,000 00
Arnold, Ann Elizabeth..	1,000 00	Hardin, Florence J....	100 00
Ashley, Lydia M.....	400 00	Hastings, Marinda	500 00
Baker, Henry V.....	1,000 00	Harris, Elinor F.....	200 00
Baker, Sarah C.....	1,000 00	Hatch, Phoebe	500 00
Balcomb, Sarah E.....	2,000 00	Herrick, Mrs. M. B....	300 00
Baldwin, Hannah A....	4,000 00	Hewitt, Helen E. C.....	1,000 00
Barnes, Ellen.....	300 00	Hobart, Alvah S.....	18,000 00
Bennett, Emily.....	1,000 00	Hoff, Mary Augusta....	2,000 00
Bidwell, Wm. L.....	1,000 00	Holland, Virginia W...	5,000 00
Biglow, Mrs. Frances C.	1,000 00	Homan, Sarah A.....	1,274 73
Bishop, Mrs. C. C.....	17,000 00	Horner, E. W.....	281 82
Bixby, E. M.....	1,000 00	Huntley, Wm E.....	7,611 00
Blake, Fannie R.....	1,000 00	Jones, Mrs. J. N.....	2,500 00
Briggs, Addie I.....	1,000 00	Jordan, Mary B.....	3,000 00
Boughton, Melinda A..	1,000 00	Lamp, Hannah H.....	3,000 00
Brockway, Alice P.....	14,000 00	Lamprey, Sarah A.....	1,200 00
Brown, Lura K.....	1,000 00	Lesure, L. A.....	500 00
Bullock, Mary.....	1,000 00	Lewis, Jane C.....	500 00
Burke, Ida J.....	5,250 00	Mallory, Sarah E.....	1,000 00
Burroughs, E	500 00	Mannville, Mary J.....	1,950 00
Chamberlain, W. D.....	1,000 00	Martin, Mrs. Sidney....	500 00
Cheney, Alfred	800 00	McBlain, Jennie.....	10,000 00
Clark, Mary E.....	1,000 00	Miller, A. T.....	500 00
Clark, Sarah B.....	1,000 00	Miller, Harriet A.....	500 00
Cochrane, Martha V....	500 00	Mills, Chauncey L.....	800 00
Collingwood, Effie J....	500 00	Morehouse, Mrs. Emma B. Memorial.....	1,000 00
Crosby, Sarah Ford....	5,001 00	Morehouse, Seth S. Memorial	1,000 00
Curtis, Mrs. Lois A....	3,600 00	Moxley, Elizabeth H. S.	1,000 00
Dame, Eunice E.....	500 00	Musson, Hephzibah F..	1,000 00
Davis, Abbie M.....	100 00	Nye, Mrs. J. E.....	2,000 00
David, Jos. U.....	2,000 00	Neff, B. L.....	500 00
Davis, Ella I.....	500 00	Newland, Ruth A.....	1,000 00
Deming, Abbie M.....	500 00	Olsen, Christ.....	1,800 00
Dexter, Lewis	600 00	Osgood, Susan A.....	300 00
Diven, Ann B.....	50 00	Pevear, Henry A.....	12,500 00
Duke, Fanny K.....	2,500 00	Pickford, Anna M.....	10,000 00
Durban, Mrs. B. J.....	1,500 00	Pieper, H. F.....	3,000 00
Espey, Kate W. M.....	500 00	Price, D. J.....	1,000 00
Evans, Evan W.....	3,000 00	Pritz, Mrs. Helen F....	10,000 00
Everett, Jay.....	700 00	Porter, Miss N. C.....	500 00
Field, D. C. G.....	1,600 00	Proctor, Mary G.....	2,000 00
Fish, Mrs. Ada B.....	3,000 00	Pruett, James M.....	1,000 00
Fish, R. D.....	500 00	Ratcliffe, Mary Hannah	500 00
Fletcher, John	1,200 00	Richardson, Harriet V..	5,000 00
Forward, Sophronia E..	500 00	Rice, Sylvester.....	1,000 00
Friend, Wm.....	150 00	Rigley, Eliza.....	3,000 00
Fullerton, E. J.....	2,000 00	Root, Mrs. John A.....	3,500 00
Gallup, Eliz. H.....	2,000 00	Safford, Harriet P.....	1,200 00
Gardner, Frank	800 00	Sawyer, Wm. Henry...	1[illegible]
Glynn, Bessie	500 00	Shepardson, Mrs. E. S..	[illegible]
Gould, Julia N.....	250 00	Shepardson, F. W.....	
Grady, Sarah A.....	700 00		
Haley, Mrs. A. M.....	$3,500 00		

Salsberry, Mrs. N. J.	7,800 00	Wooster, Sarah A.	1,000 00
Sheridan, Wm	1,000 00	*——— ———	$500 00
Sherman, Alvah F.	1,000 00	*——— ———	2,600 00
Silliman, C. A. W.	1,000 00	*——— ———	1,900 00
Smith, Mary E.	1,000 00	*——— ———	2,500 00
Smith, W. F.	1,000 00	*——— ———	1,000 00
Snyder, Louise	150 00	*——— ———	4,500 00
Sovereign, Sarah E.	3,600 00	*——— ———	4,500 00
Spalding, V. M.	3,000 00	*——— ———	5,000 00
Stacey, Wm. B.	500 00	*——— ———	1,000 00
Stanley, Mrs. Josephine	100 00	*——— ———	10,000 00
Stark, Laura E.	400 00	*——— ———	3,000 00
Stelle, Angeline A.	500 00	*——— ———	500 00
Stelle, Julia R.	500 00	*——— ———	1,000 00
Stewart, A. J.	150 00	*——— ———	2,500 00
Stimson, Ensebia C.	500 00	*——— ———	884 00
Sunderland, James	2,000 00	*——— ———	500 00
Thomas, Mary J.	1,000 00	*——— ———	6,000 00
Thomson, Anne	500 00	*——— ———	500 00
Thompson, Eliza J.	2,000 00	*——— ———	200 00
Topping, A. R.	3,428 57	*——— ———	7,000 00
Tripp, Robert H., Ph.D.	1,000 00	*——— ———	10,000 00
Twiss, Waldo C.	1,000 00	*——— ———	11,100 00
Troyer Ione A.	1,500 00	*——— ———	2,000 00
Utt, Alice Francis	1,000 00	*——— ———	900 00
Valentine, Mary F.	26,666 66	*——— ———	500 00
Waful, Thomas J.	1,200 00	*——— ———	1,000 00
Walworth, Vinton	500 00	*——— ———	10,500 00
Ward, Clara	2,323 66	*——— ———	2,000 00
Warren, Minnie A.	100 00	*——— ———	8,424 00
Watson, Mrs. Anna M.	2,000 00	*——— ———	46,000 00
Wells, Lydia M.	1,000 00	*——— ———	4,000 00
White, Ellen M.	3,000 00	*——— ———	2,000 00
Wilder, J. Maryatt	1,195 63	*——— ———	1,690 00
Willard, Sarah A.	500 00	*——— ———	1,000 00
Williams, John	5,000 00	*——— ———	7,077 50
Williams, Wesley	1,000 00	*——— ———	2,500 00
Willett, Harriet S.	1,750 00	*——— ———	1,000 00
Wilson, Mary E.	500 00	*——— ———	5,000 00
Wingate, Mary B.	500 00		

III. CONDITIONAL FUNDS

Donations held temporarily in trust, subject to conditions imposed by the donors:

Amount reported April 1, 1913		$21,039 12
Transferred to General Fund	$1,000 00	
Transferred to Designated Fund	47 14	
		1,047 14
Total Fund, March 31, 1914		$19,991 98
Invested as follows:		
Bonds	$15,986 02	
Mortgages	1,250 00	
Notes	2,146 80	
Cash in Depository	609 16	
		$19,991 98

Income for year, $1,132.39.

*Contributors who do not wish their names published.

IV. CHURCH EDIFICE LOAN FUND

Amount reported April 1, 1913...	$193,440 45		
Receipts	6,501 13		
		$199,941 58	
Disbursements—			
Expenses	$2,000 00		
Annuities	21 00		
		$2,021 00	
Total Fund, March 31, 1914.....			$197,920 58
Loans to churches, outstanding.....		$191,644 76	
Cash in Depository.....		6,275 82	
			$197,920 58

V. GENERAL FUND

ASSETS

Stocks and Bonds.....	$5,840 25	
Mortgages	15,801 00	
Real Estate	13,436 78	
Office Furniture and Fixtures:.....	5,116 20	
Cash in Depository.....	12,804 79	
Miscellaneous	3,975 96	
		$56,974 98
Income for year, $774.34.		
Sundry School and Mission Properties.....		1,349,969 54
		$1,406,944 52

LIABILITIES

Amount due the Annuity Fund, on account of money advanced for the construction of Virginia Union University	$61,155 19	
Specific appropriations unpaid March 31, 1914	3,856 33	
Borrowed money, Bank Loans unpaid, March 31, 1914	80,000 00	
		$145,011 52
Net amount of Fund, March 31, 1914.....		$1,261,933 00

VI. DESIGNATED FUND

Bonds	$19,813 33	
Mortgages	16,250 00	
Cash in Depositories	4,519 90	
Virginia Union University Loan	1,000 00	
Total Fund, March 31, 1914		$41,583 23

Income for year, $2,318.12.

VII. LEGACY RESERVE FUND

Amount reported April 1, 1913	$28,628 92	
Receipts from Legacies	25,224 60	
Total Fund, March 31, 1914		$53,853 52
Invested as follows:		
Stocks and Bonds	$16,248 95	
Mortgages	6,155 54	
Real Estate	5,000 00	
Notes	10,344 83	
Cash in Depository	16,104 20	
		$53,853 52

Income for year, $1,168.40.

BALANCE SHEET, MARCH 31, 1914

ASSETS		
Mortgages		$892,587 95
Stocks and Bonds		963,400 54
*Notes, (Per Contra $61,155 19)		74,046 82
Real Estate		108,255 60
School and Mission Properties		1,349,969 54
Cash in Depositories		68,874 47
Miscellaneous Items		10,092 16
		$3,467,227 08
Profit and Loss, Debit		38,732 06
		$3,505,959 14
LIABILITIES		
Capital Accounts:		
General Fund	$1,261,933 00	
Appropriations Unpaid	3,856 33	
*Bills Payable, Loan for Virginia Union University	61,155 19	
Bills Payable, Bank Loans	80,000 00	
		$1,406,944 52
Designated Fund		41,583 23
Church Edifice Loan Fund		197,920 58
Permanent Trust Fund		1,279,189 64
Annuity Fund		506,475 67
Conditional Fund		19,991 98
Legacy Reserve Fund		53,853 52
		$3,505,959 14

FRANK T. MOULTON, *Treasurer.*

23 East 26th St., New York, March 31, 1914.

CERTIFICATE OF AUDIT

We have audited the books and accounts of The American Baptist Home Mission Society from April 1, 1913, to March 31, 1914, including verification at the latter date of the cash balances on deposit and the investments in bonds, stocks, notes, real estate mortgages, and real estate, by count and examination of the documentary evidence and comparison thereof with the Society's records; and

WE HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing report of the Treasurer for the fiscal year ended March 31, 1914, is correct and in accordance with the books of the Society.

(Signed) HASKINS & SELLS,

Certified Public Accountants.

New York, May, 8, 1914.

EXHIBIT A

Receipts of the American Baptist Home Mission Society for the Fiscal Year 1913-14

FROM	1 For Budget Purposes	2 For Designated Purposes	3 For Permanent Investment Funds	4 For Annuity Fund	Totals
1. Churches, Sunday schools and Young People's Societies	$259,140 80	$2,925 42	.....	.....	$262,066 22
2. Individuals	129,249 98	13,503 41	11,909 96	19,886 18	174,549 53
3. Legacies	65,000 00	.....	*41,908 46	.....	106,908 46
4. Matured Annuities	13,900 00	.....	983 18	.....	14,883 18
5. Income of Funds and Properties	76,613 28	7,147 96	6,399 13	.....	90,160 37
6. Miscellaneous Sources	11,062 13	10,819 65	2,716 91	.....	24,598 69
	$554,966 19	$34,396 44	$63,917 64	$19,886 18	$673,166 45

*$25,224.60 of this amount was received for Legacy Reserve Fund.
See foregoing pages for details of above.

EXHIBIT B

COMPARATIVE TABLE OF CONTRIBUTIONS FOR BUDGET PURPOSES

	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14
1. Churches	$241,979 34	$269,049 99	$249,800 04
2. Sunday Schools	6,928 95	12,115 09	7,164 17
3. Young People's Societies	1,359 02	1,315 06	1,141 57
4. Individuals	119,097 56	120,068 08	129,249 98
	$369,364 87	$402,548 22	$387,355 76

EXHIBIT C

Table showing Budget Apportionments, Contributions credited on Apportionments, Contributions not credited on Apportionments, and Contributions from Individuals, grouped according to Collection Districts.

DISTRICTS	STATES	Apportionment	Contributions credited on Apportionment	Not credited on Apportionment	Contributions from Individuals
New England	Maine	$5,477 00	$4,998 43	.....	$147 50
	New Hampshire	3,435 00	2,991 74	.....	10 00
	Vermont	2,740 00	2,372 89	.....	96 75
	Massachusetts	33,656 00	27,384 71	13 59	1,006 00
	Rhode Island	5,408 00	5,045 60	.....	25 00
	Connecticut	8,070 00	6,173 87	.....	2,560 00
New York	New York	70,015 00	49,559 28	.....	115,574 91
	New Jersey, Northern	14,140 00	11,443 97	.....	280 50
South Eastern	Pennsylvania	24,144 00	22,282 04	.....	2,952 35
	New Jersey, Sou.	4,848 00	3,701 86	.....	35 00
	Delaware	723 00	592 92	.....	.....
	District of Columbia	3,500 00	1,161 51	.....	.....
Kanawha	West Virginia	6,720 00	5,712 69	.....	128 08
Ohio	Ohio	16,000 00	14,597 68	.....	2,697 03
	Indiana	9,164 00	7,416 99	.....	596 70
Central	Illinois	18,700 00	15,826 08	.....	1,019 83
	Iowa	9,200 00	7,796 90	74 29	232 47
Superior	Minnesota	7,247 00	6,208 92	.....	31 50
	North Dakota	800 00	711 94	.....	.....
	South Dakota	2,700 00	1,619 02	.....	.....
	Wisconsin	3,475 00	2,853 85	41 61	70 18
Michigan	Michigan	11,795 00	8,412 58	.....	144 90
South Western	Kansas	7,620 00	4,999 88	.....	42 50
	Oklahoma	2,500 00	3,387 62	.....	178 57
	Colorado	5,000 00	3,997 17	.....	20 00
Missouri	Missouri	5,500 00	4,919 70	.....	.....
Yellowstone	Montana	931 00	584 79	.....	.....
	Wyoming	300 00	113 06	.....	.....
	Utah	325 00	110 85	.....	.....
	Idaho	1,000 00	710 73	.....	39 70
	Washington, East	1,251 00	879 08	.....	69 25
Pacific	Arizona	742 00	632 71	.....	55 00
	California, North	6,304 00	14,874 66	.....	592 66
	California, South	10,849 00	.....	.....	.....
	Nevada	300 00	251 84	.....	.....
	Oregon	4,828 00	2,881 96	.....	37 50
	Washington, West	3,500 00	2,084 00	.....	95 00
Nebraska, Joint	Nebraska	4,519 00	3,983 95	.....	74 26
The General Missionary Society of German Baptist Churches		.....	1,943 20	.....	.....
States and Countries not included in the Northern Baptist Convention and Miscellaneous					
	Georgia	.....	.....	.....	19 28
	Maryland	.....	.....	48 15	.....
	Mississippi	.....	.....	.....	4 00
	New Mexico	.....	.....	47 67	5 00
	North Carolina	.....	.....	36 31	11 04
	South Carolina	.....	.....	10 50	.....
	Tennessee	.....	.....	.....	2 75
	Virginia	.....	.....	75 00	.....
	Texas	.....	.....	.....	300 00
	Kentucky	.....	.....	.....	60 17
	Alabama	.....	.....	.....	10 60
	Mexico	.....	.....	289 62	.....
	Porto Rico	.....	.....	505 75	24 00
	Cuba	.....	.....	1,778 47	.....
Countries	El Savador	.....	.....	35 40	.....
	West Indies	.....	.....	3 00	.....
Total apportioned		$317,426 00	$255,220 67	$2,885 11	$129,249 98
Not apportioned		102,087 00			
Individuals		125,000 00			
		$544,513 00			

EXHIBIT D

LEGACIES

The following list exhibits the Legacies received by the American Baptist Home Mission Society during the year ended March 31, 1914, giving the names of the testators, their residences and the amounts:

FOR GENERAL FUND

CALIFORNIA

San Diego—Estate of Jane Quinn	$600 00

CONNECTICUT

Groton—Estate of Ebenezer Morgan	1,000 00
New London—Estate of P. C. Turner	1,067 50
Putnam—Estate of Joanna Barrett	41 12
Saybrook—Estate of Mary McC. Wooster	1,049 99
Waterford—Estate of Polly Browning	6 00

ILLINOIS

Chicago—Estate of John M. Jackson	300 00
Bradford—Estate of Jonathan Day	100 00

INDIANA

Boone County—Estate of Rebecca Carrol	30 00
Peru—Estate of Adeline Cool	865 45

IOWA

Des Moines—Estate of Naomi Garton	475 00

KANSAS

Topeka—Estate of Nancy J. Miller	7,702 57

MAINE

Lewiston—Estate of Phoebe W. Douglas	132 39
Norridgwock—Estate of Sarah E. Taylor	100 00
Woolwich—Estate of Mary Hedge	100 00

MASSACHUSETTS

Agawam—Estate of Marv Ann Smith	285 30
Amesbury—Estate of Nancy M. Stanley	1,000 00
Boston—Estate of Charlotte T. A. Brown	5,000 00
Boston—Estate of Isabelle Fosdick	400 00
Boston—Estate of Mary A. Studly	1,939 88
Burlington—Estate of Anne Shedd	1,515 50
Cambridgeport—Estate of Josiah W. Cook	630 36
Danvers—Estate of Maria Goodhue	358 81
Fall River—Estate of Job. M. Leonard	5 25
Fitchburg—Estate of Margaret P. Snow	2,800 00
Gardner—Estate of Susanna Stone	67 72
Groton—Estate of Emily C. Ayers	27 00
Haverhill—Estate of Taylor Little	39 00
Lawrence—Estate of Sarah A. French	6,500 00
Southbridge—Estate of John E. Edwards	46 40
Weston—Estate of Daniel S. Ford	1,612 50
Woburn—Estate of Peter Fiske	342 12

MICHIGAN

Ada—Estate of Mary Barkley	39 25
Grand Rapids—Estate of Dauphin W. Comstock	469 63
Ypsilanti—Estate of Josephine A. Drury	3,825 27

NEBRASKA

Tekamah—Estate of Isaac C. Jones	500 00

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Laconia—Estate of George W. Howe	95 00
Laconia—Estate of Asabel Sanborn	38 84
Nashua—Estate of Susan C. Fife	25 00
Merrimack—Estate of Abigail F. D. Cogswell	1,181 42

NEW JERSEY

Keyport—Estate of Henry Seabrook	30 00

NEW YORK

Canandaigua—Estate of Mary M. Witter	12,112 86
Corning—Estate of Olive Lazanby Howell	500 00
Fayetteville—Estate of Fidelia D. Eaton	304 50
Livonia—Estate of James McCrossen	12 27
Manchester—Estate of Polly Mitchell	19 37
Oswego—Estate of Ely Simmons	25 00
Poolville—Estate of W. H. Douglas	600 00
Rochester—Estate of Daniel A. Woodbury	100 00
Warsaw—Estate of Spencer H. Bradley	245 84

OHIO

Dayton—Estate of John P. Agenbroad	5,480 30

PENNSYLVANIA

Claysville—Estate of Robert Marshall	945 34
Phoenixville—Estate of Josiah P. Eaches	500 00
Pittsburgh—Estate of Jane B. Smith	10,000 00

RHODE ISLAND

Newport—Estate of J. M. K. Southwick	4,443 05
Providence—Estate of H. J. Jackson	56 25
Providence—Estate of Mary A. Tucker	2,053 90

VERMONT

Fairfax—Estate of James M. Hotchkiss	40 00
Grafton—Estate of C. S. White	200 00
St. Johnsbury—Estate of Adeline Ward	477 75
Windsor—Estate of P. C. Skinner	10 10

WISCONSIN

Janesville—Estate of James B. Crosby	1,502 92
Sheboygan Falls—Estate of Elizabeth S. Nellis	25 00
Warrens—Estate of Wm. Alonzo Barber	192 82
	$90,224 60

Credited to the Budget	$65,000 00
Credited to Legacy Reserve Fund	25,224 60

FOR PERMANENT TRUST FUND

CONNECTICUT

New London—Estate of Mary E. Fengar	$1,162 56

ILLINOIS

Rockford—Estate of Frank J. Leonard	3,000 00

MAINE

Topsham—Estate of Sarah A. Skolfield	500 00

MASSACHUSETTS

Cambridge—Estate of Abbarintha A. Estes	25 00
Cambridgeport—Estate of Josiah W. Cook	630 36
Springfield—Estate of Danville A. Dearborn	9,116 83
Wenham—Estate of Benjamin M. Smith	1,000 00
Wollaston—Estate of Harriet E. Giles	1,040 39

NEW YORK

Fayetteville—Estate of Fidelia D. Eaton	113 72
Estate of Frances C. Perkins	95 00
Total	$16,683 86
Grand Total	$106,980 46

EXHIBIT E

Receipts and Disbursements under Budget for year 1913-14

Receipts	Budget Expectations	Budget Receipts	More than Expectation	Less than Expectation
Contributions from Churches	$371,377 00	$249,800 04	.....	$121,576 96
Contributions from Sunday Schools	7,000 00	7,164 17	164 17	.....
Contributions from Young People's Societies	2,000 00	1,141 57	.....	858 43
Total	$380,377 00	$258,105 78	$164 17	$122,435 39
Contributions from Individuals	125,000 00	129,249 98	4,249 98	.....
Legacies	65,000 00	65,000 00	.....	.....
Income from Invested Funds:				
(a) Permanent Trust Fund—General	18,000 00	20,323 82	2,323 82	.....
Permanent Trust Fund—Education	18,000 00	19,885 91	1,885 91	.....
Permanent Trust Fund — Church Edifice Work	8,000 00	9,663 52	1,663 52	.....
(b) Annuity Fund	20,000 00	22,247 34	2,247 34	.....
(c) Conditional Fund	800 00	979 53	179 53	.....
(d) Designated Fund	800 00	1,570 42	770 42	.....
(e) General Fund	1,500 00	774 34	.....	725 66
(f) Legacy Reserve Fund	1,000 00	1,168 40	168 40	.....
From Sale of Literature	500 00	196 36	.....	303 64
Surplus from Schools	.....	636 46	636 46	.....
Annuities Released by Death of Donors	25,000 00	13,900 00	.....	11,100 00
Conditional Funds Released	1,000 00	1,000 00	.....	.....
Pulpit Supply Funds	500 00	265 65	.....	234 35
Church Edifice Gift Mortg's Realized on	3,500 00	7,759 03	4,259 03	.....
Unclassified	.....	2,321 37	2,321 37	.....
Totals	$668,977 00	$555,047 91	$20,869 95	$134,799 04
Net Decrease of Receipts	.....	113,929 09	113,929 09	.....
	$668,977 00	$668,977 00	$134,799 04	$134,799 04

Disbursements	Budget Requirements	Budget Disbursements	More than Requirement	Less than Requirement
1. MISSION WORK:				
(a) Field Secretary and Superintendents, including salaries, rent, office and traveling expenses	$13,275 00	$12,953 23	.....	$321 77
(b) Appropriations to States West of Mississippi River	106,150 00	109,514 21	3,364 21	.....
(c) Appropriations to States East of Mississippi River	58,761 66	53,756 72	.....	5,004 94
(d) Appropriations to Indians	13,871 00	14,036 28	165 28	.....
(e) Appropriations to Spanish Speaking	86,300 00	87,486 09	1,186 09	.....
(f) Appropriations to Germans	6,000 00	6,000 00	.....	.....
(g) Contingent Fund	6,574 67	.....	.....	6,574 67
Total for Mission Work	$290,932 33	$283,746 53	$4,715 58	$11,901 38
2. EDUCATIONAL WORK:				
(a) Salary and Expenses of Superintendent	4,400 00	519 30	.....	3,880 70
(b) Salaries, Principals and Teachers	106,243 00	105 040 41	.....	1,202 59
(c) Expenses, Care of Properties, Repairs, etc.	20,815 00	20,855 35	40 35	.....
(d) Additions to Properties, Buildings, etc.	.....	5,284 18	5,284 18	.....
(e) Insurance	5,000	4,993 25	.....	6 75
(f) Auditing School Accounts	250 00	176 97	.....	73 03
(g) Contingent Fund	4,000 00	.....	.....	4,000 00
Total for Education	$140,708 00	$136,869 46	$5,324 53	$9,163 07
3. CHURCH EDIFICE WORK:				
(a) Appropriations to States West of Mississippi River	18,900 00	13,316 33	.....	5,583 67
(b) Appropriations to States East of Mississippi River	8,000 00	7,965 00	.....	35 00
(c) Appropriations to Spanish Speaking	6,000 00	6,516 58	516 58	.....
(d) Appropriations to Germans	400 00	.....	.....	400 00
(e) Insurance	1,000 00	417 50	.....	582 50
(f) Repairs and Expenses	.....	531 23	531 23	.....
(g) Contingent Fund	3,700 00	.....	.....	3,700 00
Total for Church Edifice	$38,000 00	$28,746 64	$1,047 81	$10,301 17

	Budget Requirements	Budget Disbursements	More than Requirement	Less than Requirement
4. PROMOTION OF INTEREST AND BENEFICENCE:				
(a) District Secretaries, including salaries, rent, office and traveling expenses	$35,000 00	$32,164 94	.....	$2,835 06
(b) Baptist Forward Movement	3,333 33	3,333 33	.....	.....
(c) Advertising	750 00	399 26	.....	350 74
Anniversaries	900 00	674 98	.....	225 02
Annual Report	800 00	893 61	93 61	.....
Express and Freight	400 00	264 05	.....	135 95
General Apportionment Committee of North'n Baptist Convention	.....	1,423 20	1,423 20	.....
Northern Baptist Convention	.....	2,000 00	2,000 00	.....
Home Missions Council	500 00	500 00	.....	.....
Home Mission Day Exercise	1,000 00	874 64	.....	125 36
Literature, Pamphlets, Pictures, Books, etc.	3,200 00	2,273 52	.....	926 48
"Missions" Share of Net Expense	2,603 00	2,603 00	.....	.....
Postage	200 00	200 00	.....	.....
Laymen's Missionary Movement	3,200 00	864 59	.....	2,335 41
Publicity Work	.....	200 00	200 00	.....
Missionary Expositions	100 00	200 20	100 20	.....
Special Workers' Conferences	.....	477 65	477 65	.....
Contingent Fund	6,400 00	.....	.....	6,400 00
Total for Promotion of Interest and Beneficence	$58.386 33	$49,346 97	$4,294 66	$13,334 02
5. ADMINISTRATION:				
(a) Home Office salaries and expenses of officers and clerical force in Sec's and Treas's Departments	20,000 00	20,832 86	832 86	.....
(b) Audit	450 00	443 00	.....	7 00
Exchange	50 00	238 07	188 07	.....
Expense of Collecting Legacies	.....	197 51	197 51	.....
Express and Freight	.....	.....	.....	.....
Expenses of Board Members attending Meetings	300 00	277 00	.....	23 00
Legal Expenses	150 00	.....	.....	150 00
Office Supplies and Expenses	2,000 00	1,595 84	.....	404 16
Postage	600 00	608 17	8 17	.....
Rent	3,100 00	3,141 65	41 65	.....
Incidentals	.....	186 47	186 47	.....
Contingent Fund	1,000 00	.....	.....	1,000 00
	$27,650 00	$27,520 57	.....	.....
Less Amount Charged to Church Edifice Loan Fund	2,000 00	2,000 00	.....	.....
	$25,650 00	$25,520 57	$1,454 73	$1,584 16
6. ANNUITIES	23,500 00	25,243 74	1,743 74	.....

	Budget Requirements	Budget Disbursement	More than Requirement	Less tnan Requirement
7. MISCELLANEOUS:				
Interest on Budget Loans	$6,500 00	$8,406 04	$1,906 04	.....
Interest on Loan for Virginia Union University	3,057 76	3,057 76	.....	.....
D. W. Perkins, Special	1,200 00	1,200 00	.....	.....
Paid on Trust Fund Profit and Loss Accounts	.....	8,000 00	8,000 00	.....
Paid to Woman's Am. Baptist Home Mission Society for their 1/3 share of Sunday-school Contributions for year 1913-14	.....	2,381 10	2,381 10	.....
Sundry Investments	.....	145 98	145 98	.....
Unclassified	.....	275 00	275 00	.....
Contingent Fund	1,000 00	.....	.....	1,000 00
	$11,757 76	$23,465 88	$12,708 12	$1,000 00
Totals, Under Working Budget	$588,934 42	$572,939 79	$31,289 17	$47,283 80
Reserved for Appropriations Unpaid March 31, 1914	.....	3,418 45	3,418 45	.....
	$588,934 42	$576,358 24	$34,707 62	$47,283 80
"Specials"	80,042 58	.....	.....	80,042 58
Total Budget	$668,977 00	$576,358 24	$35,707 62	$127,326 38
Saving on Total Budget Requirement	.....	92,618 76	92,618 76	.....
	$668,977 00	$668,977 00	$127,326 38	$127,326 38
Gross Budget Expectation for year	.....	$668,977 00	.....	.....
Gross Budget Receipts for Year	.....	555,047 91	.....	.....
Gross Budget Receipts for Year Short	.....	.....	$113,929 09	.....
Gross Budget Requirements for year	.....	668,977 00	.....	.....
Gross Budget Disbursements for Year	.....	576,358 24	.....	.....
Gross Budget Requirement Saving	.....	.....	$92,618 76	.....
Addition to Society's Debt as the result of the year's operations	.....	.....	.....	$21,310 33
Debt of year 1910-11	.....	.....	25,271 30	.....
Debt of year 1911-12	.....	.....	45,131 27	.....
	.....	.....	$70,402 57	.....
Less Surplus of year 1912-13	.....	.....	19,658 83	.....
Net Debt reported March 31, 1913	.....	.....	$50,743 74	.....
Less cash released from balance reserved April 1, 1913, under Budget of 1912-13, appropriations having lapsed	.....	.....	1,002 53	.....
	.....	.....	.....	$49,741 21
Total Net Debt March 31, 1914	.....	.....	.....	$71,051 54

EXHIBIT F

The value of the school and mission properties under the supervision of the Society is estimated as follows:

I.—SCHOOL PROPERTIES

Benedict College, Columbia, S. C.	Estimated Value,	$100,000 00
Bishop College, Marshall, Tex.	" "	130,000 00
Coamo, Porto Rico	" "	3,000 00
Grace Conaway Institute, Rio Piedras, P. R.	" "	25,000 00
El Cristo, Cuba	" "	50,000 00
Florida Institute, Live Oak, Fla.	" "	6,000 00
Indian University, Bacone, Okla.	" "	55,000 00
Jackson College, Jackson, Miss.	" "	80,000 00
Morehouse College, Atlanta, Ga.	" "	120,000 00
Shaw University	" "	200,000 00
Spelman Seminary, Atlanta, Ga.	" "	325,000 00
Virginia Union University, Richmond, Va.	" "	300,000 00

II.—MISSION PROPERTIES

	Estimated Value
Alaska, Skagway	$1,000 00
California, San Francisco	35,000 00
Cuba, Baire	2,000 00
Baracoa	8,000 00
Barajagua	600 00
Bayamo	5,000 00
Boniato	500 00
Ciego de Avila	5,000 00
Dos Caminos	2,500 00
Duaba	600 00
El Caney	1,000 00
El Cristo	10,000 00
Ensenada	300 00
Galbis	300 00
Guantanamo	10,000 00
Jamal	600 00
Jarahueca	500 00
Jatabonico	500 00
Jauco	600 00
Jibacoa	375 00
Jiguani	2,000 00
Juan Baron	600 00
Manzanillo	3,500 00
Marti	800 00
Media Luna	700 00
Minas	800 00
Niquero	300 00
Palmarito	700 00
Palma Soriano	2,000 00
Puerto Principe	15,000 00
Sabana	600 00
San Luis	3,000 00
Santa Maria	500 00
Santa Rita	1,000 00
Santiago	20,000 00
Songo	2,000 00
Ti Arriba	100 00
Tunas	2,000 00
Veguitas	1,200 00
Mexico, Aguas Calientes	5,500 00
City of Mexico	40,000 00
New Laredo	$1,800 00
Puebla	3,500 00
San Luis Potosi	3,500 00
Tampico	4,000 00
Montana, Lodge Grass	6,000 00
New Mexico, Velarde	900 00
Oklahoma, Anadarko	10,000 00
Elk Creek	2,500 00
Fort Sill	2,500 00
Rainy Mountain	2,500 00
Watonga	800 00
Porto Rico, Barranquitas	3,000 00
Aguas Buenas	600 00
Anon	750 00
Barros	1,250 00
Beatriz	500 00
Cayey	6,500 00
Caguas	12,000 00
Carolina	5,000 00
Coamo	8,000 00
Corral Viejo	2,500 00
Culebra	800 00
Cidra	1,000 00
Guanica	1,200 00
Gurabo	350 00
Jerusalem	600 00
La Playa	2,500 00
Mediania Alta	800 00
Mulas	325 00
Ponce	15,000 00
Quebrada Grande	350 00
Rio Piedras	6,500 00
San Juan	16,000 00
San Lorenzo	1,800 00
San Turce	1,500 00
Sierra Alta	500 00
Yauco	5,900 00

MISSIONARY TABLE FOR 1913-14

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., AND FIELDS OF LABOR.		Weeks of Labor	Churches and Out-stations Supplied	Sermons Preached	Prayer and Other Meetings Held	Families or Persons Religiously Visited	Bibles and Testaments Distributed	Pages of Tracts Distributed	Added to Church: By Baptism	Added to Church: By Letter or Experience	Number of Church Members	Churches Organized	Church Edifices Erected	Number of Sunday-Schools	Sunday-Schools Organized	Attendance at Sunday-Schools	Benevolent Contributions
ALABAMA																	
Gilbert, M. W., President	Selma University, Selma	32															
Diggs, J. R. L.	Selma University, Selma	32															
Haldrum, Ruth A.	Selma University, Selma	32															
Smith, S. R. W.	Selma University, Selma	32															
ARKANSAS																	
Booker, J. A., President	Arkansas Bapt. Coll., Little Rock	52															
Hibbler, J. A.	Arkansas Bapt. Coll., Little Rock	52															
ARIZONA																	
Basoco, Andres	Mexican, Tucson	52	2	111	204	688	20	3700	23	17	45		1	1		45	85 03
Bell, J. B.	Negro District Missionary	52		143	267	625	80	775	5	51		1	1		1		30 00
Cross, T. D.	Buckeye and Polo Verde	52	2	100	12	257		500	9	3	64			2		70	46 00
Edwards, H. W.	Bisbee	35	2	90	65	205	24	600	2	10	78			2		75	66 00
Epperly, J. W.	Bisbee and vicinity	13		26	47	188			5	3	77			1		55	143 50
Fleisher, R. C.	Clarksdale	13	2	15	11	93				3	14			1	1	15	
Fleisher, R. C.	Phœnix, West End	26	3	64	8	146			1		13			2		46	
Forsyth, E. C.	Mesa	48	1	94	97	450			7	25	103			1		85	60 00
Fowle, W. H.	Globe	52	1	98	108	401	2		3	13	75			1		99	404 10
Gordon, W. J.	Clifton	52	3	152	158	711	53	9500	26	32	67	1		1		125	595 23
Griffin, B. D.	Yuma	39	1	107	75	150				1	53	1		1		75	685 16
Hall, B. A.	Glendale	19	1	31	19	147		500	20	36	103			1		62	
Humphrey, J.	Negro, Bisbee	52	1	64	84	113		265	2	3	10			1		10	51 00
Jones, Edward	Negro, Douglas	52	1	125	34	59	2		2	11	27			1		14	38 00
Jones, J. H.	Negro, Phœnix, Second Church	39	1	78	44	92	49			19	69			1		35	43 75
Long, J. W.	Prescott and Lone Star	11	2	41	24	151			2	6	109			1		95	
Matthewson, L. B.	Miami	52	1	96		875					7		1	1		60	55 00
McCourtney, T. F.	General Missionary	52		81		68		23500				2					
Miles, F. M.	Negro, Globe	39	1	62	88	71			3	8	35	1	1	1		13	36 00

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., AND FIELDS OF LABOR.		Weeks of Labor	Churches and Out-stations Supplied	Sermons Preached	Prayer and Other Meetings Held	Families or Persons Religiously Visited	Bibles and Testaments Distributed	Pages of Tracts Distributed	Added to Church: By Baptism	Added to Church: By Letter or Experience	Number of Church Members	Churches Organized	Church Edifices Erected	Number of Sunday-Schools	Sunday-Schools Organized	Attendance at Sunday-Schools	Benevolent Contributions
Richard, J. R.	Negro, Tucson	39	1	61	55	39				2	25			1		13	2 00
Rickman, C. C.	Safford	52	2	137	82	364	24	400	5	1	57			1		75	49 19
Smith, J. H.	Middle Valley and Verde Valley	26	5	88	26	178			13	6	58			3		126	119 35
Starr, J. L.	District Miss'y, Santa Cruz County	26	4	33		120		120			9			1		16	6 30
Thayer, Lee I.	Indians, Hopi and Navaho Indians, Keams Canyon	52	3	77	47	122				1	48			2		125	252 33
Tomlinson, A. B.	Yuma Valley	52	4	217	95	230	35	2050	6	11	70	1		1		45	100 00
Walker, Francis T.	Calumet	52	1	53	6	85			2		18			1		35	43 00
Wilber, William	Scottsdale	52	1	77	54	119			3	3	21						
Withrow, R. S.	Naco and vicinity	52	4	157	32	426			1	7	7			1		35	21 50
Wood, A. C. J.	Salt River	26	1	48	18	27	10	100	12		35			1		50	
CALIFORNIA																	
Northern Convention																	
Allen, J. L.	Negro, Pastor-at-Large	43	2	115	127	1055	25	160	7	10	32			1		29	66 23
Banks, Mrs. Sarah M.	Chinese, Sacramento	52			266		3	50	2					1	1	20	26 00
Barnes, H. E.	Graton and vicinity	26	2	76	31	108	43	1486	4	1	45			2		93	35 43
Barker, W. H.	Pastor-at-Large	52	1	154	65	326	40	400	11	42	89			1		130	20 00
Blood, H. B.	Arbuckle and Maxwell	38	3	88	58	365	1		7	6	86	1		2		65	210 86
Boller, George D.	Pastor-at-Large	13	3	50	5	318			24	11			1				
Brendel, J. G.	Mono Indians, Auberry	39	4	92	41	198	3	1537	31	19	95			1		82	32 00
Brinstad, C. W.	General Missionary	52		104	87	461	92	39500	6	16		1	1				
Catchpole, D.	King City	52	2	132	153	923	9	175	3	9	36			2		63	100 80
Clutterbuck, E.	Albany	13	1	12	42	69								1		48	
Coates, M. W.	Redding and vicinity	52	3	120	57	270			3	4	125			1		62	83 10
Colvin, A. B.	Swedes, Turlock	52	1	167	135	967	2	1883		9	48			1		35	156 63
Colyar, J. C.	San Lucas and vicinity	52	6	174	55	1300	46	3200	9	10	42			2		85	39 38
Crane, W. Austin	Cottonwood	13	1	32	19	17	6		4	2	50			1		90	
Dahl, A. V.	Danes, Pastor-at-Large	52	9	174	49	728	9		7	2				1			192 30
Dewdney, Arthur	Lakeport and vicinity	52	1	97	80	320				5	83			1		69	255 84
Disher, G. W.	St. Helena and vicinity	52	4	99	62	463				7	74			3		66	61 14
Dixon, W. M.	Negro, Sacramento	52	4	140	214	300		80	8	22	61			1		38	137 57
Drexler, F. I.	Oakland City Missions	13	5	26	24	45			1	6	160			6		830	
Fleming, Edward	Finns, Eureka	9	1	29	12	58	10	1500		1	10			1		23	

Green, J. M.	Hughson and vicinity	26	1	47	23	184	36	800	6	5	41		1	1		75	55 27
Harris, T. M.	Bethany and Elmhurst, Oakland	39	2	83	65	513				3	67			2		135	19 46
Hargreaves, J. H.	Casper	52	1	111	77	261	540	1834			25			1		38	56 09
Heady, J. M.	Bethel, San Francisco	26	1	64	26	100			6	3	53			1		65	23 00
Holmer, Albin	Swedes, San Jose	52	2	118	82	607	9	305	3	8	62	1		1		58	102 00
Holmes, A. A.	District Missionary	52	6	249	142	699	80	810	60	40					1		432 25
Howes, John	Leland Stanford University	13															
Huen Leung Trol	Chinese, San Francisco	52		122	125	122	5	795	15		74			1		68	136 00
Hyde, Jesse	Burlingame	31	1	26	22	149			1		30			1		55	21 50
Jones, J. W.	Negro, Vallejo	26	1	49	26	184			2	6	32			1		30	57 60
McAlpine, E. T.	Albany and San Pablo	24	2	49	61	266	30				9	1		2		85	109 64
McMinn, Miss Mollie	Chinese, San Francisco	52			71	441	7	50						1			
Meyer, H. O.	Fresno, Purbis Mem'l Church	39	1	114	70	825			12	17	131		1	2	1	230	6 00
Morgan, F. E.	Palo Alto	52	1	91	71	777		225	7	14	107			1		80	690 35
Parrent, R. M.	Le Moore	13	1	29	17	41	8		1	5	40			1		55	18 00
Petereit, F. A.	Germans, San Francisco	52	1	116	80	368	14	4580		5	50			1		22	230 50
Pruden, Jay	Calvary Church, Oakland	26	1	68	25	200			1	3	41			1		40	34 67
Redin, H.	Russians, Pastor-at-Large	4	15	25	17	120	25	12000									3 00
Reed, E. B.	Woodland	31	1	98	41	195			5	1	43			1		25	15 00
Richards, Edward	New Monterey and vicinity	52	1	110	134	628		50		13	47			1		50	77 16
Riddle, J. M.	Negro, Third Ch., San Francisco	50	1	94	64	745			2	6	88			1		110	173 00
Riggs, W. F.	Visalia	46	1	61	40	272	10	2000	8	51	120			1		91	74 18
Rohde, A.	Germans, Anaheim	52	1	104	63	279		246	7	4	96			1		92	160 50
Saunders, John	Negros, Fresno		1														
Shockley, Edith	Chinese, San Francisco	52			3		31									30	
Shockley, Pearl	Chinese, San Francisco	39					40									31	
Sims, Earle D.	State Evangelist	52		442	303	807	52	19000	134	133			1		1		
Smith, C. E.	Paradise	9	1	22	5	50				3	20			1		195	4 50
Sondenaa, John	Norwegians, Arcata and vicinity	35	5	74	38	280	50	30			18			3	1	80	25 50
Stewart, W. S.	Richmond	17	1	37	42	320	50	15	5	9	94			1		82	55 00
Stewart W. S.	Biggs and vicinity	33	3	87	62	315	50	66	14	14	77	1	1	3		160	255 50
Sutherland, J. A.	Mission Church, San Francisco	52	1	104	78	290		25	4	11	108			2		185	216 00
Todd, Van Dyke	Patterson	26	1	55	43	350	1	500	4	11	136			2	1	225	9 31
Todd, Van Dyke	Richmond	22	1	62	31	210		1500	5	13	72			1		60	535 55
Toney, C H.	Negro, Modesto	27	1	62	41	32			1	4	12			2		20	9 51
Van Gorkom, C. C.	Wheatland	39	1	61		150				3	26			1		16	82 55
Varoneff, John	Russians, San Francisco	39	2	135	79	472	9	3600	15	20	72			1		75	
Whitaker, W. C.	Willits and vicinity	39	1	74	34	325			3	1	77			1		72	153 43
Williams, G. P.	Glenn and Princeton	26	1	70	60	180			10		48			1		50	20 00
Williams, J. Philip	Negro, Pacific Grove	38	1	93	79	46				1	16			1		19	29 50
Winans, C. S.	Le Moore and vicinity	26	1	56	24	267		150	11	2	50			1		62	182 15

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., AND FIELDS OF LABOR.		Weeks of Labor	Churches and Out-stations Supplied	Sermons Preached	Prayer and Other Meetings Held	Families or Persons Religiously Visited	Bibles and Testaments Distributed	Pages of Tracts Distributed	Added to Church: By Baptism	Added to Church: By Letter or Experience	Number of Church Members	Churches Organized	Church Edifices Erected	Number of Sunday-Schools	Sunday-Schools Organized	Attendance at Sunday-Schools	Benevolent Contributions
CALIFORNIA																	
Southern Convention																	
Bailey, A. H.	Convention Pastor	52		160	55	922			27	43		1					
Ballentine, G. N.	Oceanside	26	2	64	26	130					22			1		30	90 50
Barkman, Floyd T.	Scott Mem. Church, San Diego	52	1	112	139	670		3500	49	35	86			1		140	106 00
Bassett, Carl W.	Brawley	52	1	89	50	330	6	250	6	4	58			1		65	52 00
Black, G. W.	District Missionary, S. W.	10	3	15	10	150				2					2		40 00
Boyd, John	Goleta	52	1	119	75	295	17	125	1	5	35			1		30	120 00
Bradford, R. E.	El Segundo	52	1	102	51	438								1		79	
Burroughs, J. O.	San Pedro	52	2	130	160	1146		3650	21	27	122			2	1	140	537 88
Bylen, Karl E.	Swedes, San Diego	39	1	131	89	188	3	836	3	4	49			1		40	187 55
Chamberlin, R. W.	Holtville	13	1	22	29	180				1	27			1		24	7 00
Clarke, H. E.	Long Beach, Burnett Church	39	1	78	40	186			3	8	95			1		138	68 00
Clingan, F. M.	Long Beach, Immanuel Church	39	1	75	54	303			8	26	92			1		135	136 72
Colby, Clyde	Hermosa Beach	52	2	87	6	67								1		30	
Colby, H. E.	Los Angeles, Immanuel Church	22	1	46	22	381			2	6	56			1		135	
Colyar, J. C.	Paso Robles	22	3	45	35	1300		1018	8	11	40			1		80	
Cooper, F. W.	Negro, San Bernardino	26	1	45	29	97			10	13	42			1		40	40 76
Cato, Jose	Mexicans, Los Angeles	26	3	59	64	160	1	2200		3	30	1	1	1		55	20 00
Dunham, Frank	San Diego, East Side Church	39	1	82	48	736	20	1178	8	28	84		1	1		70	140 20
Earle, J. H.	El Monte	12	1	38	10	81			2	2	28			1		30	7 00
Feldmeth, Karl	Germans, Los Angeles	52		111	90	500	12	2950	4					2		75	
Gage, S. W.	Oxnard	52	2	148	54	947		2375	7	8	47			3	1	80	138 00
Galbraith, W. H.	Orange	52	1	116	53	285				17	79			1		75	264 00
Garst, J. N.	Los Angeles, Wilshire Church	39	1	77	48	663			1	13	39			1		56	154 58
Huff, F. W.	Huntington Park	39	4	88	52	652	24		10	17	135			1		155	255 00
Hays, W. D. M.	Nordhoff	13	1	36	14	120				5	30			1		35	25 00
Huling, F. G.	Los Angeles, College Tract		1														
Huling, F. G.	Los Angeles, Manchester Church	24	1	48	31	285		2798		4	22			1		50	
Huling, F. G.	Ethanac	26	1	52	30	36		1050		16	25	1		1		32	12 50
Irish, Orin L.	Otay	35	1	67	55	196		100		2	26			1		29	64 00
Jiminez, Antonio	Mexican, Santa Barbara and Oxnard	52	3	161	52	1375		640	7					1		30	
Kinter, A. L.	Holtville	2	1	2	2	30				1	30			1		27	

Kinter, A. L.	El Centro	52	1	102	53	545			3	49	105			1		112	137	30
Livingstone, David B.	Chino	52	1	135	109	107	17	1120	12	11	93			1		79	130	50
Mecum, E. W.	Sawtelle and vicinity	52	1	144	86	543	15	50	5	24	86			1		70	90	00
Minard, C. R.	La Mesa	52	1	95	52	230			4	15	54			1		40	190	86
Mohayig, Miss M.	Syrians, Los Angeles	13				310										23		
Pate, J. S.	Camarillo and Pleasant Valley	39	2	60	36	378				2	59			1		40	58	50
Percival, Jr., W. B.	El Segundo and Hawthorne	13	1	26	14	40			1	5	28			1		50		
Petty, Alonzo M.	District Secretary, Los Angeles	52																
Pink, Arthur W.	Garden Grove	35	1	71	50	100			37	22	100			1		120		
Ramsey, A. P.	Negro, Long Beach Second	26	1	51	32	197				3	35			1		25		
Rickman, C. H.	East Highlands	39	1	54	56	160		428	5	3	36			1		50	111	03
Rickman, T. M.	Downey	22	1	43	37	56		700	13	3	95			1		85	129	60
Riddle, W. M.	Los Angeles, Trinity	13	1	62	15	206	20	5000	4	4	164			1		180	22	50
Riddle, W. M.	Los Angeles, Occidental	39	1	83	50	572	15	13000	23	22	150		1	1		188	93	85
Robertson, James	Santa Paula	24	1	50	29	225				3	86			1		55	80	50
Robinson, Amos	Holtville		1															
Ruiz, L. D.	Mexicans, Los Angeles	26	2	111	77	527	14	616	2	2	28	1	1	1	1	78	5	00
Setterlund, E. L.	East Highlands	13	1	13	13			36			31			1		44		
Troyer, L. E.	Mexicans, Los Angeles	52		87		264											575	00
Troyer, Mrs. L. E.	Mexicans, Los Angeles	52		105		443											5	75
Valdivia, C. T.	Mexicans, Kern	25	1	72	39	68	30	300			11			1		20		
Valdivia, C. T.	Mexicans, San Diego	4	1	8		20								1		30		
Wade, R. H.	Negro, Los Angeles, Harmony Ch.	18	1	51	21	31	6	500		1	40			1		35		
Warren, Arthur L.	Redondo Beach	46	1	95	50	579		450	4	12	97			2		80	162	94
Watson, J. F.	General Missionary	52		75	51				3			4						
White, F. E.	Thermal	52	1	107	62	363		760	9	9	55			1		57	155	36
Williams, G. S.	Los Angeles, Sunnyside	26	1	52	30	300	13	76	4	7	37			1		87	15	00
Wood, Joel F.	San Diego County	39	3	105	14	340		633	3	2	20			2	1	50	48	00
Young, Edward	Mojave	52	1	44	42	405	42	110		17				1		34		
Zimmer, M. K.	Los Angeles, Athens Church	13	1	13		40								1		34		
COLORADO																		
Anderson, A. B.	Mexicans, Ortiz and Alamosa	39	3	136	63	146	2	2241			17	2		7		16		
Anderson, W. A.	Negro, La Junta	39	2	79	62	55	24	38	3	2	30		1	2		35	24	20
Atkins, H. S.	Deer Trail and Liberty	24	3	52	31	233	6		1	4	30			2	1	34	14	21
Ballard, A. H.	Wiggins	52	2	96	34	288		262	3	6	82			2		80	190	78
Bell, J. L.	Ordway and Denver, Barnum Ch.	43	2	90	47	475				3	92			2		98	15	00
Benight, C. M.	Arvada	26	1	73	27	149				5	99			1		72	290	61
Brannon, Walter	Negro, Canon City	13	3	40	31	76		50	2		36			3	1	65	8	50
Brewer, E. E.	Moffat	9	1	6	1	43		4		3	19			1		48		
Brewer, E. E.	La Jara	9	1	4	3			34			36			1		55	30	55
Brown, J. C.	Negro, Trinidad	13	1	36	15		6			4	32			1		45	14	00
Brownell, R. D.	Olathe and Coal Creek	52	2	54	54	298		45	20	20	160		1	4	1	140	77	50
Burton, E. A.	Denver, Washington Park and Bethany	52	3	94	91	799			18	25	92			2		158	34	00
Callihan, I. J.	Vona and vicinity	44	7	152	74	332	45		44	13	125	7	1	6	3	130	5	00

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES TEACHERS, ETC., AND FIELDS OF LABOR.		Weeks of Labor	Churches and Out-stations Supplied	Sermons Preached	Prayer and Other Meetings Held	Families or Persons Religiously Visited	Bibles and Testaments Distributed	Pages of Tracts Distributed	Added to Church		Number of Church Members	Churches Organized	Church Edifices Erected	Number of Sunday-Schools	Sunday-Schools Organized	Attendance at Sunday-Schools	Benevolent Contributions
									By Baptism	By Letter or Experience							
Chace, E. M.	La Veta	26	1	77	24	50					84			7		65	86 40
Craven, A. M.	Molina	39	1	91	33	108	8	1240			27			1		45	11 00
Davis, J. H.	Denver, Pastor-at-Large	22	14	104	12	417	5	120	6	11		1					
Edwards, S. M.	Ordway	15	2	21	12	64		320	1	62				1		45	37 00
Ellouth, E. M.	Negro, Canon City	26	4	84	75	225	12	600		5	44			2		35	2 50
Ferguson, W. F.	Bennett	52	5	103	1	654	15	120	10	3	57			5		144	255 36
Field, J. W.	Walsenburg	8	1	10	12					1	32			2		22	
Foulk, H. N.	Florida	22	2	59	20	102			2	2	54			2	1	63	43 00
Frazer, H. G.	Monte Vista	13	1	31	19	115		300			125			2		105	
Gaines, D. P.	Durango	26	2	75	34	775	3		2	7	128			1		120	86 50
Garberson, W. C.	Denver, Mt. Hermon	52	1	104	44	335	18	333	4	9	166			1		109	144 80
Garnett, C. T.	Victor	52	2	121	73	803	11	1300	28	14	129			2	1	125	144 13
Groom, C. L.	San Acacio	52	1	99	60	395			2	1	90			1		55	18 45
Hall, Asa Z.	Denver, Colfax Ave. Church	39	1	70	47	333	10		5	14	105			1		57	484 74
Hazel, J. W.	Baca County	6	3	14	13	24	3	740	2	2	25			2		75	10 00
Henry, Charles	Negro, Trinidad	13	1	26	16	33		2024		1	78			1		16	13 75
Hopkins, W. A.	Wellington and vicinity	13	1	32	18	10				5	43			1		32	
Hudson, F. E.	Arvada	9	1	36	9	69	1		8	6	105			1		85	
Jaeger, Walter I.	Pagosa Springs	38	1	73	33	160	12		2	2	55			1		40	20 00
Jones, Orson P.	Berthoud & Johnstown	13	2	39	22	160				2	113			2		97	
Layton, A. A.	Denver, Mt. Olivet Church	52	2	97	100	401	1	860	9	4	67			2		101	118 11
Layton, A. A.	Denver, Englewood Church	52	2	118	78	490		1700	6	9	55			2		46	56 55
Lindsay, W. C.	District Missionary, Routt County	26	5	26	10	728	4	1600			22			1		20	8 00
McGlashan, D. S.	Fruita	52	1	146	240	511	37	43	6	9	79			1		160	170 71
Napier, J. C.	Kersey	52	1	93	40	70			1	6	25		1	1	1	68	21 83
Northrup, C. M.	Florida	12	1	25	16	75		395	7	1	51			1		40	11 50
Otto, E. O.	Alamosa	13	1	27	25	60			4		125			1		96	
Palmer, F. B.	General Missionary	52		87	91	792	37	4701	19	16		2	2		3		540 00
Peterson, R. J.	Swedes, Greeley	13	1	38	45	105		26			32						13 25
Philips, H. G.	Montrose	13	1	28	13	50				19	160			1		125	10 00
Plannett, J. M.	Fountain	39	1	79	41	332			3	9	46			1		77	131 18
Sanderson, A. B.	Hotchkiss	13	1	34	5	50				1	58			1		51	5 00
Smith, L. P.	Alamosa	13	1	25	16	83			1	9	109			1			
Smith, Mrs. Lillie L.	Negro, District Missionary	13		66	52	50	25	30	7	10		1				9	

Spangler, P. M.	Saguache	4	1	6		15					34			1		30	
Stedman, E. M.	State Evangelist	52		317	461	683			12	97	45			13		97	117 00
Stephenson, R. P	Denver, Barnum Church	13	1	25	12	75			150		5	33		1		31	6 00
Sutton, A. J	Pueblo, East Side Church	51	1	129	110	280				35	32	106		1		111	22 25
Tull, M. E	Hooper	13	1	43	20	125			200			36		1		50	
Winters, H. G.	Ault	27	2	60	83	135				19	14	74		2		75	167 00
Winters, H. G.	Wellington	12	2	27	14	65	6			3	19	36		2	1	30	5 00
CONNECTICUT																	
Amicarelli, A.	Italians, Wallingford	16	1	20	28	270	25	360			1	6					
Barone, John	Italians, Meriden and Bristol	52	1	104	92	1378	26	1690		4	10	93		1		50	60 69
Benoit, B. F	French, Putnam and vicinity	52	5	151	98	1183	29	1000									
Challberg, Dan	Swedes, Hartford	52	1	118	103	313					5	127		2		90	148 22
Di Domenica, A.	Italians, New Haven	52	1	78	39	488	100	5000		2		85	1	2		215	38 00
De Lucca, Theo.	Italians, Ansonia	38	1	39	36	109	26	400		2		3		1	1	20	
Gazsi, Stephen	Hungarians, Bridgeport	52	2	117	64	690	1	278		26	10	68		1		80	96 50
Giuffrida, R	Italians, Wallingford (part time)	17	1	17	18	124						1					
Giuffrida, R.	Italians, Meriden (part time)	49	1	86	69	489	46	22		16		48		1		50	
Kiss, Louis	Hungarians, South Norwalk	52	3	130	52	1382	59	10271		6		9		1	1	50	
Kohler, Wm	Swedes, Bridgeport	52	3	187	73	539	5	467			1	92		1		85	185 36
Lager, Carl H.	Swedes, Waterbury	13	1	39	31	150	5	50		2	4	72		1		45	50 00
Martucci, L.	Italians, South Norwalk	11	1	16	42	23		40		8		34			1	40	
Martucci, L.	Italians, Bridgeport	39	2	44	81	348	46	370		13		29		1		50	47 50
Newman, H. A	Swedes, Waterbury	4															
Nygren, David	Swedes, Waterbury	26	1	70	32	135		50			2	57		1		50	98 00
Roca, A.	Italians, Hartford	52	1	104	52	1300	12			3	6	100		1		35	
CANADA																	
Burse, J.	Germans, Beaver Hills, Sask.	52	4	96	54	123	1	14392		6	2	53		3	1	40	84 10
Fenske, R.	Germans, Nokomis, Sask.	52	3	116	54	80		30		20	7	120		3		60	354 25
Kramer, A.	Germans, Lemberg	52	2	86	105	180	20	200		4	4	60		2		95	134 50
Karlenzig, A.	Germans, Plum Coulee	52	1	108	55	170		1900		2		55		1		60	21 50
Schulz, A. J	Germans, Calgary, Alta.	39	1	127	48	272	3	1000		2	1	65		1		40	48 28
CUBA																	
Antunez, Joaquin	Barajagua	52	2	146	70	718								2		40	
Arada, Juan	Baracoa	52	2	300	126	6146											
Barra, Juan M.	Ciego de Avila	13	2	33	5	284								1		21	
Basulto, Rosario	Guimaro	52	2	38	325	1389								1		35	
Belda, Juan	Ciego de Avila	52	5	92	64	1288								1		52	
Berenguer, Salvador	La Maya	52	2	74	93	935								2		64	
Caballeria, M.	Baracoa	52	1	159	54	824								3		75	
Cabrera, J.	Palma Soriano	52	3	83	7	194								2		25	
Delgado, Rafael	Bayamo	52	3	196	19	1182								3		90	
Deulofeu, Pedro	Santiago	52	5	254	5	2333				34				3		80	
Escandell, J. R.	Guantanamo	52	3	64	15	215								1		40	

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., AND FIELDS OF LABOR.		Weeks of Labor	Churches and Outstations Supplied	Sermons Preached	Prayer and Other Meetings Held	Families or Persons Religiously Visited	Bibles and Testaments Distributed	Pages of Tracts Distributed	Added to Church: By Baptism	Added to Church: By Letter or Experience	Number of Church Members	Churches Organized	Church Edifices Erected	Number of Sunday-Schools	Sunday-Schools Organized	Attendance at Sunday-Schools	Benevolent Contributions
Ferrer, Rafael	Songo	26	3	57	10	397								3		25	
Franco, Frederico	Santiago	52	4	98	13	372			4								
Howell, A. B.	General Superintendent	26		77	78	10			5					4		110	
Howell, A. B.	Guantanamo	26	2														
Lobiana, Rafael	Baracoa	52	1	203	112	1295								2		45	
Martinez, Antonio	El Cristo	43	2	44	3	106											
Martinez, L. Bravo	Manzanillo	30		60	45	410			2								
McCarthy, Juan	Manzanillo	52	5	310	140	52			26					4		100	
Matos, Juan G	Baracoa	52	1	228	137	1222											
Molina, E. J	El Cristo	26	1	30	34	196								1		123	
Molina, Luis	Bayamo	52	3	102		464								2		80	
Montel, M.	Camaguey	52	3	173	30	1080			2					2		55	
Moseley, H. R.	General Superintendent	26															
Nogal, Julio	Santiago	47	5	65	87	380			8								
O'Halloran, J. R.	Tunas	13	3	22	22	132											
Peters, Fred. J	Bayamo	41	6	205	60	361											
Rodiguez, G.	Baracoa	52	1	206	41	833								3		70	
Rodiguez, J.	Guantanamo	52	1	128	313	740								3		85	
Sabas, Francisco	Tunas	52	2	62	42	170								2		42	
Santana, A	Ciego de Avila	52	3	66	44	260								1		30	
Santana, M.	Manzanillo	52	3	100	44	602			2					1		33	
Serra, Jose	Songo	52	2	36		54											
Story, A. L.	Santiago	52	5	159	101	10			4					3		136	
Valdez, Pablo S	Ciego de Avila	52	2	102	898	602								2		70	
Watson, E. W	Tunas	13	6	72	34	413								3		64	
Wilson, D. A.	Camaguey	52	4	105	103	115			14					1		60	
Routledge, Robert, President	El Cristo College, El Cristo	39															
Mrs. Alvarez	El Cristo College, El Cristo	17															
Barrow, Azile	El Cristo College, El Cristo	39															
Castellon, Gonzalo	El Cristo College, El Cristo	39															
Cotton, Scott	El Cristo College, El Cristo	39															
Crooks, Esther J	El Cristo College, El Cristo	30															
Flores, A. G.	El Cristo College, El Cristo	39															
Gonzales, Mrs. E.	El Cristo College, El Cristo	30															

Gonzales, Elisa	El Cristo College, El Cristo	30															
Harris, Dochia	El Cristo College, El Cristo	30															
Juarez, Enrique	El Cristo College, El Cristo	39															
Martinez, Evangelina	El Cristo College, El Cristo	12												56		1640	
Martinez, Luisa	El Cristo College, El Cristo	39															
Routledge, Mrs. R	El Cristo College, El Cristo	39															
Cotton, Mrs. Scott	El Cristo College, El Cristo	8															
Serra, Jose	El Cristo College, El Cristo	39															
Young, Mabel	El Cristo College, El Cristo	17															
DELAWARE																	
Davis, Thomas C	Milford	52	2	163	79	597	10	741	15	3	91			1		50	106 03
Houf, H. T	Wilmington, Hope Church	49	1	93	49	145	1	35		5	46			1		80	52 23
Meredith, G. J	Camden	52	1	50		56			2		35			1		28	61 23
Schilke, H	Poles, Wilmington	52	1	166	82	561	33	13804	6		13			1		10	114 00
Sterrett, J. A	Negro, Dover	52	1	143	204	163	19	400	1	2	38			1		47	14 00
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA																	
Marseglia, M. C	Italians, Washington	5		8	4	92		200						1		28	
Scarito, N. J	Italians, Washington	26	1	44	26	332	62	527	2		25						9 32
EL SALVADOR																	
Chapman, P. T	Santa Ana (On furlough)																
Keech, William	Superintendent, San Salvador	52	5	137	86	40		20600	25		29	1		1		50	35 40
Rendon, Enrique	San Salvador	52	4	130	43	63											
Rivera, German	San Vicente and vicinity	52	4	195*	80	955								1		25	
Rodriguez, Pedro	Helper, Santa Ana	47	8	112	126	126								1		120	
Tavel, G. A	Sonsonate	52	5	248	116	80			15		48			1		25	
Tobar, Gabino	Atiquizaya	52	5	213	63	28								2		103	
FLORIDA																	
Collier, N. W., Principal	Florida Bapt. Acad., Jacksonville	52															
Evans, D. G	Florida Bapt. Acad., Jacksonville	32															
Lark, James	Florida Bapt. Acad., Jacksonville	32															
GEORGIA																	
Cannon, D. W	Negro, Educational Secretary	52															
Hope, John, President	Morehouse College	52															
Archer, S. H	Morehouse College	40															
Brawley, B. G	Morehouse College	32															
Brown, W. R	Morehouse College	24															
Burwell, Penelope	Morehouse College	32															
Davis, J. W	Morehouse College	36															
Drake, Mrs. V. C	Morehouse College	24															
Harreld, Kemper	Morehouse College	32															
Howard, Mrs. M. R	Morehouse College	32															

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES TEACHERS, ETC., AND FIELDS OF LABOR.		Weeks of Labor	Churches and Out-stations Supplied	Sermons Preached	Prayer and Other Meetings Held	Families or Persons Religiously Visited	Bibles and Testaments Distributed	Pages of Tracts Distributed	Added to Church: By Baptism	Added to Church: By Letter or Experience	Number of Church Members	Churches Organized	Church Edifices Erected	Number of Sunday-Schools	Sunday-Schools Organized	Attendance at Sunday-Schools	Benevolent Contributions
Latson, E. W.	Morehouse College, Atlanta	24															
Moore, Garrie W.	Morehouse College, Atlanta	24															
Smalls, W. R.	Morehouse College, Atlanta	24															
Smith, C. C.	Morehouse College, Atlanta	40															
Smith, Mrs. C. C.	Morehouse College, Atlanta	32															
Van Deman, R. L.	Morehouse College, Atlanta	32															
Wardlaw, C. H.	Morehouse College, Atlanta	32															
Reddick, M. W., Principal	Americus Institute, Americus	32															
Brown, J. E.	Americus Institute, Americus	32															
Reddick, H. A.	Americus Institute, Americus	32															
Brown, J. H., Principal	Jeruel Academy, Athens	32															
Lyons, C. H. S.	Jeruel Academy, Athens	32															
Milner, Roberta M.	Jeruel Academy, Athens	32															
Walker, S. C., Principal	Walker Baptist Institute, Augusta	32															
Cartright, A. C.	Walker Baptist Institute, Augusta	32															
McDowell, Beulah V.	Walker Baptist Inititute, Augusta	32															
Shinery, Mrs. L. V.	Walker Baptist Institute, Augusta	32															
IDAHO																	
Agee, W. J.	Gooding and Wendall		2														
Agee, W. J.	Hagerman	11	1	22	11	50					30			1		30	10 00
Anderson, R. K.	Cambridge	26	3	69	34	207					51			3	2	102	30 35
Austin, J. C.	District Miss'y, Eastern Idaho	52		151	252	1254			15	10		2	2		2		
Blom, C. H.	Letha and Hanna	52	4	114		94		1025		4	38			4		66	49 79
Bowler, W. H.	General Missionary	41		54	37	180					24		2				
Brown, A. A.	Nampa	26	1	51	26	71			1	21	64			1		123	59 76
Buell, C. W.	Golden Gate	52	2	110	10	187			3	8	62			1		56	179 00
Burtch, F. M.	Arco and Darlington	26	3	63	28	118	15	50			42			2		65	40 77
Chamberlin, M.	Buhl	52	3	174	128	236	19	1150	46	11	87	1		1		125	50 00
Davis, B. E.	Van Wyck	9	2	23	1	47					20			2		50	
Falls, J. W.	Arco and Darlington	13	2	25	12	130					49			2		55	16 30
George, John R.	Mountain Home	7	1	15	26	150		50		3	63			1		60	5 00
Graner, Albert	Germans, American Falls	52	6	139	74	138	76	1534	23	25	100			6		125	649 83
Howland, John	Downey and McCammon	13	2	20	12	101				1	12		1	2		38	50 00

Howland, John	Eagle	14	2	71		267				3	44			3	1	115	26 00
Kanarr, J. E	District Missionary	13		28	34	349			1	2				11			
Kyles, W. L	Notus	26	1	56	38	125		42	1		122			1		54	8 00
Kyles, W. L	Rupert	5	2	14	12	25		54			73			1		29	
Kyles, W. L	Notus and vicinity	13	2	20	24	92	5	404	2	2	60			2		73	15 04
Lamb, L. R	Middleton	52	2	122	95	464	1	100	12	4	76			1		90	140 50
Lathrop, A, C	Emmett	39	1	98	101	424	12	1200		8	139			1		81	124 45
Loveless, Wm. A	Roberts and vicinity	9	2	8		36					47			1		65	
Lowe, G. F	State Evangelist	13	5	62	24	42											
Mackinnon, W. D	Roswell	30	1	58	16	138				4	74			2		85	39 56
Minaker, A. B	Pastor-at-Large	52		123	158	383			5	5		1	2				40 00
Packard, Thomas	New Plymouth	33	1	25	31	164	14	100	1		159			1		56	151 85
Packard, Thomas	Nampa	19	1	38	12	68			3	3	72			1		54	43 85
Peake, John A.	Mountain Home	26	7	67	26	185	9		1	6	63			1		35	22 08
Powers, J. M	Ustick	17	1	39	11	58				11	64			1		60	31 00
Reinhardt, M. A	Hill City and vicinity	13	3	26		187	1	30			15			3		90	
Reinhardt, M. A	Bellevue and Picabo	13	2	41	5	231	8	53		3	31			2		60	6 50
Schenck, J. H	Van Wyck	13	1	30	2	40		10			28		1	1		30	7 65
Silene, C	Firth, West Firth Church	39	2	146	168	256	22		4	5	60			2	1	80	145 41
Smith, E. P	Rupert	39	1	65	51	195	1		14	11	78			1		41	72 70
Snyder, T. J	Cambridge	13	1	27	13	60					51			1		32	19 00
Tetwiler, E. H	Roberts	17	4	36	5	112			3	3	47			2		60	6 00
Tetwiler, E. H	Ustick	26	1	54	16	115					50			1		40	16 00
Thorn, E. H	Jerome	13	2	23	12	51			1	1	24			1		49	16 25
Tickner, J. J	Fruitland	52	1	113	99	310			9	13	74		2	1		93	87 00
Varney, George R	Caldwell and Lake Lovell	48	2	102	49	305	11	500	12	21	175	1		2	1	175	29 10
Ward, B. H	Jerome	13	3	20		59		80			30		1	3		125	22 50
Wester, C. N	Weiser	13	1	30	26	114				3	117			1		32	8 25
ILLINOIS																	
Aitchison, J. Y	District Secretary, Chicago	52															
Anderson, Eric	Swedes, Chicago, Tabernacle Ch	52	5	174	88	595	134	400	4	1	80			1		100	
Anderson, Frank I.	Superintendent, Chicago	52		153	125								1				
Balogh, Frank	Hungarians, Chicago	52	5	142	78	450		1000	5	12	122			3		125	274 89
Bardsley, G. M	Chicago, Galilee Church	52	1	26	71	480			4	2	121			1		115	15 00
Blumberg, Fred'k	Letts, Chicago	52	2	108	181	240	15	700	7	1	97			1		10	75 00
Buenning, W. H	Germans, Vera	9	1	19	10	20					71			1		50	
Carlson, E. A	Swedes, Rock Island	24	1	23	42	44					35			1		12	30 27
Dewey, W. W	Chicago, Bethany Church	52	1	119	69	739	62	673	6	3	164	1		1		123	156 34
Evans, H. T	Chicago, Highland Park	22	1	44	13	425				9	91			1		46	334 43
Hess, J. M	Chicago, Washington Park Ch	26	1	42	36	251			3	9	35			1		55	12 50
Hlad, Vaclav	Bohemians, Chicago, Immanuel Church	52	4	280	185	1267	162	29500	61	10	294			4	2	640	264 68
Hnuta, M. J	Bohemains, Chicago, First Bohemian Church	8	1	16	24	152			4								
Hopkins, W. E	Chicago, West Pullman Church	39	1	69	75	360	87	1600		4	117	1		1		171	80 74

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., AND FIELDS OF LABOR.		Weeks of Labor	Churches and Out-stations Supplied	Sermons Preached	Prayer and Other Meetings Held	Families or Persons Religiously Visited	Bibles and Testaments Distributed	Pages of Tracts Distributed	Added to Church: By Baptism	Added to Church: By Letter or Experience	Number of Church Members	Churches Organized	Church Edifices Erected	Number of Sunday-Schools	Sunday-Schools Organized	Attendance at Sunday-Schools	Benevolent Contributions
Kundson, Terkel	Norwegians, Chicago, Humboldt Park Church	39	1	80	61	483		800	2	3	54			1		27	67 99
Kralicek, V.	Bohemians, Chicago, First Bohemian Church	17	5	68	50	260	1		11		160			4		320	270 00
Lowe, J. J.	City Evangelist	13		85	112	146	12	153	27	2							
McNeill, W. F.	Blue Island	8															
Merrill, J. W.	Chicago, South Chicago Church	52	2	99	49	658	15	100	2	3	185			2	1	185	254 30
Miller, H. C.	Chicago, Highland Park Church	13	1	26	13	25					85			1		38	
Olson, Ernest H.	Swedes, Monmouth	52	4	113	172	648	10	2465	10	5	76			1		49	91 05
Parsons, E. J.	Chicago, Ogden Park Church	13	1	22	15	68			3		162			1		94	
Reynolds, A. E.	Chicago, Albany Park Church	35	1	77	90	619			12	10	70			1		75	98 45
Robertson, Alex.	Chicago, Logan Square Church	52	1	124	51	1390			2	6	97			1		126	138 30
Schweiler, Richard	Chicago, La Salle Ave. Church	39	1	89	44	505			9	14	224			1		148	11 29
Wedholm, C. E.	Swedes, DeKalb	52	2	169	146	975	6	825	6	10	50			2		90	68 80
Woolhouse, Edgar	Chicago, Albany Park Church	13	1	28	19	600			1	4	55			1		92	
INDIANA																	
Sellhorn, H.	Germans, Indianapolis	22	1	44	21	139		268			57			1		81	92 33
IOWA																	
Pettit, J. A.	State Evangelist	21		87	260				37	5							
Lang, A. G.	Germans, Muscatine	52	1	140	94	128			4		138			1		84	60 57
KANSAS																	
Atkinson, A. W.	Leavenworth	52	1	105	52	776			92	41	436			1		156	271 00
Bailey, I. W.	Gypsum and Carlton	26	5	141	62	129		175	57	1	130			5	1	260	151 51
Blackledge, J. P.	Council Grove	13	1	31	10	29					126			1		85	26 00
Beasley, W. H.	Negro, Strong City	13	2	25	12	7					30					20	1 00
Carpenter, W. W.	Winifred	13	3	50	15	50			4		55			4		180	61 58
Cox, Robert	Negro, Osage City	13	2	20	9	25				1	62			2		58	6 00
Crawford, J. T.	General Missionary	52		185	289	379											
Dodd, R. B.	Negro, Columbia	13	2	26	16	26			1		17			1		25	
Fitts, Joseph W.	Negro, Horton	13	1	84	38	81			8	3	56			1		20	2 00
Fraser, H. G.	District Missionary	8		30	10	275											

Friederichsen, P. A.	Germans, Topeka	52	1	117	65	418	10	2500		4	90			1		50	90 00
Handley, W. G.	Fredonia	39	1	78	361	75			7	6	100			1		70	64 12
Hoover, W. M.	New Albany and Climax	21	2	63	35	110	4		3	6	99			2		140	33 00
Jones, Matt S.	Negro, Garden City	13	2	30	26	20			5	1	36			1		18	8 25
Kardell, Erik	Swedes, Enterprise	52	1	160	44	263		110	1		31			1		45	44 25
Kinney, Bruce	District Secretary, Topeka	52															
Lee, E. H	Negro, Jetmore	13	1	2	38	30			1		31			2		18	
Livingston, G. W	Negro, Girard	13	2	39	13	55				4	22			2		39	6 50
Lovene, Peter	Osage City	43	2	157	67	308		522		6	54			1		70	66 50
McDonnell, T. M.	Beloit	26	3	68	40	225		500	1	6	143			1		98	88 62
McKee, C. T	Paradise and Lucas	47	2	102	53	132			1	2	35			1		70	35 00
Mosher, T. S.	Great Bend	26	1	101	26	195			18	18	107			1		123	23 00
Pankratz, J. A.	Germans, Marion	13	3	52	20	60				5	95			3		190	
Pennington, J. N	Cedar Valley and Florence	39	2	107	17	105		430	5	3	31			2	1	75	25 23
Robinson, C. H	Hays	13	1	23	13	85	1	25			41			1		43	
Robinson, J. M	Ashland and Englewood	52	2	144	52	235			54	20	80			2		127	58 00
Roey, E.	Negro, Clay Center	13	3	38	38	36				8				3		40	
Segerstrom, C. A.	Swedes, District Missionary	25		122	53	156		636									
Smith, Melvin J	Negro, Hiawatha	13	3	36	13	1			5	10	60					40	
Smith, W. H.	Fowler	26	2	64	33	472				2	61			2	1	65	5 10
Spong, Eric	Swedes, Leonardville and Randolph	13	2	31	18	146		100			24			1		25	
Van Lew, J. H.	Negro, Wichita	52		166	69	640	150	6000	45								
Walker, G. M.	Walnut and ...iawatha	24	2	50	24	150				6	35			2		27	
Ward, Frank C	Garden City	26	1	58	31	158			2	6	121			1		73	143 30
York, Ray E.	Secretary City Mission Society, Kansas City	39	6	188	90	799	4	3515	22	27	727	2	1	14	1	806	265 00
KENTUCKY																	
Amiger, W. T., President	State University, Louisville	52															
Hutchinson, Mrs D. H.	State University, Louisville	36															
Mitchell, Susie E.	State University, Louisville	36															
Lanier M. B.	State University, Louisville	36															
Rickett, W. H.	State University, Louisville	36															
Steward, Mamie E.	State University, Louisville	36															
LOUISIANA																	
Coleman, O. L., Principal	Coleman Academy, Gibsland	32															
Stewart, A. L.	Coleman Academy, Gibsland	32															
Yates, J. D.	Coleman Academy, Gibsland	32															
MAINE																	
Aubin, N. N	French, Biddeford	52	1	121	78	1330	497	18000	1		18			1		24	
Dahlquist, G. A.	Swedes, Portland	52	1	112	85	235			1	1	25		1	1		25	35 20
La Fleur, Isaac	French, Waterville	52	1	160	278	920	24	2668	9		135	1		1	1	62	40 00
Wahlberg, C. F.	Swedes, Stockholm	52	3	174	240	373	3	600	2		53			2		65	1102 86

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES TEACHERS, ETC., AND FIELDS OF LABOR.		Weeks of Labor	Churches and Outstations Supplied	Sermons Preached	Prayer and Other Meetings Held	Families or Persons Religiously Visited	Bibles and Testaments Distributed	Pages of Tracts Distributed	Added to Church: By Baptism	Added to Church: By Letter or Experience	Number of Church Members	Churches Organized	Church Edifices Erected	Number of Sunday-Schools	Sunday-Schools Organized	Attendance at Sunday-Schools	Benevolent Contributions
MASSACHUSETTS																	
Berg, Isaac	Finns, Gardner	13	1	30	21	50	46	75		1	43			1		40	259 00
Brouillette, O.	French, Salem and Lynn	52	2	130	119	951	10	7557	5	2	70			1			
Bruni, Bruno	Italians, Springfield and Monson	52	2	191	110	1213	124	1710	2	19	32	1	1	7	3	272	139 34
Cayer, P. N.	French, New Bedford	52	2	130		292	3	1791	3	6	66			2		56	49 83
Delagneau, S. C.	French, Worcester	52	1	140	67	115	56	139		1	319			1		42	317 00
Gerhard, Carl	Swedes, Gardner	13	1	37	59	158					65			1		48	110 03
Gordh, G. A.	Swedes, Brockton	13	1	65	60	73			3	1	229			1		175	
Hallin, Paul	Swedes, Quincy	52	1	183	238	348	1	30		8	116			4		270	306 90
Hoole, S. Mabelle	Italians, Wakefield	39					2		3					1		47	
Johnson, C. E.	Swedes, Lynn	52	1	141	72	309		3500		3	56			1		50	100 16
Kallman, J. A.	Finns, Worcester	39	1	126	51	184			4	12	138			2		29	121 00
Karlson, Karl J.	Swedes, Gardner	13															
Koskinen, J. E.	Finns, Fitchburg and vicinity	13	4	39	4	54	1	155	1		31			2		47	40 00
Larson, Robert	Swedes, New Bedford	39	1	74	42	115					72			1		30	47 15
Leite, J.	Portuguese, Fall River and Plymouth	25	4	4	74	200			6	1				3		136	
Lindbloom, Alfred	Swedes, Norwood	52	2	196	180	205			9	1	75			2		80	230 03
Lisi, Gaetano	Italians, Worcester	52	3	88	58	186	12	1815	1		7			2		25	6 00
Loja, John G.	Portuguese, Cambridge	13	2	26	12	30	1										
Malin, W.	Finns, Fitchburg and vicinity	13	6	39	11	179	3		6					1		27	
Manuel, August.	Swedes, Lowell	26	3	74	59	420		800	1	1	57			1		22	44 70
Parsons, C. L.	Swedes, Cambridge	8															
Perron, F. A.	French, Fitchburg and vicinity	52	2	162	99	1897	36	2700	1								
Ramette, E. C.	French, Lowell	52	1	185	94	1364	1607	16650	3		65			1		34	52 50
Rausk, A.	Finns, Worcester	13	6	61	104	117				2	64			1		35	44 91
Robbins, J. C.	District Secretary, Boston	52															
Rosa, Adolph	Portuguese, Taunton	39	2	56	26	110			6		30						
Sannella, A.	Italians, Milford and Franklin	52	2	203	400	1586	74	1943			12			2		74	
Schuleen, Oscar	Swedes, Springfield	39	1	38	71	253		125	9	7	58			1		25	86 06
Silva, F. C. B.	Portugese, Fall River and New Bedford	39	1	121	42	416	22		3		40			1		28	38 42
Westerdahl, Carl	Swedes, Springfield	8															
Cardellicchio, G. I.	Italians, Boston	52	1	80	61	2850	52	5500	2		52			2		150	

Manuel, August	Swedes, Boston	9		35										1		50	5 00
Porter, Eva F.	Syrians, Boston	52			185	70	5				9			1		110	
Rivoire, Anna	Italians, Boston	52															
Sanborn, Miss Charlotte	Syrians, Boston	52															
Wallace, Miss Carrie L.	Jews, Boston	52															
Wong Tsin Chong	Chinese, Boston	52															
MEXICO																	
Brewer, George H.	Superintendent	52		178	76	244			6								
Barocio, Alberto	Assistant, Mexico City	52	2	125	26	131			11					1		200	
Barocio, Ernesto	Monterey	52	3	159	96	487			24					4		230	
Barro, Jose	San Luis Potosi	52	2	52	137	375								1		42	
Barro, Palicalpo	Tampico	52	1	226	75	742			13					1		48	
Bautista, A.	Linares	39	4	52	36	183								1		18	
Belloc, Carlos	Nuevo Laredo	52	2	148	52	425								1		20	
Brown, E. R.	Puebla	52	2	139	80	218			16					2		65	
Cavazos, Alfredo	Montemorelos	52	1	48	34	60								1		80	
Cavazos, Andres	Sabinas Hidalgo	26	1	80	26	375								1		35	
Conwell, C. E.	Medical Missionary, Mexico City	52	1		298	903											
De Leon, J. Diaz	Ajusco	39	5	73	60	200			2					1		11	
Flores, Isaias	Santa Rosa and vicinity	52	1	143	78	455								1		42	
Garcia, Samuel	Student Missionary	17	2	31	17	42								1		18	
Garcia, Silvano	Student Missionary	17	3	23	4	76								1		30	
Garza, Refugio	Cadereita	52	1	146	57	270								1		20	
Galina, C.	Helper Medical Mission	52															
Garcia, Jonas	Mexico City	52	5	63	60	205			5					1		91	
Guajardo, Moises	Cadereita Victoria	52	2	50	25	351			7					2		23	
Herevia, Rosbel	Student Missionary	17	3	30	17	108								1		17	
Juncadella, Santiago	Ejutla and Oaxaca	8	1	20	6	78								1		22	
Noyola, Manuel	Student Missionary	17	1	10	4	205											
Ojeda, Alejandos T.	Assistant, Mexico City	52	3	143	79	506			3					3		82	
Robledo, Moises	El Porvenir	50	3	104	53	273								2		60	
Ruiz, Genero	Aguascalientes	52	1	69	86	428								2		65	
Rendon, Andres	Student Missionary	18	1	20	2	104										1	
Toomes, Carey	Student Missionary	21	2	10	59	70								1		50	
Trevino, Alejandro	General Evangelist	52	6	88	104	600			6								
Trevino, Mrs. C. W.	Monterey	26															
Trevino, Tobias	Monterey	26	1	78	51	215								1		30	
Uriegas, Fernando	Puebla	9	2	32	13	78								1		32	
Valdez, Josue	Oaxaca	52	3	203	57	237			14					2		60	
Villareal, Josias	Montemorlos	26	3	35	18	75										40	
Villareal, Josias	Oaxaca and Ejutla	26	2	56	31	136								1		28	
MICHIGAN																	
Carlson, J. A.	Swedes, Iron Mountain	13	1	28	21	131								1		45	8 13
Carlson, E. A.	Swedes, Iron River	8	1	19	19	38				2	42			1		15	32 00

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., AND FIELDS OF LABOR.		Weeks of Labor	Churches and Out-stations Supplied	Sermons Preached	Prayer and Other Meetings Held	Families or Persons Religiously Visited	Bibles and Testaments Distributed	Pages of Tracts Distributed	Added to Church: By Baptism	Added to Church: By Letter or Experience	Number of Church Members	Churches Organized	Church Edifices Erected	Number of Sunday-Schools	Sunday-Schools Organized	Attendance at Sunday-Schools	Benevolent Contributions
Edwards, A.	Gladstone	35	6	93	75	239		35	3		32			1		40	85 00
Engelmann, G.	Germans, Bay City	52	1	116	57	115	5	790		1	27			1		35	
Johnson, L. E.	Swedes, Escanaba	52	2	144	100	502		165	7	1	53			1		27	86 70
Hahn, F. L.	Germans, Butman	52	2	176	49	129	12	700	6	2	124			2		100	
Koskinen, J. E.	Finns, Hancock	13	3	45	16	86	2	140	2		48			2	1	30	
Linder, J.	Swedes, Norway	52	1	26	66	200				1	69			1		60	21 50
Malin, Wilhelm	Finns, Hancock	26	4	90	38	429	6	50	6		44			1		25	54 54
Ritzen, William	Finns, Menominee	51	1	110	136	416	6		5	3	60			1		13	
Crawford, R. B.	Detroit, Highland Park Church	13	1	26	26	100			2	2	59			1		95	95 00
McDermand, Burton	Detroit, Jefferson Ave. Church	13	1	37		315		100	23	5	112					170	50 00
Mrazek, B.	Poles, Detroit	52	1	104	55	375	52	460	33	4	83			1		55	80 14
Vegh, M.	Hungarians, Detroit	51	1	168	116	796	8	4069	1	3	27			1		28	
Walker, William	Detroit, Green Avenue Church	52	1	124	60	775			5	7	79			1		60	22 00
MINNESOTA																	
Abramson, John E.	St. Paul, Burr Street Church	52	1	122	48	301			5		75			2		174	215 50
Anderson, G. R.	Swedes, Dist. Missionary, Central and Northern Minnesota	52		246	81	292	20	865	2	6				1			
Ball, G. Woodvine	Minneapolis, City Missionary	52	6	251	159	395			15	1							
Balloch, A. F.	Long Prairie	26	1	58	38	115	10	376	2		67			1		79	
Bengtson, C. G.	Swedes, Kerkhoven and Benson	22	2	63	18	129					44			1			27 50
Bellman, J. E.	Waterville	52	1	91	7	150			10	1	61			1		50	
Blomgren, Hans	Swedes, Wyanette	28	3	76	28	155	3	10			14			2		70	15 50
Boberg, O. J.	Swedes, Rush Lake	19	1	40	25	20					68						
Broomfield, Thomas	Parker's Prairie	24	3	64	23	209	5	130	2	2	60			2	1	150	117 59
Brown, J. M.	Canby	26	2	45	28	80				3	33			1		24	37 00
Caldwell, G. M.	Pastor-at-Large, So. Minneapolis	47½	6	99	47	733			1	13							
Carman, R. S.	St. Paul, Merriam Park Church	26	1	52	73	50			3	8	52			1		68	111 83
Chandler, C. G.	Bemidji	39	1	87	89	40		915	16	6	122			1		10	46 50
Christiansen, J. E.	Danes, Tyler	13	3	47	5	101					57			2		50	58 78
Christiansen, N. L.	Danes, District Missionary	52		184	57	407		300									
Dahl, H. J.	Norwegians, Fosston and vicinity	52	4	209	41	634				2	28			1		15	
Dahlstrom, A. J.	Swedes, Cushing	26	1	26	3	30					20			1		35	18 75
Dally, Z. B.	Minnesota City	52	1	49	18	14			8		38			1		26	12 50

Davis, J. H.	Little Falls	52	3	172	114	334			10		81			3		97	219 37
Day, D. D.	Akeley and White Oak	52	1	126	50	290			9	1	43			2		77	85 00
Deer, William C.	Wheaton	26	1	33	22	103	25	500	2	3	42			1		48	2 70
Duff, Walter	International Falls	8	1														
Earley, A. C.	Little Fork	52	3	110	1	110				2	20		1	1		45	21 25
Ekstrom, P. O.	Swedes, Thief River Falls and vic.	52	7	255	86	196	10	3500	3	5	45			1		35	159 65
Erickson, Aran	Norwegians, District Missionary	52		250	32	435		254									
Esselstrom, Albert	Finns, Duluth Ebenezer Church	52	2	113	71	312		20	1	2	74			3		42	49 00
Fuller, W. D.	Sebeka	26	2	24	2	66				1				2	1	60	6 00
Fuller, W. D.	Osage and Stony Lake	17	1	6	3	15				1	12			1		70	83 00
Grey, D. T.	Breckenridge	20	1	42	26	265				1	103			1		87	65 00
Hill, C. J.	Swedes, McIntosh, Lengby and Holst	26	2	60	9	69		175			53			2		69	10 00
Hindorff, E.	Swedes, Cushing	1		5	3	7					20			1		35	
Holland, E. Lansing	Battle Lake	52	1	95	54	97	2				63			1		67	74 30
Horner, W. J.	Spring Valley	19	1	61	26	300			1	1	77			2		120	
Hulett, E. M.	District Missionary, No. Minn.	52	13	194	50	298		2080		2							52 00
Hull, W. M.	St. Cloud	26	1	52	26	185				10	105			1		112	185 50
Instanes, O. A.	Swedes, Enfield	13	1	27	13					1	24			1		30	
Jacobson, B.	Norwegians, Lake Lillian	52	1	157	39	305		750	4	2	33			1		45	
Jacobson, O. S.	Swedes, Alma and Wagner	52	3	122	47	56	1	25	54	5	121			4		100	
Joneson, P.	Swedes, Virginia	26	2	85	33	199			2		22			1		30	88 50
Kennard, B. T.	Sauk Centre	36	1	68	26	320	5	12		2	42			1		30	5 00
Kingsbury, C. L.	Frazee	52	1	114	58	160	15	50	8	2	157			1		90	5 00
Lang, A. W.	Germans, Minneapolis	52	4	148	60	263	3	720	7	6	152			2		90	131 26
Larsen, James	Danes, Ellendale	13	2	30	5	75					14			1		18	10 37
Lindahl, C. A.	Swedes, Mankato	52	2	142	101	172		200		1	53			1		37	223 35
Mahoney, R. B.	Long Prairie	26	1	48	24	120	2		2		65			1		55	58 68
Melby, Gustav	Granite Falls	26	2	65		100				2	50			2		60	5 00
McGann, W. T.	Wheaton	21	1	44	20	365		2700			40			1		50	49 29
Merrifield, R. W.	St. Cloud	13	1	26	20	104			13	3	99			1		128	30 00
Mueller, W. H.	Germans, Halloway	52	4	99	69	130	1				38			1		30	
Neilson, H.	Swedes, Cloquet	15	2	49	21	84					14			2		26	52 20
Nordberg, A. B.	Swedes, Oxford	52	1	126	94	72	48				42			1		45	66 32
Okerlund, O.	Swedes, Aitkin and Deerwood	26	4	67	43	152				1	23			3		37	38 00
Palmborg, F.	Swedes, Eagle Bend	28	4	98	9	151					28						23 00
Pederson, Chris.	Danes, Tyler	33	3	73	38	174		150		5	56			2		55	90 70
Peterson, E. B.	Swedes, Eveleth	52	4	107	124	472	11	167	1	4	49			2		112	50 60
Peterson, Frank A.	Swedes, Spencer Brook and St. Francis	39	3	105	31	179					75			2		55	
Peterson, Frank	District Secretary	52															
Peterson, A. B.	Swedes, Karlstad	52	9	112	70	162					74			2		50	165 20
Pope, E. R.	General Missionary	52	45	217	91	167											
Rasmussen, E. H.	State Evangelist	52		259	340	505			59	3							
Roberts, R. W.	Canby	17	3	36	29	155				2	61			3		120	
Robinson, S. C.	Lake Benton	17	2	16	130				2		61			2		50	28 00

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES TEACHERS, ETC., AND FIELDS OF LABOR.		Weeks of Labor	Churches and Out-stations Supplied	Sermons Preached	Prayer and Other Meetings Held	Families or Persons Religiously Visited	Bibles and Testaments Distributed	Pages of Tracts Distributed	Added to Church: By Baptism	Added to Church: By Letter or Experience	Number of Church Members	Churches Organized	Church Edifices Erected	Number of Sunday-Schools	Sunday-Schools Organized	Attendance at Sunday-Schools	Benevolent Contributions
Simons, E. B.	Aitkin and Stassa County	21	2	73		14		130	1					4		60	
Simpson, Burton	Campbell and Penney	26	2	51	2	215					40			2		85	38 21
Soneson, N.	Swedes, Grass Lake	52	2	137	59	199		625		1	64			2		57	124 46
Stoughton, H. A.	West Duluth	26	1	50	27	147	12	1333	2	3	106			1		64	78 26
Swanson, J. A.	Swedes, Minneapolis, Bethel Ch.	39	1	84	181	90			7	5	166			2		190	15 00
Thystrup, T. C.	Danes, Alden	52	1	121	67	372		100			76			1		60	178 89
Weinger, F. H.	Laporte	26	2	69	47	212	48	661			28			2		85	14 84
Wingblade, H.	St. Paul, Hebron Church	49	1	74	53	175			2	3	104			1		60	46 00
Wylie, John D.	Dassel	52	1	127	116	90	177		10	2	51			1		52	46 82
MISSISSIPPI																	
Hubert, Z. T., President	Jackson College, Jackson	52															
Allen, Lillian D.	Jackson College, Jackson	27															
Banks, Paulina W.	Jackson College, Jackson	7															
Bragg, J. B.	Jackson College, Jackson	34															
Bryant, Emma	Jackson College, Jackson	7															
Clarke, Bessie	Jackson College, Jackson	7															
Crampton, Helen	Jackson College, Jackson	34															
Dansby, B. B.	Jackson College, Jackson	34															
Ealy, Eva	Jackson College, Jackson	7															
Granderson, M. E.	Jackson College, Jackson	34															
Hoyt, Mrs. Ella	Jackson College, Jackson	27															
Hubert, Mrs. M. E.	Jackson College, Jackson	4															
Jackson, Walter W.	Jackson College, Jackson	27															
Leonard, L.	Jackson College, Jackson	27															
Pawley, Thomas D.	Jackson College, Jackson	34															
Pinkett, J. R.	Jackson College, Jackson	7															
Redd, W. C.	Jackson College, Jackson	4															
Rhoten, Mrs. Malinda E.	Jackson College, Jackson	34															
Robinson, Nora	Jackson College, Jackson	34															
Sims, Rhoda	Jackson College, Jackson	7															
Stanley, Sara	Jackson College, Jackson	34															

Strong, Mamie E.	Jackson College, Jackson	34															
Tillman, Pearl	Jackson College, Jackson	7															
Wimberly, Pearl	Jackson College, Jackson	23															
MISSOURI																	
Bond, Z. F.	St. Louis, Tabernacle Church	52	1	113	63	782	100		77	55	263			1		195	133 00
Ewing, S. E.	Superintendent City Missions	52		283	43	225			50	27		2	1				
Frary, T. B.	St. Louis, Grand Avenue Church	52	1	139	149	1495	61	3540	35	55	274	1		1		150	378 69
Heringer, M.	Germans, St. Louis, Ebenezer Ch.	48	1	109	56	316	4	2840	3	1	53			1		60	
Mohler, S. N.	St. Louis, Tower Grove Church	52	1	160	77	559	6	1904	24	26	280	1		1		224	165 53
Murch, G. H.	St. Louis, Fourth Church	52	1	135	74	736			43	30	239			1		259	130 00
Roesemann, Miss M. S.	Germans, St. Louis	48		59	88	1136	89	1800						1			17 70
Tunnell, C. S.	St. Louis, Carondelet Church	52	1	114	59	404			12	5	142			1		111	100 37
Weeks, B. D.	St. Louis, Compton Heights Ch.	52	1	120	45	692			42	43	283			1		258	265 00
Wise, G. W.	St. Louis, Calvary Church	52	1	108	88	477			14	14	106			1		106	
Cohron, E. M.	Negro, State Missionary	10		66	24	112			53	72							224 34
Goins, John	Negro, State Missionary	26		63	34	78	18	400	16	10	8						25 00
Garnett, J. H., Principal	Western College, Macon	52															
Johnson, Miss R. B.	Western College, Macon	32															
Stocks, G. T.	Western College, Macon	32															
MONTANA																	
Barton, E. C.	Livingston	52	1	106	75	448			9	13	101			1		99	108 56
Berg, Carl A.	Great Falls and Belt	34	3	78	80	279	1	450	3	2	43	1		2		35	78 75
Crawford, F. W.	Anaconda	22	1	44	22	50					116			1		85	
Cress, J. Clifford	Lewiston	49	1	111	76	573		200	8	18	80			1		76	26 30
Dulin, T. S.	Hamilton	52	3	129	94	565	10	2400	2	7	103			2		95	47 66
Grant, Henry	Laurel	26	1	53	87	109	2	390	2	2	46			1		31	14 00
Grant, Henry	Havre	26	2	59	52	248	5				31			2		67	51 00
Hess, Fred O.	Havre and vicinity	52	2	102	36	383			6	8	45	33		2		64	31 68
Huxley, Thomas	Polson	13															
Mainwaring, A. A.	Anaconda	26	1	52	36	348				3	123			1		77	10 00
Mainwaring, A. A.	Laurel and vicinity	26	3	63	22	160	31	36		4	42			2	1	79	28 00
Marshall, Chester A.	Polson	13	1	22	10	20					20			1		15	
Morris, A. B.	Spring Valley and Camas Valley	52	2	159		292		100	2		31			3		56	40 50
Morris, A. B.	Camas Hot Springs	13	1	52		102					24			2		56	10 00
Niemann, E.	Germans, Burns	52	9	170	12	293	8	770	6			1			1		161 55
Nelson, S. A.	Swedes, District Missionary	4	2	8	5	20					22			1			
Nygren, Gustaf	Swedes, Great Falls	9	2	23	15	60		25	2	4	37			2		40	
Powers, R. R.	Negro, Helena	52	1	179	58	374			4	8	31		1	1		32	11 00
Ramey, D. A.	Manhattan and Belgrade	52	4	190	7	303				8	96			3		113	42 00
Reed, E. B.	Butte, Bethel Church	30	1	75	35	245			8	11	41			1		25	35 00
Salsman, F. J.	Stevensville	52	1	104	59	455				4	116			1		59	141 15
Scott, C. J.	Swedes, Great Falls and Belt	13	2	58	43	191					46			2		46	15 75
Stephenson, Thomas	General Missionary	52		77	47	170			3				1				
Stormans, A. J.	Swedes, Anaconda and Butte	52	3	336	274	393	7	200	2	7	73			3		80	309 35

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., AND FIELDS OF LABOR.		Weeks of Labor	Churches and Out-stations Supplied	Sermons Preached	Prayer and Other Meetings Held	Families or Persons Religiously Visited	Bibles and Testaments Distributed	Pages of Tracts Distributed	Added to Church: By Baptism	Added to Church: By Letter or Experience	Number of Church Members	Churches Organized	Church Edifices Erected	Number of Sunday-Schools	Sunday-Schools Organized	Attendance at Sunday-Schools	Benevolent Contributions
Thomas, James E.	Eureka and vicinity	52	3	165	260	1091	2	1953	9	22	113		1	3	2	107	114 75
Petzoldt, W. A.	Indians, Crow Mission, Lodge Grass and vicinity	13	4	48	13	73	100	250	2	2	90			4		80	
White Mouth, Theodore	Indians, Crow Mission, Pryor	13	1	26	10	35					90						
NEBRASKA																	
Barton, John L.	North Platte	39	2	120	55	200			23	24	174			1		115	122 00
Berry, Fred	General Missionary	52		191	321				83	9		1					
Berryman, G. C.	Brock and Johnson	26	2	86	34	216		1000	1	2	95			2		99	21 15
Bryant, J. F.	Scottsburg and Gering	52	2	150	69	1683	10	2099	11	7	121			1		66	140 15
Bukoutz, C. J.	Pastor-at-Large	48	4	180	155	831			13	14	244			12		528	36 00
Burrill, C. H.	Benson	43	1	93	81	205	2		6	3	79			1		62	112 25
Candee, A. L.	Central City	17	1	23	9	105			4	1	83			1		44	8 50
Cloud, R. N.	Lincoln, Rush Memorial Church	19	1	21	19	113			13	1				1		110	10 00
Cox, W. H.	Oxford and Wilsonville	26	2	68	27	75		200	8	2	53		1	1		60	33 88
Doherty, Matthew	Bridgeport and Morrell	52	3	151	104	813			2	12	79			4	1	128	41 20
Evans, T. H.	Chambers and Harold	26	4	95	24	87			10	3	94			1	1	50	12 00
Goodman, A. E.	Adams and Bethel	52	2	120	49	344	50		3	4	47			2		65	16 58
Irwin, C. A.	Farnam	26	3	72	76	231	12		11	83				3	2	120	
Ring, H. O.	Arnold and vicinity	52	3	137	68	241		2000	12	2	65			3		150	115 96
Meyer, Arthur	Peru	48	1	84	40	262			6	8	161			1		81	5 25
Mills, E. L.	Pastor-at-Large	26	4	146	81	208		180	24	2				1			
Mills, Wilson	Joint Collecting Agent	52															
Olson, C. P.	Danes, District Missionary	52		195	36	469		1914									
Pope, C. J.	Lincoln University	52															
Proper, D. D.	District Secretary	52															
Spaulding, C. A.	Osceola	52	1	123	153	900		80	8	1	62			1		50	48 00
Stansbury, G. W.	Central City	13		35	15	100			1	5	88			1		66	
Strong, C. M.	Kilgore	52	9	147	55	235			15	6	92			2		70	60 73
Teall, E. H.	Superior	52	1	158	80	400			6	10	129			1		92	56 60
Transchel, A.	Germans, Creston	52	2	99	6	83	1	341			44			1		40	16 60
Ward, B. H.	Chambers	26	5	78	27	258	1	1120		2	77			4		165	42 75

Ward, Frank H.	Omaha, Olivet Church	43	2	131	48	264			17	20	87			2		163	103 00
Williams, Henry	Holdredge	39	1	112	52	305			41	10	207			1		101	131 05
Lagerquist, N.	Swedes, Omaha	52	1	161	135	209	2	1000	2	5	158			1		85	1359 02
NEVADA																	
Nevada-Sierra Convention																	
Adams, Brewster	General Missionary, pro tem	13		42		130			2								
Adams, J. Howard	Alturas, Cal.	44	1	96	43	562					49			1		107	213 99
Colby, H. E.	Winnemucca and Imlay	26	2	34	14	180		40			18			2	1	30	9 20
Gardner, G. N.	Elko	17	1	30	15	57		800			35			1		37	10 00
Gardner, G. N.	General Missionary	30	1	43	10	254		550				1					
Hall, Ira D.	Fallon	13	1	30	17	90	2			4	42			1		60	11 84
Hall, Ira D.	Bishop, Cal.	38	3	92	75	300		450	1	17	72			1		45	121 48
Maddox, G. S.	Bishop, Cal.	13	1	26	13	17		25	1		58			1		50	
McHarness, C.	Pastor-Evangelist, Elko	52	9	188	22	1193	15	24	2	3	38		1	5	2	95	113 60
Miller, B. C.	Mason	52	4	172	38	200			14	25	70			2		100	53 00
Pulliam, J. G.	Susanville and vicinity, Cal.	52	1	135	94	438			10	8	47		1	1		21	67 13
Sawin, A. G.	Loyalton, Cal.	52	1	121	79	402	31	2024		3	31			1		41	114 07
Spaulding, E. L.	Fallon	26	1	62	43	155			14	24	70			1		100	37 00
Varney, George R.	General Missionary	5		22													
NEW HAMPSHIRE																	
Carlson, Gust.	Swedes, Manchester	26	2	61	46	93				4	54			1		20	32 00
Ekvall, M.	Swedes, Manchester	4															
Engstrom, Gust.	Swedes, Concord	52	1	186	122	676		889		3	129			1		33	178 10
Natino, A.	Italians, Portsmouth	52	1	47	52	357		1902			24			1		234	
Peterson, S. J.	Swedes, Manchester	13	1	40	20	45					65			1		30	38 64
Tetreault, H. J.	French, Manchester and Nashua	52	2	84	44	740	14	234	6	2	147			2		25	
NEW JERSEY																	
Armbruster, C.	Germans, Jersey City	13	1	39	20	55		220			80			1		100	70 00
Botka, Joseph	Hungarians, Trenton	52	2	122	113	760	19	6348	3		19			1		25	144 62
Corbo, A.	Italians, Orange	52	1	53	65	505	7	850		1	34			1		125	39 75
Cordo, Vito	Italians, Trenton	52	1	109	76	352	50	2838	9		68			1		123	28 00
Csato, Matthias	Hungarians, Passaic	26	2	45	12	547	17	5000		4	55			1		35	
Csato, Matthias	Hungarians, Perth Amboy and New Brunswick	13	4	43	38	452	7	2900			22			2		26	
De Wilde, G.	Hollanders, Paterson	39	1	56	44	285					243			1		75	10 00
Ehrenstein, J.	Germans, Jamesburg	52	1	104	68	441	14	2260	2		309			4		177	71 16
Fabian, M.	Hungarians, Passaic	21	1	45	26	236	14	5950		2	51						80 25
Florena, S.	Italians, Camden	52	1	52	57		18	165	7		243			4		480	
Galassi, R. N.	Italians, Passaic	52	1	156	75	880	16	640			98			4		130	40 20
Hok, Anton	Slovak, Elizabeth	52	1	135	44	444	20	1000			57			1		30	46 61
Linker, J. T.	Germans, Egg Harbor	39	1	78	39	185			2	2	164			1		60	70 00
Pagano, C.	Italians, Newark	52	1	175	67	1813	35	900	18		350			6		320	80 75
Pietrowski, P.	Poles, Newark	34	1	80	45	246	44	1000	2	5	53	1		46		32	

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES TEACHERS, ETC., AND FIELDS OF LABOR.		Weeks of Labor	Churches and Out-stations Supplied	Sermons Preached	Prayer and Other Meetings Held	Families or Persons Religiously Visited	Bibles and Testaments Distributed	Pages of Tracts Distributed	Added to Church: By Baptism	Added to Church: By Letter or Experience	Number of Church Members	Churches Organized	Church Edifices Erected	Number of Sunday-Schools	Sunday-Schools Organized	Attendance at Sunday-Schools	Benevolent Contributions
Rabe, L.	Germans, Passaic	52	2	104	61	536		956	4		176			2		110	
Schenk, Carl	Germans, Elizabeth	52	1	104	53	279	1	2900		5	101			1		45	
Schulte, G. A	Germans, General Superintendent	52		51													
Steucsek, M	Slovak, Newark	23	3	51	44	160	2	10000	8		150			2		40	
Sturman, John	Slovak, Newark	17	2	68	30	80	9			9	154			1		15	24 50
Tangen, A	Norwegians, Manasquan and vic.	24	4	96	11	272	14	1000	1					1	1	50	82 00
Toth, Andrew	Hungarians, Perth Amboy and vic.	38	1	77	96	1248	40	14000	22	10	76			1		32	
Westerdahl, C	Swedes, Newark	44	6	108	80	295			3	3	251			1		35	67 00
NEW YORK																	
Divine, F. H	District Secretary, New York	52															
Bendezulla, Adolph	Poles, Buffalo	17	1	57	27	132	11	6000	1		74			1		45	
Castellini, G. B	Italians, Buffalo	65	2	120	93	1456	44	2950			48			1		105	421 70
Hall, Miss N. Mabel	Italians, Buffalo	43	1	76	200	565	15	315			8			1		105	5 00
Jaeger, Michael	Poles, Buffalo	35	1	68	40	385	27	5500	5	10	75			1		43	47 00
Nash, J. E	Negro, Buffalo, Michigan Avenue Church	52	1	161	57	474			2	15	82			1		58	131 25
Palmay, Joseph	Hungarians, Buffalo	48	1	133	48	1089	191	25006	3	12	27			1		44	10 00
Podlesney, George	Russians, Buffalo	52	1	113	76	1136	70	2835	5	1	14						24 40
Di Tommasso, F	Italians, Syracuse	52	1	213	114	525	18	645	11		61			1		53	
Johnson, O. W	Swedes, Schenectady	9	1	32	10	70	2				41			1		40	
Pasciuta, A	Italians, Gloversville	52	2	55	81	80	41	5800	4	1	35			2		72	
Perrotta, Antonio	Italians, Utica	52	1	65	67	2310	65	3500	26	2	36			2		86	
Schoen, W. C	Germans, Cowlesville	52	1	104	54	179	1				49			1		25	51 65
Vidberg, J. V	Swedes, Schenectady and Saratoga Springs	26	2	78	37	100				2	36			1		25	22 50
Farnham, E. P	Brooklyn, Superintendent	52		64	53								3				
Grandin, T	Swedes, Brooklyn, Ebenezer Ch.	52	1	128	90	374			2	4	92			1		55	24 00
Litorin, Herman	Swedes, Brooklyn, Bay Ridge Ch.	52	2	196	172	503	3	400	12	9	93			1		85	360 18
Saltarelli, P. E	Italians, Brooklyn, Jackson St.	52	1	207	145	1200	37	2000			280			1		180	80 00
Stiansen, P	Norwegians, Brooklyn, First Ch.	52	1	167	71	688		1400	6	4	353			1		78	138 24
Zboray, L. L	Hungarians, New York, New Jersey and Connecticut	39		126	11	534	45	8880	25				2				

NORTH CAROLINA																
Meserve, Charles F., President	Shaw University, Raleigh	52														
Bias, John H	Shaw University, Raleigh	32														
Blaisdell, Elizabeth P	Shaw University, Raleigh	32														
Bryant, Elsie M	Shaw University, Raleigh	32														
Cotes, Miriam S	Shaw University, Raleigh	32														
Clark, Catherine	Shaw University, Raleigh	32														
Craver, W. C	Shaw University, Raleigh	32														
Curry, G. A	Shaw University, Raleigh	32														
Eaton, Reba E	Shaw University, Raleigh	32														
Frazer, Charles R	Shaw University, Raleigh	52														
Hanson, Angie E	Shaw University, Raleigh	32														
Ferry, Mary E	Shaw University, Raleigh	24														
Levister, J. L	Shaw University, Raleigh	32														
Lyon, Jr., W. H	Shaw University, Raleigh	32														
Meserve, Susan B	Shaw University, Raleigh	36														
Morris, P. J	Shaw University, Raleigh	24														
Pillsbury, Rose M	Shaw University, Raleigh	24														
Pope, C. F	Shaw University, Raleigh	32														
Roberts, P. F	Shaw University, Raleigh	24														
Roberts, N F	Shaw University, Raleigh	32														
Small, Mrs. M. C	Shaw University, Raleigh	35														
Stoddard, G. H	Shaw University, Raleigh	32														
Turner, W. S	Shaw University, Raleigh	24														
Knuckles, W. H , Principal	Thompson Institute, Lumberton	52														
Jordan. B. F	Thompson Institute, Lumberton	32														
Brown, C. S	Waters Normal Inst., Winton	52														
NORTH DAKOTA																
Amundsen, A. C	Lonetree and Stanley	13	2	21	55					99			2		76	
Anderson, E	Evangelist	18		164	257	692			28	10						
Anderson, Lars J	Norwegians, Grand Forks and Hillsboro	26	2	64	34	175				2	41			2		46	15 00
Carnahan, D. C	Glenburn	52	5	124	46	225	1			14	50			1		75	99 35
Croft, B. H	Stanley and Lonetree	26	2	51	34	148			18	2	100			2		70	
Edinger, C. H	Germans, Max	35	4	65	4	70	15	490	11	3	55			4		50	39 00
Erickson, J. A	Swedes, Selma	17	2	42	90	45	6	40	6		14			2	1	35	2 00
Frederickson, A. L	Swedes, Napoleon	17	1														
Fudge, Hal P	Minot	26	1	51	27	295			13	18	98		1	1		63	40 76
Gustafson, E. A	Coal Harbor	48	2	89	31	103					34			2		60	116 00
Halliwell, E	Sawyer and Velva	52	3	168	89	176		20	12	4	102			1		50	21 00
Heidenberg, C. C	Swedes, Kenmore and vicinity	52	6	197	90	571	86	134	6	2	101			2		75	439 89
Hemans, C. E	General Missionary	52		77	15	171		900				2	1				478 90
Horner, W. J	Grafton and vicinity	25	3	128	124	299				4	59			2	1	115	62 00
Ingram, Walter	Lidgerwood	22	1	57	36	180					22			1		65	38 00
Jackson, B. E	Brittin	26	1	52	24	100			7	3	18			1		30	65 00

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., AND FIELDS OF LABOR.		Weeks of Labor	Churches and Out-stations Supplied	Sermons Preached	Prayer and Other Meetings Held	Families or Persons Religiously Visited	Bibles and Testaments Distributed	Pages of Tracts Distributed	Added to Church: By Baptism	Added to Church: By Letter or Experience	Number of Church Members	Churches Organized	Church Edifices Erected	Number of Sunday-Schools	Sunday-Schools Organized	Attendance at Sunday-Schools	Benevolent Contributions
Jones, Emanuel	Fairmount	52	2	117	97	284		294	6	3	70		1	1		75	81 12
Jorgensen, O. M.	Norwegians, Valley City	52	3	127	123	720			7		75			1		35	444 55
Larson, Ole	Swedes, District Missionary	39		130	55	289		8761									
Nelson, N. A.	Norwegians, Barton and vicinity	52	2	94	113	225				2	23			1		25	54 62
Nygren, D. F.	Swedes, State Evangelist	13		88		155		2000									
Nymoen, H. B.	Swedes, Beaulieu	30	2	31	1	39		50			40			2		35	13 00
Quello, Anton	Park River and vicinity	24	3	118	40	36	6	2000	5	2	28			1	1	50	74 65
Rogers, W. H.	Ellendale	39	1	91	48	128	6				106	1	2	1		125	222 50
Sharp, George L.	Lidgerwood and vicinity	17	1	38	18	160		300		2	21			1		93	131 00
Shepard, G. W.	District Missionary	26		151	94	270			73	9				6		13	
Sitch, Ephrem	Russians, Kief	52	2	117	54	290				2	63			1	1	28	
Slabodan, Ephrem	Russians, Max	52	3	123	52	317			4	3	96			1		50	
Stolberg, L. M.	Swedes, Wilton and Mandan	52	3	212	51	188		1620		1	56			1		42	111 68
Stump, B. F.	Cavalier	52		102	115	160			1	8	30			1		55	93 00
Tucker, D. A.	Newport	26	3	51	9	76			1		20			1		65	8 00
OHIO																	
Appel, William	Germans, Evangelist	39		130	43	85			14								
Fonschke, F. J.	Germans, Canton	52	2	128	77	625		875	3	3	120			2		115	
Orosz, Steven	Hungarians, Cleveland	52	3	123	48	610			22	23	179			3		145	115 00
Lipinsky, Edmund	Poles, Cleveland	52	2	55	79	835	101	1720	7	2	18			2		38	97 80
Pacileo, Gerrano	Italians, Cleveland	52	1	105	63	572	56	1298	4	4	45			1		41	21 42
Schade, H. F.	Germans, Nottingham	48	1	80	65	212	2	360		3	63			1		91	176 50
Stanton, C. E.	District Secretary, Granville	52															
Wolf, Joseph	Slovenian, Cleveland	8	1	16	9	80	3	180			18			1		50	
Lewis, J. Tudor	Niles	52	1														
Peterson, Sven J.	Swedes, Youngstown	39	1	141	70	220		350	5	21	125			1		105	128 92
OKLAHOMA																	
Bent, Jesse	Indians, Assist. to King and Hicks	39	4	6	7	160											
Clouse, H. H.	Indians, Rainy Mountain Church (Kiowa)	52	2	137	57	300	3	240		3	182			2		125	136 14
Deyo, E. C.	Indians, Fort Sill and vicinity (Comanche)	52	2	144	84	636			16		171						5 00

Gibbs, George L.	Indians, Watonga (Arapaho)	13	2	22	10	76	42	1000	1	2	109						6 00
Halvorsen, I. D.	Indians, Elk Creek and vicinity (Kiowa)	52	3	141	102	140		100			42						117 09
Hamilton, Robert	Indians, Kingfisher and Watonga (Arapaho)	26		39	10	186		30	4		124						
Hicks, G. W.	Indians, Calumet and South Canadian (Cheyenne and Arapaho)	45	2	64	9	303	1	420	2	32	65						32 54
King, F. L.	Indians, Concho School (Arapaho)	52	2	123	3	262			8		91	1					32 00
Phelps, G. Lee	Indians, Sac and Fox Agency	52	3	233	30	160	16	3200	8		28		1	1		85	34 00
Rishel, E. H.	Indians, Watonga	6		12	16	30		2000									7 95
Treat, H. H.	Indians, Red Stone and Saddle Mountain (Apache)	52	4	139	142	439			15	2	320			2	1	25	59 88
Wilkin, W. A.	Indians, Wichita, Caddo and Delaware	52	3	113	14	162	3	202			68			2	1	140	30 00
Ehrhorn, J. E.	Germans, Goodwin and Ingersoll	52	3	148	40	307	15	630		14	96			3	1	145	297 30
Ehrhorn, G. F.	Germans, Bessie	52	2	109	43	159			6	5	92			2		105	134 25
Randall, J. Harvey, President	Indian University, Bacone	52															
Cave, E. D.	Indian University, Bacone	4															
Chace, Maud	Indian University, Bacone	23															
Davis, F. S.	Indian University, Bacone	36															
Eckert, Bertha M.	Indian University, Bacone	36															
Gibson, Etta	Indian University, Bacone	8															
Hamilton, Hattie	Indian University, Bacone	36															
Huey, R. G.	Indian University, Bacone	16															
Jones, Rachel B.	Indian University, Bacone	24															
Nilhoof, Mrs. Ada	Indian University, Bacone	29															
Packer, Mrs. Cora S.	Indian University, Bacone	52															
Pack, W. J.	Indian University, Bacone	12															
Rice, A. C.	Indian University, Bacone	36															
Sharp, W. A.	Indian University, Bacone	52															
Shelton, Belle	Indian University, Bacone	28															
Steel, Robert	Indian University, Bacone	12															
Mark, Miss Mary	Red Stone Mission School, Anadarko	7															
Ware, Lewis	Red Stone Mission School, Anadarko	16															
Ware, Mrs. Lewis	Red Stone Mission School, Anadarko	24															
Associational Missionaries																	
Blair, L. A.	Hollis	46		139		270				12							
Curb, C. M.	Duncan	22		93	4	100				3							
Chandler, W. R.	Tecumseh	43		192		149			43	42							
Carson, H. G.	Buffalo	52		314	100	850			47	16							
Carson, R. M.	Holdenville	48		168	57	100			80	15							
Farrar, W. F.	Chandler	52		231	25	494			22	6							
Harmon, P. F.	Verden	52		319	11	622			97	79							

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES TEACHERS, ETC., AND FIELDS OF LABOR.		Weeks of Labor	Churches and Outstations Supplied	Sermons Preached	Prayer and Other Meetings Held	Families or Persons Religiously Visited	Bibles and Testaments Distributed	Pages of Tracts Distributed	Added to Church: By Baptism	Added to Church: By Letter or Experience	Number of Church Members	Churches Organized	Church Edifices Erected	Number of Sunday-Schools	Sunday-Schools Organized	Attendance at Sunday-Schools	Benevolent Contributions
Hultsman, B. N.	Mangum	30		165	112	124			7	21				5			
Herrington, G. W.	Frederick	26		89	31	113				4							
Hayes, J. B.	Ardmore	48		230	30	400			58	94							
King, S. W.	Butler	13		40	7	56											
Lucas, W. G.	Wister	52		213	61	115			50	70							
Martindale, L. D.	Whitfield	52		209	36	90			10	15							
New, T. D.	McAlester	13		44	6	27			8	21							
Sankey, Dewitt	Dalke	52		159	26	180			11	31							
Wilson, S. N.		44		201	60	305			44	60							
Botts, W. P.	Mutual	48		158	23	197			12	3							
Francis, J. A.	Afton	39		213	60	234			37	21							
Indians																	
Glory, Richard	Cherokee and Murphy	52		14	25	23											
Wright, I. S.	Ada	52		170	45	23			3	15							
Brown, H. B.	Sulphur	52		136	35	54			7	12							
Robinson, A. S.	Wapanucka	52		75	36	64			13								
Hancock, Lewis N.	McAlester	52		106	30	10			4	15							
James, J. J.	Red Oak	52		136	54	14			8								
Bell, G. W.	Tuskahoma	52		101	36	4			1	1							
Ewing, Peter	Eufala	52		83	35	6			4								
Bruner, J. L.	Carson	52		90	32	13			1								
Smith, Jno.	Wewoka	52		96	64	61			4								
Pastors																	
Armstrong, A. A.	Gage, Bethel and Fairview	52	2	118	61	152			16	2				2		70	
Acord, J. C.	Bray College	52	5	40	102	5			4								
Attebury, Benton	Shawnee, Hopewell	52	5	48	48	66			2								
Barnes, C. L.	W. Hartford, Wister	39	1	120	39	185			22	21							
Bristow, Edwin	Mangum, Loveland, Manito	52	3	134	53	195			40	39				3		130	
Beck, J. H.	Trousdale, New Prospect	52	5	184	17	77			22	12				3		190	
Burnett, J. H.	Kinta	52	4	195	52	251			8	24				2		200	
Brewer, C. M.	Valliant	13	2	44	13	50			3	10							
Carrol, R. L.	Pawhuska	52	2	109	52	286			18	4				1		146	
Carlton, C. H.	Poteau	52	2	244	46	83			21	34				1		140	
Cameron, E. D.	Muskogee	52	1	156	52	690			54	42				1		300	

Percy, G.	Carter, Cushing	35	1	58	21	60				7				1		60	
Craven, W. A.	Wesley, Bethel	52	5	110	39	6			13					5		150	
Crain, J. H.	Idabell	21	1	72	21	115				5				1		75	
Carnes, J. A.	Holdenville	26	4	54	16	13				2							
Colston, J. F.	York	52	5	29	15	6			5								
Crain, John	Hugo, Broken Bow	52	5	173	23	104			43	38				3		168	
Crain, W. L.	Atoka	52	1	194	70	800			47	11				1		105	
Cannady, C. C.	Tulsa	52	3	134	57	250			7	28				3		250	
Downs, J. J.	Mutual, Indian Creek	51	2	198	80	1				1							
Davis, A. J.	Wapanucka	52	3	165	166	197			22	24							
Davis, O. H.	Morris	26	1	49	24	149				6				1		85	
Danner, W. W.	Carter	13	1	24	17	1			1							116	
Edwards, J. N.	Talahina, Houston and vicinity	52	3	161	28	165			7	32							
Fry, W. G. W.	Marietta, Bonar and vicinity	52	4	108	12	180			11	15							
Gilliland, W. R.	Willow, Spring Creek	52	2	93	56	210			9	24				2		106	
Gibson, J. J.	Poteau	39	2	177	52	1035			24	20				1		110	
Glenn, R. P.	Simpson, Ravia, Durwood	52	3	91	16	82			2	4				2		116	
Gambrel, D. E.	Tahlequah	52	2	45	52	325			25	39				1			
Gregston, J. W.	Duncan, Nellie	52	3	131	45	60			10	5				2		60	
Harrel, T. B.	Fairview	49	1	128	32	139			13	15				1		80	
Hutton, W. D.	Broken Arrow	30	1	91	30	194			4	5				1		78	
Hawkins, H. L.	Frederick, Tesca, Red Bluff	52	3	286	27	270			20	23				3		150	
Hardee, E. A.	Sulphur	52	4	242	23	250			6	28				1		84	
Humphrey, J. W.	Snyder	52	2	189	50	253			13	32				1		58	
Johns, R. A.	Waurika	39	1	91	38	300			19	42				1		170	
Jameson, E. J.	Okemah	48	1	100	48	225			18	27				1		70	
Jones, J. M.	Hickory and Stonewall	39	2	79	38	62			13	4				2		200	
Jesse, D. H.	North McAlester	52	1	84	39	91			2	6				3		60	
Johnson, W. L.	Sparks	52	1	229	34	76			9	1				1		80	
Jones, J. M.	Britton	52	1	55	38	85				12				1		65	
Kirk, J. C.	Mangum, Hester	52	1	85	13	6			44	9				3		125	
Kretzinger, Van	Waynoka, Pleasant View	52	2	90	17	50								1		40	
Leach, W. O.	Grove and vicinity	52	3	132	48	93			13	32				6		125	
Licklider, R. E.	Oklahoma City, Olivet	52	1	53	51	30			412	30				6		330	
Long, H. R.	Kingston	13	1	39	8	62			1	1				9		185	
Leonard, F. H.	Haileyville	13	1	49	13	102				6				1		80	
Lovin, J. H.	Maud No. 2, St. Louis	52	2	149	54	56			19	17				1		60	
Macon, J. K.	Tecumseh	39	2	53		59			16	1							
Maness, G. S.	Balko, Plsnt. Hill and Blue Mound	52	2	138		284			103	11				1		75	
Muse, J. H.	Glendale, Lovin, Summerfield	52	4	154	71	148			9	25				2		149	
Morris, J. B.	Conser, Perrys Chapel, Pilgrims Rest	52	2	121	70	71			12	11				2		105	
Matthews, E. J.	Clarita	52	2	89	70	145				1				1			
McMinn, S. P.	Conser, Plsnt. Valley, Oak Grove, Haws Creek	52	6	226	139	164			28	10				3		90	
McDow, G. W.	Alma	52	5	273	79	205			32	26				2			

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., AND FIELDS OF LABOR.		Weeks of Labor	Churches and Outstations Supplied	Sermons Preached	Prayer and Other Meetings Held	Families or Persons Religiously Visited	Bibles and Testaments Distributed	Pages of Tracts Distributed	Added to Church: By Baptism	Added to Church: By Letter or Experience	Number of Church Members	Churches Organized	Church Edifices Erected	Number of Sunday-Schools	Sunday-Schools Organized	Attendance at Sunday-Schools	Benevolent Contributions
McKenzie, J. K	Addington, Madden Grove	52	3	219	21	105			11	22							
Naylor, G. R	Heavener	52	2	195	70	1135			78	35				1		200	
Nobles, E. M	North McAlester, Antioch, Little Hope	52	3	106	51	406			16	19				2		100	
Newport, J. A	Holdenville, Mission Home, Banner	52	4	153	25	97			28	10				1		100	
Neighbor, H. E	Madill	48	2	121	44	96			19	37				1		85	
Odell, J. L	Woodward, Sharon	52	2	164	44	91			10	24				2		120	
Price, L. L	Antlers, Albian and vicinity	52	4	155	79	189			24	43				3		225	
Payne, R. L	Collinsville	26	1	78	26	562			47	15				1		180	
Parker, W. F	Vinita	52	1	108	52	119			32	12				5		50	
Potts, J. C	Spencerville, Long Creek	52	2	113	25	27			9	5				1		30	
Pyle, T. M	Wellston	52	1	115	53	572			3	11				1		75	
Peden, J. P	Henryetta	52	1	101	37	326			21	61				1		150	
Roberson, W. A	Ponca	39	2	164	36	240			1	12				2		130	
Ridgway, E	Stilwater	43	1	91	30	145			57	41				1		175	
Rodger, W. J	Reed, Union Chapel	52	5	54	21	49			1	1				3		45	
Rennie, Robt	Haileyville, Pittsburg	52	2	145	29	309			10	7							
Russell, E. R	Blue Jacket, Welch	52	4	155	49	110			3	2				2		175	
Rushing, R. A	Thomsa and vicinity	52	3	164	63	310			24	7				3		130	
Ross, J. E	Geronimo	13	2	59	13	30			1	4				2		48	
Robertson, L. A	Howe, Cameron, Shady Point	52	2	176	56	130			66	63							
Smith, T. M	Afton and vicinity	52	6	169	80	298			16	14				5		500	
Smith, L. S	Sallisaw	52	1	100	46	71			5	3				1		116	
Storer, J. W	Watonga	52	2	113	51	249			11	10				1		100	
Shirley, J. B	Hazel, Wolf	50	4	97	25	38			21	7				4		200	
Standifer J. N	Hobart, Lawrence Unity, Mt, Olive	52	3	51	3	39			11	8							
Stringer, C. W	Ada, Center	52	3	144	34	55			21	23				3		150	
Taylor, J. R	Eufaula	13	1	27	12	96				3				1		73	
Taylor, T. M	Atoak, Matoy	25	2	43	12	40				2				1		65	
Taylor, A. A	Caddo, Rock Springs, Midway	52	3	132	191	22			24	34				3		130	
Taylor, W. C	Ft. Worth, Comanche	52	3	191		132			22	34				3		130	
Tyndell, J. L	Ashland	13	1	46	12	40				2						110	
Thorn, E. T	Hugo	13	5	25	36				9					3		300	

Tally, J. M.	Cherokee	52	1	187	53	444			7	14				1		148	
Urquhart, A. V.	Hammon	26	1	46	10	70											
Vermillion, P. J.	Hennesy and vicinity	52	2	168	45				180	70				1		90	
Vinson, J. B.	Frederick, Hurst, Noonday	26	2	88	25	115			1	11				2		250	
Vinson, W. A.	Yarnaby, Pleasant Hill	52	3	151	1	5			2								
Wisdom, W. F.	Coweta	52	2	133	52	121			34	14				1		150	
Ward, J. J.	Velma, College	52	2	94	23	107			35	36				3		150	
Williams, J. A.	Steadman, Gerty	52	3	176		118			14	1							
West, F. M.	Mangum, Dean	52	1	72		76			4	5				1		55	
West, G. Roland	Mangum, Philadelphia	52	1	155	33	122			18	20				2		70	
Watson, W. A.	Red Oak	52	3	106	13	110				14				1		40	
Watkins, G. T.	Mount Carmel	52	2	34					2					1		30	
Wendell, E. L.	Asher	13	1	23	8	25			4	14				1		60	
Yancy, A.	Stillwell and vicinity	49	2	123	41	25			5	13				1		100	
Pyatt, J. B.		39		209	3	467			45	32							
Barrett, Gordon	Sulphur	35	1	111	35	225			9	31							
Burnett, J. H.	Kinta, Shady Grove	39															
Baker, R. C.	Leon, Orr	29	2	45	13	22			3	1							
Clark, G. J.	Carney, Perkins	39	3	114	27	64				6							
Castleberry, A. L.	Bertrand, Union Center, Willow Bar, Sunnyside, Wheless	39	6	152	10	88			8	5							
Brewer, C. M.	Valiant, Hillerton	39	1	170	51	99			120	30							
Evans, S. A.	Centralia	39	3	92	20	25			22	4							
Gotcher, G. R.	Poolville, Brook	39	3	229	27	155			8	17							
Gragg, John A.	Crowder, Pleasant Grove, Prairie View	39	2	41	34	35			4	1				2		75	
Holland, C. H.	Tishomingo	39	2	41		50											
Hodges, S. B.	Catoosa and vicinity	39	4	90	50	26			2	1				5		250	
Hogan, H. E.	Hooker	39	1	92	28	184			23	13							
Hendrix, Gus	Ada, Blue Mound	39	7	111	7	96			8	11				4			
Lee, H. D.	York, Rocky Chapel	39	2	41	1	10			4	1							
McClerkin, J. E.	Spiro	39	1	147	36	344			21	22							
Nance, C. C.	Temple, Apache	32	2	56	20	58			18	12							
Ogle, J. A.	Maysville, Byers	39	3	135	35	150			15	21							
Powell, C. M.	Erick	26	1	69	23	70			31	3							
Pluknett, J. H.	Gould, McQueen	39	1	64	20	53			12	3							
Pirtle, T. Ira	Goodwell	52	1	91	3	158			68	11				5		45	
Paschall, Oscar	Hollister	52	3	213		350			27	27				2		110	
Rector, J. E.	Pawnee	39	2	98	42	180			11	12							
Setzer, J. M.	Carol, Union Grove, Lovell	39	3	88	55	13			7								
Teel, T. H.	Muskogee, Bokoshe	39	3	175	45	202			23	20							
Tant, H. C.	Vinson	39	2	113	39	148											
Vernon, J. M.	Vanoss	26	2	94	25	49			2	8							
Williams, S.	South Chickasha	39	1	118	39	558			15	17							
McCombs, W. M.	Eufaula	39		95	37	23			11								
Burnett, M. G.	Muldrow	13															

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES TEACHERS, ETC., AND FIELDS OF LABOR.		Weeks of Labor	Churches and Out-stations Supplied	Sermons Preached	Prayer and Other Meetings Held	Families or Persons Religiously Visited	Bibles and Testaments Distributed	Pages of Tracts Distributed	Added to Church		Number of Church Members	Churches Organized	Church Edifices Erected	Number of Sunday-Schools	Sunday-Schools Organized	Attendance at Sunday-Schools	Benevolent Contributions
									By Baptism	By Letter or Experience							
Boles, J. W.	Strong City	26	2	76	39	200			9	15							
Coe, T. F.	Muskogee, Big Cabin	26	3	69	4	155			1	1							
Carter, T. E.	Beggs, Mounds	26	3	107	39	80			24	21							
Campbell, C. C.	Mangum, Prairie View	26	1	33	10	32			16	28							
Curb, C. M.	Capitol Hill	26	1	91	25	83			33	48							
Humphreys, J. L.	Chattanooga	26	3	68	3	128			9	14							
Long, H. R.	Kingston	26	1	108	37	83			7	10							
Lock, C. A.	Calvary	26	1	52	26	56			2	12							
Mansfield, R. T.	Guthrie	26	1	58	28	323			4	10							
Merrit, W. G.		26	1	31	9	22			7	11							
McDow, G. W.	Alma, Graham	13															
New, T. D.	Hartshorn	26	1	59	24	90			38	30							
Pate, W. H.	Red Oak	26	2	74	26	7			10								
Roper, J. A.		13		26	27	33			2	4							
Solomon, J. W.	Reed	13	2	32	10	54			10	15							
Springfield, W. H.	Gage	26	1	28	15	29											
Steele, M. W.	Stonewall	26		28	15	29			4	4							
Taylor, J. R.	Haileyville	26	1	72	17	372			10	12							
Tennison, J. W.	Bailey	26	5	117	20	90			37	23							
Weathers, J. W.	Grandfield	26	3	64	21	270			12	19							
Wilkinson, A. T.	Buffalo	19	1	38	19	65			5	4							
Walker, J. L.	Konowah	26	1	26	12	23			8	14							
Willis, J. D.	Shawnee	26	3	94	84				8	11							
Wood, W. M.	Checotah	26	3	91	16	79			9	11							
Scott, L. L.	Oklahoma City	26	3	85	15	3			25	6							
Alcorn, C. P.	Duncan	12		192	181	29			65								
Burton, J. M.	Welling	18	1	80	20	65			16	26							
Dodson, Oscar	Noble	17		18	6	9			26								
Shehan, Gerald	Eldorado	26		208	59	298			91	27							
Vinson, J. B.	Frederick	26		139	3	98			33	15							
Warran, Jno. R.	Muskogee	18		104	29	40			1	6							
Jeter, E. D.	Walter	26		185	22	106			28	26							
Hampton, C. W.	Walter	24		115	20	108			49	17							

OREGON																	
Bailey, C. P.	District Missionary	26		128	18	345		410	4	1		1					
Borden, E. P.	St. Johns	39	1	97	55	323		1573	3	9	118			1		95	114 00
Borden, E. P.	Hermiston	13		28	26	140		350		1	86			1		62	5 00
Burtch, F. M.	Gresham	26	1	76	54	112	16		1	2	50			1		37	85 28
Burton, E.	Corvallis	17	1	45	26	195				15	176			1		92	96 00
Cobb, C. M.	Cottage Grove	52	5	99	78	625	10	700	5	13	59	1		3		44	46 50
Cook, B. Clarence	Hillsboro	52	3	131	38	497	12	4800	8	24	165			3		61	169 35
Douglas, J. H.	Springfield	52	1	111	116	495			11	7	110			1		92	22 50
Foskett, H. B.	Pastor-at-Large	52		138	76	770			2								69 50
Gray, Robert	Portland, Tabernacle Church	52	1	111	82	516	63	250	14	16	93			1		102	117 37
Harrison, George H.	Redmond	26	2	52	49	130			6	10	46			1		47	19 40
Hayes, F. H.	Portland, Bethany Church	52	1	106	61	592		300	7	11	117			1		108	114 00
Howell, W. R.	Convention Pastor	21		83	107	619	5	6328	9	17	155	1		2	2	168	13 85
Judd, Edwin G.	Bend	52	3	108	120	671			32	37	100			1		95	84 00
Lamar, C. R.	Lacomb and vicinity	22	3	71	19	199		700	1	2	65			3		114	7 73
Lamar, C. R.	Medford	26	2	91		200		50	9	4	43	1		2	1	64	5 00
McAllister, J. W.	Heppner and Ione	8	2														
McRae, A. K.	Hermiston	39	1	78	39	420	29	650			115			1		83	6 60
Marshall, H. E.	Assistant District Secretary, Salem	52															
Murphy, J. B.	Junction City	52	6	182	76	547	54	4960	5	8	69		1	4		98	106 50
Magett, W. A.	Negro, Portland, Mt. Olivet Ch.	52	1	102	55	700			1	16	69			1		39	60 75
Nelson, J. M.	Lents	52	1	103	85	508			5	17	123			2		112	117 84
Olson, August	Swedes, Seattle	52	1	195	93	558	38	12900		10							
Owen, C. L.	The Dalles	26	1	100	22	286			13	10	188			1		106	114 60
Sannella, F.	Italians, Portland	52	6	293	173	1533	516	21178			18			2		14	93 94
Saxton, A. C.	Portland University Park	52	1	136	60	881		1730	37	18	163			1		113	160 00
Simmons, A. F.	Klamath Falls	12	1	24	12	75					35			1		41	1 00
Simmons, L. L.	Eagle Point	52	4	170	81	456	1	130	1		32			1		63	48 37
Smith, E. A.	District Missionary	52	5	156	40	441				16	19			3		30	5 00
Tanner, J. W.	Milton and Freewater	48	2	126	112	183	1	300	5	55	174			2		139	159 50
Tibbetts, J. C.	Portland, Tabernacle Church	22	1	45	18	150	5			4	103			1		70	35 50
Tibbetts, J. C.	Astoria and Warrenton	26	2	65	37	210	22	898	2	9	64	1		2		70	44 45
Vine, H. J.	Dallas	9	1	16	15	65				4	61			1		40	
Waehlte, C. J.	St. Johns	3	1	4	5	21					89			1		85	
Waltz, A. B.	Portland, City Missionary	52	1	110	131	441			5	18	116			1		170	239 10
Wiesle, E.	Germans, St. Johns	52	1	142	63	378	22	50	10	3	74	1		1		58	74 50
Williams, A. M.	District Missionary	52		172	98	1623	55	623	21	6				4			
Willis, H. L.	Elgin	52	4	139	78	475	69	375	15	5	45			1		108	27 00
Wright, O. C.	General Missionary	52		126	45	152											
Wooddy, C. A.	Superintendent, Pacific Coast	52															
PENNSYLVANIA																	
Alf, Gustav A.	Poles, Philadelphia	52	2	157	71	608	30	2600	4	6	96			2		50	31 00
Kovacs, Nicholas	Hungarians, Philadelphia	52	1	103	110	747	8	1099	6	4	28			1		47	44 00
Slabey, Andrew	Slovaks, Philadelphia	43	3	150	165	479	45	1575	2	20	146			12			3 00

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., AND FIELDS OF LABOR.		Weeks of Labor	Churches and Out-stations Supplied	Sermons Preached	Prayer and Other Meetings Held	Families or Persons Religiously Visited	Bibles and Testaments Distributed	Pages of Tracts Distributed	Added to Church: By Baptism	Added to Church: By Letter or Experience	Number of Church Members	Churches Organized	Church Edifices Erected	Number of Sunday-Schools	Sunday-Schools Organized	Attendance at Sunday-Schools	Benevolent Contributions
Festa, F. P.	Italians, Pittsburg and McKees Rocks	52	1	164	471	245	153	55422	5	4	28	.....	.....	2	1	70	10 12
Foriziati, B.	Italians, Jeannette and Greensb'g	52	2	196	24	1076	24	9920	5	2	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	260	40 98
Gleiss, H. C.	Superintendent, Pittsburg	52	.....	82	45	99	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ibser, H.	Slovaks, Monaca and Woodlawn	52	2	138	84	879	1	2250	1	10	38	.....	.....	1	1	30	11 00
Joneson, P.	Swedes, Braddock	17	2	34	48	102	2	500	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	1	.....	15	19 00
Larson, P. M.	Swedes, Braddock	26	2	31	29	87	1	.....	1	2	21	.....	.....	1	.....	11	.....
Levine, M.	Russians, Pittsburg	52	4	107	78	4583	367	14670	6	2	29	.....	.....	1	.....	35	.....
Majoresak, M.	Hungarians, Homestead and Rankin	16	1	34	20	203	16	900	.....	3	39	.....	.....	1	.....	60	.....
Meereis, Aug.	Slovaks, Creighton and vicinity	52	2	124	165	384	86	4103	.....	5	46	.....	.....	1	.....	35	83 50
Adams, J. A.	Italians, Uniontown	52	1	113	60	325	35	40	7	.....	40	.....	.....	2	1	575	4 17
Albanese, G.	Italians, Scottdale	52	2	112	106	1035	80	7045	9	1	47	.....	.....	1	.....	26	23 20
Braun, E. W.	Germans, New Kensington	43	1	82	59	337	5	237	.....	7	69	.....	.....	1	.....	40	96 00
Fuxa, S. J.	Germans, Munson	52	1	108	73	162	16	546	5	6	57	.....	.....	1	.....	72	123 53
Gingyela, G.	Poles, Harrisburg	52	1	191	38	520	.....	2350	7	3	20	.....	.....	1	.....	43	.....
Kliese, E. G.	Germans, South Bethlehem	47	1	156	99	599	18	1388	2	2	59	.....	.....	1	.....	46	94 24
Hong, Lee	Chinese, Philadelphia	52	1	65	114	1400	.....	.....	7	.....	46	.....	.....	2	.....	110	5 00
Lindberg, P. A.	Swedes, Warren	11	5	34	25	144	.....	.....	2	1	88	.....	.....	1	.....	65	35 50
Liptak, John	Hungarians, Berwick	25	1	50	35	375	4	2610	.....	3	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	11 00
Morze, A. S.	Poles, Chester	20	1	22	18	275	38	660	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Schilling, P.	Hungarians, New Castle	52	2	222	153	156	23	3500	8	16	49	.....	.....	2	.....	60	10 00
Schmidt, R. A.	Germans, Pittsburg	35	1	96	42	193	1	75	1	3	67	.....	.....	1	.....	109	71 25
Schultz, D. L.	Labor Evangelist	52	.....	524	64	219	370	1800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tereschenko, A.	Russians, Berwick	52	1	269	57	1417	19	940	6	3	13	.....	.....	1	.....	26	32 75
Westerberg, J. P.	Swedes, Winburne and Anita	52	3	201	127	380	2	2149	8	3	38	.....	.....	3	1	77	65 28
Zboray, L. L.	Hungarians, Wyoming Ass'n	13	.....	31	9	261	18	5000	4	.....	.....	.....	1	3	1	65	285 00
Slabey, Andrew	Slovaks, South Bethlehem	13	3	39	63	113	22	390	1	1	37	.....	.....	3	.....	80	10 00
Stumpf, Arthur	Hungarians, McKeesport and Duquesne	4	2	8	13	9	7	1200	2	.....	26	.....	.....	1	.....	60	3 00
Stumpf, L.	Hungarians, McKeesport and Duquesne	34	4	185	288	784	44	9550	5	6	28	.....	.....	2	.....	55	40 00
Stumpf, L.	Hungarians, Rankin and Homestead	18	4	67	97	344	34	5200	5	5	52	.....	.....	3	.....	80	18 00

Armstrong, Rachel	Hungarians, Scranton	52															
Csato, M.	Hungarians, Scranton	13	4	16	5	128	4	850			29			2		27	
Fabian, M.	Hungarians, Scranton	26	1	55	31	277	21	3850		1	21			1			45 40
Ivanshyn, A. P.	Russians, Scranton	26	1	28	15	165					78			1		65	
Norgren, G. C.	Swedes, Erie	37	1	71	60	96		7	4	7	63			1		40	
Maxwell, J. A.	District Secretary, Philadelphia	28															
Russell, W. G.	District Secretary, Philadelphia	13															
Bila, C.	Hungarians, School, Scranton	52															
PORTO RICO																	
Acevedo, Angel	Adjuntas	39	4	129	85	155			6		91			2		68	
Almodovar, Manuel	Pedro Garcia	39	2	109	83	578								2		95	
Bermudez, G.	La Playa	39	3	71	152	327					62			2		131	
Bernier, E.	Ponce	39	3	111	113	241			3		200			4		329	
Cepero, Juan	Rio Piedras	39	1	117	119	204					139			3		158	
Colon, J. F.	Juncos	39	4	156	25	568			29		45			1		44	
Davila, Gerardo	Barranquitas	39	3	81	165	313			9		43			5		118	
Detweiler, C. S.	Ponce	52		128	179	115	14	4000									
Diaz, Abelardo	Caguas	39	2	57	74	76			12		204			2		256	
Diaz, Carmelo	Cayey	39	4	121	84	268			16		183			1		179	
Diaz, Josue	Barros	25	3	101	85	314			8	82				2		146	
Diaz, Josue	Trujillo Alto	13		52	39	46								3		108	
Diaz, Manuel	Aguas Buenas	31	4	98	68	527			3		91			3		69	
Dieppa, P.	Aguas Buenas	8		28	3	325								2		86	
Echavarria, D.	Loiza	39	2	185	95	602			13	77				2		90	
Freeman, F. P.	San Juan	34		63	139	164							1				
Fuster N.	Carolina	8	3	26	9	58								1		47	
Fuster, Francisco	Guzman Arriba	13	4	54	12	45								1		48	
Garcia, J. D	Gurabo	31	3	90	18	420					42			1		137	
Humphrey, E. L.	Caguas	39		45	65												
Lopez, R. V.	Yauco	21	2	65	28	110			4		92			2		140	
Marchan, J.	Coamo	39	3	66	118	338			3		66			1		154	
Megrand, Francisco	San Turce	39	1	93	29	259			5		69			1		79	
Melon, J. P.	Ponce	8	3	32	25	23								3		135	
Melon, J. P.	Corral Viejo	31	1	116	61	95			3		111			3		147	
Melon, M. P.	Yauco	39	2	78	207	306					57			3		129	
Milland, Juan	Canovanas	5	1											1		36	
Pagon, R.	San Anton	8	2	14	1	24								2		46	
Parrila, Juan	Jerusalem	39	4	206	78	134			17		108			2		162	
Perez, Jose	Guanica	39	4	142	95	755					31			2		65	
Quiles, Primitivo	Cidra	39	3	96	81	479					39			3		75	
Ramirez, Ramon	Cidra	39		134	114	408					114			3		113	
Ruyes, F. Colto	Lamuda	8	4	33	2	95								2		47	
Reyes, H. C.	Junco	39	4	77	53	341					30			2		52	
Riggs, G. A.	Barranquitas	52		50	69	121	76	3284			6			10			
Rudd, A. B.	Superintendent	48		83	48												

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES TEACHERS, ETC., AND FIELDS OF LABOR.		Weeks of Labor	Churches and Outstations Supplied	Sermons Preached	Prayer and Other Meetings Held	Families or Persons Religiously Visited	Bibles and Testaments Distributed	Pages of Tracts Distributed	Added to Church: By Baptism	Added to Church: By Letter or Experience	Number of Church Members	Churches Organized	Church Edifices Erected	Number of Sunday-Schools	Sunday-Schools Organized	Attendance at Sunday-Schools	Benevolent Contributions
Sanchez, Jose	Trujillo Alto	39	4	121	122	308					84			4		136	
Sanjurjo, Felicita	San Juan, Bible Woman	39				732											
Santiago, Gabriel de	San Lorenzo	39	5	117	82	273					31			1		36	
Tore, G. J.	Gurabo	8	3	21	8	220								1		130	
Torres, Pedro	Barros	39	3	58	11	100					5			1		29	
Vallejo, P.	Rio Grande	8	3	22	3	62								2		47	
Vargas, Cecilio	Yauco	15	3	26	1	115								1		24	
Vasquez, T.	Sierra Alta	16	3	45	24	208					10			1		23	
Woods, P. D.	Principal, Grace Conaway Institute, Rio Piedras	52															
RHODE ISLAND																	
Becker, F. W.	Germans, Pawtucket	13	3	34	33	86	4	3400		7	36			1		35	
Davos, A.	French, Woonsocket and Manchaug, Mass.	52	3	110	140	1312	56	3175		2	52			3		26	
Edvall, N. C.	Swedes, Hill Grove and So. Auburn	30	3	70	58	170		50			30			2		45	13 00
Di Tiberio, Giovani	Italians, Providence	39	2	78	106	450	179	250	8		67			2		152	20 00
Johnson, M.	Swedes, Providence	52	3	244	132	450		155	12	6	183			3		95	286 55
Massey, E. R.	French, Providence	39	2	38	24	460	9	750		2				1		10	
Perruzzi, A.	Italians, Providence	13	2	39	30	65					68			2		78	
Wahlstrom, T.	Swedes, Hill Grove and So. Auburn	9	3	32	10	123								2		50	
Williams, J. N.	French, District Superintendent	52															
SOUTH CAROLINA																	
Valentine, B. W., President	Benedict College, Columbia	52															
Ashton, M. Virginia	Benedict College, Columbia	32															
Burbank, Luna J.	Benedict College, Columbia	32															
Chambers, Martha J.	Benedict College, Columbia	32															
Cheek, E. A. P.	Benedict College, Columbia	8															
Chester, Sarah H.	Benedict College, Columbia	32															
Dickerman, Adelaid T.	Benedict College, Columbia	24															
Duckett, Thomas L.	Benedict College, Columbia	32															
Durfey, Laura C.	Benedict College, Columbia	32															
Hammond, Lucy	Benedict College, Columbia	24															

Hunsicker, Ella M.	Benedict College, Columbia	32															
Jeffries, Mary	Benedict College, Columbia	24															
Johnson, Lulu M.	Benedict College, Columbia	32															
Knowlton, Grace	Benedict College, Columbia	24															
Lee, Robert F.	Benedict College, Columbia	32															
McDonald, Etta M.	Benedict College, Columbia	32															
Morrow, Edwin C.	Benedict College, Columbia	24															
Norburn, Miss A. M.	Benedict College, Columbia	24															
Pegues, George W.	Benedict College, Columbia	32															
Porry, H. Judson	Benedict College, Columbia	32															
Pierson, Adelaide M.	Benedict College, Columbia	32															
Reese, Lizzie A.	Benedict College, Columbia	32															
Roberts, E. R.	Benedict College, Columbia	32															
Shaver, Frank D.	Benedict College, Columbia	24															
Stickney, Anna E.	Benedict College, Columbia	24															
Stickney, Mary W.	Benedict College, Columbia	32															
Valentine, Mrs. Louise W.	Benedict College, Columbia	32															
Watson, Ruth C.	Benedict College, Columbia	32															
SOUTH DAKOTA																	
Allen, J. W.	Farmingdale and Folsom	52	2	89		49		56	4		45			1			73 19
Anderson, L. J.	Danes, District Missionary	26	6	137	9	185			17	10				1	1	25	
Andreasen, W. J.	Danes, District Missionary	26	7	69	78	136			3	3							
Bailey, Adolphus	Spencer	52	1	131	10	162			9	2	51			1		62	45 00
Bird, G. W.	Clear Lake	52	3	130	48	420				3	41			2		74	191 95
Blackmer, L. N.	Lemmon and White Butte	24	3	45	48	487					65			3		43	65 00
Blackmer, L. N.	Bonesteel and Fairfax	25	3	87	62	506	125		5	2	67			3		130	46 96
Blodgett, J. F.	Pastor-at-Large	13	7	72	1	108			5	5							
Cook, E. H.	Baltic	26	1	15		2					6						6 00
Davidson, W. E.	Timber Lake and Isabel	52	4	92	25	260	4	60	1	7	21			4		115	18 17
Dobrovolny, F.	Germans, Delmont	52	2	164	87	176		400	3		52			1		50	252 00
Dueholm, C. F.	Fairfax	24	3	50	15	105		200	6		58			2		108	11 25
Dueholm, C. F.	Bradley	26	4	95	28	170		300		7	55			1		66	85 00
Eklof, E. E.	Swedes, Loyalton	37	2	65	42	35					5		1	2		68	10 00
Eklof, E. E.	Swedes, Orleans	25	2	54	80	50			2		47			1		50	313 00
Fredin, P. N.	Lemmon and White Butte	28	2	35	23	44				2	24			1		30	
Hagen, Thomas	Pierpont and Sunnyside	38	2	74	39	72				2	181			1		50	91 25
Hall, E. E.	Swedes, Sioux Falls	52	1	171	59	267			5	3	85			1		65	258 45
Hannistra, J. H.	Buffalo Gap and vicinity	13	6	59	4	182			4	2	28			5	2	64	
Hannistra, J. H.	Oldham and Elkton	4	4	9		14					68			3		95	6 00
Head, Hal C.	Camp Crook	12	2	25		130				2	12			1		45	7 05
Haller, C. F.	Hot Springs	52	1	123	96	450		500	5	6	54			1		50	151 29
Hoover, George	Wagner	52	1	104	25	260		25		1	50			1		40	
Huggerth, J. A.	Swedes, District Missionary	39		62	222	7	253	5									
Jeffries, J. W.	Pastor-at-Large	52		302	61	418	2	412	82	20							
Johnson, E. P.	Elkton	52	5	124	70	594	7	570	2	10	92			3	1	82	75 00

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., AND FIELDS OF LABOR.		Weeks of Labor	Churches and Out-stations Supplied	Sermons Preached	Prayer and Other Meetings Held	Families or Persons Religiously Visited	Bibles and Testaments Distributed	Pages of Tracts Distributed	Added to Church: By Baptism	Added to Church: By Letter or Experience	Number of Church Members	Churches Organized	Church Edifices Erected	Number of Sunday-Schools	Sunday-Schools Organized	Attendance at Sunday-Schools	Benevolent Contributions
Larsen, S. C.	Danes, Turkey Valley and Spring Valley	26	2	104	22	107					24			1		49	27 17
Lind, Olaf	Swedes, Strandburg	52	1	160	88	288			3	3	54			1		42	182 71
Lindstedt, G. L.	Swedes, Marvin	18	1	36	16	40	1				23	1	2	1	1	40	
Mann, L. L.	Rosetta	22	1	18	5	100	13	406			17			1		21	25 00
McLaird, C. R.	Florence	46	3	78	34	240		600		4	22			3	3	65	135 65
Myers, Joel	Owanka	8	1	20	1	16					37			1		32	
Parrott, J. O.	Centerville	41	1	81	20	255				2	82			1		45	163 00
Putnam, A. L.	Timber Lake and Isabel	10	3	22	2	44			3	1							
Richardson, W. R.	Bryant	37	1	79	37	205					44			1		45	60 00
Rooks, T. S.	Loyalton and Goodwin	4	1	8	1	10					18			1		25	
Sayler, W. H.	Fruitdale and Sturgis	13	2	48	24	80		50	5	5	46			2		25	
Sayler, W. H.	Dixon	26	2	64	27	90		100	15	4	63			1		45	
Schnuitt, H.	Germans, Tripp	35	1	115	178			5									
Shaw, S. P.	General Missionary	52		192	86												
Shinn, T. H.	Bonesteel	13	3	36	13	85			1		22			1		31	2 34
Starring, G. H.	Lead	52	1	108	102	205	10	1175	4	15	78			1		715	79 34
Sutherland, T. M.	Elk Point	26	1	53	22	205			3		47			1		50	38 00
Tveten, E. N.	Norwegians, Tent Work	15		60	60	300			2								25 00
Weed, G. G.	Canton	4	1														
Weeks, E. C.	Oneida and Armour	41	1	84	40	189	7	30	5	3	78			1		50	14 20
Welkisch, G. E.	Buffalo Gap	4	2	10		20					17			2		20	
Whitby, A. M.	Gettysburg	22	1	43	20	115			1	1	41			2		38	
White, E. W.	State Evangelist	17		165	90	36			21	6							
White, E. W.	Sioux Falls	8	3	79	10	8						1			1		
Williams, W. T.	Bradley	18	2	42	15	66	21		6	1	48			1		45	
Wold, H. S.	Norwegians, Wakonda	52	1	139	48	291	50	192	2	2	65			1		36	182 48
Wood, F. G.	Canton	30	1	60	47	140				2	54		1	1		50	54 25
Wrapp, W. E.	Fruitdale and Sturgis	13	2	26	13	80	6				104			2		51	4 50
York, D. C.	Goodwin	4	1	8													
TENNESSEE																	
Johnson, J. W., President	Roger Williams Univ., Nashville	7															
Townsend, A. M., President	Roger Williams Univ., Nashville	45															

Dinkins, Pauline F.	Roger Williams Univ., Nashville	32															
Grimes, Ida M	Roger Williams Univ., Nashville	7															
Jackson, A. M.	Roger Williams Univ., Nashville	7															
Jeffries, A. O	Roger Williams Univ., Nashville	32															
Kenney, Mrs. A. O.	Roger Williams Univ., Nashville	7															
Long, Luella	Roger Williams Univ., Nashville	26															
Martin, Viola M	Roger Williams Univ., Nashville	7															
McAllister, C. L.	Roger Williams Univ., Nashville	26															
Fuller, T. O., Principal	Howe Inststute, Memphis	32															
Fuller, Mrs. T. O.	Howe Institute, Memphis	32															
Hobson, Lula J	Howe Institute, Memphis	32															
Pulliam, W. L.	Howe Institute, Memphis	32															
TEXAS																	
Maxson, C. H.	Bishop College, Marshall	52															
Cary, Lettie	Bishop College, Marshall	32															
Chaplain, Viola	Bishop College, Marshall	32															
Cotton, Mary	Bishop College, Marshall	24															
Davis, F. G.	Bishop College, Marshall	32															
Davis, Mrs. F. G.	Bishop College, Marshall	7															
Fowler, Lulu E.	Bishop College, Marshall	32															
Fuller, O. A	Bishop College, Marshall	32															
Gill, Elizabeth	Bishop College, Marshall	32															
Gill, Mary	Bishop College, Marshall	32															
Holland, Mr. A. E.	Bishop College, Marshall	32															
Holland, Mrs. A. E.	Bishop College, Marshall	32															
Johnson, Druzilla	Bishop College, Marshall	32															
Leftridge, Nellie	Bishop College, Marshall	21															
Maxson, Mrs. C. H.	Bishop College, Marshall	32															
McGilvray, Miss Ounie	Bishop College, Marshall	32															
Norling, Gustav	Bishop College, Marshall	32															
Perpener, O. E.	Bishop College, Marshall	32															
Perpener, Mrs. O. E.	Bishop College, Marshall	32															
Talcott, J. A.	Bishop College, Marshall	32															
Talcott, Mrs. J. A.	Bishop College, Marshall	32															
Talcott, Winifred B.	Bishop College, Marshall	25															
Wade, Ida	Bishop College, Marshall	3															
Waring, Comora	Bishop College, Marshall	5															
Gross, F. W., Principal	Houston Academy, Houston	32															
Harris, C. L.	Houston Academy, Houston	32															
UTAH																	
Bowler, W. H.	General Missionary	25		15	11	60											
Bronson, B. F.	Salt Lake City, Rio Grande Church	52	1	110	62	655	25	200	6	10	88			1		104	43 45
Cody, J. V.	Salt Lake City, Burlington Church	26	1	26	45	125					54			1		83	3 00
Lewallen, W. M.	Moab	52	1	76	61	170		28	11	1	27			1		59	47 00

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES TEACHERS, ETC., AND FIELDS OF LABOR,		Weeks of Labor	Churches and Out-stations Supplied	Sermons Preached	Prayer and Other Meetings Held	Families or Persons Religiously Visited	Bibles and Testaments Distributed	Pages of Tracts Distributed	Added to Church		Number of Church Members	Churches Organized	Church Edifices Erected	Number of Sunday-Schools	Sunday-Schools Organized	Attendance at Sunday-Schools	Benevolent Contributions
									By Baptism	By Letter or Experience							
Newman, Allen	Negro, Salt Lake City, Calvary Ch.	52	3	118	73	142	15	20	3	24	74			1		224	122 00
Peake, J. A.	Salt Lake City, Burlington Church	26	1	54	26	246	65	1300	2	60	62	1		1		94	
Stewart, W. B.	Salt Lake City, Bethel Church	52	1	113	90	453		276		20	20	1		1		39	49 34
Thompson, I. A.	Provo	26	1	44	7	230		700		4	43			1		25	3 00
Varney, G. R.	General Missionary, half time	5		22													
Williams, J.	Negro, Ogden	26	1	35	13	60				11	18	1		1		15	
VERMONT																	
Bjork, John	Swedes, Dist. Miss'y, New England	52	7	214	121	319		1476			25			2		45	19 00
Gigliotti, A.	Italians, Barre	13															
Jameson, A. Myrtle	Italians, Barre	26			85	127							1	1		23	
Rice, Miss Leith R.	Italians, Barre	26			65	213			3			7		1		95	
VIRGINIA																	
Brent, A. L.	Negro, Dist. Miss'y, No. Va.	52		143	264	410	59	3944	158	7							
Cousins, William	Negro, Dist. Miss'y, East'n Va.	52		132	107	335	43	1348	41								
Vassar, D. N.	Negro, General Missionary	52		157	76	333			147	19							
Rigler, G. W., President	Hartshorn Memorial College, Richmond	52															
Hovey, George Rice, President	Virginia Union Univ., Richmond	52															
Ames, Emily F.	Virginia Union Univ., Richmond	34															
Barco, J. W.	Virginia Union Univ., Richmond	34															
Clark, W. J.	Virginia Union Univ., Richmond	34															
Craig, Mrs.	Virginia Union Univ., Richmond	38															
Fort, Ella S.	Virginia Union Univ., Richmond	34															
Gale, Kate E.	Virginia Union Univ., Richmond	38															
Henry, P. J.	Virginia Union Univ., Richmond	34															
Ludlow, Lucie	Virginia Union Univ., Richmond	38															
Jenkins, Jessie B.	Virginia Union Univ., Richmond	34															
Jones, J. E.	Virginia Union Univ., Richmond	43															
King, G. M. P.	Virginia Union Univ., Richmond	34															
Neal, Richard	Virginia Union Univ., Richmond	52															
Rice, C. M.	Virginia Union Univ., Richmond	34															
Russell, C. T.	Virginia Union Univ., Richmond	52															

Sampson, J. M.	Virginia Union Univ., Richmond	34														
Schaible, C. E.	Virginia Union Univ., Richmond	34														
Simpson, J. B.	Virginia Union Univ., Richmond	38														
Spain, William	Virginia Union Univ., Richmond	52														
Read, George E., Principal	Tidewater Institute, Chesapeake	35														
Debnam, Mrs. S. G.	Tidewater Institute, Chesapeake	7														
Howard, Emma G.	Tidewater Institute, Chesapeake	28														
Read, Annie E.	Tidewater Institute, Chesapeake	35														
WASHINGTON																
Eastern Convention																
Allyn, A. M.	Convention Pastor	52		93	83	250										
Bledsoe, M. M.	Opportunity	52	3	207	147	748			26	14	164			3		169	51 75
Bollen, M. E.	Lewiston, Idaho	52	1	114	103	758	30	225	9	12	95			2		137	103 25
Bollinger, E. M.	Kooskia, Stites and vicinity	25	3	55	53	27			20	11	144			3		160	67 00
Clark, A. B.	Pullman	13	1	28	13	69		250	1		164			1		70	
Clevenger, E. R.	Cashmere	52	1	107	52	268		500	5	5	121			1		70	62 20
Cook, C. A.	District Secretary, Spokane	52															
Collins, T. J.	Willada	20	2	41	21	64			6	2	19			1			
Crowell, H. E.	Spokane, Lincoln Heights Church	26	1	26		79			2		24			1		37	
Cruger, G. W.	Springdale	52	5	108		242	5	160	4		37			3		108	
Davis, J. D.	Juliaetta	13		8		6				2	26						15 00
English, W. H.	Latah and Freeman	17	2	49	45	95				3	58			2		40	186 65
Erickson, J. P.	Swedes, Convention Pastor	13	2	38	9	220		30									
Ferris, W. N.	Newport	39	2	92	44	126		77	2	4	55			2		46	67 50
Gano, D. G.	Tekoa	24	1	61	17	90			1	2	90			1		55	
Hamilton, Dean	Hillyard	52	1	122	193	638		297	8	16	132			1		100	351 50
Havnaer, J. C.	Cowechee Valley	52	2	120		110		150	6	3	37			1		45	22 00
Houston, F. A.	Cle Elum	52	3	165	79	622	25	6500	3	1	58			1		100	200 00
Hudson, F. E.	Cœur d'Alene	52	2	145	68	526	1	1652	3	13	219			2		235	227 74
Hupp, J. M.	Kettle Falls and Rice	22	3	94	24	194					111		1	1		70	
Hupp, J. M.	Pleasant Valley	26	2	66	15	210			4	6	48			1		15	3 00
Jenkins, J. Fred	Prosser	26	1	50	36	400	10	700		14	77			1		60	7 80
King, W. C.	General Missionary	52	4	96	30												
Kitt, A. R.	Union Park	22	1	50	39	135			15	6	162			1		192	27 00
Lowden, H. C.	White Salmon	52	1	99	73	361			12	2	46			1		87	19 00
McChesney, A. C.	Marcus	26	1	34	13				8		38			1		59	
McChesney, A. C.	Pasco	16	1	38	6	240	11	220			16			1		45	
Margetts, F. R.	District Missionary	2		2	50												
Nichols, J. S.	Kettle Falls	20	1	49	11	77			7	6	2			1		74	
Osgood, W. P.	Kennewick	52	2	129	168	894	3	1225	23	17	132			2		119	226 05
Ross, L. W.	Parker and Wapato	52	2	121	105	465	11		6	4	62			2		72	23 50
Segsworth, Alfred	Athol	22	5	53	10	28			1	4	20			1		20	
Shaw, J. A.	Spokane, Olympic and Olivet Ch.	52	3	131	136	965			23	20	115			3		185	162 65
Shoun, R. B.	Sandpoint, Ida.	40	1	134	134	465		1500	42	18	107			1		85	81 10
Taylor, J. D.	Evangelist	24		71	71	6		260									

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., AND FIELDS OF LABOR.		Weeks of Labor	Churches and Out-stations Supplied	Sermons Preached	Prayer and Other Meetings Held	Families or Persons Religiously Visited	Bibles and Testaments Distributed	Pages of Tracts Distributed	Added to Church: By Baptism	Added to Church: By Letter or Experience	Number of Church Members	Churches Organized	Church Edifices Erected	Number of Sunday-Schools	Sunday-Schools Organized	Attendance at Sunday-Schools	Benevolent Contributions
Terry, L. W.	Sunnyside	52	4	202	118	292		665	7	16	154			1		90	4 95
Thompson, F. H.	Clarkston	39	1	96	102	367	6	300	4	16	129			1		149	80 39
Uffeln, H. W. F.	Ephrata and vicinity	20	6	51	24	178		18		5	86			3		100	32 50
Waite, C. R.	Convention Pastor	26	4	96	38	716			19	5		1					
Wernicke, H. E.	Ephrata and vicinity	9	2	45	12	63			3		74						21 50
Whitney, F. C.	North Yakima, Calvary Church	52	1	92	57	263		2025	5	6	107			1		103	59 00
Yager, M. H.	Ellensburg and Kittitas	26	1	62	31	145			3	2	118			1		72	99 50
York, J. B.	Kooskia and Stites	26	2	100	88	306	55	570		4	51			2		130	139 53
WASHINGTON																	
Western Convention																	
Beaven, J. H.	General Missionary, Seattle	52		163	111	1163											
Rial, Benjamin	South Tacoma	52	2	94	32	590	60	3000	7	6	89			1		98	150 00
Bischof, C.	Germans, Lind and vicinity	52	3	128	70	220	4	354		1	57			3		75	30 00
Black, H. S.	Elma and Montesano	26	1	70	24	363				1	88			1		60	134 40
Bylen, Karl E.	Swedes, South Bend	13	1	29	20	84	4	120	1	5	34			1		30	10 00
Campbell, E. E.	Gate and Rochester	39	2	74	35	264				4	30			1		45	
Chandler, John	Marysville	52	1	119	69	274	1	25	6	7	50			1		56	80 00
Cheney, H. F.	Tacoma, Bethesda Church	50	1	100	153	704		1600	2	2	92			1		85	163 75
Cloyd, L. L.	Tacoma, Fern Hill	26	1	54	52	350			4	1	103			1		70	30 00
Cooley, Myron	Seattle, Columbia Church	22	1	106	46	166	21	550		10	72			1		82	141 37
Davis, C. H.	Kent	4	1														
Davis, C. H.	Seattle, Woodland Park	39	1	95	75	348		125		5	47			1		130	86 37
Day, Owen	Tacoma, Calvary and Milton Chs.	6	1	8	9	15		500		1				1		25	6 50
Delano, D. G.	District Missionary	26		49	8	315	20	2300		3	35			4	2	92	19 00
Doyle, Edwin S.	Burton and Vashon	43	2	214	43	300			1	5	45			2		60	146 85
Eljenholm, Petrus	Swedes, Hoquiam	39	1	130	96	253	3	123		2	67			1		40	433 33
Gottberg, E. A.	Bellingham, Immanuel Church	13	1	24	11	100			2	4	54			1		65	120 00
Graif, Philip	Arlington	39	2	159	103	521				4	44			2		50	50 00
Haskell, J. M.	Gate and Rochester	13	2	26							29			2		70	
Hause, Amos F.	Seattle, Second Church	52	1	108	52	955	16	18900	2	2	199	1		1		134	43 55
Heinrichs, A. J.	Oysterville	6	1	11	3	40				2	9			2	1	35	74 00
Howd, Cloice	Tacoma, Milton and Calvary Chs.	26	4	70	17	275	25	3247	1	37				2		75	16 62
Kinsman, J. A.	North Bend	47	1	104	94	281			3	2	36			1		65	49 60

McCall, W. A.	Kent and Auburn	21	2	62	57	798			6	6	76			1		57	25 00
Miller, M. W.	Charleston and vicinity	52	2	122	165	301			3	11	53			1		85	114 52
Myers, David W.	Kelso	35	3	83	64	332		120	6	10	69			1		57	27 96
Myhrman, A. M.	Finns, Seattle	43	2	83	74	223	1	531		6	24		1	1	1	20	51 00
Nylander, Gideon	Swedes, Seattle Elim Church	43	2	120	102	138			9	20	96		1	1		85	160 84
Ohman, Alfred	Finns, Tacoma	52	3	231	128	483			7	16	72			1		35	47 00
Okazaki, F.	Japanese, Seattle	52	1	106	84	191			2	1	76			3			308 00
Pace, E. B.	Port Townsend	26	1	59	23	200			5	1	89			1		69	97 49
Parker, Gilman	Sumner	13	1	22	36	28	16				81			1		25	7 00
Powlesland, E. L.	Anacortes	13	1	26	26	40		400	8	10	49			1		50	42 80
Schuleen, Oscar	Swedes, Cedarhome	6	2	15	9	40					33			1		35	16 00
Schunke, W.	Germans, Seattle	52	1	165	85	334	12	3600		4	65			1		30	221 15
Simpson, J.	Bellingham and Ferndale	38	2	80	54	94	6	3	14	5	49			7		20	
Stigers, E. M.	Raymond	43	2	86	41	398			3	15	91			1		89	314 63
Swartz, Andrew	Swedes, District Missionary	52		157	142	484			2	21	23	1		1	1	25	
Tak, Lum Wing	Chinese, Seattle	26	1	58	78	210	45	100	4		20			1		50	19 00
Taylor, George	Ferndale and vicinity	38	1	74	80	365		1000			62			1		65	32 00
Teale, J. H.	Bellevue and Kirkland	52	2	94	44	368	11			1	29			1		60	47 33
Thurston, D. W.	Port Townsend	26	1	170	57	168			3	4	142			1		115	3 50
Thurston, D. W.	Seattle, West Side	28	1	85	39	425			1	31	99			1		65	50 15
Waite, C. R.	Convention Pastor	26	4	104	5	316				3	18			5	3		
Wightman, F. W.	Raymond	4	2	11	22	25			2		81			1		95	10 00
Williams, L. O.	Norwegians, Seattle, Ballard	26	2	76	33	320	3	200	6	3	40			1		40	40 00
Wilson, S. G.	Seattle, Green Lake	31	1	36	62	143			4	2	120			1		103	116 00
Young, Frank H.	Seattle, Dunlap	52	1	76	74	154	1	250	2	9	49			1		63	55 50
WEST VIRGINIA																	
Cost, J. F.	New Martinsville	52	1	85	61	591		75	18	10	75			1		67	109 82
Jackson, O. F.	Point Pleasant	33	2	41	159	175		1750	9	8	55			2	1	98	50 61
Jones, B. C.	Williamson	28	1	56	42	300				5	88			2		90	68 00
Meadows, R. D. W.	Negro, General Missionary	52	2	172	64	273			54	42				1		13	
Miller, A. B.	Wheeling, Immanuel Church	52	3	136	185	512	19		4	8	116			1		100	201 54
Peters, T. E.	Athens	52	2	117	81	500		32011	18	14	182			1		116	196 46
Spruill, G. E.	Fairmount	43	1	154	112	990	20	200	49	18	227			1		170	61 06
Stump, J. S.	District Secretary, Parkersburg	52															
McDonald, Henry T.	Storer College, Harpers Ferry	52															
Benedict, Sarah E.	Storer College, Harpers Ferry	36															
Brackett, Mrs. Louise W.	Storer College, Harpers Ferry	36															
Church, Harriet	Storer College, Harpers Nerry	36															
Jenness, Mrs. Emily C.	Storer College, Harpers Ferry	36															
Lightner, Mrs. Laura B.	Storer College, Harpers Ferry	36															
Newcomer, John C.	Storer College, Harpers Ferry	36															
Peyton, Mary M.	Storer College, Harpers Ferry	36															
aunders, William Allen	Storer College, Harpers Ferry	36															

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES TEACHERS, ETC., AND FIELDS OF LABOR.		Weeks of Labor	Churches and Out-stations Supplied	Sermons Preached	Prayer and Other Meetings Held	Families or Persons Religiously Visited	Bibles and Testaments Distributed	Pages of Tracts Distributed	Added to Church: By Baptism	Added to Church: By Letter or Experience	Number of Church Members	Churches Organized	Church Edifices Erected	Number of Sunday-Schools	Sunday-Schools Organized	Attendance at Sunday-Schools	Benevolent Contributions
WISCONSIN																	
Goergens, F. S.	Germans, Watertown	52	7	118	77	200		2400		1	78			1		40	190 00
Hœfflin, J. M.	Germans, Oshkosh	52	1	136	177	136		1575		1				8			
Larsen, N. K.	Norwegians, Wisconsin and U. S.	47		133	341	492				15	15	1	1		1		
MacMillan, H. R.	Joint Collecting Agent, Milwaukee	52															
Moody, J. E.	Prospect Hill	52	4	237	109	770		500			30			4		200	25 12
Mueller, Emil	Germans, Sheboygan	39	1	78	39	44			15		69	1		1		60	77 00
Socolofsky, F. W.	Germans, Wausau	52	2	145	63	334		3221	2		140			1		136	126 49
Wheeler, O. V.	State Evangelist	52															
WYOMING																	
Blodgett, J. F.	General Missionary, Casper	31		53	68	127		2007					1				
Clark, J. C.	Rock Springs	52	1	82	50	338			4	9	66			1		60	38 70
Fudge, Hal P.	General Missionary	26		60	5	16						1	1				
Fredin, P. N.	Greybull, Burlington and Lower Shell	26	3	79	20	384			2	4	44			3		101	19 00
Harris, C. W.	Worland and Manderson	32	1	59	53	203	10		1	4	76			2		88	16 50
Harris, C. W.	Gillette	12	1	35	14	57			2		39			2		68	34 00
Hopton, R. R.	Casper and Glenrock	52	2	127	56	405	15	2150	1	10	45			1		65	77 00
Johnson, B. B.	Negro, Sheridan	29	1	91	95	111			3	26	30			1		28	3 00
Jones, J. M.	Neiber and Gebo	52	4	183	124	220		15	2	6	50			2		80	88 00
Keller, M. O.	Thermopolis, Lucerne and vicinity	26	3	82	26	148			1		79			3		62	32 50
McGlothlin, C.	Gillette	22	2	59	26	150		100	9		52		1	2	1	65	15 37
McGlothlin, C.	Lander and vicinity	11	1	23	11	90					57					75	2 15
Pearson, John	Evanston and vicinity	26	5	68	39	318	60	1920	1	2	40			4	2	110	146 40
Racer, G. W.	Basin	16	2	39	22	168		394		2	46		1	1		20	17 90
Spiers, C. J.	Worland and vicinity	13	4	32	14	115		1025		2	94			2		85	15 00
Thoms, J. P.	Powell	39	1	96	25	546			1	43	100			1		55	42 30
Velte, L. J.	Laramie	35	1	62	46	869			5	16	55			1		109	73 05
Wardlaw, C.	Jackson	39	1	44	21	93	12	900	2	5	19			1		31	47 75
Whitby, A. M.	Riverton and Lander	34	2	45	18	128					44			2		48	19 00

Year	†Total number Missionaries and Teachers	Among Americans	Germans	Scandinavians	French	Mexicans	‡Indians	‡Negroes	Chinese	Poles	Bohemians	Welsh	Portuguese	Finns	Italians	Jews	Ruthenians	Japanese	Lettish	Syrians	Hungarians	Russians	Slavs	Slovenian	Roumanian	Greeks	Slovak	Hollanders	Cubans	Porto Ricans	El Salvadorians	SCHOOLS Number	Teachers	Students	Church Edifices Erected
1871	352	149	25	15	4	3	10	73	3																							7	20	‖	31
1872	414	265	29	14	7	4	7	75	4																							7	19	831	38
1873	435	289	29	6	6	3	7	68	2																							7	25	695	36
1874	350	230	38	9	8	1	8	13	2																							7	21	670	77
1875	334	219	40	12	6	1	6	28	4																							7	26	795	22
1876*	260	128	54	10	6	1	11	17	2																							7	31	848	18
1877	230	109	37	10	4	1	13	15																								7	41	871	13
1878	215	100	32	11	4		12	19	1																							8	36	1056	24
1879	236	108	32	15	4		10	21	2																							8	44	1041	10
1880	281	158	36	18	5		9	15	2																							8	38	1191	6
1881	392	209	40	30	6		11	21	3																							11	§72	1649	16
1882	513	202	46	41	6	2	12	21	1																							13	§89	2151	66
1883	607	358	51	40	9	4	8	23	2																							14	§112	2576	97
1884	636	359	52	53	10	6	15	23	1																							17	§126	3090	106
1885	695	356	65	62	9	8	14	31	1																							17	149	3182	113
1886	669	319	72	69	10	10	13	27	2																							17	147	3326	62
1887	671	319	75	64	11	13	14	14	3																							18	158	3113	62
1888	733	355	68	74	12	14	18	20	4	1	1	1																				18	165	3661	88
1889	781	374	69	87	14	15	21	23	5	1	3	1	1																			20	170	3406	70
1890	824	391	68	90	15	13	19	27	5	1	1	1	1	1																		21	184	5081	87
1891	938	448	69	114	15	15	24	31	6	2	3	1		1																		26	216	6163	88
1892	1058	505	70	126	15	18	21	31	5	1	1	1		1																		27	256	6687	121
1893	1082	524	72	123	17	31	17	35	7	1	1	1		1																		35	246	5493	110
1894	1111	479	81	124	19	26	35	42	8	1	1		1	1																		36	293	5053	84
1895	1100	512	69	139	25	17	24	43	8	1	1		1	1	1																	52	257	5794	89
1896	1147	524	66	146	24	20	23	43	4	1	1		1	2	3	1																53	287	5876	93
1897	1064	462	63	149	25	17	17	47	7	2	1	1	1	1	3	1																44	267	5900	91
1898	1030	477	62	141	22	12	21	46	7	3	1		1	1	8	1		1	1									2				43	230	5524	95
1899	1092	494	82	136	19	13	22	55	12	3	1		1	1	8	1		1		1								2	2	2		41	239	5500	61
1900	1180	555	73	140	17	13	23	63	12	3	1		1	3	10	1		2			1							2	4	6		36	251	5873	72
1901	1199	578	86	142	17	14	20	53	10	3	2		1	2	9	1		3										2	6	8		43	241	7392	56
1902	1278	595	92	160	16	15	24	58	8	3	2		1	2	11	1		3										1	5	7		46	272	7000	80
1903	1310	653	82	139	14	19	29	46	7	3	2		1	2	13	2		2	1	1	1	1	1						6	9		45	277	7500	74
1904	1430	705	93	144	20	19	23	55	8	2	1		1	4	16	3		2	1	2	1	1	2						10	12		44	306	8000	102
1905	1509	741	82	153	18	25	27	41	8	5	2		1	8	20	2		2	1	1	3	1	2				2		18	19		53	326	9500	105
1906	1552	789	82	145	23	22	21	46	8	4	3		1	8	24	2		3	1	1	2		2				2		17	24		53	321	9200	112
1907	1536	767	82	147	18	31	30	44	14	4	2		1	11	28	2		2	1	1	3	2	3				1	1	27	31		38	283	9000	104
1908	1533	729	91	145	17	27	26	52	10	7	4		1	9	33	1		2	1	2	4	1	1				1		27	32		39	309	9000	107
1909	1560	762	87	129	19	27	26	62	15	4	3		1	8	35	1			2	1	7	4	1			1	1		29	42		35	293	9000	99
1910	1663	827	93	136	15	26	37	57	15	5	3		1	5	42	1			1	2	6	3	1			1	1		34	41		31	310	7237	86
1911	1513	824	80	122	15	24	25	51	12	8	2		1	9	50				2	3	11	4	2	1	1	1	3		31	37		30	165	7200	101
1912	1516	793	67	124	12	32	21	47	13	7	2		2	11	36		1	2	1		14	8		1	1	1	3		38	40	2	29	234	7807	97
1913	1558	813	57	134	13	37	26	37	11	5	2		3	10	38	1		2	2	2	19	7		1		1	7	1	34	43	6	29	246	7351	75
1914	1421	693	49	122	12	41	26	46	8	9	2		4	11	36	1		1	1	1	3	21	8				7	1	36	41	7	28	234	7839	88

*The plan of co-operation in the States of New York, Michigan and Illinois terminated in 1875, and 73 missionaries in these States were transferred to the care of their respective State conventions. † Not including secretaries and agents. ‡ The decrease of missionaries among the freedmen after 1873 is largely accounted for by the fact that students were no longer commissioned as teachers and missionaries during their summer vacations. § Including about ten teachers of government day schools in Indian Territory. ‖ Not reported. Note—Lithuanians 1, 1905-1906; Armenians 1, 1897-8-9.

SUMMARY 1913-14

OF STATES, MISSIONARIES, LABORS AND RESULTS

STATES, Etc.	No. of Missionaries	Weeks of Service	Churches and Out-stations Supplied	Sermons Preached	Prayer and Other Meetings Held	Families or Persons Religiously Visited	Bibles and Testaments Distributed	Pages of Tracts Distributed	Added to Church		Number of Church Members	Churches Organized	Church Edifices Erected	Number of Sunday-Schools	Sunday-Schools Organized	Attendance at Sunday-Schools	Benevolent Contributions
									By Baptism	By Letter or Experience							
Alabama	4	128															
Arkansas	2	104															
Arizona	28	1179	51	2526	1760	7200	299	42011	152	272	1297	7	4	32	3	1499	2932 44
California	116	4268	190	9462	6323	40291	1591	145001	808	1108	10697	13	10	131	12	8165	9969 10
Colorado	51	1538	103	3677	2582	12401	291	19488	380	440	3458	13	6	104	13	3528	3475 36
Connecticut	15	629	28	1320	910	8931	380	19998	82	39	824	1	1	14	2	860	724 27
Canada	5	247	11	533	316	825	24	17522	34	14	353			10	1	295	642 63
Cuba	51	2155	98	4149	3174	25784		239872	101		1537			56		1640	
Delaware	5	257	6	615	414	1522	63	14980	24	10	223			5		215	347 49
District of Columbia	1	31	1	52	30	424	62	727	2		25			1		28	9 32
El Salvador	7	307	17	1032	514	1292		379630	36		295	1		7		331	35 40
Florida	3	116															
Georgia	27	924															
Idaho	37	1105	84	2572	1679	7828	194	6382	157	191	2413	5	11	74	7	2599	2219 51
Illinois	26	942	44	2195	1819	1400	509	38216	179	108	2445	2	1	32	3	2344	95 00
Indiana	1	22	1	44	21	139		268			57			1		81	92 33
Iowa	2	73	1	227	354	128			41	5	138			1		84	60 57
Kansas	35	961	62	2691	1750	6651	169	14513	332	178	2935	2	1	60	4	3056	1474 96
Kentucky	6	232															
Louisiana	3	96															
Maine	4	208	6	567	731	2858	524	21268	13	1	231	1	1	5	1	176	1178 06
Massachusetts	37	1402	54	2654	2319	13745	2055	44490	68	65	1706	1	1	44	3	1902	1997 97
Mexico	33	1318	70	2634	1817	8855			107		1294		4	36		1460	503 50
Michigan	15	535	27	1306	834	4646	91	6509	93	31	859			16		698	615 01
Minnesota	70	2561	137	6633	3450	13093	325	16748	175	66	3518		1	61	2	3772	3337 18
Mississippi	24	542															
Missouri	15	664	8	1469	800	7012	278	10484	369	388	1648	4	1	9		1363	1439 63
Montana	24	902	55	2489	1428	7280	166	6774	68	123	1560	35	3	42	4	1417	1277 00
Nebraska	29	1193	57	2976	1819	8837	78	9934	320	236	2239	1	1	49	4	2510	2492 67
Nevada	12	433	26	1093	463	3978	48	3913	44	84	530	1	2	17	3	686	715 29

New Hampshire	5	219	7	418	284	1911	14	3025	6	9	419	.....	.....	6	.....	343	248	74
New Jersey	22	903	39	1951	1164	10071	327	58927	81	41	2554	1	.....	83	1	1765	854	84
New York	20	906	21	2163	1446	11800	570	65231	92	60	1404	.....	5	18	.....	929	1315	92
North Carolina	26	879	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Dakota	31	1068	60	2940	1826	6587	120	16609	198	94	1421	3	5	42	4	1501	2651	18
Ohio	10	446	12	778	454	3239	162	4783	55	56	568	.....	.....	11	.....	585	539	64
Oklahoma	206	8793	386	23132	7136	31655	80	17822	3896	2957	1388	1	1	198	3	11170	892	15
Oregon	37	1451	67	3959	2263	15532	918	59255	232	368	2930	6	.....	53	3	2620	2264	21
Pennsylvania	39	1496	65	4065	2961	19206	1494	142426	126	126	1472	.....	1	68	5	2379	1215	92
Porto Rico	42	1340	148	3517	2872	10852	90	7284	131	159	1953	.....	1	88	.....	3914	.....	.....
Rhode Island	9	299	21	645	533	3116	248	7780	20	17	436	.....	.....	16	.....	491	319	55
South Carolina	28	828	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota	49	1615	319	4321	2153	8504	499	5086	224	136	2089	2	4	66	9	2832	2700	20
Tennessee	13	324	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas	26	742	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah	10	342	10	613	388	2141	105	2524	22	130	386	3	.....	8	.....	643	267	79
Vermont	4	117	7	214	271	659	.....	1476	3	.....	25	7	1	4	.....	163	19	00
Virginia	27	1057	.....	432	547	1078	102	5292	346	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington	87	3051	163	7676	5025	25867	406	54572	394	522	5884	3	3	119	8	5879	5934	35
West Virginia	17	704	12	761	704	3341	39	5036	152	103	743	.....	.....	9	1	654	637	49
Wisconsin	8	398	9	847	806	1976	.....	7696	17	17	332	2	1	15	.....	436	418	61
Wyoming	17	573	34	1319	733	4486	97	8511	34	129	936	1	4	29	3	1150	687	52
Total	1421	52495	2515	112667	66873	347141	12418	1532063	9614	8309	65222	115	74	1640	99	73463	56601	80

REVISED MISSIONARY TABLE SHOWING THE DISTRIBUTION OF MISSIONARIES AND TEACHERS BY STATES FOR EACH YEAR

Society's Year	Me.	N. H.	Vt.	Mass.	R. I.	Conn.	N. Y.	N. J.	Penn.	Del.	Md.	D. C.	Va.	W. Va.	Ky.	Tenn.	N. C.	S. C.	Ga.	Fla.	Ala.	Miss.	La.	Ark.	Tex.	Ohio	Ind.	Ill.	Mo.	Mich.	Wis.	Iowa	Minn.	Kan.	Neb.	Col.	Ind. T.	Okla.	Dak.	S. Dak.	N. Dak.	Mon.	Idaho	Wyo.	Utah	N. Mex.	Ariz.	Nev.	Cal.	Ore.	Wash.	Can.	Mex.	Cuba	P. Rico	El Sal.	Alaska	Total
1—1832-33							6	2	1						1	1						1		1		12	5	9	7	3																					1						50
2—1833-34	1						4									3							1	1		15	12	9	9	6																					1						62
3—1834-35							1				3					5					1	1	2	2		13	13	16	8	11																					3						79
4—1835-36			1				1		1		2					5						2	2	5		20	10	19	10	14																					4						96
5—1836-37		2					1		3	1	2			1		1	1	1				1		2		21	11	23	7	15	1	1																			8						103
6—1837-38		1					2		2	1	2					2		1		1		1		5		15	11	21	12	12	1	1																			14						105
7—1838-39						1	2		1	2	2			1	1	4				1		1		8		17	10	23	13	10	1	2																			15						115
8—1839-40							2			1	2			1	1	3						1	1	4		12	11	16	11	5	2	3																			11						87
9—1840-41	1								1	1	2			2	2	1						1		2	2	11	10	11	6	6	2	2																			8						71
10—1841-42	1								1	2	5	2		2	2	2				1		2		2	2	9	11	15	8	9	3	6																			8						93
11—1842-43	1								1	2	4	2		1	2	2	1			1		2	1	2	2	6	8	11	8	9	6	7																			6						85
12—1843-44									1	1	3			1	1	2	1			2		1	2	1	3	4	7	11	7	9	6	8																			2						73
13—1844-45							1			1	2		1	1	2	3	2			3		1	2	2	1		14	19	7	11	11	10																	2		1						97
14—1845-46		2											1	1	1	3	2			2		1	1	2	1		14	23	6	7	13	11																	2		5						98
15—1846-47		1	1				5	2	1					1	3	2	1			1				2	1	1	20	32	5	8	20	10																	2		17						136
16—1847-48		1	1				7	2	1	1				1	2					1				3	2	3	19	30	4	21	19	12																	2		19						151
17—1848-49		1	1				6	1		1														2	1	4	14	24	1	28	12	13																1	3		12						128
18—1849-50		1	1				6	2		1															1	2	8	22		18	13	14	2													1			1	2		16						110
19—1850-51		1					3			1																2	14	32	1	18	21	14	3													1			3	3		15						132
20—1851-52		1					2			1																3	20	36		13	24	19	2													3			1	4		11						141
21—1852-53									3	2																2	35	33		9	36	22	4													4			3	3		8						164
22—1853-54							1		6	2																9	28	34		8	35	23	8													4			4	4		9						175
23—1854-55							1		7	1																7	22	29		7	38	21	10	2												6			4	4		10						169
24—1855-56							2		4																	8	10	17		5	25	12	7	2												5			4	3		8						113
25—1856-57							1		1																	4	11	8		5	17	10	12	2	3											4			3			6						88
26—1857-58							1		1	1																3	12	6		5	14	17	15	4	3											7			3			4						97
27—1858-59							1		1	1																4	7	3		6	18	20	21	4	4											8			2			6						106
28—1859-60									1	1																3	9	3		5	20	27	30	6	4											7			4			7						128
29—1860-61									1	1																1	8	4		3	23	25	31	11	4											7			4	1		6						131
30—1861-62									1	1																	4	1		1	12	18	25	9	3											6			2	1								84
31—1862-63																		4									3	7	1	3	8	16	22	10	4											4			1	1		1						87
32—1863-64							1		1	1		1	5	2	1	5	1	6					1			1	10	21	5	6	12	21	23	11	4	2										2		1	1	2								146
33—1864-65							2		2	1		1	17	6	1	13	1	8				2	1	1		2	15	21	6	10	24	34	22	14	3	2			2				1			2		2	7	4								227
34—1865-66							5		4	2		10	55	10	1	15	5	6	5	1	1	2	2	1		1	12	16	24	7	35	35	18	13	6	2			1				1			3		1	7	4		1						312
35—1866-67							3		5	3		12	56	12		14	10	5	3		2	3	3	3		3	17	55	36	25	36	32	22	14	9	2	3						1		1		3	3								391
36—1867-68							3		5	4			4	29	7	1	10	9	7	6		1	3	1	2		4	12	15	35	36	31	26	20	14	9	3	9										5	3		1						320
37—1868-69							25		5	4		6	24	6	2	11	5	8	8	3	1	2	1	2		2	15	10	17	27	21	13	16	8	5	2	8											7	2								266
38—1869-70			1				36		1	3	11	9	28	5	1	12	4	6	16	4	1	3	1			1	5	20	14	25	24	10	21	8	6	4	7										12	2								301
39—1870-71			2				37		5	2	8	6	36	2	1	9	4	9	8	7	1	3	2		3	1	4	38	7	24	22	8	19	16	19	6	7						1				14	2	1	1	3						338
40—1871-72			3	1			48		4	4		3	37	5	1	7	16	11	7	6	4	2	4		2	2	6	47	14	18	23	15	31	22	22	5	5		4			1		2	1			19	5	2	1	4						414
41—1872-73			3	2			59	1	5	3		3	34	4	1	7	22	9	5	3	4	1	6		2	2	4	37	15	20	28	16	33	27	32	9	6		6			1		2				12	7	1	1	3						435

42—1873-74	...	...	2	3	...	1	63	1	5	3	...	3	9	1	3	3	7	4	3	1	2	...	3	...	1	2	2	37	5	20	15	7	35	24	26	9	6	...	5	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	8	5	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	329
43—1874-75	...	...	...	4	...	2	43	1	3	3	1	3	10	1	1	5	6	4	3	2	2	1	5	2	...	1	4	24	8	16	9	11	29	38	35	11	5	...	10	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	1	8	3	1	4	1	...	...	...	...	324
44—1875-76	1	...	1	3	...	2	6	1	5	5	1	3	8	1	3	6	7	5	6	2	1	1	5	2	...	3	5	7	12	5	7	8	25	33	28	9	10	...	9	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	2	6	2	1	3	1	...	...	...	...	254
45—1876-77	1	...	1	3	...	2	4	2	7	2	1	3	6	2	2	18	11	5	7	1	2	...	10	1	...	1	3	2	7	4	6	4	20	17	34	8	12	...	8	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	4	5	2	2	3	1	...	...	...	...	225
46—1877-78	1	...	1	3	...	2	5	1	5	2	...	3	6	2	2	9	7	6	9	1	3	2	6	1	...	...	4	2	5	4	3	6	24	17	30	8	12	...	6	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	5	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	213
47—1878-79	1	...	1	3	...	3	3	1	5	2	...	4	7	2	1	15	9	6	7	1	1	5	5	1	...	...	4	2	7	4	4	9	35	21	26	5	18	...	5	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	6	5	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	238
48—1879-80	1	...	2	4	...	4	4	...	6	2	...	4	6	2	1	10	8	6	9	1	...	5	4	1	2	...	2	2	7	4	7	23	32	36	32	5	18	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	8	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	277
49—1880-81	1	...	1	4	...	3	4	...	5	2	1	6	8	2	1	12	11	10	9	3	4	7	7	...	4	...	2	13	6	4	15	38	32	58	34	9	23	...	18	...	...	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	13	9	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	636
50—1881-82	2	...	1	5	...	3	4	2	7	3	1	9	8	3	2	9	12	12	14	6	7	7	6	...	24	...	1	20	5	3	24	60	36	63	43	11	25	...	23	...	...	2	3	1	1	2	2	2	15	15	5	1	2	...	...	...	...	390
51—1882-83	1	...	1	4	1	3	4	2	6	2	1	11	7	4	9	11	15	12	12	8	9	7	11	10	37	1	3	22	5	4	25	67	44	67	38	12	27	...	41	...	...	5	3	...	3	4	2	3	16	16	5	1	5	...	...	...	...	512
52—1883-84	1	...	1	4	1	6	5	3	6	2	1	6	10	3	6	16	11	14	19	8	8	7	12	6	40	1	3	22	4	4	22	57	40	60	42	16	32	...	53	...	...	8	4	...	7	4	2	2	17	13	12	5	10	...	...	...	...	607
53—1884-85	1	...	...	5	1	7	7	3	5	1	1	10	12	3	5	18	18	13	22	7	10	8	15	2	44	2	...	23	6	9	28	54	44	65	45	15	25	...	57	...	...	7	6	...	7	2	4	2	24	17	17	8	11	...	...	...	...	702
54—1885-86	1	...	...	5	1	6	9	2	5	1	...	9	11	2	10	16	14	9	27	8	12	8	13	1	34	2	3	19	5	9	31	58	51	58	43	14	27	...	55	...	...	5	9	1	4	2	2	3	20	14	16	8	13	...	...	...	...	676
55—1886-87	2	...	...	5	2	9	9	2	5	3	...	11	8	2	10	12	16	7	25	9	11	6	9	3	13	2	2	20	3	7	48	59	56	57	40	15	34	...	58	...	...	7	6	1	5	4	3	1	23	16	13	6	21	...	...	...	2	678
56—1887-88	1	...	...	10	1	6	10	2	5	2	...	10	12	3	15	15	16	10	23	8	12	9	2	4	12	2	2	25	3	7	52	42	55	59	40	22	37	...	63	...	...	9	7	2	8	4	5	2	35	27	17	5	22	...	...	...	3	745
57—1888-89	2	...	...	10	2	8	11	4	5	2	...	13	10	6	14	14	14	12	21	8	12	9	1	4	15	2	2	23	4	7	53	43	62	61	47	26	44	...	65	...	...	9	6	1	8	4	3	1	42	26	22	4	25	...	...	...	3	790
58—1889-90	1	...	...	10	2	7	9	4	6	2	3	11	11	5	15	15	18	13	23	8	8	9	4	2	16	2	3	22	4	11	52	52	62	56	54	28	47	...	...	30	37	11	6	3	6	4	4	2	53	23	27	5	23	...	...	...	3	833
59—1890-91	2	1	...	15	3	6	14	4	8	2	4	10	13	5	16	20	20	15	29	10	10	9	4	3	18	2	3	24	2	17	63	64	60	55	51	32	63	4	...	33	40	11	10	6	6	2	4	3	54	29	38	6	21	...	...	...	4	948
60—1891-92	2	1	...	17	3	9	13	5	6	3	3	12	14	7	12	24	17	20	30	8	13	12	8	3	24	2	2	25	5	18	77	76	62	63	57	40	64	9	...	31	35	15	7	3	8	4	3	2	61	35	46	6	27	...	...	...	4	1053
61—1892-93	2	2	...	15	3	8	14	6	9	4	2	12	27	6	11	20	23	18	34	9	11	10	5	7	23	2	3	28	8	16	68	73	71	71	49	38	55	16	...	37	39	13	11	3	5	5	2	1	65	36	48	4	31	...	...	...	1	1082
62—1893-94	2	2	...	19	4	10	13	8	10	3	1	13	26	8	12	20	26	19	34	10	9	9	8	8	26	2	3	26	7	20	75	69	72	56	54	39	66	22	...	32	56	13	10	4	8	6	3	1	64	32	38	6	26	...	...	...	2	1111
63—1894-95	4	3	...	19	4	11	12	8	10	3	1	13	20	8	10	16	20	17	37	11	9	12	7	10	32	3	3	27	5	22	79	44	62	47	54	45	76	33	...	31	52	12	12	3	9	10	4	1	62	34	44	7	23	...	...	...	...	1100
64—1895-96	2	3	...	25	3	11	20	8	11	5	1	12	20	9	12	18	26	23	50	10	10	10	8	9	30	4	4	23	5	16	78	42	68	49	63	39	73	37	...	30	41	13	10	5	8	11	4	1	63	34	52	13	26	...	...	...	...	1147
65—1896-97	2	3	...	26	4	12	17	7	12	5	...	9	26	12	11	20	20	20	50	9	12	10	9	8	31	3	4	27	6	15	58	41	50	50	49	32	66	31	...	32	41	15	13	4	8	11	4	1	55	30	49	12	22	...	...	...	...	1064
66—1897-98	2	4	...	25	3	9	19	10	7	6	...	16	28	12	9	18	18	21	42	6	...	12	5	5	25	5	3	26	7	17	55	31	52	59	42	34	67	29	...	31	43	15	11	4	9	6	5	1	64	26	48	14	18	...	...	...	...	1030
67—1898-99	1	3	...	23	4	11	22	14	8	5	...	20	27	15	13	18	18	18	42	5	8	14	6	5	27	5	3	32	7	17	46	35	53	57	44	36	63	40	...	34	46	14	15	8	7	10	4	1	64	33	18	18	19	2	2	...	2	1092
68—1899-00	1	3	1	23	4	12	28	14	10	4	...	...	43	11	19	23	20	20	52	5	5	15	6	4	29	4	3	28	6	20	50	38	57	66	47	41	65	45	...	42	49	16	16	6	11	14	5	2	69	40	59	10	18	4	6	...	1	1180
69—1900-01	1	3	1	24	4	10	20	15	12	5	...	...	37	12	8	23	19	17	45	5	4	16	5	5	29	5	3	30	7	22	53	30	57	70	44	38	87	54	...	35	45	18	14	7	9	18	5	1	71	46	63	8	20	9	8	...	2	1199
70—1901-02	1	4	1	22	5	12	27	15	15	4	...	...	37	14	9	19	21	26	47	5	5	12	5	6	37	5	3	25	8	14	54	4	58	72	46	36	105	83	...	38	48	18	20	7	11	24	9	2	76	45	72	10	20	6	9	...	1	1278
71—1902-03	1	4	2	25	4	11	26	13	15	4	...	...	42	12	10	20	28	27	49	6	5	10	6	4	31	5	2	24	7	9	48	4	64	57	41	40	120	108	...	32	47	18	21	8	8	26	9	1	75	47	80	9	23	7	11	...	1	1310
72—1903-04	2	3	5	30	5	14	29	17	16	4	...	...	49	13	12	18	31	34	52	6	4	17	7	5	29	7	3	7	9	17	42	7	72	57	45	43	111	107	...	31	41	21	26	11	12	28	12	1	96	52	91	11	22	11	15	...	1	1430
73—1904-05	2	4	3	29	6	14	30	21	14	4	...	...	45	15	11	18	32	40	53	6	4	18	6	3	39	11	3	26	15	28	30	6	70	50	47	39	146	109	...	32	39	24	32	9	9	34	11	2	99	46	94	12	26	20	22	...	1	1509
74—1905-06	2	5	4	33	7	15	32	18	14	5	...	...	36	10	11	14	31	44	65	7	4	20	5	4	33	11	4	28	16	27	33	5	66	61	50	42	147	107	...	36	39	24	29	10	12	38	18	2	110	45	92	9	25	19	27	...	1	1552
75—1906-07	3	4	4	34	6	14	36	24	18	6	...	...	37	10	11	3	32	36	59	6	4	20	6	5	35	10	3	25	17	27	33	3	76	58	45	36	134	105	...	31	39	21	29	13	10	43	22	2	110	36	91	10	27	30	35	...	2	1536
76—1907-08	3	5	3	31	7	14	40	23	21	7	...	...	44	10	13	1	33	37	62	6	5	21	4	4	25	6	3	30	15	28	29	3	73	56	41	37	...	233	...	32	41	28	26	11	11	38	23	4	99	40	86	11	33	38	39	...	...	1533
77—1908-09	3	3	3	34	6	15	34	24	23	3	...	1	36	9	13	6	31	34	58	6	4	19	5	4	27	8	3	31	14	23	5	1	68	65	45	42	...	250	...	30	42	27	28	14	12	48	26	5	109	34	92	15	31	41	48	...	...	1560
78—1909-10	5	7	4	37	7	15	37	22	27	6	...	1	34	8	10	12	41	37	53	6	8	23	4	6	22	9	4	35	15	20	7	2	65	73	48	43	...	280	...	34	58	29	35	18	13	47	25	2	102	47	89	12	33	46	45	...	...	1663
79—1910-11	6	4	3	39	8	16	33	22	34	6	...	1	19	9	8	9	19	22	41	2	4	15	3	4	21	11	4	83	15	16	6	2	63	65	36	51	...	225	...	30	58	29	32	18	12	52	32	4	105	46	10	9	32	40	37	...	...	1513
80—1911-12	4	5	3	30	7	14	39	19	27	6	...	1	24	14	6	10	37	28	30	2	5	19	3	2	27	11	3	31	14	18	5	2	65	61	34	61	...	204	...	34	45	30	41	24	11	32	25	12	117	46	101	27	...	57	41	...	...	1516
81—1912-13	5	6	4	32	9	15	30	20	33	7	...	1	26	19	6	11	52	25	25	2	4	24	3	2	27	7	2	31	18	...	6	1	70	52	32	61	...	230	...	48	26	30	44	18	13	20	29	16	116	47	98	9	31	46	44	6	...	1558
82—1913-14	4	5	4	37	9	15	20	22	39	5	...	1	27	17	6	13	26	28	27	3	4	24	3	2	26	10	1	26	15	15	8	2	70	35	29	51	...	206	...	49	31	24	37	17	10	...	28	12	116	37	87	5	33	51	42	7	...	1421

In the Eastern, Middle and older Southern States the missionary operations of Baptists among the white English-speaking population have been conducted almost wholly by the State Conventions. This has been true also many years in Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Missouri and Michigan. The ...ptions to this rule occur between 1864 and 1874, during portions of time the Society was in co-operation with New York, Indiana, Illinois, ...ri and Michigan and also with Wisconsin, Kansas, Nebraska, California and Florida. All the Conventions west of the Mississippi in the North... Convention are in general co-operation with the Society.

Operations in the South were discontinued on the organization of the Southern Baptist Convention in 1845. They were resumed in 1862, since which time they have been chiefly among the Freedmen, and are largely educational. The decrease of laborers among the Freedmen after 1873 is largely accounted for by the fact that students were no longer commissioned as teachers and missionaries during their summer vacations.

1855-6, 1856-7, 1857-8, 1859-60, 1860-1, New Grenada, 1.

TABLE OF COMPARITIVE RESULTS

SOCIETY'S YEAR	Contributions and Legacies and Income	No. of Missionaries	Churches and Stations Supplied	Baptisms Reported	Churches Organized	Years of Labor
1..1832-33	$ 6,586 73	50	.....	400	.....	23
2..1833-34	7,776 52	62	.....	1,600	40	55
3..1834-35	8,663 84	79	.....	1,200	60	68
4..1835-36	16,910 85	96	300	1,040	96	79
5..1836-37	12,361 66	103	247	873	33	89
6..1837-38	13,437 81	105	237	1,431	29	81
7..1838-39	15,345 05	115	.....	1,058	24	88
8..1839-40	17,334 29	87	.....	761	24	62
9..1840-41	10,779 09	71	300	1,134	59	45
10..1841-42	12,506 92	93	325	1,495	36	68
11..1842-43	11,806 51	85	304	1,489	50	63
12..1843-44	13,401 76	73	249	1,127	29	46
13..1844-45	18,675 68	97	327	818	51	62
14..1845-46	15,727 73	98	472	992	33	71
15..1846-47	18,161 50	136	505	490	29	84
16..1847-48	20,068 73	151	558	694	35	105
17..1848-49	20,876 64	128	453	774	45	92
18..1849-50	25,201 09	110	338	949	33	81
19..1850-51	29,648 28	132	386	981	33	98
20..1851-52	38,114 16	141	380	1,187	46	99
21..1852-53	42,872 01	164	500	1,025	59	116
22..1853-54	56,381 08	175	612	1,322	67	137
23..1854-55	55,545 40	169	481	1,026	55	128
24..1855-56	47,928 54	113	196	542	21	87
25..1856-57	43,361 76	88	211	336	24	64
26..1857-58	41,707 82	97	247	593	27	77
27..1858-59	43,525 92	106	269	764	53	85
28..1859-60	55,749 50	128	358	496	50	96
29..1860-61	44,678 67	131	371	867	71	109
30..1861-62	31,144 28	84	252	473	30	71
31..1862-63	32,095 30	87	215	501	17	55
32..1863-64	56,090 00	147	372	892	36	83
33..1864-65	94,403 17	227	429	2,141	57	130
34..1865-66	105,936 25	312	378	4,151	89	158
35..1866-67	144,184 46	391	406	7,236	132	233
36..1867-68	139,060 44	326	352	6,712	106	207
37..1868-69	130,877 23	266	301	4,424	64	183
38..1869-70	177,878 90	301	321	3,840	70	184
39..1870-71	197,071 30	338	491	4,038	90	195
40..1871-72	186,251 29	414	500	6,029	160	259
41..1872-73	210,660 07	435	484	4,910	166	278
42..1873-74	221,272 97	329	362	2,264	113	187
43..1874-75	198,343 98	324	358	2,100	92	198
44..1875-76	177,886 62	254	300	2,036	65	159
45..1876-77	159,032 94	225	256	1,581	60	163
46..1877-78	126,463 91	213	250	1,834	36	149

TABLE OF COMPARITIVE RESULTS

SOCIETY'S YEAR	Contributions and Legacies and Income	No. of Missionaries	Churches and Stations Supplied	Baptisms Reported	Churches Organized	Years of Labor
47..1878-79	$115,083 38	238	274	1,172	42	157
48..1879-80	122,419 21	277	836	1,160	67	175
49..1880-81	193,373 24	390	1,202	1,304	61	236
50..1881-82	311,918 48	512	1,460	1,675	75	318
51..1882-83	226,914 76	607	1,762	2,515	152	406
52..1883-84	369,302 51	636	1,599	2,949	145	404
53..1884-85	315,245 53	702	1,628	3,317	139	464
54..1885-86	326,279 09	676	1,512	3,396	140	442
55..1886-87	523,623 82	678	1,385	3,300	129	447
56..1887-88	551,595 92	743	1,594	2,886	137	475
57..1888-89	296,461 53	790	1,795	3,646	181	526
58..1889-90	360,414 15	833	1,659	3,834	163	541
59..1890-91	213,586 62	948	1,828	4,523	199	603
60..1891-92	318,986 06	1,053	2,018	4,335	119	669
61..1892-93	315,961 78	1,082	2,035	5,743	136	715
62..1893-94	333,137 61	1,111	2,221	5,998	149	682
63..1894-95	355,157 75	1,100	1,933	6,192	150	716
64..1895-96	394,729 10	1,147	2,015	6,258	187	713
65..1896-97	320,534 93	1,064	1,775	4,916	137	722
66..1897-98	318,176 25	1,030	1,591	5,022	150	689
67..1898-99	384,676 64	1,092	1,807	3,325	57	720
68..1899-00	322,285 30	1,180	1,776	4,442	76	777
69..1900-01	550,818 65	1,199	1,954	4,906	81	820
70..1901-02	334,728 29	1,278	2,100	4,957	142	844
71..1902-03	370,065 56	1,310	2,098	5,883	150	883
72..1903-04	428,389 83	1,430	2,269	5,945	113	925
73..1904-05	531,976 97	1,509	2,347	7,203	114	995
74..1905-06	524,799 61	1,552	2,487	8,432	95	947
75..1906-07	522,032 80	1,536	2,277	7,534	61	1,025
76..1907-08	540,047 77	1,533	2,158	7,404	45	1,002
77..1908-09	699,125 45	1,560	2,204	8,462	59	1,069
78..1909-10	713,268 48	1,663	3,194	10,126	172	1,040
79..1910-11	621,885 27	1,513	2,535	10,246	102	1,076
80..1911-12	608,025 06	1,516	2,450	11.952	117	990
81..1912-13	717,473 33	1,558	2,951	9,464	70	1,051
82..1913-14	651,182 67	1,421	2,498	9,578	115	1,004
Totals .	17,947,461 92			276,426	6,792	29,543

EDUCATIONAL TABLE—ENROLMENT FOR YEAR ENDING MAY 31, 1913

	ENROLMENT								ATTENDANCE												
	TEACHERS					PUPILS															
	White		Negro																		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Day Students	Boarders	General Average	Preparing for College	Pursuing College Course	Preparing to Teach	Receiving Instruction in Industrial Work	Preparing for the Ministry	Pursuing Minister's Course	Pursuing Missionary Training Course	Pursuing Nurse Training Course	Number of Conversions
HIGHER SCHOOLS FOR NEGROES																					
Arkansas Baptist College, Little Rock, Ark.			8	10	18	200	200	400	275	125	400	175	14	150	400	45	15			15
Benedict College, Columbia, S. C.	4	14	5	8	31	363	294	657	354	303	615	25	50	163	245	35	28	25		33
Bishop College, Marshall, Tex.	4	9	3	7	23	193	233	426	53	312	365	198	48	105	233	30	30			2
Hartshorn Memorial College, Richmond, Va.	1	8		3	12		221	221	49	166	215	14	6		60					
Jackson College, Jackson, Miss.			6	10	16	118	211	329	115	120	235		11	79	329	9	13			
Morehouse College, Atlanta, Ga.	2	1	12	3	18	309		309	90	170	260	124	124	34	187	11	2			13
Roger Williams University, Nashville, Tenn.		2	9	10	21	77	68	145	32	113	145	45	3	39	75	8	12	4		15
Selma University, Selma, Ala.		1	8	12	21	138	244	382	125	125	250	27	2	161	187	42	5	45		
Shaw University, Raleigh, N. C.	17	8	17	4	46	243	204	447	139	308	447	300	47	15	343	25	4		23	29
Spelman Seminary, Atlanta, Ga.		43		5	48		659	659	252	358	610	34	19	114	505					40
State University, Louisville, Ky.	1		6	8	15	107	91	198	59	139	198	25	13	40	91	40	40	20		9
Storer College, Harper's Ferry, W. Va.	3	9	4	5	21	61	102	163	24	139	160	15	30	123	163	3				30
Virginia Union University, Richmond, Va.	6	2	7	1	16	300		300	80	220	280	75	50	25	70	122	33			2
Total	38	97	85	86	306	2,109	2,527	4,636	1,647	2,598	4,180	1,057	417	1,048	2,888	420	182	94	23	188
SECONDARY SCHOOLS FOR NEGROES																					
Americus Institute, Americus, Ga.			5	9	14	97	112	209	94	78	172	6		32	180	6				6
Coleman Academy, Gibsland, La.			7	5	12	119	211	330	125	124	249	22		150	25	18				39
Florida Baptist Academy, Jacksonville, Fla.			4	14	18	203	335	538	365	173	404	95		150	173	7	10			80
Houston Academy, Houston, Tex.	1		4	5	10	66	70	136	16	120	136	30		26	60	2	5			14
Howe Bible and Normal Institute, Memphis, Tenn.			6	9	15	249	152	401	252	60	312	125		94	141	20	19			20
Jeruel Academy, Athens, Ga.			3	6	9	62	121	183	74	30	104			36	80	8	8			5
Thompson Institute, Lumberton, N. C.			2	5	7	25	85	110	36	72	108	6		30		90				2
Tidewater Institute, Chesapeake, Va.			3	1	4	33	66	99	53	8	61	5		13	99					6
Walker Baptist Academy, Augusta, Ga.			2	11	13	101	235	336	190	146	336	31		105	240	35	26			12
Waters Normal Institute, Winton, N. C.			3	6	9	175	141	316	202	114	316	18		32	48	7	7			18
Western College, Macon, Mo.			4	7	11	45	52	97	42	45	87			30		10	10			5
Total	1		43	78	122	1,175	1,580	2,755	1,449	970	2,285	338		698	1,046	203	85			207
MISCELLANEOUS																					
Indian University, Bacone, Okla.	5	11			16	147	108	255	7	200	207	6		10	30	5				30
International Schools, El Cristo, Cuba	6	7			13	72	103	175	45	95	140	14		20		5	5			33
*Theological School, Monterey, Mexico																				
Grace Conaway Institue, Rio Piedras, P. R.	5				5	18		18	6	12	17	6				12	12			
Total	16	18			34	237	211	448	58	307	364	26		30	30	22	17			63
Grand Total	55	115	128	164	462	3,521	4,318	7,839	3,154	3,875	6,829	1,421	417	1,776	3,964	649	284	94	23	458

*Temporarily discontinued.

The enrolment of teachers includes those paid by trustees of institutions as well as those paid by the Society.

TABLE OF ANNUAL MEETINGS

Date	Place	President	Corresponding Secretary	Treasurer
1832, April 27	N. Y. Organization	Hon. Thomas Stocks	Rev. Jonathan Going, elected	Wm. Colgate, elected.
1833, May 8	New York	Hon. Heman Lincoln	Rev. Jonathan Going	William Colgate.
1834, May 7 & 8	New York	Hon. Heman Lincoln	Rev. Jonathan Going	William Colgate.
1835, May 4 & 5	Richmond	Hon. Heman Lincoln	Rev. Jonathan Going	William Colgate.
1836, June 7 & 8	Philadelphia	Hon. Heman Lincoln	Rev. Jonathan Going Rev. Luther Crawford	..... William Colgate.
1837, April 27-30	Philadelphia	Hon. Heman Lincoln	Rev. Jonathan Going Rev. Luther Crawford	..... Runyon W. Martin.
1838, April 27 & 28	New York	Hon. Heman Lincoln	Rev. Luther Crawford	Runyon W. Martin.
1839, April 26	Philadelphia	Hon. Heman Lincoln	Rev. Benj. M. Hill	Runyon W. Martin.
1840, April 28	New York	Hon. Heman Lincoln	Rev. Benj. M. Hill	Runyon W. Martin.
1841, April 27, 28 & May 1	Baltimore	Hon. Heman Lincoln	Rev. Benj. M. Hill	Runyon W. Martin.
1842, April 26-28	New York	Hon. Heman Lincoln	Rev. Benj. M. Hill	Runyon W. Martin.
1843, April 25	Albany	Hon. Heman Lincoln	Rev. Benj. M. Hill	Runyon W. Martin.
1844, April 23, 26, 29 & 30	Philadelphia	Hon. Heman Lincoln	Rev. Benj. M. Hill	Runyon W. Martin.
1845, April 29 & May 1 & 2	Providence	Hon. Heman Lincoln	Rev. Benj. M. Hill	Runyon W. Martin.
1846, May 13 & 14	Brooklyn	Friend Humphrey	Rev. Benj. M. Hill	Runyon W. Martin.
1847, May 10 & 11	New York	Friend Humphrey	Rev. Benj. M. Hill	Runyon W. Martin.
1848, May 11	New York	Hon. Isaac Davis	Rev. Benj. M. Hill	Runyon W. Martin.
1849, May 10	New York	Hon. Isaac Davis	Rev. Benj. M. Hill	Chas. J. Martin.
1850, May 9	New York	Hon. Isaac Davis	Rev. Benj. M. Hill	Chas. J. Martin.
1851, May 8	New York	Hon. Isaac Davis	Rev. Benj. M. Hill	Chas. J. Martin.
1852, May 14-16	Cleveland	Hon. Isaac Davis	Rev. Benj. M. Hill	Chas. J. Martin.
1853, May 13-15	Troy	Hon. Isaac Davis	Rev. Benj. M. Hill	Chas. J. Martin.
1854, May 11-14	Philadelphia	Hon. Isaac Davis	Rev. Benj. M. Hill, D.D.	Chas. J. Martin.
1855, May 9	Brooklyn	Hon. Isaac Davis	Rev. Benj. M. Hill, D.D.	Chas. J. Martin.
1856, May 9 & 10	New York	Hon. Albert Day	Rev. Benj. M. Hill, D.D.	Chas. J. Martin.
1857, May 13 & 14	Boston	Hon. Albert Day	Rev. Benj. M. Hill, D.D.	J. E. Southworth.
1858, May 14 & 15	Philadelphia	Hon. Albert Day	Rev. Benj. M. Hill, D.D.	D. G. Whitman.
1859, May 13-15	New York	Hon. J. P. Crozer	Rev. Benj. M. Hill, D.D.	Eben. Cauldwell.
1860, May 24	Cincinnati	Hon. J. P. Crozer	Rev. Benj. M. Hill, D.D.	Eben. Cauldwell.

TABLE OF ANNUAL MEETINGS—Continued

Date	Place	President	Corresponding Secretary	Treasurer
1861, May 31	Brooklyn	J. E. Southworth	Rev. Benj. M. Hill, D.D.	Eben. Cauldwell.
1862, May 29	Providence	Hon. Ira Harris	Rev. Benj. M. Hill, D.D.	Eben. Cauldwell.
1863, May 21	Cleveland	Hon. J. W. Merrill	Rev. Jay S. Backus, D.D.	Eben. Cauldwell.
1864, May 19, 21 & 24	Philadelphia	Hon. J. W. Merrill	Rev. Jay S. Backus, D.D.	Eben. Cauldwell.
1865, May 18, 20, 22 & 23.	St. Louis	M. B. Anderson, LL.D.	Rev. Jay S. Backus, D.D.	Eben. Cauldwell.
1866, May 17 & 18	Boston	M. B. Anderson, LL.D.	Rev. Jay S. Backus, D.D.	Eben. Cauldwell.
1867, May 23 & 24	Chicago	Hon. J. M. Hoyt	Rev. Jay S. Backus, D.D.	Eben. Cauldwell.
1868,, May 26 & 27	New York	Hon. J. M. Hoyt	Rev. Jay S. Backus, D.D., Rev. Jas. B. Simmons, D.D.,	Eben. Cauldwell.
1869, May 19	Boston	Hon. J. M. Hoyt	Rev. Jay S. Backus, D.D., Rev. Jas. B. Simmons, D.D.,	Eben. Cauldwell.
1870, May 26	Philadelphia	Hon. J. M. Hoyt	Rev. Jay S. Backus, D.D., Rev. Jas. B. Simmons, D.D., Rev. E. E. L. Taylor, D.D.,	Eben. Cauldwell.
1871, May 20 & 21	Chicago	Hon. Wm. Kelly	Rev. Jay S. Backus, D.D., Rev. Jas. B. Simmons, D.D., Rev. E. E. L. Taylor, D.D.,	Eben. Cauldwell.
1872, May 23	New York	Hon. J. M. S. Williams.	Rev. Jay S. Backus, D.D., Rev. Jas. B. Simmons, D.D., Rev. E. E. L. Taylor, D.D.,	Wm. A. Gellatly.
1873, May 21 & 22	Albany	Hon. J. M. S. Williams.	Rev. Jay S. Backus, D.D., Rev. Jas. B. Simmons, D.D., Rev. E. E. L. Taylor, D.D.,	Wm. A. Gellatly.
1874, May 23-25	Washington	Hon. S. A. Crozer	Rev. Jay S. Backus, D.D., Rev. Jas. B. Simmons, D.D., Rev. E. E. L. Taylor, D.D.,	Jos. B. Hoyt.
1875, May 27	Philadelphia	Hon. S. A. Crozer	Nathan Bishop, LL.D., acting Sec.	Jos. B. Hoyt.
1876, May 26	Buffalo	Hon. S. A. Crozer	Nathan Bishop, LL.D.	Jos. B. Hoyt.
1877, May 24	Providence	Hon. Robert O. Fuller	Rev. S. S. Cutting, D.D.	Jos. B. Hoyt.
1878, May 29	Cleveland	Hon. Robert O. Fuller	Rev. S. S. Cutting, D.D.	Jos. B. Hoyt.
1879, May 29 & 30	Saratoga Springs	Hon. Robert O. Fuller	Rev. S. S. Cutting, D.D.	Jos. B. Hoyt.

TABLE OF ANNUAL MEETINGS—Continued

Date	Place	President	Corresponding Secretary	Treasurer
1880, May 26 & 27	Saratoga Springs	Hon. Wm. Stickney	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D.	Jos. B. Hoyt.
1881, May 24 & 25	Indianapolis	Hon. Wm. Stickney	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D.	Jos. B. Hoyt.
1882, May 24, 25 & 26	New York	Hon. James L. Howard	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D.	Jos. B. Hoyt.
1883, May 25 & 26	Saratoga Springs	Hon. James L. Howard	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D.	Jos. B. Hoyt.
1884, May 26 & 27	Detroit	Hon. James L. Howard	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D.	Jos. B. Hoyt.
1885, May 27 & 28	Saratoga Springs	John B. Trevor	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D.	William Phelps.
1886, May 27, 28 & 29	Asbury Park, N. J.	Samuel Colgate	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D.	J. G. Snelling.
1887, May 27, 28 & 29	Minneapolis	Samuel Colgate	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D.	J. G. Snelling.
1888, May 16 & 17	Washington	Samuel Colgate	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D.	J. G. Snelling.
1889, May 17 & 18	Boston	Hon. C. W. Kingsley	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D.	J. G. Snelling.
1890, May 26 & 27	Chicago	Hon. C. W. Kingsley	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D.	J. G. Snelling.
1891, May 20 & 21	Cincinnati	Hon. C. W. Kingsley	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D.	J. G. Snelling.
1892, May 27 & 28	Philadelphia	Hon. E. Nelson Blake.	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D.	J. G. Snelling.
1893, May 29 & 30	Denver	Hon. E. Nelson Blake.	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Hon. Sec. Rev. T. J. Morgan, D.D., Cor. Sec	J. G. Snelling.
1894, May 23 & 24	Saratoga Springs	Hon. E. Nelson Blake.	Rev. T. J. Morgan, D.D., Cor. Sec. Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Fld. Sec.	J. G. Snelling.
1895, May 30 & 31	Saratoga Springs	H. K. Porter	Rev. T. J. Morgan, D.D., Cor. Sec. Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Fld. Sec.	J. G. Snelling.
1896, May 25 & 26	Asbury Park, N. J.	H. K. Porter	Rev. T. J. Morgan, D.D., Cor. Sec. Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Fld. Sec.	J. G. Snelling.
1897, May 19 & 20	Pittsburg, Pa.	H. K. Porter	Rev. T. J. Morgan, D.D., Cor. Sec. Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Fld. Sec.	D. A. Waterman.
1898, May 19 & 20	Rochester, N. Y.	Stephen Greene	Rev. T. J. Morgan, D.D., Cor. Sec. Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Fld. Sec.	D. A. Waterman.

TABLE OF ANNUAL MEETINGS—Continued

Date	Place	President	Corresponding Secretary	Treasurer
1899, May 30, 31 and June 1	San Francisco, Cal.	Stephen Greene	Rev. T. J. Morgan, D.D., Cor. Sec. Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Fld. Sec.	Frank R. Hathaway.
1900, May 23 & 24	Detroit, Mich.	Stephen Greene	Rev. T. J. Morgan, D.D., Cor. Sec. Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Fld. Sec.	Frank R. Hathaway.
1901, May 23 & 24	Springfield, Mass.	E. M. Thresher	Rev. T. J. Morgan, D.D., Cor. Sec. Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Fld. Sec.	Frank R. Hathaway.
1902, May 24 & 26	St. Paul, Minn.	E. M. Thresher	Rev. T. J. Morgan, D.D., Cor. Sec. Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Fld. Sec.	Frank R. Hathaway.
1903, May 20 & 21	Buffalo, N. Y.	E. M. Thresher	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Cor. Sec. Rev. E. E. Chivers, D.D., Fld. Sec.	Frank T. Moulton.
1904, May 23 & 24	Cleveland, Ohio	E. M. Thresher	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Cor. Sec. Rev. E. E. Chivers, D.D., Fld. Sec.	Frank T. Moulton.
1905, May 17 & 18	St. Louis, Mo.	Hon. W. S. Shallenberger.	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Cor. Sec. Rev. E. E. Chivers, D.D., Fld. Sec.	Frank T. Moulton.
1906, May 18 & 19	Dayton, Ohio	Hon. W. S. Shallenberger.	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Cor. Sec. Rev. E. E. Chivers, D.D., Fld. Sec.	Frank T. Moulton.
1907, May 20 & 21	Washington, D. C.	Col. E. H. Haskell	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Cor. Sec. Rev. E. E. Chivers, D.D., Fld. Sec.	Frank T. Moulton.
1908, May 22 & 23	Oklahoma City, Okla.	Col. E. H. Haskell	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Cor. Sec. Rev. L. C. Barnes, D.D., Fld. Sec.	Frank T. Moulton.
1909, June 26 & 30	Portland, Ore.	Col. E. H. Haskell	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Cor. Sec. Rev. L. C. Barnes, D.D., Fld. Sec.	Frank T. Moulton.
1910, May 7 & 12	Chicago, Ill.	Fred A. Wells	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Cor. Sec. Rev. L. C. Barnes, D.D., Fld. Sec.	Frank T. Moulton.
1911, June 13-15	Philadelphia, Pa.	Fred A. Wells	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Cor. Sec. Rev. L. C. Barnes, D.D., Fld. Sec.	Frank T. Moulton.
1912, May 22-24-25	Des Moines, Minn.	Fred A. Wells	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Cor. Sec. Rev. L. C. Barnes, D.D., Fld. Sec.	Frank T. Moulton.
1913, May 21-26-27	Detroit, Mich.	Charles T. Lewis	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Cor. Sec. Rev. L. C. Barnes, D.D., Fld. Sec.	Frank T. Moulton.
1914, May 17-18-22	Boston, Mass.	D. K. Edwards	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Cor. Sec. Rev. L. C. Barnes, D.D., Fld. Sec.	Frank T. Moulton.

Officers were elected generally at the Annual Meeting previous to that against which their names appear in the foregoing table.

Articles of Incorporation of

The American Baptist Home Mission Society

The Charter of the American Baptist Home Mission Society consists of various Acts of the Legislature of New York, viz.:—

Chapter one hundred and seventeen of the laws of eighteen hundred and forty-three, entitled *"An Act to incorporate The American Baptist Home Mission Society,"* as amended and extended by chapter thirty-five of the laws of eighteen hundred and forty-nine, and chapter one hundred and ninety-six of the laws of eighteen hundred and seventy-seven, and further amended by chapter five hundred and twenty-eight of the laws of eighteen hundred and ninety-five; and further amended by chapter two hundred and sixty of the laws of nineteen hundred, and further amended by chapter three hundred and fifty-eight of the laws of nineteen hundred and two.

THE CHARTER.

1. All such persons as now are, or hereafter may become, members of The American Baptist Home Mission Society, formed in the city of New York in the year eighteen hundred and thirty-two, shall be, and hereby are, constituted a body corporate by the name of "The American Baptist Home Mission Society," for the purpose of promoting the preaching of the Gospel, or the establishing, maintaining, or aiding Baptist churches or missions, for the acquisition of sites in contemplation of the erection of houses of worship and other buildings, and for the establishing or maintaining, or assisting in the establishing or maintaining of schools and other institutions of learning in connection with its missionary work in North America.

2. It shall be lawful for the members of the said society, at any time they may elect, to appoint such officers and to make and ordain such by-laws and regulations in relation to their organization and to the management, disposition and sale of their real or personal estate, the duties and powers of their officers and the management of their corporate affairs as they shall think proper, provided they are not inconsistent with the constitution and laws of this state and of the United States. The executive board may, on complying with this act and the constitution and by-laws of the society, and without application to the court, sell, convey, mortgage, lease or otherwise dispose of any real property, wherever situated, owned by the society. Any deed, mortgage, lease or other instrument by which any title or interest is transferred, may be executed by the corresponding secretary and the treasurer of the society, unless otherwise ordered by its executive board.

3. The said corporation shall have power to receive, take, hold and enjoy any property, real or personal, by virtue of any devise, bequest, gift, grant or purchase, either absolutely or in trust, and to accumulate the same for such period as required by the bequest, devise or gift and not prohibited by law; and to make investments thereof, or of the proceeds thereof, or of any of its funds, wherever and in such manner as may be deemed advisable, and herewith to acquire or erect for its own use or accommodation, or for other purposes, such building or buildings as it may regard advantageous to the interests of the society, or of the Baptist denomination, with which it is connected; and the said corporation shall also be competent to act as trustee in respect to any devise or bequest pertaining to the object of its corporation; and devises and bequests of real or personal property may be directly made to said corporation, or in trust, for any of the purposes comprehended in the general objects of said society, and such trusts may continue for such time as may be necessary to accomplish the purposes for which they may be created; subject, however, in respect to the amount of property it may take and hold, to the restrictions and limitations of existing laws, and in respect to devises or bequests from residents of the State of New York, to the provisions of chapter three hundred and sixty of the laws of eighteen hundred and sixty, entitled "An Act in relation to wills."

4. The annual and other meetings of said corporation may be held at such place or places within the United States, and at such time or times as the said corporation may, from time to time, determine.

By-Laws of the American Baptist Home Mission Society

Adopted at Chicago, Ill., May 12, 1910

ARTICLE I

Membership

Section 1. The membership of the Society shall be composed as follows:

(*a*) Of all persons who are now life members or honorary life members.

(*b*) Of annual members appointed by Baptist Churches. Any church may appoint one delegate, and one additional delegate for every hundred members, but no church shall be entitled to appoint more than ten delegates.

(*c*) Of all missionaries of the Society during their terms of service.

(*d*) Of all accredited delegates to each annual meeting of the Northern Baptist Convention.

Sec. 2. No member shall be entitled to more than one vote.

ARTICLE II

Officers

Sec. 1. The officers of the Society shall be a President, a First Vice-President, a Second Vice-President, a Third Vice-President, a Treasurer, one or more Secretaries and a Recording Secretary. They shall be elected by ballot at each annual meeting.

Sec. 2. The President shall preside at all meetings of the Society. In the case of his absence or inability to serve, his duties shall be performed by the Vice-President in attendance who is first in numerical order.

Sec. 3. The Treasurer, the Secretaries and such officers as the Board of Managers may appoint, shall be subject to the direction of the Board, and shall discharge such duties as may be defined by its regulations and rules of order.

Sec. 4. The Treasurer shall give such security for the faithful performance of his duties as the Board of Managers may direct.

Sec. 5. Each officer shall serve from the close of the annual meeting at which he is elected to the close of the next annual meeting and until his successor is elected.

ARTICLE III

Board of Managers

Sec. 1. The Board of Managers shall consist of twenty-seven persons elected by ballot at an annual meeting. At the meeting at which these by-laws shall be adopted, one-third of the managers shall be elected for one year, one-third for two years, and one-third for three years, to the end that thereafter, as nearly as practicable, one-third of the whole number of managers shall be elected at each subsequent annual meeting to fill the vacancies caused by the expiration of terms of office. As many more shall be elected also as shall be necessary to fill any vacancies in unexpired terms.

Sec. 2. The Board of Managers shall meet at the principal office of the Society to organize as soon as practicable after the annual meeting.

Sec. 3. The Board of Managers shall have the management of the affairs of the Society; shall have the power to elect its own chairman and Recording Secretary and to appoint such additional officers and such committees as to it may seem proper, and to define the powers and duties of each; to appoint its own meetings; to adopt such regulations and rules as to it may seem proper, including those for the control and disposition of the real and personal property of the Society, the sale, leasing or mortgaging thereof, provided they are not inconsistent with its Act of Incorporation or its by-laws; to fill all vacancies in the Board of Managers and in any office of the Society until the next meeting of the Society; to establish such agencies and to appoint and remove such agents and missionaries as to it may seem proper by a three-fifths vote of all members present and voting at the meeting when said vote is taken; to fix the compensation of officers, agents and missionaries; to direct and instruct them concerning their respective duties; and to make all appropriations of money. At the annual meeting of the Society, and at the first session of each annual meeting of the Northern Baptist Convention it shall present a printed or written full and detailed report of the proceedings of the Society and of its work during the year.

ARTICLE IV

Eligibility to Appointment

All officers, all members of the Board of Managers and all missionaries must be members of Baptist Churches.

ARTICLE V

Annual and other Meetings

The Society shall meet annually on the third Wednesday in May, unless for some special reason another time shall be fixed by the Board of Managers on conference with the Executive Committee of the Northern Baptist Convention and with representatives of its other co-operating organizations. The meeting shall be held where the annual meeting of the Northern Baptist Convention shall be held. Special meetings may be held at any time and place upon the call of the Board of Managers.

ARTICLE VI

Relations with Northern Baptist Convention

With a view to unification in general denominational matters, the Northern Baptist Convention at each election may present nominations for officers, for the Board of Managers, and for the General Committee.

ARTICLE VII

Amendments

These by-laws may be amended by a two-thirds vote of the members present and voting at any annual meeting of the Society, provided written notice of the proposed amendment shall have been given at the preceding annual meeting of the Society, or such amendment shall be recommended by the Board of Managers.

INDEX

	Page
Arizona	61
Articles of Incorporation and By-Laws	185
Board of Managers	16
Budget Comments	21
Budget Exhibits	123
California	62
Centennial of Foreign Missions	15
Church Edifice Department	37, 59
Colorado	65
Committees of The Board	7
Conferences, State Secretaries	19
Cuba	31, 87
District Secretary's Reports	18, 92
Educational Department	40
Educational Tables	180
El Salvador	32, 91
Evangelism	34
Field Secretary's Report	46
Financial Conditions	21
Foreign Populations	26
Free Baptists	20
General Committee	17
Germans	57
Idaho	66
Indians	29
Kansas	68
Managers, Board of	5
Mexico	31, 91
Minutes of Annual Meeting	9
Minnesota	69
Missionary Department	23
Missionary Tables	131
Montana	70
Nebraska	71
Nevada	72
North Dakota	73
Obituary	99
Oklahoma	73
Order of Business	7
Oregon	75
Porto Rico	32, 82
Report of The Board	15
Receipts for the Year	22
Single State Agencies	18
South Dakota	71
Statistics of Schools	180
Missionary Statistics	174
Superintendents' Reports	48
Treasurer's Report	101
United Missionary Campaign	17
Utah	78
Washington	79, 80
Wyoming	81

PUBLIC LIBRARY

EIGHTY-THIRD ANNUAL REPORT

OF

The American Baptist Home Mission Society

LOS ANGELES, CAL., MAY 19, 21, 22, 24, 26, 1915

Published by
The American Baptist Home Mission Society
23 East Twenty-sixth Street
New York City

GILT EDGE INVESTMENT FOR ALL

AN EXCELLENT OPPORTUNITY to secure a high rate of interest and at last have the principal used for missionary work is furnished Baptists and their friends in the increased rates in all securing annuity bonds from The American Baptist Home Mission Society. The new rates began April 1, 1915. The Society now gives from 4 to 9 per cent., according to your age. This means an income much larger than can be obtained from regular investments.

IT WORKS OUT THIS WAY: If you give $1,000 to the Home Mission Society, the Society will give you its bond, and promise in it to pay you throughout your life a certain amount annually, dividing the sum quarterly or semi-annually, as you may wish.

Let us look at this in TERMS OF DOLLARS. The following table shows what each $1,000 yields each year to a person of any age:

1 to 39 years	$40	50 years	$60	60 years	$70	70 years	$80		
40 years	50	51 "	61	61 "	71	71 "	81		
41 "	51	52 "	62	62 "	72	72 "	82		
42 "	52	53 "	63	63 "	73	73 "	83		
43 "	53	54 "	64	64 "	74	74 "	84		
44 "	54	55 "	65	65 "	75	75 "	85		
45 "	55	56 "	66	66 "	76	76 "	86		
46 "	56	57 "	67	67 "	77	77 "	87		
47 "	57	58 "	68	68 "	78	78 "	88		
48 "	58	59 "	69	69 "	79	79 "	89		
49 "	59	For those 80 years of age and above— $90							

A GENEROUS INCOME each year may also be extended to A FRIEND OR TO A RELATIVE DURING HIS FULL LIFETIME, after the person who first enjoyed its benefits has died.

If this interests you, kindly send for a sample bond, stating your age and the amount you wish to invest. The Society will receive any sum from $25.00 upward and give you a bond for it. Please make draft or money order payable to

The American Baptist Home Mission Society

THE INTEREST BEGINS THE DAY THE SOCIETY RECEIVES YOUR REMITTANCE

For booklet on annuities and for detailed information, address CHARLES L. WHITE, D.D., 23 East 26th Street, New York City.

EIGHTY-THIRD ANNUAL MEETING OF THE AMERICAN BAPTIST HOME MISSION SOCIETY LOS ANGELES, CAL.

MAY 19, 21, 22, 24, 26

1915

Americ

Eighty-third Annual Report

OF

THE AMERICAN BAPTIST HOME MISSION SOCIETY

Los Angeles, Cal., May 19, 21, 22, 24, 26, 1915

Containing Minutes of the Meeting, Report of the Board of Managers, Reports from the Field, Treasurer's Report, Missionary Tables, etc.

New York
The American Baptist Home Mission Society
23 East 26th Street
1915

American
— 7 XVA

AMERICAN BAPTIST HOME MISSION SOCIETY
ESTD 1832

OFFICERS OF THE
SOCIETY AND BOARD OF MANAGERS

GENERAL OFFICERS

PRESIDENT
FRANK C. NICKELS, Minneapolis, Minn.

FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT
WILLIAM McCLAVE, Scranton, Pa.

SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT
FRANK B. BACHELOR, D.D., Ann Arbor, Mich.

THIRD VICE-PRESIDENT
R. O. WILLIAMS, Lincoln, Neb.

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY
H. L. MOREHOUSE, D.D., LL.D., New York City

TREASURER
FRANK T. MOULTON, Mountain Lakes, N. J.

RECORDING SECRETARY
REV. AMBROSE M. BAILEY, Peru, Ind.

ASSOCIATE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY
CHARLES L. WHITE, D.D., New York City

FIELD SECRETARY
L. CALL BARNES, D.D., Yonkers, N. Y.

BOARD OF MANAGERS

Chairman
D. G. GARABRANT

Recording Secretary
CHARLES L. WHITE, D.D.

Term Expires 1916

REV. F. O. BELDEN, Mount Vernon, N. Y.
E. J. BROCKETT, East Orange, N. J.
SAMUEL BRYANT, Palisade Park, N. J.
J. H. CASE, Plainfield, N. J.
W. W. FRY, Camden, N. J.
D. G. GARABRANT, Bloomfield, N. J.
WILLIAM B. HALE, Rochester, N. Y.
W. L. PERKINS, Brooklyn, N. Y.
R. M. VAUGHAN, D.D., Newton Centre, Mass.

Term Expires 1917

HORACE L. DAY, New York City.
R. E. FARRIER, D.D., Passaic, N. J.
ARTHUR T. FOWLER, D.D., Orange, N. J.
F. M. GOODCHILD, D.D., New York City.
A. S. HOBART, D.D., Chester, Pa.
R. D. LORD, D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y.
EDGAR L. MARSTON, New York City.
MAXIMILIAN SCHIMPF, Brooklyn, N. Y.
E. T. TOMLINSON, Ph.D., Elizabeth, N. J.

Term Expires 1918

REV. J. R. BROWN, Bridgeport, Conn.
REV. G. W. DREW, Philadelphia, Pa.
REV. F. T. GALPIN, Pittsburgh, Pa.
W. J. GRIPPIN, Bridgeport, Conn.
SAMUEL HIRD, Passaic, N. J.
G. W. PALMER, Brooklyn, N. Y.
W. C. P. RHOADES, D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y.
A. A. SHAW, D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y.
H. J. VOSBURGH, D.D., Camden, N. J.

STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE BOARD, 1915

EDUCATION COMMITTEE

E. T. TOMLINSON
W. J. GRIPPIN
R. M. VAUGHAN
W. B. HALE
H. J. VOSBURGH
R. D. LORD

MISSIONARY COMMITTEE

R. E. FARRIER
A. A. SHAW
E. J. BROCKETT
A. T. FOWLER
F. M. GOODCHILD
J. R. BROWN
F. O. BELDEN

FINANCE COMMITTEE

W. L. PERKINS
J. H. CASE
D. G. GARABRANT
SAMUEL BRYANT
EDGAR L MARSTON
G. W. PALMER
MAX. SCHIMPF

CHURCH EDIFICE COMMITTEE

W. C. P. RHOADES
W. W. FRY
SAMUEL HIRD
G. W. DREW
A. S. HOBART
H. L. DAY
F. T. GALPIN

ADVISORY COMMITTEE

D. G. GARABRANT
W. L. PERKINS
E. T. TOMLINSON
W. C. P. RHOADES
R. E. FARRIER

ORDER OF BUSINESS

1. Prayer.
2. Calling of the Roll.
3. Reading of the Minutes of the Last Meeting.
4. Report of Treasurer.
5. Communications from the Corresponding Secretary.
6. Reports from Standing Committees.
7. Report of Auditors.
8. Miscellaneous Business.

ANNUITY BONDS

The Society issues bonds to donors guaranteeing to them and to those whom they may designate the payment of a stated amount semi-annually during their lives. This plan secures the gift to the Society and secures a dependable income to the donor. Write to the Society for particulars. Be your own Executor.

FORM OF WILL

"I give and bequeath to The American Baptist Home Mission Society, formed in New York in the year 1832, the sum of $.....for the general purposes of said Society."

THE EIGHTY-THIRD ANNUAL MEETING
OF
THE AMERICAN BAPTIST HOME MISSION SOCIETY

HELD IN LOS ANGELES, CAL., MAY 19, 21, 22, 24, 26, 1915

FIRST SESSION

Wednesday, May 19, 1915, 10 A.M.

The Society was called to order by President D. K. Edwards, of California.

The annual report of the Society was presented by Secretary H. L. Morehouse, and on his motion was received and referred to the Committee of the Northern Baptist Convention on Reports of Co-operating Organizations.

On motion of Secretary H. L. Morehouse, it was resolved that the persons composing the Committee on Nominations of the Northern Baptist Convention be the Committee on Nominations of the Society; and that D. G. Garrabrant, of New Jersey, be appointed as the member of that committee to represent the Society, without the right to vote.

On motion, the election of the officers of the Society was referred to the meeting on Friday, May 21st, at 2 P.M., or at such time as the President shall call a meeting of the Society.

On motion, the Society adjourned.

SECOND SESSION

Friday, May 21, 1915, 2 P.M.

The Society was called to order by President D. K. Edwards, of California.

Rev. O. C. Wright, of Oregon, offered prayer.

On motion of Secretary H. L. Morehouse, it was voted that Rev. P. C. Wright serve as Recording Secretary *pro tem.*

President D. K. Edwards delivered the President's address.

Professor G. N. Brink, of New York, addressed the Society upon "The Training of Native Leaders for Our Home Mission Fields."

Secretary C. L. White led in an open parliament upon "The Pivotal Place of the Meeting House in God's Work." Other speakers were Rev. L. S. Bowerman, Rev. H. B. Grose, Rev. F. P. Palmer, Rev. J. F. Watson, Rev. C. E. Tingley, Rev. D. A. Pitt, Rev. G. E. Burlingame, Rev. Bruce Kinney, and Professor R. H. Tripp.

Secretary H. L. Morehouse addressed the Society upon "Our Work in the West."

On motion, after the benediction by Secretary C. L. White, the Society adjourned to meet at 8 P.M.

THIRD SESSION

Friday, May 21, 1915, 7.30 P.M.

The Society was called to order by President D. K. Edwards, of California.

Rev. D. A. Pitt, of California, offered prayer.

President D. K. Edwards presented Rev. and Mrs. L. E. Troyer, who conducted a missionary pageant illustrative of the work among foreign-speaking people.

Rev. G. H. Brewer, Superintendent of Missions in Mexico, addressed the Society upon "Needs of Our Near National Neighbors."

General Superintendent C. A. Wooddy, of Oregon, addressed the Society upon "The How and the Now of Pacific Coast Achievements," illustrating his message by the stereopticon.

On motion of Secretary H. L. Morehouse, it was voted that the Society adjourn subject to the call of the President at such time as shall be considered convenient by him and the Committee on Order of Business.

FOURTH SESSION

Saturday, May 22, 1915, 8 P.M.

Joint Session of the

AMERICAN BAPTIST FOREIGN MISSION SOCIETY
and
AMERICAN BAPTIST HOME MISSION SOCIETY

The meeting was called to order by D. K. Edwards, of California, President of the American Baptist Home Mission Society.

Prayer was offered by Rev. W. H. Walker, of California.

President Edwards introduced Professor Walter Rauschenbusch, of New York, who addressed the Convention upon "The Task of American Christianity as Related to National Life."

Rev. C. H. Jones, of Washington, President of the American Baptist Foreign Mission Society, introduced Dean Shailer Mathews, of Illinois, who addressed the Convention upon "American Christianity and the World Situation."

On motion, after prayer by Rev. S. Z. Batten, of Pennsylvania, the meeting adjourned.

FIFTH SESSION

Monday, May 24, 1915, 9 A.M.

The Society was called to order by President D. K. Edwards.

The following report of the Committee on Nominations was presented by Rev. C. A. Barbour, of New York:

President

FRANK C. NICKELS, Minneapolis, Minn.

First Vice-President

WILLIAM MCCLAVE, Scranton, Pa.

Second Vice-President

REV. FRANK B. BACHELOR, Ann Arbor, Mich.

Third Vice-President

R. O. WILLIAMS, Lincoln, Neb.

Corresponding Secretary

REV. HENRY L. MOREHOUSE, New York City

Recording Secretary

REV. AMBROSE M. BAILEY,	Peru, Ind.

Treasurer

FRANK T. MOULTON,	Yonkers, N. Y.

Board of Managers, Term expires 1918

REV. J. R. BROWN,	Bridgeport, Conn.
REV. G. W. DREW,	Philadelphia, Pa.
REV. F. T. GALPIN,	Pittsburgh, Pa.
W. J. GRIPPIN,	Bridgeport, Conn.
SAMUEL HIRD,	Passaic, N. J.
G. W. PALMER,	Brooklyn, N. Y.
REV. W. C. P. RHOADES,	Brooklyn, N. Y.
REV. A. A. SHAW,	Brooklyn, N. Y.
REV. H. J. VOSBURGH,	Camden, N. J.

To fill vacancy. Term expires 1917

PROFESSOR A. S. HOBART,	Chester, Pa.

President D. K. Edwards appointed the following tellers: Rev. A. S. Carman, Ohio; C. C. Boynton, California; Rev. J. H. Beaven, Washington; Rev. H. A. Heath, Massachusetts; Rev. L. R. Berry, New Jersey; Rev. J. T. Crawford, Kansas; Rev. O. C. Wright, Oregon; Rev. T. F. McCourtney, Arizona.

The ballots were distributed.

The ballots were received.

On motion, the Society adjourned to meet at the call of the chair.

SIXTH SESSION

Wednesday, May 26, 1915, 9 A.M.

The Society was called to order by President D. K. Edwards, of California.

Rev. A. S. Carman, of Ohio, presented the following report of the tellers:

Ballots cast	361
For the Nominees as presented	360
Scattering	1

President D. K. Edwards introduced to the Society President-elect F. C. Nickels, of Minnesota.

On motion of Secretary H. L. Morehouse, of New York, it was voted that the annual report be adopted.

On motion, the Society adjourned.

P. C. WRIGHT, Recording Secretary *pro tem.*

NORTH
AMERICA
SOUTH

THE EIGHTY-THIRD ANNUAL REPORT

of the

BOARD OF MANAGERS

of

THE AMERICAN BAPTIST HOME MISSION SOCIETY

IT is with much satisfaction and with gratitude to God that the Board of Managers herewith present their Eighty-third Annual Report to The American Baptist Home Mission Society convened in Los Angeles. Emancipation from an accumulated indebtedness of several years, all obligations met this year and rich spiritual blessings in many of our mission fields, are some of the oustanding features of the year.

The Board of Managers

There have been some changes in the Board during the year. In place of Mr. Henry Buermann, who was elected a year ago but who decided he could not serve, Mr. Samuel Bryant of Palisade Park, N. J., was elected.

The Society suffered a serious loss in the death of James M. Hunt, Esq., of Yonkers, N. Y., whose place as a member of the Board has not been filled. Further reference to him appears in the obituary list.

The Board again calls the Society's attention to the desirability of electing members whose residence permits them without great loss of time and much expense to attend quite regularly its meetings.

Promotion of Interest and Beneficence.

Unusual activity and co-operation by representatives of our missionary organizations in the promotion of missionary interest and beneficence have characterized the year. In the United Missionary Campaign emphasis has been laid upon general Church Efficiency and the Every-Member-Canvass for weekly offerings for all purposes. District Secretaries, officers of the general Societies, State Superintendents and special appointees have worked most assiduously and harmoniously with good results wherever the plans recommended have been adopted by the churches.

Through the Department of Missionary Education, as well as directly by the Societies, a large amount of missionary literature has been distributed, while there has also been extensive advertising in our denominational papers which have freely offered their columns to missionary articles, and have frequently contained vigorous editorials on the subject. Our joint magazine "Missions" is a potent factor in imparting information and stimulating larger participation in all our missionary enterprises.

But, notwithstanding all this activity, the development of interest and of beneficence, as registered in the annual offerings of our churches, is painfully slow and incommensurate with the growing demands of the work. Results for the past year, all things considered, are encouraging. The disturbed and depressed financial conditions of the country, growing out of the European War, depreciation of some leading railway securities and other causes have impaired the ability of multitudes, while the special effort to provide for the indebtedness upon the Societies contained in it the possibility of a peril in diminished receipts for the current expenses of the year. The extreme distress of the Foreign Mission Society drew to it special sympathy and support. Considering these things it is a cause for thanksgiving that this Society's receipts from the churches are somewhat more than that of last year, and that it closes the year without debt.

Upon recommendation of the Home Missions Council, the week in November in which Thanksgiving Day is fixed is to be observed generally as Home Mission Week. A new text-book, by Dr. Charles L. White, Associate Corresponding Secretary of this

Society, entitled "The Churches at Work," is shortly to be published by the Missionary Education Movement, and it is expected will stimulate intelligent effort for the more thorough evangelization of our own land.

District Secretaries and State Agencies

Rev. Bruce Kinney, D.D., terminated his work December 1st as Secretary for the Southwestern District, including Kansas, Colorado and Oklahoma, to devote his whole time to superintendence of missionary work in the Midland division, and Rev. G. W. Cassidy, D.D., of Kansas was appointed as Joint District Secretary for this Society and the Foreign Mission Society. Wyoming will also be included in his district.

Rev. A. M. Petty, D.D., District Secretary for the Pacific Coast, felt constrained to yield to the strong pressure to become special representative of Redlands University, and his resignation was accepted with high appreciation of his very efficient service for more than six years from January, 1908. His work terminated August 31, 1914. After conference with the Board of the Foreign Mission Society it was decided to establish a joint district for the Southern Pacific Coast, consisting of California, Arizona, Nevada and Utah, to which Rev. A. W. Rider, D.D., for many years the efficient Secretary of the Foreign Mission Society, was appointed. To him was assigned also, temporarily, the care of the North Pacific Division, for which a joint secretary will soon be provided. He will have Oregon, Washington, Idaho and, perhaps, Montana, in his district.

Rev. Charles A. Cook, D.D., who for several years was joint secretary for the Yellowstone District, returned to the pastorate early this year, though attending by correspondence to the interests of the Societies until April 1, 1915. The District Secretaries have been indefatigable both in attention to their specific tasks and as leaders or helpers in the United Missionary Campaign, and in conferences with State Apportionment Committees in their apportionment of missionary budgets to the churches.

The Single State Collecting Agencies or Superintendents of Promotion of Interest and Beneficence have likewise been dili-

gent, and have been in harmonious relations with representatives of the Society in field work. This arrangement exists in four States, viz., Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa and Nebraska.

Reconstructive Problems

Considerable attention has been given to matters of relationships with other organizations and of reconstructive problems. The apportionment plan and methods continue to be subjects of discussion. The meeting of State and General Secretaries in Cleveland, Ohio, last December was devoted in part to the consideration of these matters, and another meeting is contemplated in the fall of 1915. A committee of the Southern California Convention, on "Denominational Betterment," has made a study of conditions on the Pacific Coast and recently took the initiative in procuring the approval by the Boards of several Coast Conventions of a communication to this and to other Societies and to the Committee of the Northern Baptist Convention on "Efficiency of Administration of Co-operating Organizations" expressive of their desire that changes might be effected in the working relationships of our general societies on the coast.

The time between the receipt of this communication and the close of the Society's year has been too short to have a joint conference, as suggested on these matters. Representatives of the Committee on Efficiency have been welcomed at the rooms in repeated visits to obtain information concerning the Society's affairs.

Baptist Union

There is steady and gratifying progress in the unification of Baptist and Free Baptist forces, both in local church affairs and in their larger organized activities. Dr. Alfred W. Anthony, as special joint Secretary, also as Treasurer of the General Conference, has been most influential in effecting these results. In his annual report he says: "Practically all the State organizations are in fellowship. Maine and New Hampshire, States in which Baptists and Free Baptists are more nearly equal than elsewhere, have been the slowest; but in Maine the two State denomina-

tional bodies have unanimously requested a reincorporation as 'The United Baptist Missionary Convention of Maine,' and in New Hampshire a joint session of the State organizations is planned for this year, and the two bodies will naturally thereafter, through acquaintance and mutual concessions and considerations, discover in the near future their best method of amalgamating. . . . It is remarkable that within so brief a space of time, since union was first proposed, and the subject seriously discussed, that two bodies, which had separated nearly a century and a half ago, under the stress of theological differences and intense religious conviction, which had inherited the fruits of argument, debate, division, and no little sectarian stress, should come together, putting aside rancor and bitterness, and should find a real unity of fellowship without humiliating confessions or surrenders. The history of the church may be searched far and wide for a parallel. We have done a noble thing in a truly Christian spirit."

The Free Baptists have representation on the Boards of our general Societies and the Boards of many State Conventions, and it will be desirable, as Dr. Anthony suggests, that they be represented also on State Apportionment Committees. The Home Mission Society acknowledges with gratitude the generous spirit manifested by our Free Baptist brethren in the support of its work.

Emancipation from Debt

Announcement has already been made that the campaign for the emancipation of the Societies from their heavy indebtedness of $276,223.58, as reported one year ago, was crowned with success. The indebtedness upon the Societies was as follows: The American Baptist Foreign Mission Society, $182,713.58; upon the American Baptist Home Mission Society, $71,051.54; upon the Women's American Baptist Foreign Mission Society, $22,458.46.

The original gift of $50,000 by Mr. John D. Rockefeller, and an additional pledge of $50,000, conditioned on the whole amount being secured by April 1, 1915, as announced at the Anniversaries in Boston last year, imparted cheer and encouragement to the undertaking. The sum of $73,000.00 remained to be secured after

the Anniversaries. The work was vigorously prosecuted through the summer months, and with greater energy as the year drew to its close. The denomination owes much to the Committee appointed at Boston in charge of the campaign, and particularly to its Executive Secretary, Dr. Charles L. White, of the Home Mission Society, for the achievement at a time of serious financial disturbance throughout the country. Their report will give particulars concerning these matters.

Concerning the foregoing amount of indebtedness on this Society, it should be said that it represented an accumulation for a period of four years, and was due in large measure to exceptional application of sums to special purposes.

The Society has closed the present year not only without debt, but with a small balance of $1,787.94. The budget for the coming year, as approved by the Finance Committee of the Northern Baptist Convention, is made on reasonable expectation of no indebtedness on March 31, 1916.

The Year's Receipts from the Denomination

The following statement is intended to show the Society's fresh or original receipts of the year from the denomination, exclusive of all other transactions; also to what purpose these amounts were applicable.

	1913-14	1914-15
From Churches	$252,423.61	$256,250.77
Sunday Schools	8,499.44	8,159.62
Young People's Societies	1,143.17	823.47
Individuals	189,432.71	225,640.30
Gen. Conf. Free Baptists	2,614.91	1,427.54
Special Contributions for Debt	.....	69,031.40
Total Contributions	$454,113.84	$561,333.10
Legacies	106,908.46	89,161.60
	561,022.30	650,494.70
Income from Invested Funds	90,160.37	96,819.02
	$651,182.67	$747,313.72

Above Receipts for the Year, Classified by Funds

	1913-14	1914-15
For General Fund	$530,004.06	$601,286.99
For Designated Funds	23,576.79	11,125.24
For Permanent Trust Funds	31,208.73	28,611.78
For Annuity Funds	34,769.36	97,701.55
For Legacy Reserve Fund	25,224.60	.....
For Church Edifice Loan Fund	6,399.13	8,588.16
	$651,182.67	$747,313.72

The entire cash transactions of the year, as shown in the Treasurer's report, were $904,429.96. The amount above the receipts directly from the denomination includes conversion of some assets into cash, designated sums from other sources, etc.

MISSIONARY DEPARTMENT

Missionary Summary

The following presents a summary exhibit of the missionary operations of the Society:

The whole number of missionaries and teachers supported wholly or in part by the Society has been 1,393. These have been distributed as follows: In New England, 65; in the Middle and Central States, 235; in the Southern States, 196; in the Western States and Territories, 755; in the Canadian Dominion, 8; in Mexico, 29; in Cuba, 46; in Porto Rico, 34; in El Salvador, 8. French Missionaries have wrought in 5 States, Scandinavian missionaries in 23 States, German missionaries in 23 States and Canada, Negro missionaries in 15 States, Italian missionaries in 10 States, Hungarian missionaries in 8 States.

Among the foreign populations there have been 354 missionaries, and 2 teachers; among the Negroes, 44 missionaries and 172 teachers; the Indians, 25 and 16; the Mexicans, 33; the Cubans, 35 and 11; the Porto Ricans, 33 and 1, respectively; in El Salvador, 8; among the Hungarians, 20 missionaries and 2 teachers, and among Americans, 688 missionaries.

The Society aids in the maintenance of 29 schools established for the Negroes, the Indians, the Mexicans, the Cubans, the Porto Ricans, and the Hungarians.

Number of missionaries and teachers	1,393
Weeks of service	54,264
Churches and out-stations supplied	2,144
Sermons preached	121,837
Prayer meetings attended	67,202
Religious visits made	355,933
Bibles and Testaments distributed	14,176
Pages of tracts distributed	1,396,249
Received by baptism	10,823
Received by letter and experience	8,129
Total membership of mission churches	59,026
Churches organized	43
Sunday schools under care of missionaries	1,592
Sunday schools organized	111
Attendance at Sunday schools	81,339

RESULTS OF EIGHTY-THREE YEARS

Number of commissions to missionaries and teachers	44,649
Weeks of service reported	1,624,025
*Sermons preached	3,879,549
*Prayer meetings attended	2,046,817
*Religious visits to families and individuals	10,557,063
Persons baptized	287,249
Churches organized	6,836

The distribution of the missionaries and teachers by States is as follows:

Maine	5	Texas	22	Washington	85
New Hampshire	4	Ohio	11	Canada	8
Vermont	3	Michigan	18	Kentucky	5
Massachusetts	31	Indiana	4	Tennessee	7
Rhode Island	7	Illinois	28	North Carolina	24
Connecticut	15	Wisconsin	8	South Carolina	24
New York	35	Minnesota	65	Georgia	27
New Jersey	19	Iowa	2	Missouri	17
Pennsylvania	37	North Dakota	37	Nebraska	33
Delaware	6	Montana	23	Oklahoma	213
Dist. of Columbia	2	Wyoming	21	Kansas	33
Virginia	26	Colorado	44	South Dakota	38
West Virginia	15	Arizona	26	Mexico	29
Florida	2	Utah	12	Cuba	46
Alabama	4	Nevada	9	Porto Rico	34
Mississippi	19	Idaho	32	El Salvador	8
Louisiana	2	California	111		
Arkansas	2	Oregon	38		1,393

*During the last seventy-three years.

Scope and Methods of the Society's Missionary Work

The scope and the methods of the Society's missionary work are so imperfectly understood by some that a re-statement concerning these matters seems desirable.

Included in its scope is a variety of activities, ranging all the way from the initial or primary stages of pioneer effort in new fields, through all the successive stages of baptizing converts; organizing churches and Sunday Schools; securing pastors for mission churches, and aiding in their support and in the erection of houses of worship; personal religious visitation and distribution of copies of the Scriptures and other religious literature, and the promotion of effective organized effort through local associations and State Conventions.

Geographically, in its scope are included the new rural settlements, the towns and cities along railway lines, newly opened Indian reservations, lumber camps, mining camps, the cattle ranchers, and student bodies in our great State institutions of learning. It embraces nearly every State in the Union, also Mexico, El Salvador, Cuba and Porto Rico.

Ethnically, it includes about twenty-five nationalities or peoples in this "melting pot" of the world. Instrumentally, the Society adapts its methods to the needs of the fields to be cultivated. It has furnished pioneer and itinerant and district missionaries with horses and wagons and automobiles, and gospel wagons and tents; a gospel boat for seamen, and supplies of religious literature for distribution.

For these varied activities there is the pioneer exploring missionary; the local missionary with his group of outstations; the itinerating missionary with his circuit of several churches; the district missionary and the pastor-at-large for attention to weak and shepherdless flocks and for work also in new fields; the general missionary of a State with his manifold duties of administration; evangelists for single States and groups of States and various nationalities; pastors for student bodies and general superintendents for extensive geographical divisions. Evangelistic and constructive work go hand in hand.

In a word, the Society is competent to do anything "to promote the preaching of the Gospel in North America," and is not at all dependent upon any other Society to take the initiative in the occupation and development of new mission fields. It always has been pre-eminently the pioneer missionary organization of Northern Baptists in the new fields of the West, among the Indians, among numerous groups of our foreign populations and in Mexico, Cuba, Porto Rico and El Salvador. And in all these fields its constructive work has been of great value in the establishment of our denominational interests on a strong and enduring basis.

Western Missions: Retrospective

Seventy years ago, Rev. Ezra Fisher and Rev. Hezekiah Johnson, the first missionaries of the American Baptist Home Mission Society to the Pacific Coast, after a tedious overland journey of about seven and a half months, reached their destination in Oregon; while sixty-six years have passed since Rev. O. C. Wheeler, its first missionary to California, going via the Isthmus of Panama, arrived at the Golden Gate. The latter was appointed before the great discovery of gold was known in the East. The wonderful developments on the Coast since then, and the new era upon which it is entering as a result of the completion of the Panama Canal and its intimate relations to Oriental nations, are graphically set forth in connection with the great expositions at San Diego and San Francisco.

It may be of interest and profit to glance at the development of the organized missionary activities of the denomination on the Coast, during this period, which may be subdivided into two dissimilar periods of about thirty-five years each.

The fluctuations and instability of the general Associations or Conventions on the Pacific Coast in the earlier period appear from the following facts:

The first California Convention, organized in 1853 at Santa Rosa, about fifty miles from San Francisco, under the shade of a group of live oak trees, was short lived; was succeeded by another in 1866, which, after passing through many trials, was

partially reorganized in 1874 and continued until 1881, when, out of stress and storm, a new Convention was organized, which received recognition by the Home Mission Society. This included the whole State until April, 1892, when, by a friendly arrangement, the Southern California Convention was organized.

In the Northwest we find the General Association of Oregon in 1857, which survived but one year. Sectional divisions were so strong that not until 1867 was another organization effected. In 1877 this was reorganized to include Washington, Idaho and British Columbia. In 1880 the name was changed to "The Baptist Convention of the North Pacific Coast." In 1881 was organized the Northwest Baptist Convention, including Western Washington and British Columbia. In 1884 the East Washington and Northern Idaho Convention was organized. In 1886 the Baptist Convention of the North Pacific Coast dissolved, and in June, 1886, the Oregon State Convention came into being. In 1897 the British Columbia Churches withdrew from the Northwest Baptist Convention, which thereafter took the name of the West Washington Convention.

The Idaho Convention was organized in 1908, the Utah Convention in 1883, the Arizona Convention in 1892, and the Nevada Convention in 1911. For about thirty-five years, from the beginning of missionary work on the Coast, the denomination was in the formative and re-formative period in its general organized activities. Several of these Conventions represented but a few churches, widely separated, weak financially and without efficient leadership. ,Their missionary efforts, therefore, were very limited.

A knowledge of these early conditions is necessary to a proper understanding of the Society's relation to the work on the Pacific slope. For a period of about thirty-five years the Society had to take the initiative, the direction and the principal financial burden of the pioneer work there. It was, however, seriously hampered in being unable to secure desirable men for important fields in those remote regions, and in its inability to obtain adequate resources for the expanding work. Exploring and general missionaries were appointed to cover as large fields as possible.

The beginnings of its work on the Coast were as follows: In Oregon, 1845; in California, 1849; in Nevada, 1863; in Idaho, 1864; in Utah, 1871; in Washington, 1871; in Arizona, 1879. Communication with that region, for about a quarter of a century after American occupation, was by stage coach and pony express. The Union Pacific Railway was completed in 1869, the Northern Pacific in 1883, the Southern Pacific in 1883. Prior to these dates the pioneer missionaries made their extended journeys on foot, on horseback, by stage coach, by boat, often enduring much privation and suffering. The pioneer missionary was in Oregon twenty-five years before any railway; in California seven years, and twenty years before the completion of the first transcontinental line; and in other territories years before.

With the railway construction came new demands upon the Society for enlargement of its work. One of the general secretaries, in 1869, visited towns along the Union Pacific to secure sites for houses of worship; and its general and local missionaries were alert in occupation of important places along these new lines. Before 1900, as careful examination showed, about 1,400 railway towns and cities had been definitely occupied by the Society's appointees. Since then the number has been greatly increased.

The new era of stable, orderly, constructive work began about 1880. During most of the period of thirty-five years since then the Society has been in co-operative relations with State Conventions, with the purpose of developing their administrative and financial abilities, throwing large responsibility upon them in the prosecution of the joint work. There are nine Conventions in this Division, thus related to the Society. The co-operative plans include both missionary and church edifice work in general.

In the early stages of co-operation with Western State Conventions, the Home Mission Society had not only to bear the much larger part of the expense, but frequently also to advance amounts temporarily for the Conventions' share of their obligations. This is still true of several States. Some State Conventions have become sufficiently strong to assume an equal share with the Society, and a few are able to do more than this. It is gratifying to record the efficiency of most of these Conventions in the prosecution of

our joint missionary enterprises. In these seven States the Society's missionary expenditures have exceeded one million dollars.

This brief survey would be incomplete without mention of the inestimable value of the service rendered not only to our missionary enterprise, but to all our denominational interests on the Pacific slope for about thirty years by the Society's sagacious Superintendent of Missions, Dr. C. A. Wooddy.

Evangelism

Last year's report contained a somewhat extended statement concerning the Society's special Evangelistic policy and work. Its general program, as therein outlined, has not been fully carried out, though substantial advance has been made, with the limited appropriation of $5,000 included in the year's budget. No large special gifts for this purpose have been received.

A summary of distinctively evangelistic activities in our varied mission fields is as follows: One general evangelist in the Midland division, embracing Kansas, Colorado, Nebraska, Wyoming, Montana, North and South Dakota; 16 evangelists in co-operative work with State Conventions; 1 German evangelist; 1 Swede; 1 Norwegian; 1 Hungarian; 1 Russian, and special work among the Roumanians.

In this work emphasis is put upon the smaller and weaker churches in need of spiritual quickening, rather than upon large churches in cities which are able usually to secure the services of evangelists, or which in many cases co-operate in extensive and expensive campaigns under the leadership of noted evangelists. Reports from our general Superintendents and State Superintendents show most gratifying interest and activity in this respect in many States. In Nebraska about 120 series of meetings have been held; in Kansas, where the laymen's evangelistic teams have been most active, the largest number of baptisms of any year in its history are reported; in Oregon over one hundred meetings have been held, covering nearly every section of the State, resulting in much larger accessions than usual to the churches; in Northern California simultaneous evangelistic campaigns by asso-

ciational forces have been conducted as planned by the Convention which meets the incidental expenses of pastors who give their time for about two weeks to work with other churches. These indicate an awakening of interest and activity in evangelism. Further particulars are given in reports of Superintendents and General Missionaries. The hopeful feature is that the methods are not sensational or spectacular, but are related in a normal way to our missionary undertakings, at comparatively small expense, and great benefit to the churches.

Among the foreign populations excellent results are reported. The number of evangelists to the various nationalities will be increased as competent men are found and as resources may be available for this purpose. The work of our Labor Evangelist, Rev. D. A. Schultz, has been richly blessed in the changed attitude and temper of thousands toward Christianity and in many conversions.

Occupation of New Fields

According to reports from our general missionaries 82 new mission fields in the West have been entered the past year, and 44 churches organized, and 49 churches have become self-supporting. Hence, there is no appreciable diminution in the amount required for the maintenance of the work. On the contrary, when we consider the estimate of our leaders that at least 125 new fields should be occupied speedily, we are impressed with the fact that pioneer missions in the West still present great opportunities for missionary endeavor and still make heavy demands upon us. So great and urgent are these demands that the General Superintendents of Missions formally importuned the Board of Managers last fall for larger appropriations to Western work the coming year. In the midst of the effort for payment of the debts upon the Societies and with uncertainty about the outcome of the year ending March 31st, 1915, the Board could not commit the Society to larger appropriations, though hoping that this may be practicable soon.

Meanwhile, district missionaries and local missionaries are doing what they can to cultivate these fields. As evidence of the

outreaching work of many missionary pastors, attention is called to the fact that they report 267 outstations supplied during the year. The general policy of the Society is that churches should be organized only when there is reasonable prospect of their attaining to self-support within a few years. In some quarters there appears to have been an ambition to encourage the organization of churches whose existence would be short lived without generous help from missionary funds. This should be discouraged, except in cases above mentioned. Responsibility for the organization of churches that must rely upon such assistance, should rest definitely upon the general missionary and the executives of each State, in consultation, when possible, with the Society's Superintendent of Missions.

Conservation Methods

Conservation is as important as multiplication. In Western fields, as well as in the older States, there are many country and village churches that, for various reasons, have become weakened and dispirited, and are unable to maintain pastors for full-time service. To make adequate appropriations from missionary funds to give every such church a resident pastor is impossible. If wholly uncared for and left to languish and perish, not only is the antecedent investment therein no longer productive, but there is a distinct loss to the denomination of good material.

To conserve such imperilled interests, sometimes in connection with other kinds of missionary service, District Missionaries have been appointed with excellent results. Of Minnesota it is said that "the work of the six District Missionaries and the City Superintendent in Minneapolis is regarded as indispensable." In Nebraska, within four years, thirty-six churches were resuscitated, most of them now having pastors. These are illustrations of the valuable work done in this direction.

In some States pastors-at-large are appointed for similar work. These are usually men with evangelistic gifts. Reports show that 33 District Missionaries and pastors-at-large have been under appointment.

Another method for meeting to some extent the need is to have

a missionary serve a group of weak churches until one or more of the number becomes strong enough to have its own pastor. In some sections, where churches are not far apart, this arrangement has proved quite satisfactory, but where they are widely separated, it is impracticable, unless expeditious means of travel are furnished the missionary.

To meet these conditions the automobile is a necessity. Horses and wagons have been provided for some pioneer missionaries, but the cost of such an outfit and of its maintenance is about as much as the cost and maintenance of a low-priced auto, which enables the missionary greatly to increase the scope and efficiency of his work, as has been demonstrated in the case of a District Missionary in Wyoming. Consequently it has been decided to provide several automobiles for District Missionaries and pastors-at-large, making them adjuncts to the Society's co-operative work with State Conventions, whose chief executives, in consultation with our Superintendents of Missions, will determine how and where they can best be utilized.

In our co-operative relations with several State Conventions, and again with the Education Board of the Northern Baptist Convention, in the appointment of special workers among Baptist students in State Universities and other schools, we are endeavoring to conserve the religious life and interest of the students in our denominational activities. To many students their college course is a testing time of their Christian faith. Detached also from their former denominational associations and reluctant to enter actively into new relationships for the short period of their stay in college, many become careless and indifferent concerning religious matters, and are lost as forceful factors to the denomination. Excellent work has been done by a number of these special workers in this peculiar and important field where special methods for its proper cultivation are required.

Oklahoma

The Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma at its annual meeting, November 18-20, 1914, upon the recommendation of its Board of Managers, voted for single alignment with the Southern

Baptist Convention, thereby terminating our co-operative work in the State. This was done against the repeatedly expressed desire of the Board for the continuance of the co-operative relations, with perhaps some modifications. A statement of the course of events antecedent to the action of that Convention, together with a copy of the last communication to it by the Board, also an accompanying leaflet containing information about the Society's work in Oklahoma, may be found in Appendix C, page 53, of this report.

Thus, after fifty years of work by the Society in what is now known as Oklahoma, after long and liberal assistance to hundreds of mission churches in the support of pastors and the erection of houses of worship, at an aggregate outlay of more than $800,000, the Society is practically evicted and debarred from making appeals to Oklahoma Baptists for aid in the prosecution of its great work—prohibited from reaping anything from its abundant sowing—though a large element among the Baptists of the State is from the Northern States. Most of the Society's work among the Indians of Oklahoma for which it has been expending about $16,000 annually, is not directly affected by the action of that Convention.

Our Foreign Population

The growth and the encouragements of our work among our foreign populations have necessitated the appointment of a competent superintendent to give proper attention to the numerous and sometimes complicated matters that cannot be handled satisfactorily by correspondence, or incidentally by heavily loaded officers of the Society at the Rooms.

To this position Rev. Charles A. Brooks, of Cleveland, Ohio, was appointed. His service for the Society began last September. His success as Superintendent of the Cleveland Baptist City Mission Society, which brought him into sympathetic relations with mission work among several groups of foreign-speaking peoples, his visit to some countries of eastern Europe, from which large numbers of immigrants have been coming, all indicated his special fitness for the position. He has had a hearty reception by

our foreign-speaking brethren and by representatives of co-operating organizations, and has been indefatigable in his endeavor to meet the demands upon his time, talent and strength. His report appears with reports of other field workers.

On every hand pressure for the enlargement of this work among our foreign population continues, notwithstanding the slackening of European immigration consequent upon the great war. It is conjectural what proportions the new influx will reach upon the termination of the contest. The Pacific Coast States anticipate large foreign accessions as a result of the completion of the Panama Canal. Your Board is keenly alive to developments there as elsewhere, and will be prepared for advance work as fast and as far as resources and suitable men can be found for this purpose. Particular attention is being given by the Home Missions Council, through its Committee of Nine on Immigrant Work, on which there are two Baptists who have specialized in immigration problems, to this phase of work on the Pacific Coast. The Home Missions Council has also recently appointed a Superintendent, who is a Baptist, to promote efficiency and economy in the missionary activities of many organizations having representatives at Ellis Island, and to co-operate with the authorities in the execution of plans for the protection and the welfare of the newcomers to our shores.

The harmonious mingling here of Baptists from several European countries at war with each other is something delightful to contemplate. Superintendent Schulte says: "We have in our German churches people from Germany, Austria and Russia, who live in perfect harmony here, while their friends in Europe may be fighting in opposing armies."

For several of these nationalities evangelists who can preach in their own tongues have been appointed, and others will be appointed. One of these has already rendered valuable service among the Russians in Pennsylvania and North Dakota.

Special attention has been given to proper and most effective working relationships between the Society and several Baptist foreign-speaking organizations. A Committee of the Board with the Superintendent has made a special study of matters relating

to the prosecution of this work. The following outline of policy has been adopted by the Board:

(1) Reiterate importance of a practical and consistent policy of close co-operation of all agencies at work.

(2) A determined and intelligent effort to increase the efficiency of work already established.

(3) To consider our problem as national and racial rather than primarily local.

(4) To develop our work along racial lines with due regard to close correlation with Denominational organization.

(5) In establishing new work to consider first, those groups for which we are held responsible by other Denominations; and second, those among which we have the largest number and have been long established with a fund of experience and a trained leadership; third, those groups in which we seem to have been meeting with conspicuous success.

(6) In the older groups—to insist upon a policy of increasing self-support in order to release funds for newer work; and where we have been aiding churches for twenty and twenty-five years without bringing them to self-support, to consider seriously whether we are justified in continuing indefinitely on this basis.

(7) To place the emphasis on better organization and more efficient work rather than on more stations.

(8) To give more consideration to the importance of housing our work.

(9) To plan with a long look ahead for the development of trained leadership. First, as to American leadership. Second, Foreign-speaking leadership.

(10) The importance of developing an adequate literature both periodical and general.

Indians

Our work has been prosecuted among 14 Indian tribes, viz.: In Oklahoma among the five civilized tribes in co-operation with the Oklahoma Convention; also among the Kiowas, Comanche,

Cheyenne, Delaware, Arapaho, Apache, Caddo, Wichita, Sac and Fox; in Arizona among the Navahoes and Hopis; in Montana among the Crow, and in California among the Mono group near Fresno. Precisely what will be our relation to work among the civilized tribes hereafter, in consequence of the discontinuance of co-operative relations with the Oklahoma Convention remains to be determined.

It is fifty years since the Society took over the work of the American Baptist Missionary Union among the Indians of Indian Territory, acquiring property for missionary headquarters at Tahlequah, then the capital of the Cherokee nation. Continuously since then it has vigorously prosecuted this work, out of which has grown a large educational institution for the benefit of all Indian tribes. This is referred to more particularly in the Educational Department of this report.

Among the semi-civilized tribes, until recently known as "blanket Indians," the work goes on prosperously, under the direction of a heroic band of missionaries who have been identified with it for many years. Among this group in Oklahoma we have 14 Indian Baptist churches, with 1,200 members. At Mountain View they have in the bank $1,100 for a new meeting house, and will build as soon as other contributions increase the amount to $2,000. An automobile will shortly be provided for one worker who has charge of several widely separated stations.

In Montana there are three mission stations among the Crows, with headquarters at Lodge Grass. Mr. Petzoldt has been provided with an auto which greatly facilitates his work. In Arizona some progress is reported among the Navajo, while work among the Hopis, where missionaries of the Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Society are laboring, is encouraging. In California, among the Mono Indians an encouraging work is in progress.

The appointment by the Home Missions Council of a capable representative who shall devote half of his time to important matters that come up in common to several Evangelical organizations in connection with their Indian work is regarded as a wise arrangement.

The Orientals

No marked changes in work for the Orientals have taken place during the year. The chief mission station continues to be in San Francisco, where the Society in 1887 acquired excellent property at a cost of about $21,000, and after the earthquake and fire of 1906 rebuilt the house with improved accommodations for the varied forms of work, including a school maintained by the Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Society for Chinese children. There are seven missions of the Society to the Chinese, and two to the Japanese. A favorable opening for another mission to the Japanese of Los Angeles and vicinity is engaging our attention.

The intimate relations of the Pacific Coast to the Orient, the presence of a large number of students from China and Japan in our higher institutions of learning, and the new era in China, give emphasis to the importance of our evangelistic efforts for these sojourners, whose conceptions of what Christianity is, and what it can do for the uplift of a nation will be profoundly determined by what they see of its fruitage here.

Mexico

The continuance of warfare between contending factions in Mexico, while working serious derangement to the work in some fields, has not resulted in suspension of missionary operations at any important point. The general survey of the field as presented elsewhere by Superintendent Brewer is, in the circumstances, very encouraging.

The critical situation in the City of Mexico about a year ago made it seem imprudent for Mr. Brewer and his family to remain. During his sojourn since then, in the States, he has continued by correspondence his work of supervision, and has rendered valuable service to the Society at headquarters in the translation of a large number of conveyances to property acquired by the Society in Mexico, Cuba and Porto Rico, and in examination of voluminous papers relating thereto. He has also delivered many addresses on Mexico, and has given special attention to work among Mexicans in Arizona and California, and has participated in several im-

portant conferences with representatives of other bodies concerning work in Mexico and in Latin America generally. He will hereafter include in his field the Spanish-speaking peoples in Arizona and California, though the work there will remain under the immediate direction of the State Conventions in co-operation with the Society.

Dr. C. E. Conwell of our Medical mission in the City of Mexico, also left, but recently returned to Puebla, where Rev. Mr. Brown remained though passing through some trying experiences.

A notable conference was held at Cincinnati, Ohio, June 30-July 1st, 1914, between representatives of about fifteen organizations at work in Mexico to consider questions relating to co-operation and greater effectiveness in its prosecution. This Society was represented by Dr. L. C. Barnes and Rev. George H. Brewer. The conference was called by a committee representing the Standing Committee of the Missionary Boards at work in Latin America. The results of the two days' conference was the formulation of a statement and recommendations concerning an apportioning of fields to be occupied by each principal organization, and co-operation in educational and publication work. Our representatives did not concur in some of the recommendations which were adopted by the conference. When the conclusions were officially sent to your Board for approval it appeared, after careful study, that our unqualified approval could not be given; indeed, that some recommendations were quite impracticable, being vitally at variance with Baptist views and usages. Your Board responded accordingly, at the same time expressing its appreciation of the spirit and aims and work of the conference, and our desire to co-operate so far as can be done consistently and as our resources may allow. (The text of this action appears in Appendix A. See page 50.)

The disturbed conditions of Mexico have interfered with the realization of the plans of the Conference; indeed, there are likely to be many and great difficulties in the attainment of its ideals.

Meanwhile other developments were taking place. Informal conferences between representatives of the Society and of the Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention de-

veloped their disposition to unite in educational and publication work in Mexico. At San Antonio, Texas, in October, 1914, a conference was held between representatives of that Board, including several of its missionaries to Mexico, and Mr. Brewer of the Home Mission Society, resulting in the adoption unanimously of recommendations in favor of such an arrangement. In November both Boards gave their approval, whereupon the plan was submitted to the Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Society, which has been doing excellent educational work for girls in Mexico. The decision of that Board was favorable to co-operative educational work for girls. Accordingly, after further correspondence and conferences, a tentative plan of co-operation was drawn up, which has been approved by all, and which is herewith presented for the Society's approval, subject to such minor modifications as may be satisfactory to all concerned. (See Appendix B, page 52.)

Coincident with these movements, is another which heads up in the proposed Conference on Missions in Latin America, at Panama, in February, 1916. This is the outgrowth of the inattention by the World's Missionary Conference at Edinburgh in 1910, to evangelical missionary work in Roman Catholic countries. The first step in this direction was taken at the Foreign Missions Conference of North America in New York City in 1911, in a notable address by Dr. Speer. In 1913 a conference was held in New York to consider in its broad aspects mission work in Latin America, at which time a Committee was appointed, of which Field Secretary Barnes was made Recording Secretary, to promote co-operation in missions to the Latin American lands of the western hemisphere. This Committee, with enlargement of its number and of the scope of its work, has addressed itself effectively to its appointed tasks, and it is expected that the Panama Conference of 1916 and the regional conferences to be held subsequently will be of immense value and of great importance to the work. In view of the Home Mission Society's large missionary and educational enterprises in Mexico, Cuba, Porto Rico and El Salvador, it is the judgment of your Board that the Society should

be properly represented in that Conference and bear a share of the expense incident thereto. For it is becoming manifest that the closer relationships that are likely to be established between the United States and other countries to the southward present a more favorable opportunity than ever for successful prosecution of missionary work therein.

Porto Rico

Rev. A. B. Rudd, D.D., who, for about fifteen years had been General Superintendent of our work in Porto Rico, felt constrained to return with his family to the States and tendered his resignation, to take effect at the end of August, 1914. This was accepted with sincere regret and with an expression of appreciation of the efficient and solid work done by him in the upbuilding of our interests on the Island. Rev. C. S. Detweiler of Ponce has been appointed as his successor. His report, which appears elsewhere, shows substantial progress of our work. The disposition of the churches to contribute to their own support and to missions is encouraging. In several instances rural chapels have been erected by the people with little or no outside aid. At the recent meeting of the Association for the Island, it was voted to undertake the erection of at least one rural chapel each year, costing from $400 to $600. A Committee was also appointed to confer with representatives of other societies concerning the publication jointly of an attractive and strong evangelical paper.

With 51 churches and 54 outstations, 35 chapels, a membership of 2,344, and a Sunday School enrollment of 3,289, and a missionary training school for young men, we have good foundations for hopeful work in the future.

Cuba

Rev. A. B. Howell continues as Superintendent of our missions in Eastern Cuba. Some readjustments have been necessary, and some of the churches have passed through a sifting time. Rev. F. J. Peters of the Bayamo district was obliged, on account of impaired health, to return with his family to the States early last

summer. Providentially his place was taken, temporarily, at least, by Rev. A. B. Reekie, who was on furlough as a missionary to Chili of the Foreign Mission Board of Canada. Already our missions in Cuba are reaping the benefit of trained native leaders who were students in the school at El Cristo.

The annual meeting of the East Cuban Convention in March, at Palma Soriano, was well attended, and was most encouraging. The presence of Dr. Charles L. White and Prof. Gilbert N. Brink from the Society was very gratifying to the Convention and very helpful. The Convention heartily voted a special appropriation of $1,200 to the Home Mission Society.

El Salvador

The annual report from Rev. Mr. Keech has not been received, but from occasional communications during the year it appears that the field is white unto the harvest, and that our meager force of two English-speaking missionaries and five or six assistants are altogether inadequate to the demands of the field. A pressing need is a suitable church edifice at San Salvador, the capital. Rev. Mr. Brewer is making a visit to this new and promising mission field and is expected to give the Society at its annual meeting his impressions concerning their work there.

Alaska and Hawaii

For several years, while little progress has been made in the development of Alaska, the Society has done no missionary work there. Skagway, where we had a mission and built a meeting house, has dwindled in population and commercial importance. But the appropriation by Congress of $32,000,000 for railway construction in Alaska is likely to give a new impulse to its development. We should be prepared to do our part in the religious cultivation of this territory when the favorable hour comes.

Hawaii geographically is in our Home Mission field, but no Baptist missionaries have been sent there, mainly because some other denominations have long had a large work and controlling

influence there. But it is a question whether at least in the large and flourishing city of Honolulu, where there is a considerable Baptist element, we should not have a Baptist church, which, among other things, should extend a welcome and minister to the needs of foreign missionaries going to and returning from the Orient.

CHURCH EDIFICE DEPARTMENT

Churches Aided

The number of churches aided during the year is 64; by gifts only, 38; by loans only, 8; by gift and loan, 18.

By gifts: California, 3; Connecticut, 1; Cuba, 2; Illinois, 1; Iowa, 2; Kansas, 1; Mexico, 1; Michigan, 1; Minnesota, 5; Montana, 1; New Jersey, 2; New York, 3; Ohio, 1; Oregon, 2; Pennsylvania, 1; Porto Rico, 3; Utah, 3; Washington, 2; Wyoming, 1.

By loans: Arizona, 1; Idaho, 1; Massachusetts, 1; New York, 1; Oregon, 1; Utah, 2; Washington, 1.

By both gifts and loans: California, 7; Cuba, 1; Indiana, 1; Kansas, 1; Minnesota, 2; Nebraska, 1; New Jersey, 1; Oregon, 2; Washington, 2.

Nationalities aided by gifts: American, 31; Cuban, 3; Mexican, 1; Danes, 1; Swedish, 6; Italian, 3; Porto Rican, 3; Slovak, 1; Indian, 1; Hungarian, 2; Finn, 1; Bohemian, 1; Pole, 1; Roumanian, 1; Negro, 1.

Nationalities aided by loans: American, 19; Swedish, 3; Finn, 1; Cuban, 1; Hungarian, 1.

Church Edifice Statistics, 1914-15

Aggregate gifts to churches	$27,251.38
Average gift to each church	478.09
Loans repaid	23,157.47
Interest received	8,447.85
Aggregate of loans to churches	22,239.23
Average loan to each church	889.56

CHURCH EDIFICE TABLE

Year	Number	By Gift Only	By Loan Only	By Loan and Gift
1881-82	66	56	10	..
1882-83	97	66	18	13
1883-84	107	68	13	26
1884-85	113	61	39	13
1885-86	62	23	36	3
1886-87	62	29	29	4
1887-88	88	46	22	20
1888-89	70	33	20	17
1889-90	87	54	16	17
1890-91	88	58	14	16
1891-92	121	66	20	35
1892-93	110	72	12	26
1893-94	84	63	5	16
1894-95	89	68	12	9
1895-96	93	54	22	17
1896-97	79	57	10	12
1897-98	85	59	16	10
1898-99	80	55	12	13
1899-1900	72	56	6	10
1900-01	52	38	9	5
1901-02	80	63	6	11
1902-03	74	54	10	10
1903-04	102	77	5	20
1904-05	105	69	10	26
1905-06	114	72	7	25
1906-07	104	57	15	32
1907-08	107	67	10	30
1908-09	96	67	6	23
1909-10	87	56	5	26
1910-11	101	63	7	31
1911-12	97	63	11	23
1912-13	75	38	20	17
1913-14	88	52	10	26
1914-15	64	38	8	18
Totals	2,999	1,918	481	600

Church Edifice

The value of the Church Edifice Department as an adjunct to the Society's missionary work can hardly be overestimated. Timely aid to weak and struggling churches in their efforts to get suitable houses of worship has started hundreds on a new and prosperous career. The Church Edifice Loan Fund was established 1870-4, and the Church Edifice Gift Fund in 1881. The scope and magnitude of the work in this department appears from the following tables which have been prepared with much care, though it is possible that there are slight inaccuracies, which, if discovered, will be corrected.

Thus it appears that 2,572 churches have been aided from these funds. The total number of churches aided is somewhat less than the aggregate number of yearly gifts and loans, inasmuch as some churches have been aided more than once. Those aided in the Pacific Coast Division, including the seven States of Arizona, California, Nevada, Utah, Idaho, Oregon and Washington, are 492; those in the Rocky Mountain Division, including the seven States of Colorado, Oklahoma, Kansas, Nebraska, Wyoming, North and South Dakota, 882; those in the Central Western Division, including the six States of Iowa, Missouri, Illinois, Wisconsin, Minnesota and Michigan, 671.

Exceptionally large gifts have been made to some churches in the Pacific Coast Division, as in Salt Lake City, Utah; San Francisco, Berkeley and Spokane, aggregating about $85,000. The The total amount paid from the Church Edifice Gift Fund is $1,147,294.01. If to this is added $135,000 of the California Relief Fund that passed through the Society's treasury, after the earthquake and fire of 1906, we have a total of more than one and a quarter million dollars actually paid by the Society in the last thirty-five years for Church Edifice work.

The necessity for continued assistance from this source appears from the careful reports of our representatives, particularly in our Western fields, where, as they state 78 churches should be helped the coming year, and where about 80 churches are organized annually. Besides, in Mexico, El Salvador, Cuba and Porto Rico, where it is difficult and often impossible to rent suitable places for public worship, at least $10,000 annually is needed. Some of

our most promising mission fields in those countries are sorely handicapped because of the lack of meeting houses adapted to their needs.

Furthermore, it is the policy of the Society to devote special attention to the rebuilding or improvement of houses of worship, where such help is required, in cities where large numbers of young people are congregated in educational institutions. At least one such church each year should be stimulated by liberal help to have a well-equipped, modern church edifice.

Particular attention has been given by Dr. D. D. Proper, Church Extension Secretary, to field work in the interests of the Church Edifice Department. His report follows:

"My work ranges along the line of collecting rentals from properties owned by the Society, securing renewals of insurance, either by new policies, or the insertion of a 'mortgage protection clause,' in policies already secured by some churches where the Society has gift mortgages; making collections for interest and past due loan installments; securing titles to abandoned meeting houses where the Society has gift mortgages, and selling the same to replenish the gift fund; securing new and missing papers where mortgages are incomplete, and aiding churches where it is practicable to raise money to pay debts to the Society. I hope to be able to render service in a more constructive way in the near future.

"Owing to the constant shift in population, loss of members by deaths and removals, each State has more or less of abandoned church properties where the Society has either a loan or gift mortgage, and sometimes both, to be adjusted.

"One requirement of the conditional gift mortgage calls for a mortgage protection clause, 'Loss, if any, payable to The American Baptist Home Mission Society, as its interest may appear,' to be inserted in the insurance policy by each church receiving aid, for an amount at least equal to the gift. In every case when the donation was made this insurance protection was given by an accompanying policy with the mortgage.

"In many cases of the older gifts, after a time this was neglected, and finally forgotten by most of the members, so that the appeal of the Treasurer of the Society brought no response. The

Society having no fund for carrying this insurance the matter was dropped. In some cases it requires an inspection of the county records before officials will recognize that the church ever

IMMANUEL BAPTIST CHURCH, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

made a conditional gift mortgage. In checking up these accounts I have found some churches without any insurance on their meeting house. In a large number of cases I found policies have been secured, but the officials have neglected to have the mortgage clause inserted to protect the Society's gift. This becomes a very important matter, when it is remembered that the Society has aided more than 2,500 churches by gifts, aggregating over one million dollars. In one case the Society lost between $500 and $600 for lack of this insurance. Considerable part of my time has been given to this work of securing insurance protection for donations from the gift fund. Two Swede churches have voluntarily returned the amounts of the original gifts, expressing appreciation for the help, and a desire now to have this money help other churches."

EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT

In October, 1914, the Board appointed Prof. Gilbert N. Brink of Belmont, Cal., Superintendent of its educational work. He entered upon his duties in January, since which time he has visited most of our schools for the Negroes and Indians, also the schools in Cuba. His eminent fitness for this position has been attested by many who have had intimate knowledge of him and his work. After his graduation from college and Theological Seminary he was supervisor and instructor in the California State Institution for the Deaf, Dumb and Blind; for about nine years, from 1901, was in educational work of the Government in the Philippines as Division and Deputy Superintendent, and later First Assistant Director, until his resignation and return to the States in 1909, when he became Principal of the Polytechnic High School at Berkeley, and afterward Assistant Headmaster of the Belmont School for Boys. He has a good working knowledge of the Spanish language.

The need for the services of a capable Superintendent is very great. The magnitude of the work, its complexity, the changes continually taking place in a teaching force of about two hundred, courses of study properly adapted to the needs of the people, questions of administration, enlistment of interest and securing offerings for the maintenance of these Christian institutions, with many other matters that cannot here be enumerated, are sufficiently important to engage the entire time and energy of a Superintendent of Education.

Negro Schools

The peculiar financial distress of the Southern States, in consequence of inability to realize as usual on the cotton crop, has somewhat lessened the enrollment and receipts from students. Some of the secondary schools which rely largely upon contributions from the Negroes have been seriously embarrassed. In one instance of extreme distress where the loss of property and the discontinuance of an excellent school was threatened, the Society and the General Education Board came to the rescue, but at the same time requiring the friends of the institution to do their

utmost for its relief. The limitations and disabilities under which many of the teachers in those schools labor are pathetic.

By the appointment of a special Committee on the Society's educational work for the Negroes, particular attention has been given to the subject of expenditures for this purpose. By some it has been felt that decided reductions should be made in order that more might be done in other mission fields where needs are great and urgent. After a careful and comprehensive study of the situation the Committee recommended a decrease of three and a third per cent annually for a period of three years in the budget for these schools, making a gross reduction of ten per cent for the period. This was to be offset, however, by increased charges for board and tuition, so that there should be no serious impairment of the resources for their maintenance. In view, however, of the financial conditions above mentioned, and the impracticability at present of making the proposed increase to students, or otherwise obtaining needed aid, your Board, while concurring in the general policy outlined by the Committee, regarded it inadvisable to attempt to put it into effect immediately. But, in some instances, slight reductions have been made and diligence is exercised in curtailing expenses wherever practicable. Adequate relief can be had only by endowments of these higher schools which are mainly dependent on the Society. It is gratifying that the Northern Baptist Convention, at its meeting last year in Boston, recognized the claims of these institutions in any comprehensive campaign by its Board of Education for the benefit of denominational schools.

We cannot yet disengage ourselves from the responsibility of providing capable Christian leaders for more than ten million Negroes, about one-fourth of whom are reported as members of Baptist churches. In the bounds of the Northern Baptist Convention are about a thousand Negro Baptist churches, with nearly or quite one hundred thousand members, whose pastors, in many instances, were educated in the Society's schools. At the meeting of the Negro National Baptist Convention, in Philadelphia, last September, attended by the Corresponding Secretary of the Society, about nine-tenths of nearly a thousand men present, by a

rising vote, expressed their appreciation of the benefit they had received from the schools aided by the Society.

The General Education Board, which has devoted much attention to Negro education in the South, in the published survey of its operations from 1902 to 1914, emphasizes the fact that "the higher education of the Negro ought not to be neglected. The reasoning followed in dealing with secondary schools and colleges for whites is equally valid for Negroes. That is, if primary and secondary schools are to have good teachers, principals and supervisors, provision must be made for the higher training of these instructors and officers. Moreover, competent Negroes often desire higher education as the basis for some form of specialized or professional training."

In this connection we record our gratitude to the General Education Board for its appropriations to some of these institutions, particularly its recent grant of $15,000 for a new dormitory building at Morehouse College, Atlanta, Ga., on condition that $10,000 more be obtained for this purpose, $5,000 of which is required from the Negroes.

Several of these institutions are centers of manifold activities for the betterment of the Negroes. At Virginia Union University a summer convocation of Negroes at the head of public schools of the State has been held for several years, greatly to the benefit of all in attendance. Negotiations are in progress between the University and the Negro Welfare League for the appointment jointly of a competent man for constructive improvement work in the city and instruction along the line of social service in the University. A summer school is planned at Shaw University this year. Spelman Seminary is fostering rural school work of a truly missionary character by its former students in neglected localities, and Morehouse College, through the energetic efforts of President Hope's wife, is leading in movements for the educational, social and moral betterment of the Negroes in and around Atlanta. Other instances might be cited to show the wide outreaching influence of these Christian institutions. The men and women at the heads of these schools, generally, are animated by an intense and lofty missionary spirit, as are also their associates.

At Benedict College, through the efforts of President Valentine, a modest but well-arranged hospital building has been built at small expense, though it is valued at about $4,000.

Several of the higher institutions have as members of their Boards of Trustees men of prominence among both the white and the Negro Baptists of the South. We mention with pleasure the sympathetic and valuable service which some of these brethren who stand high in educational, ministerial and legal circles have rendered as trustees.

Indians: Educational

Indian University, or Bacone College, as more generally known, located at Bacone, near Muskogee, Okla., is in a most prosperous condition. The addition to Rockefeller Hall, at a cost of $6,500, affords much better accommodations. There is yet needed, however, a special building for class rooms and other purposes. The religious interest among the students has been unusual. President Randall, writing on February 22d, reported twenty-one students who had been baptized this year, and several others who professed conversion. A portion of the large campus is profitably cultivated, and thus becomes an object lesson to the students in modern methods of raising crops and stock. Income from this source will materially aid in the maintenance of the school.

The Murrow Indian Orphans' Home, which is affiliated with the college, is doing an excellent work. There is need for contributions to support dependent orphans in the home.

A special representative of the College and the Home has been appointed to co-operate with the President in the promotion of interest among the Indians in the Christian education of their children, to enlist financial support of the home, and to give attention to other matters, as may be determined. An endowment of $100,000 would be a wise investment.

Upon the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, which was in favor of this Society as defendant in a long and unjust suit that was carried from Court to Court, the United States Government has issued a patent in fee simple to the Society to the valuable tract of about 152 acres, which the University had occupied for more than thirty years. This was in accordance

with the original purpose of the Creek Council and with treaty provisions between the Creek Nation and the United States.

Schools for Spanish-Speaking Fields

The disturbances in Mexico necessitated the suspension of our missionary training school at Monterey. Several former students have been engaged in mission work during the year. The plans under consideration for the establishment of a Theological School and a Boys' High School and a Girls' High School, to be maintained and managed jointly by the organizations of Northern and Southern Baptists at work in Mexico, are stated particularly in the missionary section of this report and in Appendix C.

In Cuba the Internacionales Colegios at El Cristo reports a good year. In affiliation with it and under the supervision of a special committee are ten or twelve primary schools in our mission fields. These are maintained partly by the Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Society and partly by tuition fees. Thus we are reaching and moulding the characters of several hundred children annually and contributing to the raising up of an intelligent Christian Church membership.

In Porto Rico, at Rio Piedras, the Grace Conaway Institute for the training of Christian workers is beginning to meet the urgent need for more competent native preachers and leaders in the activities of our churches. The students have the advantages of the Insular University, located at Rio Piedras. The rooms in the new and beautiful building that are not required for our own students are gladly taken by students in the University, who are thus brought into contact with evangelical influences, and from whom some revenue is derived for the upkeep of the property. The good friends in California, whose generous gifts made possible the erection of this building as a memorial to one loved and lost, rendered an inestimable service to the strengthening of our denomination in Porto Rico.

By order and on behalf of the Board,

H. L. MOREHOUSE,
Corresponding Secretary.

D. G. GARABRANT,
Chairman.

APPENDIX A

Mexico

Action of the Board of Managers of The American Baptist Home Mission Society concerning proposed Co-operative Work in Mexico.

The Board of Managers of The American Baptist Home Mission Society having considered the recommendations of the Conference in Cincinnati, June 30 and July 1, 1914, concerning co-operation by missionary organizations at work in Mexico, and other related matters, have reached the following conclusions:

1. We express our appreciation of the careful survey of the whole field of evangelical activity in Mexico and the spirit of the Conference in endeavoring to secure co-operation in important departments of the work and an equitable division of territory to the organizations at work in Mexico. We are in hearty sympathy with the dominant spirit and aim of the Conference, even though we may not be in full accord with all of the recommendations.

2. We regard with favor the general scheme for the establishment of a joint depository of publications in the City of Mexico; also for the consolidation of the present church papers, with the understanding, however, that provision shall be made for the publication of denominational news and views for our Baptist constituency in the Republic and elsewhere; also for the publication of an illustrated paper for the young people. Concerning the establishment of one joint publishing plant in the City of Mexico, we reserve our judgment until more definite information is afforded concerning the initial cost for land, buildings, equipment and expense of maintenance.

3. We do not regard with favor the establishment of one joint institution for the training of Christian workers. The proposed name, "The Bible Institute and Theological Seminary of the Evangelical Church in Mexico," would not be acceptable to Baptists, who know only the local church and could not commit themselves to the recognition of a territorial or national church. Furthermore, Mexico is so vast a field that two Christian training schools might well be provided at important centers, one for the churches in Northern Mexico that are related to the Baptist societies of the North and of the South, located at Monterey; the other, for the churches of other denominations, located in the City of Mexico. Thus located, the opportunities for students to engage in practical missionary work would be much greater than if all were in one institution.

4. The recommendations of the General Committee on Education present a desirable ideal toward which this Society will co-operate to such extent as its financial circumstances will admit.

5. We regard with favor the general recommendations of the Conference concerning the occupation of the whole country by evangelical missionary organizations, so that each shall be primarily and chiefly responsible for the cultivation of a definite portion thereof. We recognize the difficulties, however, in the transfer of missionary and educational enterprises of one body to another, and we cannot unqualifiedly commit ourselves to the entire plan as proposed until all that is involved in such changes is more clearly understood.

6. We feel compelled to withhold our approval of the recommendation that henceforth all the churches should be known by the common appellation of "The Evangelical Church of Mexico," it being understood that the special name of the denomination would follow this common designation in a bracket. If this means that each denomination should be regarded as a component member of a national Mexican Church, we could not enter into such an arrangement. If it is meant to apply only to local churches, then the phraseology should be, for instance, as follows: "The Evangelical Church (Baptist) of Monterey." Baptists could go no farther than this.

7. The proposed "Message to the Mexican People," in our judgment, should not be issued without the approval of the boards at work in Mexico, and may well be deferred until definite action on many of the recommendations has been taken by these bodies.

8. Concerning the "interchange of membership," it must be said that while Baptist churches in many instances give certificates of membership to those desiring to unite with other churches, Baptist usage which requires immersion on personal profession of faith in Christ as a condition of church membership would preclude the reception upon such certificate of members of other denominations, who have not complied with these requirements. "The transfer of membership" by certificate to Baptist churches is therefore impracticable.

9. We believe that it will be part of wisdom to confine our efforts at first to the attainment of a few of the most vital and important objects embraced in the recommendations of the Conference, allowing ample time for thorough consideration by all concerned of the whole subject.

10. We regard with favor the appointment of a "Permanent Field Committee" for the purposes mentioned, with this reservation, viz., that it shall not undertake to arbitrate in any matter without the consent or approval of the boards or societies directly interested in matters at issue.

APPENDIX B

Tentative plan of co-operation between The American Baptist Home Mission Society and the Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Society, parties of the first part, and the Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, party of the second part, in Educational work in Mexico.

1. It is proposed to establish a Theological Seminary, a boys' school of academic grade with college courses if demanded, and a girls' school of academic grade. These will be boarding schools; only a limited number of local pupils in advanced studies to be received in the schools for boys and girls.

2. The Theological Seminary and the boys' school shall be located at Aguascalientes and the girls' school at Saltillo.

3. The properties of these schools shall be held by a special holding company of nine, three from each of the aforesaid organizations, with proper stipulations and safeguards to the effect that in the event of the abandonment of any or all these properties, each organization shall be entitled to its pro rata of the proceeds of the sale, according to the amount of its expenditure thereon. The holding company shall have no power to dispose of or to encumber the properties without approval and authority of the organizations represented.

4. A dormitory and school building for the Theological Seminary and the boys' academy shall be erected at Aguascalientes at a cost of about $20,000, the expense to be borne equally by the A. B. H. M. Society and the Foreign Mission Board of the S. B. C. The site may be provided on the church property there.

For the girls' school at Saltillo, either the present school property of the Foreign Board shall be utilized or the proceeds of its sale shall be applied to the purchase of the better school property that is to be relinquished by the Presbyterians, it being understood that the Woman's A. B. H. M. S. will appropriate $10,000 for the better and larger accommodations required.

5. The A. B. H. M. S. and the Foreign Mission Board of the S. B. C. shall equally share in the expense of maintaining the Theological Seminary and the boys School, and shall conjointly share equally with the W. A. B. H. M. S. in the expense of maintaining the girls' school in accordance with approved budgets.

6. The appointment of instructors and their compensation shall be made annually upon the recommendations of a joint committee of the three organizations. The same committee shall also determine the curriculum for each school.

7. Moderate aid may be provided for students for the ministry, and for other worthy and promising students.

8. Day schools for girls now maintained by the W. A. B. H. M. S. at Monterey, City of Mexico and Puebla shall be maintained under its control; and other day schools may be established by any of the three organizations; and advanced pupils therein shall be encouraged to attend the higher schools for boys and girls, for their higher education.

TERRITORIAL RELATIONHIPS

To make portions of the mission fields of the Home Mission Society and of the Foreign Board more compact, the Society will relinquish to the Foreign Board its work and church property in the city and state of Aguascalientes; and the Foreign Mission Board will relinquish to the Society its work and church property in Saltillo and adjacent regions in the state of Coahuila. Other reciprocal transfers may be considered later.

APPENDIX C

Oklahoma

The Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma at its annual meeting in November, 1914, voted for alignment exclusively with the Southern Baptist Convention. This, of course, carried with it the termination of co-operation with the American Baptist Home Mission Society. This was done against the repeatedly expressed desire of your board for the continuance of the co-operative relations that had proved so beneficial to our work for many years.

Public agitation for such alignment began in June, 1912, by the editor of a Baptist paper in an adjacent State and by the action of a church, which action was published and widely disseminated throughout the State. This led to inquiry by the Corresponding Secretary of the Society of the Corresponding Secretary of the Convention as to the significance of these utterances and a suggestion that something might be done to stop further agitation on the subject. His reply stated that for two years previously such alignment had been advocated by some who cited the New Mexico case as a precedent. In subsequent correspondence the Secretary of the Convention urged that the Society take the initiative in withdrawing from the State and thus settle the matter. After the meeting of the Convention in November, 1912, your board appointed a committee to consider the situation, a result of which was the adoption of a communication to the board of the Oklahoma Convention, referring to the cordial relations that had existed for many years between the two bodies, and the agitation that had arisen, and stating that the Society was willing to consider the readjustment of its relations with the Convention if it should be deemed advisable. The board of the Convention in a brief response said: "Regarding the continuation of work in Oklahoma by the Home Mission Society, we beg leave to fraternally decline to take any action in the matter and

respectfully ask your Society to do whatever it thinks will be for the best interests of Christian work in the premises."

In accordance with this suggestion, your board in April, 1913, addressed another communication to the Oklahoma board, in which, after referring to the judgment of the Joint Committee in the New Mexico case to the effect that modifications of plans of co-operation should be the subject of mutual consideration by the bodies concerned, the request was made for a conference on the subject between three appointed representatives of each body. The response in May, 1913, was a positive declination tc consider the question of a modification of plans of co-operation, but only the question of future alignment, a committee being appointed, with definite instructions, however, not to act in regard to a continuation or modification of the present plans. A reason given for not going into the proposed conference was that other organizations interested should have representatives present. In October, 1913, your board formally responded, expressing its willingness to have in the proposed conference representatives of the only other co-operating body with which it has worked in co-operative relations with the Oklahoma Convention under a definite plan for the three organizations, viz., the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention; but that the question of alignment was one for the Convention and not for this Society to determine, and we therefore saw no necessity for a conference on that matter. The Convention in November, 1913, proceeded to appoint a committee of nine to confer with committees of the same number that might be appointed to represent the Northern Baptist Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention for the consideration of the question of future alignment. The committee of the Northern Baptist Convention in January, 1914 replied that they considered it beyond their province to engage in a conference for this purpose, and that in accordance with principles previously enunciated and approved by the joint committees on relationships, matters of this character should be determined by the State Convention in consultation with such denominational agencies as have been in active co-operation with it. When informed of this action, which seemed to close further negotiations in that direction, your board in April, 1914, suggested to the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention that we unite in a joint expression of our judgment that the best interests of the denomination in the State and the interests of the organizations which we represent will be best subserved by a continuance of the plan of co-operation with possibly some modifications. That board in August, 1914, declined to take any action whatever in the matter. A final communication by your board to the Oklahoma Convention was made in November, 1914, as follows:

The Board of Managers of the American Baptist Home Mission Society to the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma—Christian Greeting:

For eight years we have been delightfully united in service in our great missionary enterprises in Oklahoma. The plan of co-operation between your body and the two general organizations known as the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention and the American Baptist Home Mission Society has been productive of large results in the development of our denominational interests in the State. Indeed, the essential features of this plan date back to 1900, so that it may be said that we have thus worked together about fourteen years.

This arrangement has provided larger financial support than would otherwise have been possible for our Missionary and Church Edifice work; it has beautifully illustrated the practicability of Baptists from all sections of the country living and working together in unity, in contrast to the divisions of former years; it has secured for Oklahoma Baptists a large place in the sympathies and prayers of Baptists of the whole country; and in turn has afforded the Baptists of the State the opportunity for participation in the great home and foreign missionary enterprises of the general organizations both of Northern and of Southern Baptists.

Now, as we are informed, it is proposed that the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma shall terminate these relationships and hereafter become affiliated exclusively with the Southern Baptist Convention. This is a matter of so much concern to the American Baptist Home Mission Society that we feel constrained to ask your consideration of a brief statement of our views on the subject.

We deem it unnecessary and undesirable to rehearse the story of the communications between your Board and this Board at intervals extending over two or three years, but rather to deal simply with the present situation. We maintain the same attitude to-day as that expressed repeatedly in the formal action of this Board, namely, that we deem it desirable that the plan of co-operation, with perhaps some modifications, should continue indefinitely. We believe that the great mass of Oklahoma Baptists, if undisturbed by agitators, would be content to have it continued. We believe that the advantages as above stated, of this arrangement, would be even more manifest in the future than in the past.

We note the two principal arguments adduced in favor of the proposed affiliation exclusively with the Southern Baptist Convention. These are derived from the action of the Joint Committees on New Mexico. In substance these are, first, that it is best for a State Convention to be affiliated with one or the other of the general organizations; and, second, that the question should be decided by the preponderating sectional element in the denomination in the State.

The situation in Oklahoma is so exceptional, however, that we feel that a matter of so much moment should not be decided in this manner. There are other weighty considerations to be taken account of.

While the Convention undeniably has the right to affiliate with either general organization, is it best and wise, all things considered, to exercise that right? Are there not other interests that may be seriously affected by such action, and if so, should they not be carefully considered? No one lives to himself; his life is bound up with the lives and the interests of others. We believe that the American Baptist Home Mission Society, which has been by far the largest contributor to the development of our denomination in the State, should not henceforth be discarded and denied

access to the strong constituency which it has helped to create by its liberal expenditure, for nearly fifty years, of about $860,000. A very large proportion of churches in the State have had aid from its missionary funds, and about two hundred churches have had gifts from its Church Edifice fund for the erection of houses of worship. Shall the Society now be dismissed with merely some complimentary words and be henceforth debarred from reaping anything from its bountiful sowing? Would this be regarded as fair and equitable? Moreover, there is a large minority of Baptists from Northern States in Oklahoma, who would be greatly embarrassed and distressed by such an arrangement.

Furthermore: Is not the Society entitled to the sympathy and financial support of Oklahoma Baptists because of its long and liberal outlay on behalf of the Indians? The annual expense of our missionary work to the Blanket Indians is about $8,000; and about the same amount for the maintenance of the excellent school at Bacone, for all Indians. The Society has secured several valuable tracts of land with chapels, parsonages and other improvements for those Indian Baptist churches, which have nearly 1,200 members, and holds title to a valuable tract of land for the school near Muskogee, the valuation of this property being at least $85,000. With that institution the Murrow Indian Orphans' Home is closely related and is doing a blessed work. The Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Society also has its work and valuable mission property in Oklahoma. These established interests must continue to receive the fostering care of the Society. Ought they not likewise to have the fostering care of Oklahoma Baptists in co-operation with the Society?

Lastly: The termination of relationships by the Oklahoma Convention with the Home Mission Society would seem to many as a step backward, particularly at this time, when closer co-operation is being effected between Northern and Southern Baptists in their missionary and educational work on this continent and in foreign fields. There is general satisfaction over the co-operative arrangement between the Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention and the American Baptist Foreign Mission Society in the work of the Shanghai College and Seminary and in the Tokyo Theological Seminary, and in the Chinese Baptist Publication Society. At this moment negotiations are well advanced between that Foreign Mission Board and the Home Mission Society for co-operative effort in the establishment of one theological school and other educational enterprises in Mexico; also for one Baptist publishing establishment. If we can draw closer together and work effectively together in other fields, why can it not be done also in Oklahoma? In view of such a marked tendency to get together wherever practicable, and in view of the fact of fourteen years of co-operative work, would not the discontinuance of these relations in Oklahoma be regarded widely as an untimely revival and accentuation of the sectional spirit, with grievous results?

We believe that if representatives of the three co-operating bodies can fraternally confer together in regard to all these matters a satisfactory solution of the problems may be found to the glory of our Lord Jesus Christ.

By order and on behalf of the Board.

Yours in fraternal service,

H. L. MOREHOUSE,
Corresponding Secretary.

November 9, 1914.

Information Concerning the Work of the American Baptist Home Mission Society in Oklahoma

I. HISTORICAL OUTLINE

The work of the American Baptist Home Mission Society in Oklahoma includes what was done in Indian Territory before it was merged in Oklahoma in 1907.

The Society in 1865 took over the Indian work of the American Baptist Missionary Union, which for many years had maintained missions to the civilized tribes in Indian Territory. For nearly fifty years this Society has prosecuted its work in the eastern part of Oklahoma, formerly known as Indian Territory; and for nearly twenty-five years in the western part of the State. These years may be divided into four periods, as follows:

First Period, 1865-1890.—Work chiefly though not wholly among the civilized tribes. Its distinct work among the Blanket Indians was begun in 1889.

Second Period, 1890-1900.—Oklahoma Territory opened to settlement April 22, 1889; Cherokee Strip opened September 16, 1893. The Society proceeded quickly to occupy every important point therein, appointing local and general pioneer missionaries. During the latter part of this period the Society co-operated with a Baptist organization in each territory.

Third Period, 1900-1906.—There were two inharmonious Conventions in each Territory. The Society took the initiative in bringing about a union of both in each territory, which was effected in 1900, when a plan of co-operation was adopted between each Convention and the Home Mission Society and the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Fourth Period, 1906-1914.—Oklahoma was admitted as a State November 10, 1907. In anticipation of this, on November 6, 1906, there was effected a consolidation of the two territorial Conventions, under the name of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, with which the two general bodies above mentioned continued co-operation for the ensuing eight years.

II. EXPENDITURES FOR MISSIONARY PURPOSES IN OKLAHOMA

Prior to 1900	$208,207.76
From 1900 to 1914	202,595.81
Total	$410,803.57

The appropriations to work among the whites from 1900-1914 were $117,261; for work among the Indians, $85,334.88. The missionary work by the Society among the Blanket Indians has never been included in the co-operative plans. This work has been prosecuted among the Kiowa, Comanche, Apache, Arapahoe, Cheyenne, Caddo, Wichita, Sac and Fox, where there are more than 1,000 members of Baptist churches.

For the decade ending 1876 the average number of missionaries annually was 7; for the next decade, ending 1886, 21; for the next period, to 1900, 77; from 1900 to 1907, mostly in co-operative relations, 217; from 1907-14, mostly in co-operation, 204. Teachers in schools and missionaries to Blanket Indians are included in foregoing figures.

III. CHURCH EDIFICE WORK

1. First Period, 1865-1890.—The Society's Church Edifice Gift Fund was established in 1881. Churches aided in this period, 14. These were mostly for the Indians.

2. Second Period, 1890-1900.—Churches aided by the Society in building in this period, 60.

3. Third Period, 1900-1906.—Churches aided by the Society in building in this period, 57.

4. Fourth Period, 1906-1914.—Churches aided by the Society in building during this period, 77.

Several tracts of land acquired for chapels and mission purposes among the Blanket Indians.

Whole number of churches aided by gifts....	208
Amount of Church Edifice gifts.....	$68,307.47
Number aided by loans.....	59
Amount of loans.....	$22,495

The loans were mostly to churches which had also received gifts.

Nearly or quite one-fourth of the churches that have meeting houses in Oklahoma have been aided in building by the Society. The localities of churches thus aided is herewith given. In several of the largest cities two or more churches have had grants. Some churches were also aided in the erection of their second houses of worship.

LOCATIONS OF CHURCHES IN OKLAHOMA AIDED BY CHURCH EDIFICE GIFTS FROM THE AMERICAN BAPTIST HOME MISSION SOCIETY TO OKLAHOMA

Ada, Afton, Altus, Alva, Ames, Anadarko, Annette, Ardmore, Antioch, Antlers, Apache, Asher, Bixby, Blackwell, Blair, Bokchito, Bokoshe, Broken Arrow, Bristow, Boynton, Boley, Blue Jacket, Caddo, Calumet, Caney, Carmen, Carnegie, Catoosa, Cement, Chapel, Choteau, Chickasha, Claremore, Cleveland, Coalgate, Colbert, Collinsville, Comanche, Cordell, Corinth, Cowlington, Crescent, Darlington, Davenport, Davis, Deese, Delhi, Dewey, Dryden, Duncan, Durwood, Ebenezer, Edmund, Enid, Elk Creek, El Reno, Eufala, Fairland, Fargo, Featherstone, Fort Gibson, Fort Sill, Frederick, Freedom, Geary, Glencoe, Goodwell, Greenleaf, Guthrie, Hallett, Hammond, Hartshorn, Haskell, Heavener, Henryetta, Hinton, Hobart, Hollister, Hooker, Hugo, Hulen, Huntsville, Inola, Kingfisher, Komalty, Krebs, Kulli Inla, Langston, Lakeview, Lindsay, Lees Creek, Loveland, Lincoln County, Mangum, Maramec, Marlow, Marshall, Mays, Mazie, Miami, Mickasukee, Minco, Morrison, Mountain Park, Mountain View, Muldrow, Muscogee, Nashville, Newkirk, Norge, Norman, Norwood, North Wanette, Nowata, Okeene, Oak Grove, Oklahoma City, Old Baptist Mission, Olustee, Omega, Okarche, Panama, Pandeltas, Paul's Valley, Pawnee, Peavine, Perry, Piedmont, Pilgrim's Rest, Pittsburgh, Ponca City, Pond Creek, Porter, Poteau, Prairie Hill, Pyor Creek, Purcell, Quanah Parker (Fort Sill), Ralston, Ravia, Red Bluff, Red Rock, Red Stone, Reed, Round Spring, Rush Spring, Ryan, Salem, Sallisaw, Sasakwa, Savanna, Sayre, Seay, Sentinel, Shattuck, Shawnee, South Canadien, South McAlester, Soper, Spiro, Star, Stigler, Stillwater, Stilwell, Stonewall, Stout, Stroud, Sugar Creek River, Sulphur, Supply, Sycamore, Tamaha, Tahlequah, Tecumseh, Temple, Tulsa, Tyrone, Valliant, Verden, Vincent, Vinita, Vinson, Wagoner, Waynoka, Wanette, Watonga, Waurika, Weatherford, Webb, Webber's Falls, Wetumpka, Wewoka, Wister, Wichita, Woodford, Woodward, Wyandotte, Wynnewood, Yale, Yukon.

IV. EDUCATIONAL WORK

1. First Period, 1865-1890.—First school opened at Tahlequah, September, 1879. Indian University (Bacone College), near Muskogee, established 1882. Atoka Academy, opened 1887. The Seminole school at Sasakwa aided from 1888.

2. Second Period, 1890-1900.—Maintenance of the four above-named schools for the Indians. Many white pupils were also received.

3. Third Period, 1900-1906.—Discontinuance of aid to Atoka School, 1903, and to Sasakwa School, 1905. Schools at Tahlequah and Bacone strengthened.

4. Fourth Period, 1906-1914.—Consolidation of Cherokee Academy with Indian University, 1909. Adoption and transfer of the Murrow Indian Orphans' Home to the campus of Indian University in 1910. Concentration there of educational work for the Indians; erection of new buildings and other improvements. Valuation of the school property at Bacone, near Muskogee, $85,000.

Total Expenditures for Educational Work

Prior to 1900	$193,821.21
From 1900 to 1914	188,091.83
Total	$381,913.04

FINANCIAL SUMMARY

For Missionary Purposes	$410,803.57
For Church Edifice Work	68,307.47
For Educational Purposes	381,913.04
Grand Total	$861,024.08

FIELD WORK

Annual Report of the Field Secretary

L. C. BARNES, D.D., NEW YORK

THE outstanding features of the year's work have been the promotion of united endeavor for all the missionary undertakings connected with the Northern Baptist Convention; the completion of a special study of foreign-speaking work; the furtherance of the new movement in behalf of Latin-America; study and institute work in the interest of rural evangelism; and finally, the organization of a nation-wide special presentation of the work of the American Baptist Home Mission Society.

Incidentally, considerable office work has been inevitable. No small part of that necessarily has been done on trains, in hotels and elsewhere, far from office facilities. The work has required crossing the continent six times, and with many long zigzags. On one trip thirty-seven meetings were held in thirty-three days, with the nights spent in thirty different places, and 9,600 miles covered between meetings. On another run of only twenty-one days, thirteen nights were spent on trains. More than 42,000 miles have been traveled for the Society. It is a cause for denominational gratitude that such constant traveling required of the Society's Field Secretary is done with but slight expense to the Society.

I. United Missionary Campaign

Previously I seldom attended associations. This year I have gone to a large number of them in Michigan, Nebraska, Kansas and Colorado in behalf of the United Missionary Campaign of the Northern Baptist Convention. The Southeast Association, Kansas, was the first one attended. It adopted the plans proposed heartily, and since has made solid progress in carrying them out. Rev. R. W. Shaw, chairman of its U. M. C. committee, has been elected chairman of the State Committee on Efficiency, which is carrying the work through other Associations, aiming to secure its adoption in every church. In making the Association an organic unit of advance, Michigan is near the front, with New York, Oregon and other States doing splendid work. Specializing for a time on Associations has given me a fresh understanding and appreciation of the toils and sacrifices of District and State Secretaries. It would be good for the cause if the "swivel-chair" critics of missionary administration could have even a fortnight of actual experience in the field.

In one Associaton I went with the State Secretary from church to church in an "Intensive Campaign." That is the correct name. After

close study I am convinced that the missionary hope of the denomination so far as methods are concerned depends on carrying the united programme through the Association to every church. My attendance at the Society's full share of Conventions as well as Associations this year has been in the interest of all the work of the Northern Baptist Convention, stressing one phase no more than another. It has been found possible to present the whole field, and that not by colorless generalities, but in a concrete way.

At the end of the year a new edition of my "United Instead of Divided Giving: How It Works in One Church," is being issued by the U. M. C. This edition of the pamphlet gives testimony as to the working of the united method at the end of ten years and also the fact that one whole State has now adopted that method of making its offerings.

II. Advance in Foreign-speaking Work

The international session of the Home Mission Society in Boston last June, in which brief addresses were made by representatives of twenty-six nationalities, voiced to a degree the breadth of that phase of the Society's work, on which the Board has asked me to specialize for a time. My service in that direction came to a happy consummation in securing Rev. Charles A. Brooks to be superintendent of our foreign-speaking work. It is a joy to report that our expectations concerning his fitness and usefulness in that part of the field are being fully justified. He combines the breadth of sympathy and winsomeness with the energy and aggressiveness needed. It is a pleasure to note also that the Committee on Immigrant Work of the Home Mission Council has chosen for its special representative and supervisor at ports of entry Dr. Joseph E. Perry, who has been so highly esteemed in connection with our own foreign-speaking work in Massachusetts.

III. The New Day for Latin-America

It is as if a new geologic epoch were transforming the planet before our eyes. The cutting of the Isthmus of Panama brings all the coasts and all the peoples of both Americas into one neighborhood. The destiny of the Western Hemisphere is now to be determined. Shall genuine Christianity be made known at least throughout the twenty Latin-American republics? That task is barely touched. It never has been attacked in force nor even thoroughly reconnoitered. It is so stupendous that the only possibility of accomplishing it is by the concerted action of all the sincere evangelical forces.

Two years ago I was led to suggest that an interdenominational committee be appointed to concentrate attention and develop efficiency in Latin-American missions. That committee is now far advanced with

arrangements for a Latin-American Missionary Conference, to be held at Panama City for ten days in February, 1916 (February 10-20). The great Edinburgh Missionary Conference, in the hope of incorporating Roman Catholics into fellowship with itself, excluded Latin-America from its field of study. But foremost leaders in that Conference now see the imperative need of this one. An English committee is co-operating with us. Eight commissions of ecumenical compositions are now engaged on as many aspects of mission work in Latin-America. Their studies will be printed and in the hands of delegates throughout the two Americas before they start to the Conference. These commission reports, as modified by the discussions at the Conference and with supplementary matter, will be issued in eight volumes, marking an absolutely new era for missionary work in Latin-America.

The general Conference will be followed immediately by regional conferences, two or three of which will be within the field of operation of our Society, which comprises one-third of the entire population of Latin-America, including nearly one-half of its republics.

Owing to the distressing conditions in Mexico, most of the American missionaries to that country have been compelled to be in the United States. Advantage of that was taken to secure the first great conference of both missionaries and missionary administrators that ever has been held for any large country. This was in Cincinnati last summer. Dr. Robert E. Speer declared that it was without precedent. The unmistakable presence of the Holy Spirit gave promise of a new day for poor old Mexico as soon as the way is open again for work there. The supreme desire of the Conference was to secure a more thoroughgoing and complete occupation of that field than ever has been made, or than ever could be made without concerted action. One outcome already is that Northern and Southern Baptists are to join forces as never before in the part of Mexico which we cultivate.

IV. Rural Evangelism

Having obtained from State Secretaries throughout our field names of country pastors who have been especially efficient in pastoral and personal evangelism, I have corresponded with these as to their ways of working and the results obtained. Pessimism as to the evangelistic efficiency of twentieth century country pastors is impossible in view of the facts revealed. The suggestions of experience and success will be helpful in stimulating others. In Rural Church Institutes in New York, Pennsylvania and Ohio, evangelism has been the theme of that part of the programme which I have provided, my insistence being that personal evangelism and social service must go hand in hand. There are country pastors all the way across this continent who are worthy successors of the pioneers who created our denomination. In many a country church

there is a spiritually genetic atmosphere like that which most of us remember from childhood.

V. Special Promotion of Interest in Home Missions

On July 4 it was a pleasure to present Home Missions to the enthusiastic Young People's Union of America at Kansas City. Educational courses on the subject were given at summer assemblies in Michigan, Colorado and New York.

There always has been a demand on the part of churches greater than District Secretaries could supply for speakers intimately acquainted with Home Missions. Now that most of the District Secretaries represent jointly Home and Foreign Missions, the sense of need is acccentuated, because they see that there never can be a long list of Home Missionaries on furlough available for presenting the needs of the field. To help meet this need, as many of our workers as possible, including superintendents of missions, have been mobilized for the last six weeks of the year, subject to appointments arranged by District Secretaries.

In twenty-three States a dozen of us have been able, in addition to our regular work, to visit more than two hundred churches, having aggregate Home Mission apportionments of over $40,000. One who was new to such campaigning was prostrated by it. Whatever the results, this has been to us a joyous service. We believe that by this method still more and better work can be done another year.

Thus the past year's field work has combined attention to unification of all missionary interests with specialization on particular tasks.

REPORTS OF GENERAL SUPERINTENDENTS

Pacific Division: Alaska, Arizona, California, Hawaii, Idaho, Nevada, Oregon, Utah, and Washington

REV. C. A. WOODDY, D.D., LL.D., PORTLAND, ORE., GENERAL SUPERINTENDENT

THIS annual review of the Pacific Division for the year ending March 31, 1915, is written in view of the approaching annual meeting of the Society in Los Angeles during the month of May. It has been supposed that denominational home mission work began its direct relations with the Pacific Slope in the appointment of Ezra Fisher and Hezekiah Johnson in the year 1844, but who arrived in the old Oregon country in the late part of 1845. There were, however, other points of contact to which little attention has been given. One of these is most interesting. Rev. John M. Peck, the pioneer Home Missionary and the founder of Rock Springs Academy, later developing into Shurtleff College, under date of March 19, 1852, wrote a letter to General Joseph Lane, delegate in Congress from Oregon. In this letter he relates that in 1827, the year the seminary opened, a young man about sixteen years of age was one of its first pupils. He reached the place with but a single dollar in his pocket. This pupil developed such proficiency that in the spring of 1828 he was made a tutor in the Seminary. Opportunity offered him to perfect himself in mathematics and the general knowledge of surveying, and later he spent some time in the office of Edward Bates, who afterward became Lincoln's Attorney-General. Mr. Peck learned that he had removed to the Territory of Oregon, and writes to know of his character and usefulness in the far West. It is an interesting coincidence that during the summer of 1845, while Fisher and Johnson were making their toilsome journey across the plains, the hand of this young man was writing the Constitution of the provisional government of the Oregon Territory, probably the most decisive document prepared in the entire history of the old Oregon country, and to which, more than to any other single fact, may be given the credit for securing a union of all the elements then resident in the Oregon country.

I do not know a more interesting illustration of the value of the by-products in the work of home missions. This young man, so largely receiving his education under the personal direction of John M. Peck, the pioneer Western missionary, well repaid that early investment of a Home Missionary's effort and interest. This matter of writing that early constitutional basis of local government in the old Oregon country, and the laying out of a road from old Fort Hall into the Willamette Valley, not to mention other services, were large contributions made by this

early student of Shurtleff, known in the early history of Oregon as the Sage of Yoncalla, but whose name was Jesse Applegate.

This meeting of the Society occurs on the seventieth anniversary of the arrival of the Society's first missionaries, and on the twenty-fifth of this month occurs the seventy-first anniversary of the organization of the first Baptist church west of the Rocky Mountains, effected at West Union, near Portland, Ore., May 25, 1844, and at the time of the arrival of Fisher and Johnson, consisting of eleven members. They had been preceded, however, by an immigrant preacher, Rev. Vincent Snelling, who had arrived in Oregon in the late part of 1844, and who had already baptized two young people into the fellowship of that Church, himself and wife also having united.

Thus and thus early did Baptist work begin on the Pacific Slope. Organizations followed in other States, as follows: In California, 1849; in Washington, 1859; in Idaho, 1864; in Nevada, 1864; in Arizona, 1878; in Utah, 1880. The table which follows illustrates the rapidity of development, and includes the facts for the seven States of the Pacific Division, comprising 9 conventions, 42 associations and 726 churches:

Year	Number of Churches	Members	Value of Property	Total of Contributions
1845	1	11	None	"100 bushels of wheat delivered in Portland."
1885	254	10,446	335,665	79,063.59
1900	494	32,541	1,463,633	285,015.30
1914	726	79,135	6,645,664	1,374,627.13

Per capita giving: 1885, $7.56; 1900, $8.89; 1914, $17.37.

The Year's Work

The work has gone steadily forward through the year, with but one change in the force of General Missionaries. On April 5, 1914, Rev. W. C. King, of the East Washington Convention, closed earthly service and entered upon his heavenly course. Greatly beloved, highly appreciated, sincerely mourned, he was a good man, and full of the Holy Spirit. On May 4, Rev. F. R. Margetts was unanimously chosen to succeed him, and entered at once upon the work. Trained in both law and theology, he is showing himself well adapted to his new position, and vigorous in prosecuting its tasks.

About 275 missionaries have been under appointment, and somewhat

more than 250 unpaid but highly skilled and devoted missionary wives have served with them without appointment or remuneration.

About the usual number of new houses, the number and location of which will be reported by the General Missionaries, have been built during the year, and include the large and commodious house of the Immanuel Church, Salt Lake City; the First Baptist Church of Santa Ana, Cal.; the First Baptist Church of Ontario, Cal., and the First Baptist Church of Berkeley, Cal. The Society contributed largely to the erection of the Salt Lake and Berkeley buildings. The Society has long done invaluable service to the West through its edifice fund, but never more valuable than in these special contributions, by which it insured the erection of such attractive and useful houses as the First and Hamilton Square Churches in San Francisco, the First Church of Berkeley and the Immanuel of Salt Lake City. The building of such edifices at critical centers, and of such cost as put the enterprise entirely beyond the ability of the local church, evidences both strategy and statesmanship. There still remain on the Pacific Slope a few such fields to be aided and fitted for large tasks.

Evangelism

Evangelistic work steadily increases among our churches. Seven or eight Baptist evangelists have served most of the year in the States of this division, without cost to our mission funds, being supported entirely by the free-will offerings of the churches, and seem to have been well cared for financially. Four or five other men of national reputation have held large union or community meetings, special tabernacles seating some thousands of people having been built for the special meetings. Utah, Idaho, and East Washington have had evangelists under appointment. Special co-operative plans by which pastors have been enlisted have provided probably for the largest number of evangelistic meetings held by any one class of evangelists. Three or four varieties of pastoral service have been developed. At the East Washington Convention, nearly every pastor in the State offered his services for an evangelistic meeting outside his own field. About thirty meetings were thus provided for, and most of them have been held. In Portland, the pastors arranged for mutual work, in which two pastors came to the assistance of the pastor in a church, one of the visiting brethren preaching throughout the meeting, and the other visiting pastor giving himself to house-to-house visitation and personal work in the community. In this way there were three men engaged in a two weeks' meeting with each church, and the plan was found to work admirably. In Northern California the Evangelistic Committee of the Convention has arranged one or two series of meetings, in which simultaneous services were held in all the churches in an association. Preachers to carry forward such a campaign were secured through voluntary service of pastors from the Convention field. These served without salary, but

the Convention, from its evangelistic fund, provided for the expenses of the advertising campaign and whatever might be needed in addition to the free-will offerings received during the meetings for other expenses. This plan was tried last year, as well as this, and commends itself to the Evangelistic Committee as having large effectiveness. In all the States of the division many pastors have held one or more evangelistic meetings with other churches in the State, on terms mutually satisfactory to the evangelist and the church. I have not been able to secure reports as to the number of evangelistic services reaching our churches during the entire year. Arizona, with 40 churches, has held during the year 18 evangelistic meetings. Oregon reports nearly 100 meetings in its 128 churches. In Southern California about 15 men have been engaged more or less in conducting evangelistic meetings. My impression is that of the 726 churches in the division, fully half of them have been reached by some direct evangelistic services, and the indications are that this Convention year will report the largest number of baptisms of any year in our history. More than 250 series of meetings have been held under Baptist leadership.

District Missionaries

During the year continuous study has been given to the field, with a view to developing several types of district missionary work by which a much larger use of the district missionary may be secured. The outstanding weakness of much of district missionary work done hitherto has grown out of the fact of too large a field and of inefficient supervision. The latter can hardly be given unless fields are smaller, so that more immediate oversight can be given. The possibility of the development of a field by the use of a District Missionary in connection with a settled pastor has been shown in a pamphlet recently published by the Society, entitled "The Rural Reach of a Town Church." The plan therein described has been used for about three years, and has thoroughly demonstrated its value. The General Missionary in Oregon is giving a thorough trial to the plan of settling a District Missionary as pastor of one church in the district. He lives on this field, and gives it in most cases one service on Sunday, but sometimes two Sunday morning services a month, and four to six other points are cared for with one or more services each month, and a thorough pastoral cultivation of the entire field. In some cases three or more of the points cared for have organized churches, and other points are regarded as out-stations. These two methods seem to offer the best results and a larger degree of permanence than any others we have tried in recent years.

Personal Services

My personal services have been continuous throughout the year. I have visited each of the Conventions in my field from two to ten times; have

given a large amount of time in efficiency programmes; a series of addresses at two assemblies and one at the Theological Seminary; have traveled across the continent four times, and in all traveling somewhat above 40,000 miles. The amount of office work has been large, and correspondence and special articles have involved the writing of nearly 20,000 pages of manuscript.

Midland Division: Oklahoma, Kansas, Colorado, Wyoming, Montana, North Dakota, South Dakota, Minnesota, Iowa, and Nebraska.

BRUCE KINNEY, D.D., TOPEKA, KANSAS, GENERAL SUPERINTENDENT

SOME notable events have transpired during the last year. Dr. D. D. Proper, Superintendent of the Central Division, after a long and varied experience in Home Mission work, was transferred one year ago to the Church Edifice Department of our work. At the same time the States over which he had had supervision were joined with the Southwest Division, creating the new Midland Division. It is difficult for some of our Eastern friends to realize that these States form, roughly speaking, the middle third of our continent.

I continued to act as District Secretary for the Southwest District until December 1, when it was made a Joint District, with Dr. G. W. Cassidy as Joint Secretary.

Oklahoma

At the annual meeting of the Oklahoma Convention in November, 1914, it was voted by an overwhelming majority to align wholly with the Southern Baptist Convention. For some time this action had been known to be inevitable. This action does not affect the missionary work which the Society is doing among the Blanket Indians of Western Oklahoma nor the educational work which it is doing for the more civilized tribes in Eastern Oklahoma.

Indian Work

Our personnel is the same as last year, though important changes have been made which we believe will greatly increase the efficiency of the work while not appreciably increasing the expense, especially after the first year. The changes are as follows, in effect after April 1, 1915:

Rev. G. Lee Phelps, missionary to the Sac and Fox, was made Field Worker among the Indians, with a variety of duties, both in connection with our schools and orphanage at Bacone and with the missions among the Blanket Indians. His headquarters are at Bacone. Rev. Ira D. Halvorsen, formerly at Elk Creek Church, became missionary to the

Sac and Fox, establishing his home at Stroud. The Elk Creek Church was placed under the pastoral care of Rev. H. H. Clouse, of Rainy Mountain, who is to be provided with an auto so that he can conduct services at both places each Sunday. Also assistance has been arranged for Brother Clouse so that other services will be conducted at both places at times when he cannot be present. Most of the compensation for this assistance will come from the proceeds of the rental of the Elk Creek farm.

There are other fields where autos should be provided. They would greatly increase the radius of the missionaries' activities and enable them to reach hundreds of Indians now beyond their influence. One of our missionaries reports that during 1914 he was actually driving his team over thirty days of twenty-four hours each, or one-sixth of his working time.

Our Apache chapel, on Cache Creek, burned recently, but was insured. This raises the question as to whether this chapel ought not to be located more centrally.

Changes

Rev. C. E. Hemans, General Missionary for North Dakota, resigned May 1, 1914, to accept a pastorate in Wisconsin. Very fortunately for the work, Rev. C. E. Tingley was secured to take the vacancy with only one month of interim. Brother Tingley gives promise of becoming an excellent executive officer for that Convention.

In Montana Rev. Thomas Stephenson has given notice that he will close his work May 1, 1915. This is greatly to be regretted, as he has given enthusiasm and consecration to the work, but was made necessary from the fact that he has never fully recovered from a nearly fatal auto accident of two years ago. He has served five years. At their board meeting held on April 1, 1915, Rev. G. Clifford Cress, who has done such a constructive work in Lewistown, Montana, was chosen to lead in place of Brother Stephenson, and there is every reason to expect that he will accept.

Otherwise our excellent corps of General Missionaries is unchanged, and for continuity of effort and efficiency it is to be hoped that no more changes will occur soon.

A New Departure

In the valleys of the Shell and Greybull rivers in Wyoming arrangements have been made by which Rev. R. R. Hopton has an auto. By this means he covers seven organized points with regular preaching at least once every two weeks. It is eighty miles between his extreme points. These fields are thus covered much more efficiently and economically than could be done in any other way. I am persuaded that this plan of using autos ought to be more widely adopted.

Evangelism

In my last annual report I asked for an evangelist for this division. On December 1, 1914, this hope was realized in the person of Rev. E. M. Steadman. He is to work in the more frontier portions of our territory. He has gone mostly to the small, weak and hard fields. In all such places he has doubled the membership and in some cases quadrupled the efficiency of the churches. No similar sum spent this last year has meant more for the future of our work and the Kingdom in this division than this. Ought we not to accept these blessings as tokens of the divine will that we shoud place more emphasis upon sane evangelism in the future? In one State there are more calls for his services than he could meet in the next two years. Yet there are five or six States where there is equal need.

City Missions

Our work in Kansas City, Kansas, is making steady progress under the continued leadership of Rev. Ray E. York. We ought to continue our helpfulness and emphasize it in the future.

In Des Moines, Iowa, we have entered upon co-operative relations with the City Mission Society, under the leadership of Rev. F. A. Case. A good beginning has been made.

In Denver we suffered a great loss in the death of the president of the City Mission Society, Dr. J. K. Richardson.

Special Features

In North Dakota we should give especial attention to work among the Russians, who are particularly open to us. Also to work among the Norwegians, who are the dominant people in that State. Our future there lies largely with these two peoples and our present opportunities should be seized.

On the whole it may be said that the work in this division is in a prosperous and progressive condition. On the other hand, there is opportunity for great improvement and enlargement if we had sufficient available funds.

Work Among Foreign Speaking Peoples

REV. CHARLES A. BROOKS, NEW YORK, SUPERINTENDENT

YOUR Superintendent assumed the duties of his office September 1, so his activities cover but seven months of this fiscal year.

Naturally, the most important thing has been the task of getting acquainted with the details of the department, the State Secretaries, City Mission Superintendents and the officers and leaders of the various national groups. He has had the privilege of visiting the annual meetings of several of our foreign-speaking conferences, viz., the Roumanian Conference, which met at Indianapolis; the Italian Conference at Orange, N. J.; the Swedish General Conference at St. Paul, and the Norwegian Conference at La Crosse, Wis.

Important conferences have been held with the Executive Committees of the Danish, Norwegian and the Swedish Conferences, and the School Committee of the Hungarian Conference. It was very clear to your Superintendent that if any real and abiding success was to be achieved in dealing with such a variety of languages and peoples that each of these racial groups had to be considered as a unit, and work among them planned on a national scale. These national organizations seem to be the logical channels through which the Society can exert the widest influence. The policy of the Home Mission Society whereby our missionary work among these people is done in co-operation with State organizations and city mission societies makes it very important that your superintendent should maintain close and sympathetic relations with the executive officers of these organizations. In December the annual meeting of the State and City Secretaries was held at Cleveland. This afforded an excellent opportunity for a frank and full discussion of many of the problems which are of vital importance to the success of the work of this department. A simple and comprehensive policy was submitted and was received with hearty and unanimous approval by the brethren represented in this Conference, and later the Board of the Society formally adopted it as a definition of the policy to be pursued in prosecuting this work in co-operation with the agencies with which we are in co-ordinate relations.

One of the most pressing needs has been that of training an efficient leadership among the foreign-speaking people. While the older groups among which we have been working have well equipped and efficient training schools, a fearful lack of any such schools is apparent among the newer immigration. Several attempts have been made to provide the needed training, and a number of disappointments met with, which have simply emphasized the urgency of this need. It appears now that it may be possible to begin, in a modest way, in the fall with a training school

in Chicago for the various Slav groups, and in Cleveland for the Hungarians and perhaps the Roumanians. In the absence of any other denominational agency to promote these enterprises, the Home Mission Society feels that it must, for the time being at least, stand back of the promotion of these schools.

The Superintendent would call attention to one or two of the groups among which we are at work as making a unique and special appeal to us as Baptists. The Roumanian people, who are here in large numbers, are especially hospitable to our message. In Roumania, where Baptists are the only Protestant denomination that is making any serious attempt to evangelize this people, there are about eight thousand Baptists. We have in this country a number of flourishing missions and one independently organized church; but there are about twenty groups of these people scattered over the country, with a few Baptists among them, where we could be doing a successful missionary work if we had the missionaries. In order to meet this emegrency the Society has co-operated with the various missionaries in paying their expenses upon evangelistic tours to these uncared-for fields—a plan which has met with gratifying results.

Our work among the Russians is another instance where the opportunity for missionary work is vastly greater than the supply of workers. The fact that many roving propagators of fanatical doctrines find their way among these shepherdless groups has made this situation almost tragic. The work among the Poles and Hungarians has been especially blessed this last year. In harmony with the well-known policy of the Society to promote evangelism, plans have been made for carrying out a wide and systematic evangelistic activity among these foreign-speaking groups. Two general evangelists have been appointed to labor among the Swedish churches; men of very high character and ability, who have already demonstrated the possibilities of this service. As rapidly as the men and the means can be found, we are planning to appoint the same type of men for other groups.

It has been our privilege to present the opportunities and needs of this work among the foreign-speaking people before a number of State gatherings, pastors' conferences and local churches, and we have found very gratifying evidences of the intense interest in this aspect of our Home Mission problem. Further occasion for gratitude is found in the splendid spirit of many churches over the country that are located within easy access of foreign-speaking groups. We know of a large number of churches that are eagerly welcoming this close-range missionary opportunity, and without waiting for a missionary who can speak a foreign language, have sought and won scores of these people to Christ.

We believe that notwithstanding the overwhelming proportions of this missionary problem, the Lord is leading us to an ever increasing share

in the evangelization of the millions of these folk who have come to us from over the seas, and who are to play such an important part in the future life of America.

Germans

REV. G. A. SCHULTE, NEWARK, N. J., SUPERINTENDENT

THE mission work among the Germans has been prosecuted with remarkable success during the past year. The number of baptisms have been larger than in any previous year with the exception of one. During the winter months the labors of our General Evangelist, Rev. H. Schwendener, have been very successful. Brother Schwendener, who has been active in this capacity for over twenty years, reports the conversion of 131 persons in one district of North Dakota during the month of January. His labors have also been very successful in the new German settlements in Idaho and Montana. Quite a number of Germans have recently entered these two States, and mission work has been begun there. With the help of the Lord, three German churches have been organized in Idaho and the same number in Montana. Brother Graner, the first worker on the field in Idaho, baptized during the last quarter twenty converts.

It must be admitted that the war in Europe has greatly affected our German churches in this country. The close relationship that exists between members of the one nationality in different countries will naturally cause sympathy in times of suffering and distress. Although we may be loyal Americans, yet this feeling cannot be overcome. We have in our German churches people from Germany, Austria and Russia, who live in perfect harmony here, while their friends in Europe may be fighting in opposing armies. It can be surmised that the cry from their distressed friends in Europe was heeded by the German Baptists in America. Without any special effort, the large sum of over $14,000 was raised for the suffering brethren in Germany, Austria and Russia. During the past months a large number of appeals for aid from our stricken brethren in the war zone have been received by our Executive Committee. Our committee, after thoroughly investigating these appeals, have been able to render efficient assistance to many suffering families, which has been thankfully received and appreciated. We feared that this would diminish our income for missionary objects, and especially for our Home Mission work. We realized that special efforts would have to be made to raise the necessary amount for the prosecution of our work in this country. The outlook was rather dark in view of the business depression throughout the country. Since the outbreak of the war many of our people have been without employment. But

the Lord has wonderfully helped, so that we did not run behind, but rather came out a little ahead of last year's budget, through a small legacy received.

I am glad to report that the work among the Germans is still progressing. Our membership in the German churches has increased to 31,161. There were added by baptism during the past year 1,520. The membership of the Sunday-schools has increased to 26,572, an increase of 1,003 over last year's report. The churches raised last year for current expenses and other local objects $374,393.23, and for outside objects $103,485.91. This makes a total of $477,879.14. The value of church property is reported to be $2,601,793.86. This does not include our benevolent institutions, such as the two Homes for Aged, the two Girls' Homes, the German Baptist Students' Home in Rochester and the German Baptist Publication Society's plant at Cleveland, Ohio.

A new phase of our work is the appointment of a Field Secretary in connection with the German Baptist Publication Society, who is Rev. William Kuhn, of Philadelphia, Pa. Brother Kuhn's main duty is the furtherance of Sunday-school and Young People's work among our German churches. In several of our large cities Brother Kuhn has held a "School of Methods" for Sunday-school and Young People workers, which have proved to be very successful and of great benefit to those participating. As Field Secretary, the duties of Brother Kuhn include the visiting of all of our Sunday-schools and German Baptist churches in this country, inspiring the members to do more efficient work for their Master. Brother Kuhn is especially adapted for this work, and so far his efforts have been very successful.

The appointment of Rev. J. H. Moehlmann as "Pastor at Large" has proved a great success. The churches when changing pastors are often in great danger of losing ground. At such times they do not only need words of encouragement, but also a firm but loving hand to guide and lead them. Brother Moehlmann has rendered very efficient service in this capacity. Several of our churches have been brought from troubled waters into a haven of peace under the strong leadership of Brother Moehlmann, and have been able to call pastors who are now laboring in harmony and peace with their members.

Department of Education

PROFESSOR GILBERT N. BRINK, SUPERINTENDENT

FIRST impressions are usually vivid. They may be modified as to details by a fuller knowledge later, but in essentials they are likely to prove on the whole accurate.

My acquaintance with the education work of the Home Mission Society is too brief to warrant an attempt to interpret it in all its bearings, yet

certain definite impressions stand out so prominently before me at the close of my first general tour among our schools that I feel they point to some very significant facts.

The first of these significant facts is this:

The Negro presents the greatest Home Mission problem in the United States. He is 11,000,000 strong. Every ninth man in our country is a black man. We take great satisfaction in the figures that show the substantial progress the race has made during the last fifty years, but we are shocked when we learn that there are to-day more illiterate Negroes in the United States than there were at the close of the Civil War. With ignorance go inefficiency, superstition and vice, and in these lies the menace of the race problem. Against them only a trained Christian leadership will make headway. Our feeling of responsibility in connection with this great Home Mission problem is increased when we remember that more than 2,000,000 of the black men are Baptists.

The second of these significant facts is this:

There is urgent need for all we can give the Negro through our Christian schools. Trained Christian Negro leaders are essential to the solving of the Negro problem. Such leaders were never more needed than now, nor in such numbers as they are needed to-day. The positive Christian training necessary to create these leaders cannot be secured in the public schools. The colored Baptist churches are not able to supply this need, and the white Baptist churches of the South are not yet ready to attempt it; yet the training of men for wise and Christian leadership must not, cannot, be allowed to decrease. Our splendid Christian missionary schools planted throughout the South must be strongly maintained, so that they can continue to reach out after young men and young women, and train them for service in the Master's kingdom among the members of their own race.

The third of these significant facts is this:

There is great need for a moderate endowment for each of our higher schools. The necessity for the service that these schools are rendering will always exist. One-half million dollars of endowment will insure the permanency of any one of them, and will enable it to continue to render vital service among the colored people as long as the race lasts. Such an endowment will relieve the Home Mission Society of the burden of the school's maintenance, and so release funds for other needy fields. Let us hope that there are those who believe so strongly in the service that is being rendered by these schools, and in the need for this service, that they will help provide the endowment necessary to insure them a permanent and strong life.

The fourth of these significant facts is this:

Our missionaries in Cuba tell us that *our most hopeful point of contact is through the mission schools;* by reaching the children the parents are

reached also. In Cuba, as in the South, there is a crying need for trained teachers and preachers. We must have them both. The opportunity in Cuba is now ours, but it will not remain ours if we neglect it. The disturbed conditions in Mexico have driven many Catholic priests to Cuba, and already they are beginning to establish new schools throughout the island. We must not delay to strengthen the hands of our workers already on the field. The training of men and women for this service has been begun at El Cristo, but neither the plant nor the corps of teachers is adequate to the burden that even now rests upon it. $25,000 are needed to enlarge the dormitories and provide more class-room space. Will some one give it? $2,500 a year are also needed for the employing of teachers in the normal training and ministerial departments of the school. Here is an opportunity for some of our churches to render a splendid service by assuming the support of one or more of these special teachers. Our reports show a like need for the maintenance of strong Christian schools in Porto Rico and in Mexico.

Our mission schools are rendering a great service; one we cannot possibly do without, and they should be maintained by us in a great way.

REPORTS OF GENERAL MISSIONARIES

Arizona

REV. T. F. MC COURTNEY, PHOENIX

CONDITIONS on most of our fields have been unfavorable, especially in the mining districts. But our forces have been courageous and the Lord has greatly blessed and helped.

Twenty-five missionaries from the Home Mission Society this year have cared for 28 churches and 22 out-stations. These missionaries have reported more than 100 baptisms; 2 churches have been organized, making in all 41 in the State; 2 churches have become self-supporting and 5 churches received less than they did the year before; 2 new mission fields have been occupied and at least 10 new fields should be occupied at once; 2 new edifices have been built and 4 more should be erected this coming year; there have been 197 baptisms during the year, and we now have about 2,145 members, which is not much increase over last year because of the dropping of non-residents and loss occasioned by closing down of mines and other financial reverses.

Two pastors have been employed as District Missionaries, and they have done very well, but could do much better with better conveyance. Salaries are too small to justify the use of autos, which would double the value of many of our missionaries.

In four cases two churches have been under the care of one pastor or missionary, but many of our churches are too far apart to be grouped in this manner.

We have tried to stress evangelistic work as far as possible without employing specialists. More meetings than usual have been conducted by pastors for neighboring churches and for their own. Eight meetings have been conducted by neighboring pastors, six or more have conducted meetings of their own and five meetings have been conducted by the General Missionary.

The Home Mission Society has furnished $5,702.10 for our regular mission work and $1,500 for our Indian work; and for building, $267.67 in gift and $400 loan toward the building of one new chapel. Our Convention has no fund for edifice work, but from our regular fund we have expended $78.78, and we have raised in full for State work $3,510 approximately, and for other beneficence about $3,500 or more, and for all purposes about $41,000.

The need for work among our Mexican population is increasing rapidly, and we should have one new mission at once. Our only Mexican mission has done well, but we are not doing our fair share of this work.

The Negro population of the State is increasing and is calling for more attention from us.

Our work among the Indians is encouraging, though too meager. There are two missions among the Hopis and one among the Navajos, so situated that one missionary can be pastor of all, though there are two women workers at each station.

The following table shows the growth of our work in the State for thirty years by decades.

TABLE SHOWING THIRTY YEARS' GROWTH

Year	No. M. Houses	Members	Val. Prop.	Self Support.	For Missions	No. Chs.
1914	31	2,099	$144,320	$30,209.25	$7,412.09	39
1904	10	686	37,500	15,130.00	1,563.00	15
1894	5	283	16,500	3,432.40	150.94	8
1884	4	125	12,500	800.00	15.00	5

(This table was prepared up to last year for the reason that our statistics for 1915 are not yet completed and I have been compelled to estimate and have to do that each year as our year closes April 1st.)

California, North

REV. C. W. BRINSTAD, BERKELEY

THE past year has been noted for a steady growth in all phases of our work rather than for the brilliant things accomplished. We have organized 4 new churches, occupied 7 new mission fields, added 1,239 to our churches by baptism, and 15 out-stations have been regularly cared for by our missionaries; we have had 5 Pastors-at-Large, or District Missionaries, and in many instances they have saved a number of fields to the denomination; 1 church has become self-supporting, and there are about 25 new fields that should be entered at once; 12 meeting-houses have been built, and at least 10 more should be this coming year. Owing to the great distances, it is practically impossible for us to group two or more churches under the pastoral care of one man, although in some instances it is done with good results.

We have placed special emphasis upon the evangelistic part of our work, having had Evangelists Sims and Holmes in the field on full time until the first of November. The Simultaneous Campaign is one feature of our work. Each association agrees to hold meetings in all the churches at the same time running for two weeks. Pastors of other churches with evangelistic talent are asked to preach at these meetings. The Convention bears all the expense except entertainment, and a free-will offering is taken during the meetings and sent to the State office to be used in pro-

moting the evangelistic work of the State. Besides the work done under the direction of the State Convention, a number of noted evangelists, such as Francis, Ostrom, Evans and many others, have held meetings in a number of our churches with splendid success.

We have recently appointed a missionary to three more nationalities: Mexican, Spanish and Portuguese. Mission stations have been opened up at Fresno, Sanger and Selma, and a number of Mexicans have been converted in each place. The converts have united with the American churches until such time as they are strong enough to organize a Mexican church. Additional missions will be opened as fast as practicable. Opportunities for work with the foreign-speaking people are greater than we can secure the funds to place missionaries with the different nationalities. To reach with the Gospel the thousands of foreigners that are coming here each year we should secure a worker for each language spoken. The immigrants now coming to our State are settling chiefly in the cities, especially in San Francisco and vicinity. It is almost impossible to touch them with the message of Christ except through a missionary of the same nationality. We are sure the Baptists of Northern California will rise to their opportunities.

California, South

REV. J. F. WATSON, LOS ANGELES

WITH a capable ministry and a loyal laity, the Baptists of Southern California are making steady advance. In life and doctrine they are conservatively progressive; in action, intensely aggressive, and a high standard of efficiency is maintained. The Southern California Baptist Convention is steadily enlarging its scope of activities. An efficient Edifice Department has been organized, a definite policy for mission work among the foreign-speaking peoples has been adopted, and closer co-operative relationships entered into with the national societies. The Convention is assisting in the support of student workers at the Universities of Berkeley and Palo Alto, and has also accepted the responsibility for the management and maintenance of the Atherton Villa, a Home for Aged Ministers and Missionaries.

During the year all the churches received by baptism 1,444 members; by letter and otherwise, 2,657, giving a total present membership, exclusive of the Afro-American churches, of 20,061, which is a net increase of 1,941 over last year.

Some more definite results in the past year's work may be summed up as follows: Thirty-four churches have received aid in the support of their pastors; 41 brethren have served part or full time as mission pastors, with 25 other general workers and missionaries for the foreign-speaking peoples. Services have been conducted at 4 mission stations for

Americans and 19 stations for foreign-speaking peoples. The Mission Pastors baptized 265 during the year; 6 new churches were organized, 2 new mission fields occupied, 6 meeting-houses erected for mission churches and 1 mission church became self-supporting during the year.

A present survey of the field indicates that four new fields should be occupied and three new church buildings erected during the ensuing year. In the strict sense of the term, no District Missionary has been employed during the past year, but a missionary to the Swedish people, one to the Japanese and two to the Mexicans, as well as the Convention Pastor, have performed duties that would ordinarily belong to this department. The services of these workers have been very valuable.

In Southern California there are but few instances where two or more churches can be grouped together under the care of one pastor, and in nearly every case efforts to group churches in this manner have failed to produce satisfactory results. The same can be said as to the care of out-stations. At present only two out-stations are under the care of pastors of mission churches. As yet no adequate and satisfactory evangelistic programme has been found in Southern California. During the past year several pastors have conducted revival meetings in their own churches or assisted other pastors in such meetings. Some meetings were under the direction of the Convention office, the Convention meeting the incidental expenses.

Colorado

F. B. PALMER, D.D., DENVER

A REVIEW of the development of our Baptist work in Colorado reveals steady and permanent progress along all lines of denominational activity. The outlook for our permanent upbuilding was never more promising than at present.

During the year 1914 the Colorado Baptist Convention, in co-operation with the American Baptist Home Mission Society, employed a General Missionary, a Pastor-at-Large, a State Evangelist and 48 Missionary Pastors. These workers are credited with 4,309 sermons, 2,101 prayer-meetings, and 14,705 calls. About 27 per cent. of the members in the Convention are on mission fields. We are glad to report that pastorates are longer and local conditions more encouraging. On these fields something over $20,000 has been expended for current expenses and benevolences. Apart from the help of the Convention and the Home Mission Society, these fields would not have enjoyed regular preaching.

Nine new churches have been organized during the fiscal year. Eight new mission fields have been occupied. Activity along the line of organizing new churches has not been as marked as in former years, owing to the fact that we deem it wise to better support those already organized.

The work of the new Student-Pastor in State Educational Institutions has been one of the outstanding features of the year's work. This gives great promise for the future.

Most encouraging is the fact that five mission churches have been able to assume self-support, and several others are receiving less aid than formerly.

At least ten fields never before occupied by the Baptists offer us a fine opportunity to start new work. As never before, the demand is made upon us to stress the work among foreign-speaking people, particularly in industrial centers and in the coal camps. At present we are co-operating with the Swedish and German Conferences and with the Great Western Colored Association.

1914 has been marked by unusual church building activity on both self-supporting and Mission fields. Eight new buildings have been erected and several remodeled. Five fields have already announced their purpose to erect new buildings this coming year.

The dominant note in our year's work has been evangelism. On mission fields alone more than 300 baptisms have been reported, while in the State at large 1,189 baptisms were reported. Beginning with our Convention fiscal year, November 1, 1914, and up to March 1, 1915, more than 1,000 baptisms have been reported.

District Missionaries have not been employed in Colorado as such, but many of our Missionary Pastors have from three to five out-stations, covering a large territory. We have found the work of a Pastor-at-Large to be most satisfactory. For the larger part of the year a State Evangelist was employed to good advantage, and plans are under way looking to the employing of two evangelists-at-large. Every one of our mission fields has received good results from evangelistic effort. In Denver and Colorado Springs good results were received from the Billy Sunday revival. The same is true from union meetings conducted at various centers by Evangelists Scoville, Bulgin and Pratt. However, as a rule, the results are more permanent and our local churches better strengthened and built up where special meetings are held in our own local churches.

We are specially pleased with the results of grouping two churches under one pastor. This has been done on eight fields, enabling them to secure a better type of men, and in every instance the union has been most satisfactory.

A most gratifying feature of our work has been the establishment and permanent supply of out-stations, with the local church as a center. Twenty-nine out-stations have been regularly supplied by our Missionaries.

Our greatest need at this time is to be able to provide Denver, our capital city, with a Superintendent of Missions. Nothing we could undertake would insure better results than to foster Missions already established and to start new ones at points of advantage in Denver.

$8,500 was contributed by the 15,000 Baptists in Colorado for State Missions, and similar liberality was shown for all our benevolences.

Our people have taken most kindly to the permanent headquarters at 367-368 Gas and Electric Building, Denver. In the rooms are represented our various denominational interests.

Idaho

REV. W. H. BOWLER, BOISE

MEASURED by the pronounced increase in receipts and expenditures, there is clear evidence that the work of our Convention made most significant growth last year. Some of us remember when our pay roll totaled $2,500 per year; last year it reached the sum of $14,000. Last year was one of the best in our history. Three new churches were organized, 16 Sunday-schools were started, 1 church edifice was erected, 2 parsonages were built, 249 baptisms were reported and 5 new fields were entered. As the largest amount of money received from any one source for the support of our work comes from the Home Mission Society, as has been true since the beginning of our history, the Baptists of Idaho in thinking of and rejoicing over their growth bear in mind that under God the encouraging results are quite largely due to the very generous financial support given them by this Society.

The missionaries have reported 1,164 weeks of labor, the equivalent of twenty and one-half men serving for the entire year. Among our force of field workers we have had a Pastor-at-Large and two District Missionaries. It is our judgment that no money we have invested has brought larger returns than that invested in these field workers. In six cases we have two or more churches grouped under the care of one pastor, and we find it more satisfactory to have two or more churches sharing the time of a strong, competent pastor than to have the full time of an inefficient man. Ten out-stations have been regularly supplied.

We have had a State evangelist under employment for three-fourths of his time. We feel that it is almost imperative that this work be continued. The Pastor-at-Large and the District Missionaries have also all given more or less time to evangelistic work. A number of pastors have held special meetings on their own fields and several have assisted on other fields. During the year our Convention spent for evangelistic work the sum of $1,223.59.

We have been constantly working at the problem of developing the local church to a higher degree of efficiency. The most fruitful method has been the holding of "Church Efficiency Conferences" with local churches. Generally a day and a half was given to each church and the Conferences were conducted by a team of three or four workers

who had given special attention to the needs and conditions of the ordinary church.

Because of a lack of funds a number of fields have had to go without pastors. Destitute fields have been untouched and the building of church edifices has been postponed. Eleven new fields should be occupied at once and nine church edifices should be built during the ensuing year. From many of these places pathetic and heart-stirring appeals come to us for assistance. Our ability to respond to these depends upon an increase in the appropriation for Idaho from the Home Mission Society. That the money appropriated to Idaho has been highly productive is evidenced by the following table, which shows the growth of Baptist work in Idaho during the last thirty years:

	No. of Churches	Meeting Houses	Member-ship	Value of Property	Raised for Local Work	Raised for Missions
1914	50	41	3,361	$202,535	$43,363.08	$6,840.72
1904	25	22	1,325	61,475	10,966.00	1,554.10
1894	13	10	582	36,300	6,464.00	204.61
1884	9	6	178	8,000	203.00	260.75
% of growth in 30 years	555	683	1,888	2,531	21,361	2,623

Kansas

REV. J. T. CRAWFORD, PARSONS

THE year 1914 did not bring the usual number of new church organizations or new meeting-houses. Following, as it did, a year of serious drouth, there was much conservatism among our people. While the harvest of wheat was phenomenal, its returns were not received in time to affect the period covered by this report. Only three new churches were organized and two houses dedicated.

Our denomination, however, experienced more than the usual increase in membership. The additions reported in our Annual were as follows: By baptism, 4,155; by letter, 1,870; otherwise, 958; total, 5,983. This is the largest number of baptisms reported in any one year of our history. The net gain in membership was 2,560. With the exception of a period in the eighties, when the influx of population was enormous, this is the largest recorded net gain of any year.

In its various plans of co-operative missionary work our Convention had 74 missionaries under appointment part or all of the time. Of this number, 53 were pastors, 5 general workers, 4 colporters, 2 chapel-car workers, 2 associational missionaries, 2 evangelists, 1 city missionary superintendent, 1 student-pastor, 1 worker among the Mexicans, and some

student-helpers with students. Altogether these workers labored 2,700 weeks. They preached 7,797 sermons, made 22,618 religious visits, baptized 767 converts, and otherwise added 605 to the membership of our churches.

The missionary pastors served 78 churches and 36 out-stations; 17 of them served more than one church and 26 of them one or more out-stations; 24 of them continued on their respective fields during the entire year, and the average term of appointment was thirty-eight weeks. The 78 churches aided had a total resident membership of 3,958. During the time they were assisted they gave $2,000 for benevolences and $29,463 for all purposes. This was at the rate of a little more than $10 per capita per year for all purposes. The rate for our American churches in the State was approximately $10.66. During the year 8 mission churches came to self-support.

The Home Mission Society continued its helpful co-operation. The total assistance from the Society in the missionary work was $1,500. In the Church Edifice Department, in co-operation with the Convention, the Society paid its pro rata of four gifts amounting to $1,000, and in addition made loans to the amount of $1,100. Both the help and the splendid spirit of the Society in all this work are greatly appreciated by our people.

The year now before us offers opportunities for yet larger labors. Not only must the regular work be carried forward, but at least ten new fields should be entered and twelve new houses of worship erected for mission churches.

Minnesota

REV. E. R. POPE, MINNEAPOLIS

DURING the year closing March 31, 1915, 70 men have been under appointment; 55 of these were missionary pastors, 5 were students and 10 were general workers. The pastors and students served 64 churches and 50 out-stations, and the general workers gave special service to at least as many more churches. The membership of the mission churches is 3,322, or 12.8 per cent. of the Baptists in the State; the 71 Sunday-schools connected with the mission churches enroll 4,166 members. The Sunday congregations averaged 3,259 and the Sunday-schools 2,718.

Some results are seen in 8 new fields occupied, besides several out-stations; in 4 churches organized; in 6 Sunday-schools begun; in the reception of 633 new members, 440 of whom were baptized. The mission churches raised $32,445.94 for all purposes, $4,436.11 of which was for beneficence. Six churches became self-supporting during the year, 4 new ones were helped; 10 church buildings were dedicated (8 being assisted by Church Edifice gifts); 3 houses of worship are now under construction, and probably 6 others will be begun this summer.

It is difficult to group churches under one pastor. While there have been eight such groups, only four are at all successful, and one of these certainly requires two men. Occasionally a church discontinues services because of the shifting population or special local conditions, but this must be expected and need in no way dishearten.

The general workers have emphasized special revival meetings, and several excellent evangelists, not under appointment, have given good service. The year has been a very fruitful one. The work of the six District Missionaries and the City Superintendent in Minneapolis is regarded as indispensable. The unity of our work conducted among Danes, Finns, Germans, Bohemians, Roumanians, Norwegians, Swedes and Americans is worthy of note.

Advance is witnessed by the following facts: (a) the appointment of a second District Missionary among the Swedes; (b) the placing of a City Superintendent in Duluth to work among all nationalities; (c) the securing of an investigator and the beginning of work among the Bohemians of New Prague and vicinity; (d) the reception of four Roumanians into the church at International Falls and the starting of regular services there for this nationality; (e) the establishment of four new preaching stations in Minneapolis; (f) the resuscitation of the St. Paul Baptist Union; (g) the union of Bethel Academy and the Swedish Theological Seminary, and its establishment and erection of buildings in St. Paul. The influence of this school is already manifest in Swedish and other churches, and it will prove an ever-increasing and valuable factor in Minnesota mission work.

There are now as many openings for Baptist work as at any time in twenty years; and this last year has been one of the best in our history. If our finances can be rightly cared for, and the deficit of last fall provided for, and additional sums secured, the Baptists of Minnesota may make very large advance in the immediate future. Minnesota Baptists confidently expect and will heartily welcome the Northern Baptist Convention to Minneapolis in 1916.

Montana

REV. THOMAS STEPHENSON, HELENA

GREAT opportunities are presented to us in this State. We have about 25,000,000 acres of arable land yet to be cultivated. Thousands of people are coming into Montana to develop the undeveloped resources.

The great missionary societies of all denominations are feeling the pressure of this task of evangelizing the coming thousands because of the lack of money. In the new districts, where young and old are making homes, the forces of evil are in advance of the railroads and the Christian Sabbath is not regarded with reverence.

During the past year two church edifices costing $8,000 each have been dedicated free from debt; both of them are a credit to our denomination and monuments for the Master. Two churches have assumed self-support and are among the best contributors to the world's evangelization. Four new churches have been organized during the year and several mission stations have been opened by both missionaries and pastors of self-supporting churches. We report more baptisms in our annual than we have done for some years. Several revival meetings have just been conducted with good results and others are arranged for. We need to erect six new church edifices soon.

The great need in Montana is for strong men to take charge of large districts, preaching at each point once each month or more frequently if possible until the country develops, preparing the way for strong organizations after we know there will be permanence in the settlers.

Nebraska

REV. FRED BERRY, LINCOLN

THE programme watchword at our last State Convention meeting was "Steady Advance." Progress has been made in every department of our work in Nebraska.

We have organized 3 churches, occupied 3 new mission fields, 10 churches have become self-supporting, 7 new church buildings have been erected or remodeled, 35 missionaries have worked under the direction of our board for part or all time during the last twelve months. There are now more than twenty fields which should be occupied as soon as possible and six new church buildings should be built this coming year. Some of the special features of our work are here noted:

First—*The Resurrection of Dead Churches.* In the last four years more than thirty-six that had either given up and closed their doors or had not had a pastor for a long time and were hopeless have opened their doors, started on their work and now have pastors. This work has been going forward during the last twelve months.

Second—*Evangelization.* Evangelization has been a clear note sounded throughout the State, and between 115 and 120 series of special campaigns have been held. We have had two regular pastor evangelists, one a State evangelist and the other a district evangelist, working under the State Convention and Home Mission Society. The work of the State Evangelist and District Missionary cannot be too highly spoken of. In my judgment, this is the most needed work to be done in our State in order to open new fields, resurrect dead churches and encourage the weaker ones. We have also had nine Baptist evangelists working independently. We have had five union evangelistic campaigns in the State with strong leaders and helpers and forty-two of our pastors have held

one or more series of meetings. While in many of these meetings there had not been a large ingathering, yet the people have been led to pray and to work for the salvation of others. This has stimulated the life of Christ in the hearts of believers as well as brought many to him. We have had 912 baptisms, received by letter 543 and experience 234. We have lost by letter 659, experience and exclusion 434 and by death 155, making a net gain of 521. Our churches are better supplied with pastors than they have been for a long time and pastors and churches are settling down to more permanent relations than have existed in former years. There seems to be a unity in our work and we are bound together for the common task that Baptists are set to do for the State, for our nation and for the world.

Third—*Our Single Collecting Agency.* Our single collecting agency is bringing good results. Our churches are getting the budget habit and a large number are proving their loyalty to the cause of general missions.

Nevada-Sierra

REV. GEORGE N. GARDNER, RENO

STATISTICS alone cannot mark all of the lines of development, although they give the visible results. More secure foundations, a harmonious, united effort and the greatest spiritual awakening in the history of the Convention are worthy of note.

Exclusive of the Superintendent, 9 missionaries have been employed, rendering 312 weeks of service, serving 10 churches and supplying 8 out-stations. They report 860 sermons, 2,949 calls, 18 candidates baptized, 5 Sunday-schools and 1 church organized.

One District Missionary has served one church and five out-stations with excellent results. One pastor has served three churches in a field about fifteen miles square, held special meetings at each point, with the result that several have been baptized.

One church has assumed self-support and all other missionary churches are working to that end.

Five mission fields have been occupied during the year, but it will be impossible to sustain them all with the present force.

There is immediate need of one new church edifice and the removing and remodeling of another.

Three pastors with ability and willingness to care for a church and one or more out-stations are needed at once.

No evangelist has been employed during the year, the Superintendent having assisted in five series of special meetings covering a period of more than six weeks.

Heretofore nothing has been attempted among foreign-speaking peoples

in the State, but the Russians are now colonizing in considerable numbers and will require our immediate attention.

The co-operative expenses are about $5,000, which means strict economy in every line, and prayerful planning to apply the money where it will count the most in foundation work. The financial depression has had its effect, yet the spirit of optimism prevails. The present irrigation projects when completed will open several thousand acres of rich farming land and insure the settlement of many families within the next few years.

North Dakota

REV. C. E. TINGLEY, GRAND FORKS

BAPTIST work in North Dakota is generally considered discouraging. In illustration of this is the fact that, not including the German churches, there have been employed thirty-four missionaries, of whom but thirteen have served an entire year. Of twenty-one pastors and workers among our English-speaking churches in the State, only seven have been on their present fields longer than one year. Nevertheless, our fields are better manned than they have been.

While the population in the State has been increasing at a rapid rate, yet this increase is scattered over a great territory, making aggressive work difficult. There has also been a large exodus of English-speaking people, caused by the increase of land values and the offer of cheaper lands elsewhere, and they have been selling out mostly to foreign-speaking people. During the year one Swedish church has been organized. Work has been opened up on several new fields that are being cared for as out-stations of other churches. Calls are coming to us far beyond our ability to enter new fields in the growing West. Three new lines of railroad are being built, with towns springing up almost with mushroom growth, and although Baptist families are moving in, we are unable to enter because of lack of funds. There are districts in our State covering several hundred miles square without religious privileges of any kind. The entire country west of the Missouri River, including over 20,000 square miles, has not a single English-speaking Baptist church. One man took his daughter 75 miles to have her baptized. Several places in that Western country could be occupied by the Baptists. Some of our churches in older parts of the State are dying because of lack of means to give them services.

During the past year we have built one house of worship in a Swedish mission field at Drayton. The Home Mission Society has aided the Lidgerwood Church in making an heroic struggle to save their property, and their entire indebtedness is now paid. Cavalier, a new county seat town, is raising funds for a new building. The Russian Church at Kief is trying to raise funds to furnish a house for its mission field at Dogden.

Our churches have reported 331 baptisms during the year, of which

136 were in churches aided by the Convention. We had a State evangelist at work during the first few months of the year, but lack of funds has prevented a continuance of this work, though a number of special meetings have been arranged for with assistance of pastors and some of the Publication Society workers.

Of our Missionary pastors, nine are serving two or more churches. This might be increased except for the scattered condition of our work. Seventeen out-stations are being cared for by our Missionary pastors.

North Dakota will long be a Mission field. Over 70 per cent. of our population are foreigners, and two-thirds of our Baptist Church members are members of foreign-speaking churches. We have a special responsibility for work among these people. While we are fewer in number than some of our sister denominations among the English-speaking churches, yet we outnumber all except the Lutherans in work among the foreigners. A special problem is ours in caring for these foreign-speaking churches as they pass through the transition which surely awaits them all, of becoming Americanized. We believe we are solving this question to a large extent among our Scandinavian churches in the splendid relationship that exists between them and our State Convention, they bearing the same relation to our State work as do the English-speaking churches.

Rev. A. H. Nikolaus is giving his full time to general work among the Russians, and Rev. Ole Larson among the Scandinavians. Their work has been of a high order, and the results are in evidence. We have no district workers among our English-speaking churches.

Oregon

REV. O. C. WRIGHT, PORTLAND

IN OUR work there has been marked progress the past year. The Convention employed 39 missionaries, rendered 764 weeks of service, and up to October 1 has added 698 to our mission churches, 262 of these by baptism. Total expenditure of money, $21,473.74. The year began with a deficit of $2,500 and closed with a balance in the treasury of $500.

Special emphasis has been laid upon Associational and Church Efficiency Institutes. The observance of State Convention Day, at which time carefully prepared programs setting forth Convention historical matter and the present needs of our year were utilized. Missionary interest has been greatly increased. Special attention has been given to the Every Member Canvass campaigns. Effort was made to interest the churches in the foreign-speaking peoples in their own communities. Considerable success in developing out-station work has been attained. Larger and more regularity in contributions has been secured. Real evangelistic zeal has been observed throughout practically all of our churches. Denominational solidarity has been greatly increased and magnified. So that more than ever Oregon Baptists are united in the great common task.

Only one church has been organized, because we believe in the policy of grouping mission stations around a strong, self-supporting church wherever this is possible. We have occupied 26 new mission fields; 4 churches have become self-supporting; have built 5 buildings and secured 1 by purchase and remodeled a number of others; more than 30 out-stations have been cared for regularly by our missionaries; we have employed 3 District Missionaries and 1 Convention Pastor. Strong emphasis should be laid upon the value of the work of the District Missionaries. A State as large as is Oregon will for many years to come have hundreds of small rural communities that are unable to maintain independent churches, but will demand occasional visits from the District Missionary. By special meetings and wise oversight he can conserve and build up the religious interests of these small communities. Too much emphasis cannot be laid upon the value of this type of service.

The grouping of churches is more favorably received than formerly. Our greatest obstacle to the highest success of this plan is the long distances between churches. However, ten groupings of this description have been secured. Our greater need, however, is to develop out-station work around the churches now organized, thus building up a parish so geographically related to the organized Church that one man can with advantage care for half a dozen out-stations accessible from the organized Church. By the above plan at least thirty out-stations have been regularly cared for by our missionaries. In addition to these out-stations and the new mission fields named above that have been opened this year, there is at this time opportunity for the occupancy of at least thirty more.

Upon a conservative estimate, there should be built not less than seven meeting-houses in the ensuing year.

The work of evangelism has been especially gratifying, there having been held not less than one hundred meetings, covering nearly every section of the State, resulting in a larger number of conversions and baptisms than we have been able to record for years past. We have spent less money and have secured larger results. Oregon Baptists are developing their latent spiritual resources, and the new year opens most hopefully.

Oregon Baptists have profound gratitude to the Society for its continued liberal aid.

South Dakota

REV. S. P. SHAW, SIOUX FALLS

DURING the year we have organized 3 new churches and occupied 14 new mission fields. Two churches have become self-supporting and at least a dozen new fields ought to be occupied during the coming year. Three new church buildings have been erected and four have been re-

modeled. Four new parsonages have been built. There ought to be five or six new church buildings erected during the coming year; 642 persons were baptized into our churches and 429 received otherwise, making a total gain of 1,071. We have had one General Evangelist, one Pastor-at-Large for full time and another for part of the year. A number of independent evangelists have done work in the State, and a large amount of evangelistic work has been done by pastors exchanging with each other in this work.

We have also had a Field Missionary in the Danish-Norwegian Conference and one in the Swedish Conference.

One of the especially interesting features of the work in our State has been the interest shown by the pastors of the larger churches in caring for the out-stations. One pastor in a good town church has four out-stations. Several more have two out-stations each and quite a number of pastors have one out-station. This we feel to be very important, and this line of work is being encouraged more and more.

Where the churches are small we strive to group two or three churches together in the support of one pastor. We have one pastor who serves three regularly organized churches and has four other out-stations.

During the past year our missionaries cared for 76 churches and out-stations. There are many fields that ought to be occupied and many more out-stations where regular services should be established.

Utah

REV. W. H. BOWLER, BOISE

SUBSTANTIAL and encouraging progress has been made in Utah during the past year. The Burlington Mission, of Salt Lake City, which was established many years ago by the First Church, was organized into an independent church with some fifty or sixty members. Another church was organized at Ogden by the Negro Baptists of the city. The most important and significant building operation of the year was the completion of the Immanuel Church, Salt Lake City. By the aid of a liberal proposition from the Home Mission Society the necessary funds for completing this church were secured and this beautiful and imposing structure was completed, giving our denomination the most attractive and commodious church edifice in the city. The Swedish Baptists of Salt Lake City erected a very neat and attractive building. The Burlington and Rio Grande churches of Salt Lake City acquired the properties which were formerly mission stations of the Immanuel Church. The Negro church of Ogden has also provided itself with an edifice during the year. The number of baptisms reported is 37.

A series of Church Efficiency Conferences was held by a strong team

of local church experts, which visited nearly every church in the Convention field.

Some of the most significant developments on our field have been due directly to the half-time services of a Pastor-at-Large. A District Missionary in addition to the Pastor-at-Large is greatly needed.

Through the generous support of the Home Mission Society, we have had one-fourth time of a State evangelist. Several pastors have held meetings in their own fields and some have also assisted neighboring pastors. Utah Baptists most heartily appreciate the Society's large outlay in the State. But more is needed. Two fields where there are church edifices and organized churches are without pastors for lack of missionary resources. Two new fields recently opened by field workers most urgently appeal for assistance. At our last State Convention a unanimous vote was most heartily passed adopting a State Mission budget twice that of the previous year. Even with that amount we shall yet be unable to undertake any new work without increased appropriation from the Home Mission Society.

A comparative table covering thirty years of Baptist history in Utah:

	No. of Churches	No. of Meeting Houses	Member-ship	Value of Property	Raised for Local Work	Raised for Missions
1914	14	14	1,183	$132,800	$22,383.81	$835.00
1904	10	10	1,006	81,000	11,841.00	873.32
1894	5	4	449	74,500	2,854.00	80.69
1884	2	2	132	22,000	1,280.00	.....
% Gain	700	700	896	604	1,700	1,000

East Washington

REV. F. R. MARGETTS, SPOKANE

FOR our Convention year ending September 30, 1914, there was decided progress, although the Lord called home our highly consecrated and beloved leader, Rev. W. C. King.

A staggering indebtedness of about $5,000 was reduced 50 per cent.; there were 416 baptisms, an increase of 25 per cent. over the preceding year, the larger portion of which were the result of evangelistic work; 3 church edifices were built, 2 churches were organized, 1 new mission field has been occupied, 13 out-stations are regularly cared for by missionaries, and in four instances two or more churches have been grouped under the care of one pastor.

We have quite a number of pastorless churches and fields which we cannot satisfy with men, owing to lack of funds. In some instances

we have been hard pressed by incoming denominations, who seem to have more money than we could command. We have not been occupying new fields during the year, but have been devoting our time to strengthening the work already established. Our great need is District Missionaries of ability, who can be provided with automobiles. We ought to occupy twelve new fields and build three meeting-houses this year.

The financial condition of our people generally is deplorable, some of our most liberal brethren now facing serious financial adversity. Quite a number of our churches are located in fruit sections and are seriously feeling the lack of a profitable market for fruit. In spite of all this they have in many instances heroically met their apportionment. The outlook for the new year is brighter than it has been for many years.

Western Washington

REV. JOSEPH W. BEAVEN, D.D., SEATTLE

THIS year has been a very trying one. Most of our lumber mills have been closed from six months to a year. This means that out of a population of 750,000, 90,000 men have been out of usual employment and the usual disbursement of about $100,000,000 annually has been curtailed. From some of our Baptist churches located in towns where lumber interests prevail, reports have been coming that not one of the wage-earners has had work for as much as six consecutive months. This depression, coming at the time when the offerings for State work were being taken, and after advance work had been begun, left the Convention $2,000 in debt at the close of our fiscal year. While we have made a strong effort to curtail our expenses, it has been almost futile, since the need of help is far greater than it would be under normal conditions. Our present accomplishments would not have been possible except for many examples of heroic sacrifice. We have had at this writing eleven men giving all their time to the ministry during the year who have not received more than $1 a day. We have been able to give aid to two of these by mortgaging our future.

With the assistance of the Home Mission Society we have employed forty men this year for all or a part of their time. We have also employed four general workers under the co-operative plan. Their assistance has been of incalculable value, especially in the occasions of the crises and discouragements of mission churches. We ought to double this force to care for our vacant churches. The missionary pastors' work would represent an accumulation of twenty-eight years of service for one man. They have given service to 48 churches, supplied 31 additional places held as out-stations and directed over 55 Sunday-schools. They have received 193 by baptism and 348 otherwise. This work is carried on among Americans, Swedes, Norwegians, Danes, Finns, Chinese and Japanese, and in some communities people of many other nationalities are

reached to a small degree. Our foreign population is increasing rapidly. The field is little cared for. We ought to have a General Missionary among Greeks, Danes, Finns and the Slavic peoples.

On twenty-one of our fields our missionaries have held special evangelistic services, and if these services had been held consecutively they would have amounted to fourteen months of continuous meetings. All of the other missionaries have made their Sunday evening services evangelistic in character. In one place only was a professional evangelist used. In the others the pastors conducted their own meetings or secured the assistance of a fellow-pastor. This attitude toward evangelism is general throughout the Convention. Many of our churches could be brought to self-support if we could carry on a well-organized evangelistic work with them.

Five of our churches are sadly in need of new edifices; in six other places held as mission stations we shall have to put up buildings if we establish our work. At these stations perhaps one-half of the initial cost will have to come from sources outside of the fields themselves.

We have not been able to consider any new fields for the reason that we now have twenty-two mission churches without pastors. Of these, eight have no regular services of any character. Only as some itinerant of another faith may use them are the buildings opened to the public, while the others have only Sunday-schools or occasional preaching services as some of our pastors or field workers can reach them. In some of these places our building is the only religious edifice in the community. Our specific task is so evidently to take care of what we have that until we are able to make a better showing we must give it exclusive attention. We must have more funds at our disposal before even this will be possible and we shall try to secure them as soon as the times are in the least promising.

Wyoming

REV. J. F. BLODGETT, CASPER

NO NEW churches have been organized during the past year, but every field already occupied has been cultivated to a greater or less degree. This was my first problem in Wyoming—to get fields manned. Now that this problem has been greatly solved, it may be expected that the churches will grow toward self-support and so release funds for new work.

Work has been resumed at Kane; the Hulett-Alva field now has ten stations instead of two; Hopton, the Automobile Missionary in the Basin country, has added two new stations to the seven he was given, and by the use of a car is doing more work than three men could do with teams. He has not missed an appointment during the entire winter.

At Douglas, an important town of 2,800 population, we expect to organize a church soon. The prospects at this time are very bright at Douglas, and we expect to organize with not less than 50 members.

One church has been built at Durham and another is being built at Kelley, in the Jackson Hole country.

We should organize at Dwyer, build a good house at Douglas, also at Kane and at Clearmont.

The Government expects to open a new unit of the irrigation project, of which Powell is the center, and as a new town will be built, we must be prepared to enter promptly, as we did at Powell, where we now have over 100 members.

There have been 217 baptisms and our membership is now 1,701. We are hoping to reach 2,000 by fall.

We have had one District Missionary for a period of five months.

The General Missionary has conducted five evangelistic campaigns, and Rev. E. M. Steadman, Division Evangelist for the Home Mission Society, has worked in our State since December. His work has been very satisfactory and many have been converted in his meetings.

Of the 17 missionaries and pastors in the State, 10 have cared for more than one church; 15 missionaries have served 41 stations, 26 of which were out-stations. All pastors and colporters have served regularly 49 stations.

If funds were available I should favor entering five new fields besides Douglas.

Mexico

REV. GEORGE H. BREWER, MEXICO CITY, SUPERINTENDENT

OWING to the disturbed conditions, no report was presented from this field one year ago, and we regret exceedingly that these disturbances have continued throughout the year, making it difficult to carry on our work in any such way as we would if the situation were normal. Nevertheless, we are gratified to be able to say that our work on the whole is in a very satisfactory condition. To judge from the reports given in the daily press, one might conclude that the Mexican situation was hopeless, and that it would be best to suspend all work until the present upheaval is a thing of the past, but permit me to point out several hopeful features of our work in Mexico.

Notwithstanding the enforced absence of several of our missionaries and teachers, the work of the churches has been well sustained, and with few exceptions all of the fields have been cared for throughout the year, some of them actually reporting successful revival meetings with many additions by baptism.

The church at Montemorelos was without pastoral care for six months, but the deacons and lay members faithfully maintained the services

throughout that period, notwithstanding the fact that the city was besieged for many weeks and cut off from all outside assistance. The pastor has since returned and continues faithful at his post.

The church at Linares lost its pastor early in the year, Rev. Anatolio Bautista, who joined the ranks of the revolutionists. One of our students of the Monterey Theological School was sent to take his place and has faithfully maintained the work. The church now reports a larger attendance with a greater number of baptisms during the year than for ten years past.

The church in Ciudad Victoria has also suffered considerably on account of the war. For seven months it was impossible to send the salary of the pastor, Rev. Moises E. Guajardo, but, undaunted by this handicap, he converted his back yard into a primitive soap factory and made soap to sell in the public plaza and thus sustained himself and family throughout the trying siege. During this time there were conversions and baptisms and the last report was very encouraging.

The city of Tampico has also suffered several serious bombardments during the past two years, but our pastor at that point, Rev. Policarpo Barro, has steadfastly remained at his post, even exposing himself and family to great peril in order to stay by his people. At one time it was necessary for him to send his family on board a warship which happened to be in the harbor, but he himself remained at the church with a large company of members and friends, and through his fidelity the property was spared destruction at the hands of some angry soldiers, who threatened to take possession of it to use as a barracks. The latest letter from Tampico tells of overflowing congregations and the urgent need for a new building, the present house being entirely inadequate for our work in that city. This church was organized in 1906 with seven members. It now has a membership of nearly 100.

During the year we have purchased an entire block in the residence district of Mexico City, known as "Colonia Roma," for the proposed hospital. The titles are perfect and the location advantageous, and it is expected that active building operations will begin on this property as soon as conditions are anything like normal.

The Mexico City Church has six out-stations, where active work has been carried on throughout the year, notwithstanding the many disturbances. the church having made steady progress, and now has a larger Sunday-school than ever it has had in its history.

Rev. E. R. Brown and family, together with two young lady teachers of the W. A. B. H. M. S., Miss Victoria Wikman and Miss Lilah Kirby, have remained in Puebla throughout the year in the midst of many vicissitudes and actual danger on account of street battles fought in Puebla between the contending armies. On one occasion some drunken soldiers entered the service and with their guns threatened to put an end to the lives of Pastor Brown and his helpers, but in the good providence of

God their guns did not go off when they pulled the trigger, and after creating considerable disturbance and dragging some of the people attending the service out into the street by the hair of the head, they went away and did not return to molest the missionary.

Dr. C. E. Conwell, our Medical Missionary, who was absent from his field nine months, has returned to Mexico. He is temporarily making his headquarters in the city of Puebla with Missionary Brown, and reports that he is having innumerable calls to aid the sick and suffering, as there are but few physicians left in any part of the country. He will return to his work in Mexico City as soon as it is prudent for him to do so.

During the year perhaps the most conspicuous development in our work is the agreement, now practically approved by the Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, the W. A. B. H. M. S., and our own Society, looking to a co-operative plan in educational work throughout Mexico. It is proposed to establish two secondary schools, one for boys and one for girls, and a theological seminary for the students preparing for the ministry under the joint auspices of these three societies. This plan when put into execution will have a far-reaching effect on all our work in Latin America. It is also proposed to have a joint publishing plant in the City of Mexico sustained by the Home Mission Society and the Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Our theological school at Monterey has been closed during the year owing to the disturbed political conditions, but students have been employed as assistants on a number of the fields, thus keeping them occupied in religious work and ready at any time to return to their studies should the school open.

It is worthy of mention that the day schools maintained by the W. A. B. H. M. S. at Monterey, Mexico City and Puebla have made steady progress throughout the year with a large enrollment, surpassing that of any previous year since the work was begun, although the American teachers, with the exception of the school at Puebla, have been obliged to leave the work in the hands of native Mexicans. These three day schools have had a combined enrollment of over 700 children throughout the year.

The following summary of the work in Mexico will reveal the present status of our work:

Number of missionaries employed	29
Fields occupied	28
Weeks' service	1,299
Churches and out-stations supplied	46
Sermons preached	2,724
Prayer meetings attended	1,540
Families religiously visited	9,272
Bibles and testaments distributed	698
Pages of tracts distributed	122,595

Baptisms reported	112
Received by letter and experience	70
Total number church members	1,307
Number of Sunday-schools	34
Number of Sunday-schools organized	2
Average attendance in Sunday-schools	1,320
Benevolence contributions	$824.65
Money received toward self-support	2,350.00

Our task in Mexico is clear. The Mexicans now know that the attitude of the United States is friendly and not hostile. We are to act the part of neighbors and render assistance to our distressed and needy sister republic. We are to minister to rich and poor alike. We are to reveal the power of a living religion in contrast to a dead one which has failed utterly to benefit the people of Mexico intellectually or morally. In our schools we are developing leaders who will be able to take their places to help Mexico to assume her rôle as a great, free and prosperous nation, a peer in the sisterhood of Spanish-American republics.

Eastern Cuba

REV. A. B. HOWELL, EL CRISTO, SUPERINTENDENT

Missionaries

THERE are some things which stand out clearly this year as marks of encouragement. First, that the individual members of our native church are beginning to feel a deeper responsibility for the salvation of those around them, and second, a greater desire to contribute, as never before, to the support of their ministry.

As an example of the first, we have two communities which have been evangelized and several converts baptized as the result of the personal work of individual members of two different churches who went to these new places to work, and, of the second, we have a district assuming the entire support of two native workers.

Steps were taken this year to come into closer fellowship and co-operation with the Baptists at the western end of the island, when the Eastern Cuba Convention appointed a committee to draw up a plan for the union of our two denominational papers into one, which should be known as "El Bautista Cubano" (The Cuban Baptist). This is the first step toward a closer union between these two Baptist bodies in the work of winning Cuba for Christ.

These hopeful signs give us great encouragement for the coming year to face the constantly growing difficulties in the mission work of Cuba. Immorality and indifference to evangelical Christianity are growing; with legalized cock-fighting, government lottery and a possibility of a law being passed to permit bull fighting, with the principal city of the island prom-

ising to be the sporting center for North America, it is certainly encouraging to see our native brethren standing up squarely against these things, and to this end the Eastern Cuba Convention passed a resolution of protest, which is to be sent to the Cuban Congress.

We regret to report that on account of sickness, Rev. Fred J. Peters, who has done such splendid work both as a pastor and evangelist, was compelled to give up this work and return to the States. We were fortunate in securing the services of Rev. A. B. Reekie, who has had many years' experience in Bolivia, under the Canadian Baptist Board. Mr. Reekie has taken Mr. Peters' place at Bayamo.

We were glad to have with us again this year, if only for a few days, Dr. C. L. White, also to greet Professor G. N. Brink, the new Superintendent of Education, who visits Cuba for the first time. Professor Brink speaks the Spanish language and was able to address the brethren in their native tongue. The Convention also remembered Dr. Morehouse, in whom the Cuban Mission has always had a great friend.

Educational

(From the report of Robert Routledge, Principal of the Colegios Internationales and Chairman of the Primary School Committee.)

During the eight years which have passed since the establishment of our institution for higher education at Cristo, known as the "Colegios Internacionales," we have had an average of twelve teachers and between 150 and 190 pupils. This year the enrollment up to the present time is 164. A good many of these come from our churches, but still the majority are from homes where there is no evangelical teaching. This gives us a splendid opportunity for religious work. As was natural at the beginning, a great majority of these children were in the primary department. By vote of the Convention last year, it was decided that a forward step be taken by the Colegios Internacionales to meet the requirements of the laws of Cuba governing institutions of higher education, which wish to give the course leading to the A.B. degree. This was effected last August, so that now we are able to offer in this institution the preparatory and two years' work in the A.B. course. In June of this year we hope to have twenty-five pupils who will be ready to take the official examination as graduates from the preparatory and so begin in September our first regular class for the Bachelor's degree.

Since the year 1909-10 we have had a course Theology and Normal, and every year some of our best students have been in one of these special courses, so that to-day six of our native pastors and eight of our teachers in our primary schools have prepared themselves in these courses.

Students who do not pay full tuition are required to pay in service the proportion not paid in money.

About the time we started the Normal and Theological departments,

we began in our different missions to open primary schools, which we hoped would be feeders to our college in Cristo. This year we have received the first fruits of this work when six pupils came to us from our primary school at Guantanamo to enter the freshman class for the A.B. work. These primary schools are nearly all in charge of graduates of the Baptist Training School of Chicago, who pay the salaries of these teachers. The native assistant teachers are paid from the tuition collected in these schools. The success which attended our educational work from the beginning is very marked. In our schools we are providing for the education and religious training of over six hundred of some of the best children in the two eastern provinces of Cuba.

In conclusion let me reaffirm the importance of this educational work. The school work in Cuba, under Christian influences, presents one of the greatest opportunities to be found in gospel work. The problem which the work presents is still only partially solved. Our greatest present need is teachers—more trained teachers. A number of young women of much promise are each year graduating from our college at Cristo. They are being employed as rapidly as possible as helpers in our primary schools, but we are always in need of leaders for these schools. As yet these leaders can only be supplied from the North. The Woman's Board of Chicago have sent us some excellent workers, but we need more than they seem able to send us. We need more of those who, having learned the language, will stay permanently in the work. There are at least three places where promising schools could be opened if we were only sure of the leaders for these schools. Send us more trained teachers, who will give at least ten years of their lives to the work in Cuba.

STATISTICAL REPORT

Present number of churches	52
New churches organized	1
Out-stations	48
Number of English-speaking missionaries	6
Number of native and Spanish missionaries	25
Number of baptisms during the year	231
Present membership in churches	1,768
Bibles and testaments distributed	556
Pages of tracts distributed	2,746,230
Contribution for Convention work	$2,874.20
Contribution for foreign mission work	109.06
Contribution for all work	6,453.64
Present number of chapels	37
Number of missionary residences owned	9
Number of missionary residences rented	12
Present number of Sunday-schools	56

Teachers in Sunday-schools	168
Number of pupils enrolled	2,254
Number of colleges and high schools	1
Number of teachers in College	10
Number of primary schools	11
Number of American teachers in primary schools	7
Number of native teachers in primary schools	15
Number of pupils in primary schools	575
Value of churches, parsonages and lots	$118,000.00
Value of school property	50,000.00
Total valuation of all properties	168,000.00

Porto Rico

REV. C. S. DETWEILER, PONCE

IT WOULD be impossible for us to begin this report without mentioning at once what has been to the Mission the most significant event of the year. August 31, Rev. A. B. Rudd, D.D., ceased his relations with us as a fellow-worker and General Missionary in Porto Rico. From the inception of the work in 1899 down to the time of his withdrawal, fifteen years later, it is no exaggeration to say that he was the leading figure in Mission councils on the island. No missionary was better known or more highly respected in all circles, and our Mission owes a great debt to him for the standing and prestige we enjoy among the religious forces on the island. But more important than this, it may be said that the Baptist churches of Porto Rico in a large measure bear the seal and impress of his devout character, and we trust will ever conserve his high ideals of the Christian life.

The appointment of a new General Missionary has involved some reorganization of the work with its attendant problems, but it means no change in the general policy of the Mission. Evangelization receives the primary emphasis, followed by the building up of the churches and their instruction in righteousness.

General View

The territory occupied by the Baptists is divided into four districts with an American missionary in charge of each. The churches are pastored exclusively by Porto Rican brethren trained on the field. In addition there is one American missionary in charge of the new Grace Conaway Institute for Christian workers. Since the withdrawal of Dr. Rudd the supervision of a district and the work of the General Missionary have been combined in one person.

There are also associated with the work six lady missionaries, who contribute valuable service in the training of our churches and Sunday-schools.

The year began auspiciously with the dedication of two important buildings, a commodious chapel in the town of Carolina, and the splendid building of the Grace Conaway Institute in Rio Piedras. For both of these occasions we had present with us Dr. R. E. Farrier, the chairman of the Mission Committee of our Society, whose visit brought good counsel and cheer to all of our workers.

There has been no meeting of the association of our churches during 1914. In 1913 the date for the next meeting was set for March, 1915.

San Juan District

Concerning conditions in this part of our field, Rev. F. P. Freeman writes: "Our new school building for the training of Christian workers, situated as it is in the center of the district and in close proximity to the Insular University, gives decided prestige to our cause. During this year several new Sunday-schools and preaching points have been opened up, and the responses to our efforts in all of these localities has been encouraging. A very successful district convention was held in Rio Grande in September. Our people are becoming more conscious of their growing strength and influence. The country work generally is in an especially prosperous condition. At Quebrada Grande, where the Sunday-school and congregation had outgrown the chapel, the church on its own initiative and with its own resources has made an extensive addition to the chapel, and thus has added to the efficiency of the work in that place.

"At Rio Grande as well as several other stations where we occupy inadequate rented quarters, we should at once erect suitable chapels.

"During the year we have watched the Roman Catholic forces in the conduct of their increasingly conspicuous propaganda. Various imposing and costly school buildings have been erected by them in this locality in the last twelve months. Their industrial school plant and church combined is now being completed in one of the suburbs of San Juan at an outlay of $150,000. The Knights of Columbus have been especially active, and we have reason to believe that their order is increasing in size and in influence in political as well as in religious affairs."

Caguas-Cayey District

Rev. E. L. Humphrey writes that the workers on his field are enthusiastic over their work, and that their monthly study conferences are a time of refreshing to all. He continues as follows:

"In Caguas the pastor, Señor Abelardo Diaz, is heartily in favor of relating the life of the Church with the life of the city. Efforts to get into sympathetic touch with the laboring classes, to show interest in the betterment of conditions surrounding child-life, and to curtail the power of the rum traffic have not been wholly in vain. The church has a good Sunday-school with an average attendance of about 200. The

women, young and old, have an active organization that holds weekly meetings for prayer and Bible study. Once a month a public missionary meeting is held. The lady missionaries and Mrs. Humphrey have charge of the women's work. The organized class of men in the Sunday-school has a weekly meeting for prayer and Bible study. There are over a hundred men enrolled. We try to make the people feel that religion is for all life—social, political, industrial and commercial.

"In Cayey the work gives great promise. Some of the most substantial people in the town are in the Church. The services are well attended. In Aguas Buenas, San Lorenzo, Guarabo and Juncos there is steady progress. At San Lorenzo and Juncos, chapels are greatly needed."

Barranquitas District

Among the accomplishments of the past year Rev. G. A. Riggs mentions the doubling of the amount of aid to pastor's salary in all of the town churches on his field, and the fact that one country church has begun to contribute toward self-support. A country chapel that will accommodate about 250 persons was built without any aid from the Home Mission Society.

In almost all the churches the members are doing active work aside from teaching in the Sunday-school. In two churches members go out Sunday afternoons and conduct Sunday-schools.

We need a tent for use in country districts where no suitable house can be secured. A folding organ and possibly a lantern with views of the life of Christ, hammocks or folding cots in which to sleep, and the tent would complete the material outfit.

Ponce District

In the town churches there has been slow and steady growth. Three of them have notably increased the amount paid toward the support of their pastors. During the year an addition has been built to the Ponce house for Sunday-school purposes. With the coming of Rev. Juan Rodriguez Cepero as its pastor, the church is now well equipped both materially and spiritually for its work in this the second largest city on the island. Large audiences are the usual thing every Sunday night.

In this district, by a fortunate arrangement with the physician in charge of St. Luke's hospital, Ponce, we have done considerable dispensary work for the poor at three different points in the country. This has brought us into closer touch with the people.

In some of the country districts the poverty of the people is distressing and seriously affects the life and development of our churches there.

Special Mention

During the year in different towns of the island we have held open-air meetings, which have given great promise in reaching a class of people too proud or too timid to come into our churches.

In Carolina the civil authorities fined a priest for wilfully disturbing the meetings by the violent ringing of church bells.

In its time of greatest prosperity the island was poor, but now that the European war has affected the commerce and industry of the world, Porto Rico is passing through a period of unprecedented business depression. Consequently it has been a hard year for our churches. Nevertheless, when all is considered, we have much to be thankful for, that our usual obligations have been met. Our church paper, "El Evangelista," has been maintained, though with much difficulty.

Rev. P. D. Woods, the principal of our training school, reports: "Almost a year has passed since our school entered into its new building and became the Grace Conaway Institute. Our relations with the Insular University have been all that could be desired. Eight of our students have availed themselves of the opportunity there offered of obtaining a better education. Attending the University, they are in daily contact with those who are to become the island's leaders in the various professions in the years to come. The Bible work has been carried on in our own class rooms. This has been largely given by the principal of the school. He has, however, appreciated very much the help which other missionaries have been able to render. At the close of last year's work two students went out into the active pastorate. This year four others will close their work in the school. All of these have assisted in mission work while here by acting as pastors in some of the nearby churches, and have therefore had practical as well as academic preparation for their work.

"Our building has accommodations for thirty students. We hope to have from twelve to fifteen students with us from year to year, preparing for the work of the ministry. Some rooms are rented to University students who desire to live in a Christian atmosphere. The plan has proven a success. There are at present fourteen Baptist students and twelve other roomers."

STATISTICAL REPORT FOR THE BAPTIST MISSION OF PORTO RICO FOR THE YEAR FROM MARCH 1, 1914, TO MARCH 1, 1915

Number of churches	51
Number of out-stations	54
Number of American missionaries (male 5, female 6)	11
Number of Porto Rican missionaries (male 30, female 1)	31
Number of baptisms	142
Membership	2,344
New chapel	1
Total chapels	35
Missionary residences owned by the Society	8

Missionary residences rented	3
Number of Sunday-schools	65
Number of pupils and teachers in these Sunday-schools	3,289
Number of higher schools	1
Pupils in higher schools	14
Teachers in higher schools	4
Contributions for all purposes	$4,918.43
Valuation of churches, parsonages and lots	117,150.00
Valuation of school property	22,250.00
Total valuation	139,400.00

El Salvador, Central America

REV. WILLIAM KEECH, SAN SALVADOR

TO GIVE a very general view of the present situation, we have three organized churches, one in San Salvador, one in Santa Ana and one in Sonsonate. In addition to these there are fourteen out-stations, three in connection with Sonsonate, eight with Santa Ana and three with San Salvador. Some of these are at a distance of three days' travel on mule from the church center. Some of them have grown during the year, both in numbers and spirituality, and have already some measure of independent life. We hope they may soon become independently organized bodies. There are 321 church members, a small increase on the figures of last year. There are 7 Sunday-schools with 16 teachers and an average attendance of 250 scholars. This figure is somewhat below the average attendance of last year, but is accounted for by other circumstances than a real falling off of membership in the schools.

The Society has aided this year in the building of a church in Juayua (called El Progreso on the map), which is now in course of construction, and we hope to have the formal opening in less than two months.

We continue to be almost overwhelmed with needs, which as they loom before us make our actual efforts appear almost nil. We need some primary schools, for the greater part of the children of our congregations are growing up illiterate. Then there is the need for lady workers among the women and girls. And we need men. The missionary force consists of two English-speaking missionaries and their wives and four natives. It is difficult to get competent native workers of unblemished reputation. We need at once another American missionary. And what is this small force among so many? Open doors are many, but we cannot enter them, for we have neither the men nor the means. To begin work in new quarters or even to visit them means neglecting the work already begun. This is bad policy, for experience has taught us that it is far better to establish well the points already occupied than to extend beyond what we can properly care for. El Salvador offers us to-day one of the most promising missionary fields.

OBITUARY

Rev. O. W. Williams, D.D., a faithful minister of Christ, died at Albert Lea, Minnesota, February 9, 1915. He was born in Garndolbenmaen, Carnarvonshire, Wales, March 25, 1837. Reaching the United States in 1857, he soon after entered Colgate University, from which he was graduated. His ministerial studies were pursued at the Hamilton Theological Seminary. He had fruitful pastorates at Mt. Vernon, N. Y., Nebraska City and Lincoln, Neb., and at Galesburg, Ill. In 1894 he became the efficient Superintendent and District Secretary of the American Baptist Home Mission Society, serving in Wisconsin, Minnesota, Nebraska and South Dakota, where for thirteen years he endeared himself to all the churches. His personal character gave great carrying power to all his messages and plans. His friend, Dr. Lathan A. Crandall, has fittingly said of this good servant of Jesus Christ: "In Dr. Williams' soul was that passion for helpfulness which found its perfect expression in his Master. He could say with Paul, 'This one thing I do.'"

James Munroe Hunt, Esq., died June 22, 1914, at Yonkers, N. Y., at the age of fifty-six. He was a graduate of the University of Rochester, and was admitted to the Bar in 1883. During his entire professional life he was a valued member of the Warburton Avenue Baptist Church, Yonkers, and was loyal, untiring and devoted, taking a profound interest in all its activities, and was a generous contributor to its local and world-wide interests. He was a man of many talents, rich friendships, and brought to fine spiritual fruitage the inheritance of a godly parentage. As a member of the Board of Managers of the American Baptist Home Mission Society he showed large insight, revealed a wealth of knowledge and displayed profound sympathy. In the Finance Committee his legal advice was freely given and his counsel was always discriminating and wise.

Rev. Charles R. Henderson, D.D., Professor of Sociology in the University of Chicago, died March 29, 1915. He was born at Covington, Indiana, December 19, 1848. Having graduated from the University of Chicago, in 1870, and from the Baptist Union Theological Seminary three years later, his early Christian ministry was prophetic of a great influence in the extension of the Kingdom of God. In 1892, when pastor of the Woodward Avenue Baptist Church, Detroit, he served as a member of the Arbitration Committee in settling the car strike in the city. That same year he was called to the University of Chicago. His deep interest in municipal

improvement brought him into relations of great influence, in which the reach of his life was extended as president of the National Conference of Charities and Correction, president of the American Prison Association and president of the National Children's Home Society. He was also profoundly interested in the educational, missionary and social work of the American Baptist Home Mission Society.

Mrs. John D. Rockefeller died at her home in Pocantico Hills, N. Y., March 12, 1915. She was educated at Worcester, Mass., and later became a teacher in Cleveland, Ohio. She was married in 1864, and has reaped with joy the fruitage of a trustful, Christian life. She was deeply concerned with the progress of the Kingdom of God, which she extended by her prayers, her sympathy and her gifts. Her devotion to Christian education brought her into personal relation with the training of Negro girls, and led to large gifts for Spelman Seminary, Atlanta, Ga., which was named in memory of the mother whose counsels trained her for a noble life of Christian devotion. She was keenly interested in her husband's benefactions, and fully realized that it is "more blessed to give than to receive." As the years passed, her spiritual investments became world-wide, and her legacies to the Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Society, to the Woman's American Baptist Foreign Mission Society and to Spelman Seminary and other institutions were a final expression of her love for her Lord.

Miss Frances J. Huntley, of Rochester, N. Y., died February 14, 1915. She was a sister of Mr. Byron E. Huntley, of Batavia, N. Y. Both were generous supporters of the denominational missionary societies. Only a few days previous to her death Miss Huntley's annual gift for the work of the present year was received at the rooms of the Home Mission Society. Deeply interested in home and foreign missions, she found her greatest satisfaction in her ability to aid in the support of the missionaries. "Huntley Hall," of Virginia University, erected in recent years in memory of Miss Huntley and her deceased brother, whose large gifts made possible its construction, will perpetuate their influence in Christian education in America. She made good use of her inheritance, and invested her talents in prayerful giving that brought forth a hundredfold. In her will she made the Home Mission Society and the Foreign Mission Society residuary legatees of her estate. She has entered into the joy of her Lord, and will ever be held in loving memory by those whose lives she cheered with her counsels and benefactions.

Rev. Edward Judson, D.D., died October 23, 1914. He exhibited a superb devotion to Christ, which found its expression in a loving service to the lowly, to the disheartened, and to the foreigners within the nation's

gates. He consecrated his life to missionary work in New York City, laid his talents upon the altar of a personal ministry for others, and concentrated all of his energies in making the gospel known in the congested parts of a city to which all the tribes of the earth have come, not for worship, but for wealth. This gifted son of the apostle to Burma, who devoted his life in laying the Christian foundation in the foreign field, illustrated the same missionary spirit in building an enduring superstructure in the home land.

Southeastern District: Pennsylvania, Southern New Jersey, Delaware and District of Columbia

WILLIAM G. RUSSELL, D.D., PHILADELPHIA, PA., DISTRICT SECRETARY

States	Churches	Sunday Schools	Y. P. Societies	Individuals	Women's Societies	Total Donations	Legacies	Annuities	Total Receipts
Pennsylvania	$21,398.15	$1,259.54	$148.65	$2,942.29	$5.00	$25,753.63	$2,778.63	$3,155.77	$31,688.33
New Jersey	3,955.09	118.60	4.00	31.00	.....	4,108.69	.....	2,100.00	6,208.69
Delaware	587.78	4.04	.....	5.00	.....	596.82	.....	250.0	846.82
District of Columbia	2,075.49	50.59	.....	177.64	.....	2,303.72	.....	.....	2,303.72
Ohio	.....	1.41	.....	.....	.....	1.41	.....	.....	1.41
Maryland	46.55	.....	.....	2.00	.....	48.55	29.16	.....	77.71
Totals, 1914-15	28,063.06	1,434.18	152.65	3,157.93	5.00	32,812.82	2,808,09	5,505.77	41,126.68
Totals, 1913-14	26,839.44	1,308.93	145.30	3,042.35	30.00	31,366.02	11,445.34	2,000.00	44,811.36
Increase	1,223.62	125.25	7.35	115.58	.....	1,446.80	.....	3,505.77	.....
Decrease	.....	.....	.....	.....	25.00	.....	8,637.25	.....	3,684.68
Number contributing in 1914-15	623	110	20	44	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
in 1913-14	610	97	28	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Increase	13	13	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Receipts for debt of A. B. H. M. Soc., $5,123.79.

Wabash District: Ohio and Indiana

REV. CHARLES E. STANTON, GRANVILLE, O., JOINT DISTRICT SECRETARY

States	Churches	Sunday Schools	Y. P. Societies	Individuals	Women's Societies	Total Donations	Legacies	Annuities	Total Receipts
Ohio	$13,329.44	$620.56	$29.75	$2,497.87	.....	$16,477.62	.....	$72.00	$16,549.62
Indiana	6,861.34	120.84	48.65	428.00	.....	7,458.83	1,512.50	.....	8,971.33
Totals, 1914-15	20,190.78	741.40	78.40	2,925.87	.....	23,936.45	1,512.50	72.00	25,520.95
Totals, 1913-14	21,135.55	839.27	60.70	2,977.18	46.00	25,058.70	5,480.30	500.00	31,039.00
Increase	.....	.....	17.70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease	944.77	97.87	.....	51.31	46.00	1,122.25	3,967.80	428.00	5,518.05
Number contributing in 1914-15	619	81	14	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
In 1913-14	587	84	20	64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Increase	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease	.....	3	6	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Receipts for debt of A. B. H. M. Soc., $3,010.81

Kanawha District: West Virginia

JOHN S. STUMP, D.D., PARKERSBURG, JOINT DISTRICT SECRETARY

States	Churches	Sunday Schools	Y. P. Societies	Individuals	Women's Societies	Total Donations	Legacies	Annuities	Total Receipts
West Virginia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals, 1914-15	$5,684.00	$114.60	$6.01	$209.38	.....	$6,013.99	.....	.....	$6,013.99
Totals, 1913-14	5,464.45	$189.39	$10.00	$128.08	$3.05	$5,794.97	.....	$500.00	$6,294.97
Increase	219.55	.....	.....	81.30	.....	219.02	.....	.....	.....
Decrease	.....	74.79	3.99	.....	3.05	.....	.....	500.00	280.96
Number contributing in 1914-15	386	28	2	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
In 1913-14	377	35	4	20	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Increase	9	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease	.....	7	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....

Receipts for debt of A. B. H. M. Soc., $837.74.

Superior District: Minnesota, South Dakota and North Dakota

FRANK PETERSON, D.D., MINNEAPOLIS, MINN., JOINT DISTRICT SECRETARY

States	Churches	Sunday Schools	Y. P. Societies	Individuals	Women's Societies	Total Donations	Legacies	Annuities	Total Receipts
Minnesota	$5,795.25	$195.18	$18.00	$107.80	.....	$6,116.23	.....	$1,425.00	$7,541.23
South Dakota	1,999.85	55.66	.....	.....	.....	2,055.51	.....	.....	2,055.51
North Dakota	599.35	47.98	.....	20.00	.....	667.33	.....	.....	667.33
Totals 1914-15	8,394.45	298.82	18.00	127.80	.....	8,839.07	.....	1,425.00	10,264.07
Totals 1913-14	8,448.72	90.46	10.00	57.00	.....	8,606.18	.....	.....	8,606.18
Increase	.....	208.36	8.00	70.80	.....	232.89	.....	1,425.00	1,657.89
Decrease	54.27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Number contributing in 1914-15	213	47	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
In 1913-14	244	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Increase	.....	44	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Receipts for debt of A. B. H. M. Soc., $976.63.

Midland District: Kansas, Colorado and Oklahoma

G. W. CASSIDY, D.D., WICHITA, KANSAS, JOINT DISTRICT SECRETARY

States	Churches	Sunday Schools	Y. P. Societies	Individuals	Women's Societies	Total Donations	Legacies	Annuities	Total Receipts
Kansas	$5,018.87	$137.58	$12.17	$166.77	.....	$5,335.39	$233.25	$1,000.00	$6,568.64
Colorado	3,620.36	77.41	.....	195.00	.....	3,892.77	.....	1,000.00	4,892.77
Oklahoma	3,299.53	4.00	.....	90.25	.....	3,393.78	.....	.....	3,393.78
Totals 1914-15	11,938.76	218.99	12.17	452.02	.....	12,621.94	233.25	2,000.00	14,855.19
Totals 1913-14	12,150.24	234.03	13.70	742.78	.....	13,140.75	7,730.24	.....	20,870.99
Increase	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,000.00	.....
Decrease	211.48	15.04	1.53	290.76	.....	518.81	7,496.99	.....	6,015.80
Number contributing in 1914-15	513	32	5	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
In 1913-14	435	21	6	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Increase	78	11	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Receipts for debt of A. H. B. M. Soc., $1,041.06.

New York District: New York and Northern New Jersey

REV. F. H. DIVINE, NEW YORK CITY, DISTRICT SECRETARY

States	Churches	Sunday Schools	Y. P. Societies	Individuals	Women's Societies	Total Donations	Legacies	Annuities	Total Receipts
New York	$49,004.41	$963.28	.....	$102,470.42	.....	$152,438.11	$14,956.04	$17,100.00	$184,494.15
Northern New Jersey	11,286.33	686.19	.....	500.50	.....	12,473.02	250.00	.....	12,702.02
Totals, 1914-15	60,290.74	1,649.47	.....	102,970.92	.....	164,911.13	15,206.04	17,100.00	197,217.17
Totals, 1913-14	59,343.44	2,045.11	.....	131,628.36	.....	193,016.91	15,046.74	10,100.00	218,163.65
Increase	847.30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	159.30	7,000.00	.....
Decrease	.....	395.64	.....	28,655.44	.....	28,105.78	.....	.....	20,946.48
Number contributing in 1914-15	793.00	105.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
In 1913-14	769.00	129.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Increase	24.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease	.....	24.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Receipts for debt of A. B. H. M. Soc., $33,639.05.

Yellowstone District: Idaho, Montana, Utah, East Washington and Wyoming

CHARLES A. COOK, D.D., SPOKANE, WASHINGTON, JOINT DISTRICT SECRETARY

States	Churches	Sunday Schools	Y. P. Societies	Individuals	Women's Societies	Total Donations	Legacies	Annuities	Total Receipts
Idaho	$661.12	$41.78	.....	$80.27	.....	$783.17	.....	.....	.....
Montana	519.42	10.63	.....	11.00	.....	541.05	.....	.....	.....
East Washington	782.79	12.41	.....	8.00	.....	803.20	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming	334.18	4.76	.....	.....	.....	338.94	.....	.....	.....
Totals, 1914-15	2,297.51	69.58	.....	99.27	.....	2,466.36	.....	.....	.....
Totals, 1913-14	2,253.66	140.85	5.00	108.95	.....	2,508.46	.....	.....	.....
Increase	43.85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease	.....	71.27	5.00	9.68	.....	42.10	.....	.....	.....
Number contributing in 1914-15	126	11	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
In 1913-14	132	18	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Increase	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease	6	7	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Receipts for debt of A. B. H. M. Soc., $237.94.

Pacific Coast District: Arizona, Nevada, Oregon, Northern California, Southern California, Western Washington and Utah

A. W. RIDER, D.D., LOS ANGELES, CALIF., JOINT DISTRICT SECRETARY

States	Churches	Sunday Schools	Y. P. Societies	Individuals	Women's Societies	Total Donations	Legacies	Annuities	Total Receipts
Arizona	$563.35	$2.70	.....	$5.00	.....	$571.05	.....	.....	$571.05
Nevada	241.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	241.00	.....	.....	241.00
North California	4,512.79	120.58	117.50	87.00	.....	4,837.87	.....	.....	4,837.87
South California	9,805.83	168.31	15.00	4,180.50	.....	14,169.64	1,052.70	6,020.00	21,242.34
Oregon	3,024.23	17.74	.....	37.00	.....	3,078.97	.....	22,675.00	25,753.97
West Washington	2,391.47	17.68	.....	.....	.....	2,409.15	.....	.....	2,409.15
Utah	214.14	.....	.....	.....	.....	214.14	.....	.....	214.14
Totals 1914-15	20,752.81	327.01	132.50	4,309.50	.....	25,521.82	1,052.70	28,695.00	55,269.52
Totals 1913-14	20,353.29	320.89	183.75	5,754.51	.....	26,612.44	3,100.00	18,975.00	48,687.44
Increase	399.52	6.12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,720.00	6,582.08
Decrease	.....	.....	51.25	1,445.01	.....	1,090.62	2,047.30	.....	.....
Number contributing in 1914-15	351	30	5	19	.....	405	.....	.....	.....
In 1913-14	334	44	10	16	.....	404	.....	.....	.....
Increase	17	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Decrease	.....	14	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Receipts for debt of A. B. H. M. Soc., $2,897.22.

New England District: Maine, New Hampshire Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island and Connecticut

REV. P. H. J. LERRIGO, BOSTON, MASS., JOINT DISTRICT SECRETARY

States	Churches	Sunday Schools	Y. P. Societies	Individuals	Women's Societies	Total Donations	Legacies	Annuities	Total Receipts
Maine	$4,763.60	$118.34	$9.60	$136.00	.....	$5,027.54	$2,500.00	$1,200.00	$8,727.54
New Hampshire	3,067.12	35.35	4.00	519.00	.....	3625.47	838.83	.....	4,464.30
Vermont	2,319.96	52.72	3.00	153.00	.....	2,528.68	10.10	20.06	2,558.84
Massachusetts	26,544.91	828.52	127.06	1,858.31	.....	29,358.80	29,256.79	9,500.00	68,115.59
Rhode Island	4,496.10	215.88	22.90	24.75	.....	4759.63	555.48	20,000.00	25,315.11
Connecticut	6,551.35	103.18	38.57	2,968.33	.....	9,661.43	18,478.13	2,300.00	30,439.56
Totals 1914-15	47,743.04	1,353.99	205.13	5,659.39	.....	54,961.55	51,639.33	33,020.06	139,620.94
Totals 1913-14	48,074.09	1,157.33	277.70	4,013.01	.....	53,522.13	48,196.35	6,218.86	107,937.34
Increase	.....	196.66	.....	1,646.38	.....	1,439.42	3,442.98	26,801.20	31,683.60
Decrease	331.05	.....	72.57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Number contributing in 1914-15	857	137	34	67	.....	.....	36	12	.....
In 1913-14	869	107	37	47	.....	.....	43	6	.....
Increase	.....	30	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	6	.....
Decrease	12	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....

Receipts for debt of A. B. H. M. Soc., $14,488.53.

Missouri

H. E. TRUEX, D.D., ST. LOUIS, STATE COLLECTING AGENT

States	Churches	Sunday Schools	Y. P. Societies	Individuals	Women's Societies	Total Donations	Legacies	Annuities	Total Receipts
Missouri									
Totals 1914-15	$4,426.77	$53.72	$4.85	$121.75	.....	$4,607.09	$333.35	.....	$4,940.44
Totals 1913-14	4,440.54	37.79	2.91	105.11	.....	4,586.35	333.35	.....	4,919.70
Increase	.....	15.93	1.94	16.64	.....	20.74	.....	.....	20.74
Decrease	13.77	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Number contributing in 1914-15	880	32	4	9	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
In 1913-14	858	32	4	12	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Increase	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Michigan

REV. E. M. LAKE, LANSING, STATE COLLECTING AGENT

States	Churches	Sunday Schools	Y. P. Societies	Individuals	Women's Societies	Total Donations	Legacies	Annuities	Total Receipts
Michigan									
Totals, 1914-15	$9,267.76	.....	.....	$367.75	.....	$9,635.51	.....	$500.00	$10,135.51
Totals, 1913-14	8,547.36	.....	.....	144.90	.....	8,692.26	$4,334.15	1,200.00	14,226.41
Increase	820.40	.....	.....	122.85	.....	943.25	.....	.....	.....
Decrease	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,334.15	800.00	4,199.90
Number contributing in 1914-15	361	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
In 1913-14	354	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Increase	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Receipts for debt of A. B. H. M. Soc., $353.43.

Nebraska

WILSON MILLS, D.D., OMAHA, STATE COLLECTING AGENT

States	Churches	Sunday Schools	Y. P. Societies	Individuals	Women's Societies	Total Donations	Legacies	Annuities	Total Receipts
Nebraska									
Totals 1914-15	$3,934.15	$113.20	$21.37	$75.90	.....	$4,144.62	.....	.....	$4,144.62
Totals 1913-14	3,779.23	154.72	.....	124.26	.....	4,058.21	.....	.....	4,058.21
Increase	154.92	.....	21.37	.....	.....	86.41	.....	.....	86.41
Decrease	.....	41.52	.....	48.36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Number contributing in 1914-15	135	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
In 1913-14	135	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Increase	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Illinois

J. Y. AITCHISON, D.D., CHICAGO, JOINT DISTRICT SECRETARY

States	Churches	Sunday Schools	Y. P. Societies	Individuals	Women's Societies	Total Donations	Legacies	Annuities	Total Receipts
Illinois									
Totals, 1914-15	16,531.12	390.19	34.85	1,496.66	.....	18,452.82	2,747.82	364.72	21,565.41
Totals, 1913-14	15,397.73	430.35	18.00	1,019.83	.....	16,865.91	4,902.92	300.00	22,068.83
Increase	1,133,39	.....	16.85	476.83	.....	1,586.91	.....	64.72	.....
Decrease	.....	40.16	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,155.05	.....	503.42
Number contributing in 1914-15	318	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
In 1913-14	274	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Increase	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Receipts for debt of A. B. H. M. Soc., $4,261.36.

Iowa

REV. I. E. WILCOX, DES MOINES, STATE COLLECTING AGENT

States	Churches	Sunday Schools	Y. P. Societies	Individuals	Women's Societies	Total Donations	Legacies	Annuities	Total Receipts
Iowa									
Totals 1914-15	$7,377.05	$177.07	$60.83	$171.60	.....	$7,786.55	.....	$2,000.00	$9,786.55
Totals 1913-14	7,523.65	280.44	73.10	283.27	.....	8,160.46	.....	.....	8,160.46
Increase	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,626.09
Decrease	145.60	103.37	12.27	111.67	.....	373.91	.....	.....	.....
Number contributing in 1914-15	259	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
In 1913-14	225	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Increase	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Receipts for debt of A. B. H. M. Soc., $914.63.

Wisconsin

REV. H. R. MACMILLAN, MILWAUKEE, STATE COLLECTING AGENT

States	Churches	Sunday Schools	Y. P. Societies	Individuals	Women's Societies	Total Donations	Legacies	Annuities	Total Receipts
Wisconsin.....									
Totals, 1914-15.....	2,717.70	34.84	6.00	57.00	.....	2,815.54	11,832.20	.....	14,647.[illegible]
Totals, 1913-14.....	2,784.13	22.42	51.00	103.76	.....	2,961.31	1,720.74	.....	4,682.[illegible]
Increase.....	.....	12.42	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,161.85	.....	10,015.[illegible]
Decrease.....	66.42	.....	45.00	46.76	.....	145.77	.....	.....	.....
Number contributing in 1914-15.....	135	8	3	7	.....	.....	5	.....	.....
In 1913-14.....	116	2	2	5	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
Increase.....	19	6	1	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Decrease.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Receipts for debt of A. H. B. M. Soc., $328.00.

GENERAL STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED MARCH 31, 1915.

RECEIPTS

FUNDS	From the Denomination	From General Conference of Free Baptists	From Income on Investments	From Assets Liquidated	From Transfers from Other Funds	From Miscellaneous Sources	Totals by Funds	
1. For General Fund	$519,893 80	.....	$81,393 19	$ 788 99	$32,524 73	$12,323 80	$646,924 51	
2. For Designated Fund	4,287 57	.....	6,837 67	6,263 33	.....	10,631 41	28,019 98	
3. For Church Edifice Loan Fund	.....	.....	8,588 16	23,157 47	.....	220 32	31,965 95	
4. For Permanent Trust Fund	27,184 24	1,427 54	.....	15,147 72	16,000 00	.....	59,759 50	
5. For Annuity Fund	97,701 55	.....	.....	28,173 66	.....	.....	125,875 21	
6. For Conditional Fund	.....	.....	.....	2,069 80	.....	.....	2,069 80	
7. For Legacy Reserve Fund	.....	.....	.....	9,815 01	.....	.....	9,815 01	
Totals	$649,067 16	$1,427 54	$96,819 02	$85,415 98	$48,524 73	$23,175 53	$904,429 96	
CASH IN TREASURY, APRIL 1, 1914								
General Fund, Reserved	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$3,856 33	
Designated Fund	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,013 48	
Church Edifice Loan Fund	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,275 82	
Permanent Trust Fund	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,989 22	
Annuity Fund	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,571 38	
Conditional Fund	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	609 16	
Legacy Reserve Fund	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,104 20	
								$963,849 55

DISBURSEMENTS

FUNDS			For Budget and Special Purposes	For Assets Acquired	For Transfers to Other Funds	For Miscellaneous Purposes	Totals by Funds	
1. From General Fund	Budget, 1914-15	.....	$566,615 89	$ 7,120 89	.....	.....	$573,736 78	
	Budgets, 1912-13 and 1913-14	.....	1,836 19	.....	.....	.....	1,836 19	
2. From Designated Fund		.....	17,993 19	5,367 12	.....	1,785 95	25,146 26	
3. From Church Edifice Loan Fund		.....	8,210 50	23,935 24	.....	.....	32,145 74	
4. From Permanent Trust Fund		.....	.....	48,184 00	.....	.....	48,184 00	
5. From Annuity Fund		.....	.....	78,122 47	47,524 73	1,175 00	126,822 20	
6. From Conditional Fund		.....	.....	.....	1,000 00	.....	1,000 00	
7. From Legacy Reserve Fund		.....	.....	17,508 33	.....	.....	17,508 33	
Totals		.....	$594,655 77	$180,238 05	$48,524 73	$2,960 95	$826,379 50	
CASH IN TREASURY, MARCH 31, 1915								
General Fund, Unreserved		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,787 94	
General Fund, Reserved		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,368 39	
Designated Fund		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,887 20	
Church Edifice Loan Fund		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,096 03	
Permanent Trust Fund		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23,564 72	
Annuity Fund		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,624 39	
Conditional Fund		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,678 96	
Legacy Reserve Fund		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,410 88	
		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$892,798 01	
DEBT OF GENERAL FUND, APRIL 1, 1914		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	71,051 54	
								$963,849 55

RECEIPTS UNDER THE BUDGET OF 1914-5

For General Purposes:		
1. Contributions from Churches	$254,191 79	
Contributions from Sunday Schools	7,028 66	
Contributions from Young People's Societies	800 97	
Contributions from Individuals	120,172 00	
Total Contributions	$382,193 42	
2. Legacies	67,674 02	
3. Income from Permanent Trust Fund	50,689 07	
Income from Isaac Davis Fund	549 80	
Income from Annuity Fund	25,120 28	
Income from Conditional Fund	889 68	
Income from Designated Fund	611 75	
Income from General Fund	1,655 34	
Income from Legacy Reserve Fund	1,877 27	
4. Literature Sold	143 09	
5. *Annuity Funds, Released by Death of Donors	31,524 73	
6. *Conditional Funds, Released by Terms of Bequest	1,000 00	
7. Realized from former Gifts to Churches	9,633 97	
8. Pulpit Supply Funds	248 90	
9. Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Society for Society's Share of Sunday-school Receipts	994 96	
Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Society, on Account of Adjustment of New England Sunday-school Receipts	1,454 93	
10. Investments Repaid	788 99	
11. Miscellaneous	842 91	
Total Receipts	.....	$577,893 11
For Special Purposes: Society's Share of Joint Debt Campaign Receipts	.....	69,031 40
Grand Total	.....	$646,924 51

*Reported in former years among "Receipts for Annuity and Conditional Fund."

DISBURSEMENTS UNDER THE BUDGET OF 1914-15

1. FOR MISSION WORK	Salaries	Expenses	Totals
General Superintendents—			
Barnes, L. C., Field Secretary	$4,000 00	$1,643 96	$5,643 96
Brooks, C. A.	1,604 16	1,412 76	3,016 92
Kinney, Bruce	2,400 00	1,668 53	4,068 53
Williams, J. N.	500 00	.....	500 00
Wooddy, C. A.	2,500 00	1,646 70	4,146 70
On the following Fields—	$11,004 16	$6,371 95	$17,376 11
Arizona			5,702 10
Arizona, Navaho and Hopi Indians			1,500 00
California, Northern			8,860 00
California, Southern			5,000 00
Colorado			5,287 77
Connecticut			3,925 23
Cuba			29,845 57
Delaware			950 00
District of Columbia			480 28
El Salvador			4,749 96
General Conference Free Baptists			962 10
German Churches, United States and Canada			6,000 00
Georgia			400 00
Idaho, Southern			7,125 00
Illinois			5,679 19
Indiana			385 00
Iowa			225 00
Kansas			1,500 00
Maine			1,425 00
Massachusetts			8,800 00
Mexico			21,930 89
Michigan			1,887 50
Minnesota			2,800 00
Missouri			1,950 00
Montana			6,518 80
Montana, Crow Indians			2,250 00
Nebraska			2,941 64
Nevada			4,389 79
New Hampshire			1,061 50
New Jersey			4,281 07
New York			12,808 07
North Dakota			7,140 00
Ohio			1,620 32
Oklahoma			5,000 00
Oklahoma, Blanket Indians			9,769 81
Oregon			9,050 00
Pennsylvania			7,152 72
Porto Rico			26,307 06
Rhode Island			1,803 10
South Dakota			8,594 82
Utah			5,325 00
Vermont			823 02
Virginia			508 00
Washington, Eastern and Northern Idaho			9,500 00
Washington, Western			8,000 00
West Virginia			1,430 62
Wisconsin			732 51
Wyoming			7,995 14
Total for Missions			$289,749 69

2. FOR EDUCATIONAL PURPOSES

INSTITUTION LOCATION	Salaries	Expenses	Additions to Properties	Totals
IN HIGHER SCHOOLS FOR NEGROES				
Arkansas Baptist College, Little Rock, Ark.	$1,025 00	.....	.....	$1,025 00
Benedict College, Columbia, S. C.	11,365 00	1,500 00	.....	12,865 00
Bishop College, Marshall, Tex.	11,857 36	850 00	.....	12,707 36
Hartshorn Memorial College, Richmond, Va.	1,200 00	.....	.....	1,200 00
Jackson College, Jackson, Miss.	8,203 75	1,214 85	.....	9,418 60
Morehouse College, Atlanta, Ga.	10,490 46	1,000 00	.....	11,490 46
Roger Williams University, Nashville, Tenn.	1,500 00	.....	.....	1,500 00
Selma University, Selma, Ala.	1,000 00	.....	.....	1,000 00
Shaw University, Raleigh, N. C.	13,091 42	230 00	.....	13,321 42
Spelman Seminary, Atlanta, Ga.	.....	1,500 00	.....	1,500 00
State University, Louisville, Ky.	1,025 00	.....	.....	1,025 00
Storer College, Harper's Ferry, W. Va.	3,000 00	.....	.....	3,000 00
Virginia Union University, Richmond, Va.	14,610 63	2,356 00	.....	16,966 63
IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS				
Americus Institute, Americus, Ga.	725 00	1,000 00	.....	1,725 00
Coleman Academy, Gibsland, La.	525 00	.....	.....	525 00
Florida Baptist Academy, Jacksonvills, Fla.	640 00	.....	.....	640 00
Houston Academy, Houston, Tex.	75 00	.....	.....	75 00
Howe Bible and Normal Institute, Memphis, Tenn.	500 00	150 00	.....	650 00
Jeruel Academy, Athens, Ga.	425 00	.....	.....	425 00
Thompson Inst., Lumberton, N. C.	525 00	.....	.....	525 00
Tidewater Institute, Hampton, Va.	275 00	.....	.....	275 00
Walker Baptist Inst., Augusta, Ga.	425 00	.....	.....	425 00
Waters Normal Institute, Winton, N. C.	550 00	.....	.....	550 00
Western College, Macon, Mo.	925 00	.....	.....	925 00
IN HUNGARIAN SCHOOLS				
Theological School, Scranton, Pa.	389 60	521 39	.....	910 99
IN INDIAN SCHOOLS				
Indian University, Bacone, Okla.	8,496 60	.....	1,000 00	9,496 60
Red Stone, Anadarko, Okla.	343 00	25 00	.....	368 00
IN MEXICAN SCHOOLS				
Monterey, Mex., Theol. School	1,000 50	185 00	.....	1,185 50
IN CUBAN SCHOOLS				
Colegios Internacionales, El Cristo, Cuba	6,824 20	1,771 60	949 01	9,544 81
Equipment for Primary Schools, etc	.....	152 49	.....	152 49
IN PORTO RICAN SCHOOLS				
Grace Conaway Inst., Rio Piedras	1,632 00	2,182 25	3,496 54	7,310 79
MISCELLANEOUS				
Special Polish Worker	200 00	.....	.....	200 00
Auditing School Accounts	.....	207 86	.....	207 86
Insurance of School Buildings	.....	4,009 57	.....	4,009 57
Books and Supplies	.....	212 31	.....	212 31
Superintendent, 3 months	750 00	692 00	.....	1,442 60
Totals	103,594 52	19,760 92	5,445 55	$128,800 99

3. FOR CHURCH EDIFICE WORK

Gifts to the following Churches:

*Arizona, Glendale, First	$266 67	
California, Berkeley, First	2,500 00	
*California, Long Beach, Burnett	250 00	
California, Los Angeles, Florence Avenue	250 00	
California, Ord Bend	200 00	
*California, Paso Robles	250 00	
*California, San Francisco, Finnish	500 00	
*California, Strathmore	200 00	
*California, Susanville, First	218 62	
*California, Turlock, First	500 00	
*California, Van Nuys	250 00	
Connecticut, New Haven, First Swedish	500 00	
Cuba, Palma Sorriano	570 00	
El Salvador, C. A. Juayua	300 00	
Illinois, Chicago, First Bohemian	291 20	
Indiana, Gary, Roumanian	300 00	
Iowa, Des Moines, Calvary	500 00	
Kansas, Elkhart	133 33	
Kansas, Kansas City, Brenner Heights	200 00	
Kansas, Rolla	133 33	
*Kansas, Scott City, First	200 00	
Mexico, Tampico	325 00	
Michigan, Detroit, Harper Avenue Italian Mission	500 00	
*Minnesota, Chisholm, Swedish Finnish	87 50	
*Minnesota, East Little Fork, Swedish	100 00	
*Minnesota, Evansville, First Swedish	100 00	
Minnesota, Minneapolis, Judson Memorial	500 00	
Minnesota, Minneapolis, Norwegian Danish Mission	100 00	
Minnesota, Rochester, First Regular	1,000 00	
Minnesota, St. Paul, West, Oakdale Mission	100 00	
Minnesota, Spruce Hill, First Swedish	75 00	
Montana, Pryor, Crow Indian Mission	800 00	
*Nebraska, Scotts Bluff, First	266 67	
New Jersey, Belleville, Italian	750 00	
New Jersey, Passaic, Hungarian	500 00	
*New Jersey, Perth Amboy, Hungarian	500 00	
New York, Buffalo, Italian Chapel	100 00	
New York, Buffalo, Polish Chapel	200 00	
New York, Utica, Italian	1,500 00	
Ohio, Akron, Roumanian	750 00	
Oregon, Lafayette, First	90 91	
Oregon, North Inlet, First	181 82	
Porto Rico, Carolina	1,000 00	
Porto Rico, Ponce	2,312 30	
Porto Rico, Rio Grande	205 00	
Pennsylvania, Monaca, Slovak	500 00	
Utah, Eureka, First	100 00	
Utah, Salt Lake City, Immanuel	2,500 00	
Vermont, Barre, Italian	1,124 50	
Washington, Bellingham, First for Marietta Mission	83 34	
*Washington, Seattle, Second Swedish	450 00	
*Wyoming, Durham, First	100 00	
Total Amount of Gifts		$25,415 19
Repairs, Sundry Chapels		5,934 41
Expenses		69 52
Insurance		1,239 55
D. D. Proper, Supt., Salary and Expenses		3,877 07
Total for Church Edifice Work		$36,535 74

*Also a loan from the Loan Fund.

4. PROMOTION OF INTEREST AND BENEFICENCE

DISTRICT SECRETARIES	Salaries	Expenses	Totals
*Aitchison, J. Y.	$1,080 00	$1,102 42	$2,182 42
*Anthony, A. W.	1,183 00	330 96	1,513 96
*Cassidy, G. W.	325 20	401 69	726 89
*Cook, C. A.	519 75	96 68	616 43
Divine, F. H.	2,500 00	1,283 19	3,783 19
*Lake, E. M.	510 00	497 42	1,007 42
*Lerrigo, P. H. J.	1,000 00	1,347 30	2,347 30
*McMillan, H. R.	229 44	95 88	325 32
*Mills, Wilson	378 00	227 70	605 70
*Peterson, Frank	629 88	373 31	1,003 19
*Petty, A. M., 5 Months	1,000 00	1,352 32	2,352 32
*Rider, A. W., 7 Months	589 19	943 18	1,532 37
Russell, W. G.	2,400 00	1,794 23	4,194 23
*Stanton, C. E.	702 00	665 19	1,367 19
Starr, Benjamin	50 00	6 63	56 63
*Stump, J. S.	810 00	556 72	1,366 72
*Wilcox, S. E.	427 73	248 85	676 58
*Missouri Joint Collecting Agency	.....	653 24	653 24
	$14,334 19	$11,976 91	$26,311 10

*Joint Collecting Districts.

Advertising	$935 71	
Anniversaries	961 66	
Annual Report	1,081 31	
Apportionment Committee Northern Baptist Convention	2,154 60	
Department of Missionary Education	4,000 00	
Express and Freight	179 59	
Home Missions Council	1,345 00	
Home Mission Day	699 73	
Missions	2,603 00	
Northern Baptist Convention	1,873 56	
Postage	551 17	
Home Mission Literature	1,856 99	
Publicity Work	50 00	
United Missionary Campaign, New England Committee	100 00	
United Missionary Campaign	500 00	
Incidentals	70 17	
		18,962 49
		$45,273 59

5. ADMINISTRATION

Secretary's and Treasurer's Departments.			
Morehouse, H. L., Cor. Sec.	$4,000 00	$78 50	$4,078 50
White, C. L., Asso. Cor. Sec.	4,000 00	462 21	4,462 21
Moulton, F. T., Treasurer	3,000 00	7 24	3,007 24
Clerks	8,429 58	.....	8,429 58
	$19,429 58	$547 95	$19,977 53
Audit		413 25	
Exchange		251 83	
Expense of Collecting Legacies		1,218 32	
Expense of Board Members attending Meetings		278 70	
Internal Revenue		11 70	
Legal Expenses		132 65	
Office Supplies and Expenses		1,549 63	
Postage		183 39	
Rent		3,350 00	
Surety Bonds		94 16	
Incidentals		63 94	
		7,547 57	
Less amount paid by Church Edifice Loan Fund		3,000 00	
			4,547 57
			$24,525 10

6. ANNUITIES		$28,446 12	
7. MISCELLANEOUS			
Interest on Loans for Financing Budget and Debt	$9,067 67		
Interest on Loan for Virginia Union University	3,057 75		
D. W. Perkins, Special	1,200 00		
Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Society's Share of Sunday-school Contributions for 1914-15	1,804 79		
Paid to Permanent Trust Fund on Profit and Loss Account	3,000 00		
Paid to Annuity Fund on Profit and Loss Account	2,000 00		
Sundry Investments	275 34	20,405 55	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		$573,736 78	
Cash Reserved for Unpaid Appropriations under Budget, 1914-15		2,368 39	
Debt of April 1, 1914	71,051 54		
Less Cash released from Balance Reserved April 1, 1914, under Budget of 1913-14, appropriations having lapsed	2,020 14		
		69,031 40	
Grand Total Disbursements		$645,136 57	
Balance in Treasury		1,787 94	
			$646,924 51

OPERATIONS DURING 1914-15 UNDER THE RESERVE FUND OF THE BUDGETS OF 1912-13 AND 1913-14

April 1, 1914, Cash Reserved			$3,856 33
DISBURSEMENTS			
Gifts to the following churches:			
*California, Susanville, First	$718 75		
*Oregon, Junction City, First	454 55		
*Oregon, Portland, Lents	204 55		
Utah, Salt Lake City, Calvary	250 00		
*Washington, South Bend, First Scandinavian	208 34		
Total for Church Edifice Work		$1,836 19	
Amount saved on lapsed appropriations cancelled, credited on debt of General Fund, reported April 1, 1914		2,020 14	
			$3.856 33

DESIGNATED FUNDS

RECEIPTS		
Contributions from Churches	$2,058 98	
Contributions from Sunday-schools	136 00	
Contributions from Young People's Societies	22 50	
Contributions from Individuals	2,070 09	
Total Contributions	$4,287 57	
General Education Board	5,000 00	
Income from Permanent Trust Fund	5,848 55	
Income from Conditional Fund	150 98	
Income from Designated Fund	838 14	
Income from Morning Star Mission Fund	20 44	
Surplus from Schools	2,711 92	
Americus Institute. Special Fund	1,000 00	
Sale of Manning Bible School Property, Cairo, Ill.	1,899 05	
Investments Repaid	6,263 33	
Total Receipts		$28,019 98
Balance in Treasury April 1, 1914		4,013 48
		$32,033 46
DISBURSEMENTS		
1. FOR MISSION WORK ON FOLLOWING FIELDS		
New Berlin, Wis.	250 00	
Keams Canon, Ariz.	25 00	
City of Mexico, Mex., Hospital	106 00	
Niles, Ohio	50 00	
Porto Rico	111 50	
Indians	9 77	
Ellis Island, N. Y. City	5 00	
Cape Hayti, W. I.	10 00	
Special Labor Evangelist	900 00	
Special Hungarian Worker	1,083 48	
Special Russian Worker	75 00	
Total		$2,625 75

DESIGNATED FUNDS—*Continued*

	Salaries and Expenses	Additions to Properties	Designated for Special Objects	Total
2. FOR EDUCATIONAL WORK				
Americus Institute, Americus, Ga.	$1,000 00			
Benedict College, Columbia, S. C.	1,077 50		$80 00	
Colegios Internacionales, El Cristo, Cuba	1,604 63			
Bacone College, Bacone, Okla.			200 00	
Hartshorn Memorial College, Richmond, Va.			146 00	
Jackson College, Jackson, Miss.	134 15			
Manning Bible School, Cairo, Ill.	113 10			
Morehouse College, Atlanta, Ga.			100 00	
Roger Williams University, Nashville, Tenn.		4,000 00	47 20	
Selma University, Selma, Ala.	350 00			
Shaw University, Raleigh, N. C.			771 49	
Spelman Seminary, Atlanta, Ga.			1,260 32	
Thompson Institute, Lumberton, N. C.		5,000 00		
Virginia Union University, Richmond, Va.			723 97	
Grace Conaway Institute, Rio Piedras, P. R.		1,240 68		
Special Student Aid			25 00	
Totals	$4,279 38	$10,240 68	$3,353 98	$17,874 04
3. FOR CHURCH EDIFICE WORK				
GIFTS TO FOLLOWING CHURCHES:				
Illinois, Chicago, Albany Park Church			1,000 00	
" " First Bohemian Church			708 80	
Montana, Pryor, Crow Indian Chapel.			250 00	
Total				$1,958 80
4. FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES				
Sundry payments from Income of Special Trust Funds				881 28
Net proceeds from sale of Manning Bible School Property, Cairo, Ill., paid to Storer College, Harper's Ferry, W. Va.				1,785 95
Sundry Investments				20 44
Total Disbursement				$25,146 26
Balance in Treasury March 31, 1915				6,887 20
				$32,033 46

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR CHURCH EDIFICE LOAN FUND

RECEIPTS		
Loans Repaid	$23,157 47	
Interest Received from Churches	8,447 85	
Interest Received from Investments	140 31	
Sale of Old Church Property	220 32	
Total Receipts		$31,965 95
Balance in Treasury April 1, 1914		6,275 82
		$38,241 77

DISBURSEMENTS		
Loans to the following Churches:		
*Arizona, Glendale, First	$400 00	
*California, Long Beach, Burnett	250 00	
*California, Paso Robles	250 00	
*California, San Francisco, Finnish	500 00	
*California, Strathmore	200 00	
*California, Susanville, First	800 00	
*California, Turlock, First	1,500 00	
*California, Van Nuys	250 00	
Cuba, Santiago	2,500 00	
Idaho, Caldwell, First	3,000 00	
*Kansas, Scott City, First	1,100 00	
Massachusetts, Lowell, Chelmsford, St. Free	3,000 00	
*Minnesota, Chisholm, Swedish-Finnish	200 00	
*Minnesota, East Little Fork, Swedish	200 00	
*Minnesota, Evansville, First Swedish	250 00	
*Nebraska, Scotts Bluff, First	400 00	
*New Jersey, Perth Amboy, Hungarian	889 23	
New York, Hornell, Southside	1,000 00	
*Oregon, Junction City, First	500 00	
*Oregon, Portland, Lents	250 00	
Oregon, Portland, University Place	500 00	
Utah, Salt Lake City, Burlington	1,650 00	
Utah, Salt Lake City, Rio Grande	1,350 00	
*Washington, Seattle, Second Swedish	600 00	
*Washington, South Bend, First Scandinavian	500 00	
*Wyoming, Durham, First	200 00	
Total Amount of Loans		$22,239 23
Insurance		346 40
Taxes		309 61
Expenses		3,040 00
Annuities		10 50
Investments		1,000 00
"Waterloo Memorial Fund," Paid to Walnut St. Ch., Waterloo, Iowa		5,200 00
Total Disbursements		$32,145 74
Balance in Treasury March 31, 1915		6,096 03
		$38,241 77

*Also a Gift from the General Fund.

PERMANENT TRUST FUNDS

RECEIPTS		
*Contributions	$ 5,696 66	
Legacies	21,487 58	
Annuities Released by Death of Donors	16,000 00	
General Conference of Free Baptists	1,427 54	
	$44,611 78	
Assets liquidated during year	15,147 72	
Cash in Treasury April 1, 1914	11,989 22	
		$71,748 72
DISBURSEMENTS		
Assets acquired during year	48,184 00	
Cash in Treasury March 31, 1915	23,564 72	
		$71,748 72

ANNUITY FUNDS

RECEIPTS		
Contributions	97,701 55	
Assets liquidated during year	28,173 66	
	$125,875 21	
Cash in Treasury April 1, 1914	16,571 38	
		$142,446 59
DISBURSEMENTS		
Transferred to General Fund	31,524 73	
Transferred to Permanent Trust Fund	16,000 00	
Returned to Donors	1,175 00	
	$48,699 73	
Assets acquired during year	78,122 47	
Cash in Treasury March 31, 1915	15,624 39	
		$142,446 59

CONDITIONAL FUND

RECEIPTS		
Assets liquidated during year	2,069 80	
Cash in Treasury April 1, 1914	609 16	
		$2,678 96
DISBURSEMENTS		
Transferred to General Fund	1,000 00	
Cash in Treasury March 31, 1915	1,678 96	
		$2,678 96

LEGACY RESERVE FUND

RECEIPTS		
Assets liquidated during year	9,815 01	
Cash in Treasury April 1, 1914	16,104 20	
		$25,919 21
DISBURSEMENTS		
Assets acquired during year	17,508 33	
Cash in Treasury March 31, 1915	8,410 88	
		$25,919 21

*Of this amount $5,541.66 was credited to the Jabez A. Bostwick Fund on account of profits realized on securities contributed in previous years.

THE FOLLOWING TABLES exhibit the principal of the Permanent and other Funds of the Society, their increase or decrease during the year, and the manner of their investment.

I. PERMANENT TRUST FUNDS

A. FOR GENERAL PURPOSES

FUND	DATE RECEIVED	STATE	AMOUNT
Allen, Jonas	1872	Vermont	$100 00
Ambler, J. V., Memorial (1)	1880-96	Pennsylvania	15,000 00
Anderson, David	1880	Maine	1,000 00
Argabright, S. V	1903	West Virginia	100 00
Axtell, Mrs. Hannah E	1876	Michigan	311 11
Bailie, David	1897	New York	1,055 00
Ballew, W. B	1902	Missouri	384 65
Barney, Martha B	1907	Ohio	5,000 00
Barney, N. P., Memorial (2)	1881	Ohio	5,000 00
Bartlett, Harriet Hastings	1905	Massachusetts	500 00
Blain, John	1869	Massachusetts	1,000 00
Bleecker, Garratt N	1854	New York	6,000 00
Bishop, Mrs. Nathan (3)	1880	New York	1,000 00
Fox, Mrs. Jane B., Estate (3)	1881	New York	10,000 00
Brimhall, Permelia	1888-91	Illinois	1,572 99
Brockett, E. J	1892-12	New Jersey	11,000 00
Burke, R. P	1908	West Virginia	100 00
Butler, Chas. S	1888	Massachusetts	1,000 00
Butler, Elizabeth N	1914	Massachusetts	1,000 00
Capen, Barnabas D	1889	Massachusetts	10,000 00
Carlton, Younglove	1891	New York	830 21
Cheever, William	1881	Massachusetts	7,657 82
Clark, Simeon L	1908	New York	5,000 00
Corry, Aaron	1885	Massachusetts	1,480 81
Crie, Harriet	1911	Maine	300 00
Darling, Henry	1869-74	Maine	1,000 00
Davis, Isaac	1878-82	Massachusetts	13,745 00
Davis, James M	1902	Rhode Island	3,412 50
Dearborn, Danville A	1912-14	Massachusetts	9,291 83
De Puy, Ten Eyck	1906	New York	4,750 00
Dimock, L. and F. W	1911	Massachusetts	2,000 00
Dizer Fund (4)	1908	Massachusetts	1,000 00
Dodge, Harriet P	1904	New Hamps're	250 00
Drown, Mary Newell	1889	Rhode Island	600 00
Dunbar, Robert	1888	Pennsylvania	500 00
Durfee, John H. and Helen A	1911	Illinois	1,729 91
Eaton, Fidelia D	1902-14	New York	7,015 10
Eldredge, Lyman	1877	Massachusetts	75 00
Estes, Abarintha A	1913	Massachusetts	25 00
Fay, Mrs. L. R. B	1883-5	Massachusetts	4,189 61
Fengar, Mary E	1914	Connecticut	15,887 73
Fisk, Theron	1852	New York	2,500 00
Flint, Harriet N	1897	Massachusetts	5,000 00
"Frazer Fund" (5)	1887	Canada	3,500 00

(1) Founded by Mrs. A. T. Ambler.
(2) Contributed by her children.
(3) In memory of Garratt N. Bleecker.
(4) Founded by Marshall C. Dizer.
(5) Founded by Mrs. S. M. McMaster.

FUND	DATE RECEIVED	STATE	AMOUNT
Frisbee, Sarah M	1893	Connecticut	$1,000 00
Giddings, Mrs. Lovina	1890	Massachusetts	600 00
Glover, Henry R	1895	Massachusetts	5,000 00
Grippen, Wm. A	1912	Connecticut	5,000 00
Hale, John V	1911	Massachusetts	2,000 00
Ham, William	1871	Rhode Island	100 00
Holton, Mary E., Memorial	1897–1909	New Jersey	52,575 00
Howard, Harry H	1897	Illinois	100 00
Hoyt, Joseph B	1890	Connecticut	25,000 00
Huntley, Wm. E	1884–1909	Vermont	9,700 00
Hutchins, Lizzie F	1911	Massachusetts	1,000 00
Hutchins, Samuel M	1911	Massachusetts	1,000 00
John, Lizzie J., Memorial	1884	Pennsylvania	1,000 00
Johnson, Susannah (6)	1903	Massachusetts	300 00
Jones, B. E	1905	Pennsylvania	500 00
Jones, John J	1906	New Jersey	50,000 00
Kelly, Chloe M	1896	Vermont	500 00
Kendall, Horace	1863	Connecticut	1,000 00
Lees, William B	1883	Pennsylvania	950 00
Linch, Jarrett	1889	West Virginia	13,426 36
Little, Geo. W	1901	Massachusetts	5,000 00
Littler, Nathan	1889	Iowa	3,874 68
Logan, John	1893–4	Illinois	400 00
Mendenhall, T. G	1901	Illinois	1,932 33
Merrick, Austin	1892	Massachusetts	53,069 30
Messer, Judith	1913	New Hamps're	101 97
Mills, Thos. L., Memorial (7)	1903	Illinois	150 00
Munger, Isador G., Literature Fund	1914	Wisconsin	1,070 42
Newman, Mr. and Mrs. Walter S.	1911	Pennsylvania	8,000 00
Norcross, Stephen W	1880	Massachusetts	500 00
Noyes, Mary	1882	Massachusetts	1,000 00
Nugent, George	1885	Pennsylvania	1,000 00
Parks, Louisa M	1903	Illinois	1,000 00
Pease, Nancy P	1868	Connecticut	1,000 00
Pell, Lydia R., Memorial (8)	1904	Pennsylvania	2,568 10
Pevear, Henry A	1899	Massachusetts	6,250 00
Pillsbury, Geo. A	1900	Minnesota	5,000 00
Porter, Benjamin	1904	Massachusetts	1,000 00
Potter, Wm. B	1908	New York	200 00
Renfrew, Jefferson	1911	Vermont	1,000 00
Rider, J. Leland, Memorial (9)	1908	Connecticut	1,350 00
Roberts, Elizabeth	1871	Connecticut	3,000 00
Rockwell, Rufus	1885	Pennsylvania	461 80
Rogers, Anna	1888	New Jersey	500 00
Rogers, Elizabeth W	1888	New Jersey	500 00
Russel, P. R	1904	New Jersey	14,700 00
Ruth, Mordecai T	1897	New Jersey	5,242 68

(6) Founded as a memorial to her mother and sister Mary.
(7) Contributed as a memorial by Marguerite M. Youmans.
(8) From estate of Amanda M. Pell.
(9) Founded by Mrs. Carrie Rider.

FUND	DATE RECEIVED	STATE	AMOUNT
Selleck, Levi	1868	New York	$1,000 00
Sherman, Geo. J.	1877	Rhode Island	1,000 00
Shirk, Milton, Memorial (10)	1903	Indiana	2,500 00
Skolfield, Sarah A.	1914	Maine	500 00
Smith, Alice, Memorial	1899	Ohio	5 00
Smith, Benjamin M.	1913	Massachusetts	1,000 00
Stevens, Amos	1900	Ohio	55 70
Swaim, Mary A. N.	1867	Massachusetts	9,400 00
Thorn, Mrs. J., Memorial (11)	1891	New York	5,000 00
Thorsen, Mary A.	1911	Wisconsin	8,634 35
Thurber, Emma	1913	Rhode Island	5,950 00
Towne, Mrs. Mary J.	1901	Maine	2,500 00
Tripp, Susan	1868	New York	500 00
True, Mary	1910	New Hamps're	950 00
Tucker, Mrs. P. M.	1910	Illinois	1,121 00
Tucker, Harvey Judson, Mem'l (12)	1903	Rhode Island	500 00
Van Husan, C., Memorial (13)	1885	Michigan	2,000 00
Wickens, George	1882	Illinois	500 00
Wilde, Joseph	1914	New York	74 85
Woods, John	1897–1900	Massachusetts	3,422 19
Woolverton, Geo. A.	1896	New York	5,000 00
General Conference of Free Baptists			50,305 85
Total			$555,405 85

Increase for General Purposes during the year.... $23,737 62
Income for year.... 22,018 85

B. FOR GENERAL EDUCATIONAL PURPOSES

FUND	DATE RECEIVED	STATE	AMOUNT	
Bostwick, Jabez A.	1885	New York	$27,399 30	
Bradford, S. S.	1876	Rhode Island	1,000 00	
Colby, Emily S.	1877	Ohio	200 00	
Durfee, John H. and Helen A.	1911	Illinois	1,728 90	
Maintenance and Insurance Fund	1910–12		81,635 91	
Marston, S. W. (14)	1899	New York	2,000 00	
Total				$113,964 11

Increase during the year.... $2,770 83
Income for year.... 7,171 64

C. FOR ENDOWMENT OF SCHOOLS

Benedict College, General Endowment.				
Benedict, Mrs. B. A.	1873–1897	Rhode Island	$102,366 41	
Sawyer, Clara E. W.	1914	New York	3,000 00	
Swan, Emma M.	1906	New York	4,790 00	
Walker, Mary S.	1913	New York	983 18	
Other Sources			20,272 96	
				$131,412 55

(10) Contributed by Mrs. Milton Shirk.
(11) Contributed by John Thorn.
(12) Founded by Mary E. T. Faunce.
(13) Contributed by his widow and heirs.
(14) Contributed by Edgar L. Marston.

FUND	DATE RECEIVED	STATE	AMOUNT	
Bishop College,				
General Endowment.				
Meech, Levi W.	1906	Connecticut	$6,000 00	
Williams, Robert	1906	Iowa	6,000 00	
				$12,000 00
Indian University,				
General Endowment				2,126 02
Jackson College,				
General Endowment				476 25
Manning Bible School,				
Aldrich, Mrs. C. C.	1911	New York		1,500 00
Morehouse College,				
General Endowment			$918 23	
Cook, Josiah W.	1894–99	Massachusetts	20,000 00	
				$20,918 23
Roger Williams University,				
General Endowment			$30,272 74	
Haley, Mrs. A. M.	1914	Vermont	3,500 00	
				$33,772 74
Shaw University,				
General Endowment			$26,288 02	
Buss, Harriet M.	1897	Massachusetts.	350 00	
Grant, O. B.	1893	Connecticut	1,000 00	
Greenleaf, Oric H.	1905	Massachusetts.	4,197 71	
Hitchcock, T. L. and Susan	1909	New York	2,500 00	
Library Fund			300 00	
				$34,635 73
Spelman Seminary,				
General Endowment			$276 00	
Alumnæ Association Fund			187 55	
Binyard, Evelyn M.	1911	Tennessee	83 62	
Byam, Almira J.	1914	Massachusetts.	1,000 00	
Cole, Robert H.	1903	Massachusetts.	600 00	
Perkins, Fred Miller	1914		95 00	
"The Founders' Fund,"				
*Miss S. B. Packard and Miss H. E. Giles			5,000 00	
†Miss S. B. Packard and Miss H. E. Giles			5,690 39	
Students' Endowment Fund			98 67	
				$13,031 23
Virginia Union University,				
General Endowment.				
Fiske, Grace	1904	Massachusetts.	$950 00	
Harris, Mary D.	1900	New York	1,000 00	
"Hedstrom Fund" (1)	1900	New York	1,000 00	
Riggs, D. W.	1910	Pennsylvania	5,159 05	
Theological Department,				
Hoyt, Joseph B.	1885	Connecticut	25,000 00	
Rockefeller, John D.	1885	New York	25,000 00	
Union Professorship			7,248 41	
Library Fund			3,435 50	
				$68,792 96
Academic Department,				
General Endowment				18,740 33
Library Fund				565 44
Total				$337,971 48
Increase during the year			$8,082 50	
Income for year			13,193 72	

*For charity patients in Mac Vicar Hospital.
†For expenses of Mac Vicar Hospital.
(1) Contributed by Anna M. Hedstrom.

D. FOR AIDING STUDENTS

FUND	DATE RECEIVED	STATE	AMOUNT	
Benedict College,				
Hewitt, Harriet B.	1898	New York		$2,000 00
Indian University,				
Cherokee Fund	1910		$7,500 00	
Stewart, Lydia	1909	Oklahoma	2,000 00	
				$9,500 00
Morehouse College,				
Chamberlin, Willard, Scripture Reading Prize (2)	1906	Ohio	$500 00	
Graves, Samuel, Scripture Recitation Prize (2)	1906	Ohio	500 00	
Ripley, Mrs. A. O.	1893	Massachusetts.	1,000 00	
				$2,000 00
Roger Williams University,				
Champney, Sarah H.	1879	Oklahoma	$500 00	
Hanaford, J. H.		Massachusetts.	530 00	
				$1,030 00
Shaw University,				
Avery, Jane E.	1908	Connecticut	$2,787 20	
Leonard, Anna S.	1911	Massachusetts.	5,700 00	
Leonard, Frank J.	1913	Illinois	3,000 00	
Leonard, Judson Wade.	1883–1887.	Massachusetts.	5,000 00	
				$16,487 20
Spelman Seminary,				
Brett, Celia L.	1911	Minnesota	1,902 76	
Chamberlin Scripture Reading Prize (2)	1906	Ohio	500 00	
Coleman, Alice B.	1911	Massachusetts.	2,000 00	
Finney, Seymour Prize Fund	1907	Michigan	600 00	
Hanaford, J. H.		Massachusetts.	1,485 28	
Hays, Lucinda, Prize Fund (2)	1906	Ohio	500 00	
Howe, Rev. Wm.	1906	Massachusetts.	5,000 00	
Monroe, Mary L.	1895	Pennsylvania	5,000 00	
Perry, Mrs. Lucy A.	1907	Massachusetts.	1,000 00	
Simmons, Mary E., Prize Fund (1)	1903	New York	572 56	
				$18,560 60
Virginia Union University,				
Colby, Emily S.	1877	Ohio	$1,000 00	
Howe, Rev. Wm.	1907–1908.	Massachusetts.	3,000 00	
Reed, Susan C.	1890	Illinois	1,000 00	
Smith, S. F.	1896	Massachusetts.	1,000 00	
Still, A. B.	1913	Pennsylvania	1,200 00	
Tolman, Lydia S.	1893	Massachusetts.	1,500 00	
Waterhouse, C. W.	1880	New Jersey	1,000 00	
Weir, Henry B.	1914	Indiana	1,000 00	
"Work and Loan Fund"			330 00	

(1) Contributed by Rev. James B. Simmons, D.D.
(2) Contributed by Willard D. Chamberlin.

FUND	DATE RECEIVED	STATE	AMOUNT	
Virginia Union University,				
Simmons, Robert S.,				
Prize Fund (1)	1903	New York	$572 56	
Gray, Mercy Maria	1882	California	2,000 00	
Wayland, E. L. (3)	1884	Connecticut	150 00	
*——— ———	1884	Massachusetts.	1,500 00	
				$14,252 56
Total Student Aid Funds				$64,830 36
Increase during year			$1,000 00	
Income for year			2,559 20	

E. FOR CHURCH EDIFICE GIFT PURPOSES

Fund as created	1881–82		$65,500 00	
Bennett, Cephas	1892	Burma	27,938 90	
Bostwick, Jabez A	1885	New York	27,399 28	
Denike, Abraham	1886	New York	5,000 00	
Merrick, Austin	1892	Massachusetts.	53,069 30	
Pevear, Henry A	1899	Massachusetts.	6,250 00	
Rogers, Martha	1880	Connecticut	500 00	
Tucker, H. J., Mem. (2)	1903	Rhode Island.	500 00	
Waterbury, F. W	1903	New York	500 00	
Wayman, Samuel	1894	Illinois	40,000 00	
Total				$226,657 48
Increase during year			$9,020 83	
Income for the year			11,102 13	

F. FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES

Abbott, Arminda P	1912	Massachusetts.	$1,407 00	
Dearborn, Abigail J	1911	New Hamp're	300 00	
Harris, Emma J	1911	Wisconsin	3,765 14	
Johnson, Mary W	1911	Rhode Island.	500 00	
Ketcham, Eliz. A., Mem'l	1911	New York	15,000 00	
Nickerson, John H	1911	New Hamp're	100 00	
Olson, Mr. and Mrs. Swan	1908	Nebraska	1,000 00	
Randall, Lydia	1911	New Hamp're	400 00	
Randall, Samuel H	1911	New Hamp're	250 00	
Smart, John	1886	Pennsylvania	1,000 00	
Thorson, Mary A	1911	Wisconsin	250 00	
Whiting, Martha	1886	Massachusetts.	1,000 00	
Total Special Funds				$24,972 14
Income for year			$1,041 88	
Total Fund March 31, 1915				$1,323,801 42

*Contributors who do not wish their names published.
(1) Contributed by Rev. James B. Simmons, D.D.
(2) Founded by Mary E. T. Faunce.
(3) Contributed by Rev. H. L. Wayland, D.D.

The above funds are invested as follows:		
Mortgages on Real Estate	$597,411 22	
Bonds and Stocks	565,674 72	
Real Estate	115,857 91	
Cash in Depository	23,564 72	
	$1,302,508 57	
Profit and Loss	21,292 85	
		$1,323,801 42

Income for year, $57,087.42.

II. ANNUITY FUNDS

Donations upon which interest is paid during life, either to the donor or to such person or object as the donor may designate.

Amount reported April 1, 1914		$506,475 67
Added during the year		97,701 55
		$604,177 22
Transferred to General Fund by death of Annuitants	$31,524 73	
Transferred to Permanent Trust Fund by death of Annuitants	16,000 00	
Returned to Donors	1,175 00	
		$48,699 73
Total Fund, March 31, 1915		$555,477 49

The above funds are invested as follows:		
Mortgages	$44,804 75	
Bonds and Stocks	412,197 40	
Notes	400 00	
Real Estate	8,826 71	
Loan for construction of Virginia Union University, for which $47,100 annuities are designated	61,155 19	
Cash in Depository	15,654 23	
	$543,038 28	
Profit and Loss and Suspense Accounts.	12,439 21	
		$555,477 49

Income for year, $25,120.28.

The following list gives the amounts upon which the Society is now paying interest:

Adams, Anna R.....	$5,000 00	Fletcher, John	$1,200 00
Allen, Jonathan L.....	3,317 10	Forward, Sophronia E.	500 00
Ambler, Mrs. A. T....	12,300 00	Foster, Elizabeth B....	500 00
Anderson, Carolina....	100 00	French, Joseph E.....	3,000 00
Anderson, Jacob.....	100 00	Friend, Wm.	150 00
Anthony, Kate J.....	2,000 00	Gallup, Eliz. H.....	3,000 00
Arnold, Ann Elizabeth.	1,000 00	Gardner, Frank	800 00
Ashley, Lydia M.....	400 00	Glynn, Bessie	1,500 00
Baker, Henry V.....	1,000 00	Gould, Julia N.....	250 00
Baker, Sarah C.....	1,000 00	Grady, Sarah A.....	700 00
Balcomb, Sarah E.....	2,000 00	Hale, Addison L.....	22,000 00
Baldwin, Hannah A....	4,000 00	Hammond, Eva S.....	400 00
Barnes, Ellen	300 00	Hammond, Mary E....	500 00
Barnes, Lovisa E.....	6,020 00	Hammond, Ruth H....	500 00
Bennett, Emily	1,000 00	Hammond, Sophia B..	400 00
Bidwell, Wm. L.....	1,000 00	Harbig, Mrs. Mary E.	1,000 00
Bishop, Mrs. C. C.....	17,000 00	Hardin, Florence J....	100 00
Bixby, E. M.....	1,000 00	Harding, Willard	1,000 00
Blake, Fannie R.....	1,000 00	Harris, Elinor F.....	200 00
Briggs, Addie I.....	1,000 00	Hart, Ives W.....	1,000 00
Boughton, Melinda A..	1,000 00	Hastings, Marinda	500 00
Brockway, Alice P....	19,000 00	Hatch, Annie B.....	100 00
Brown, Lura K.....	1,000 00	Hatch, Julia G.....	200 00
Bullock, Mary	1,000 00	Herrick, Mrs. M. B...	300 00
Burke, Ida J.....	5,250 00	Hewitt, Helen E. C....	1,000 00
Burroughs, E.	500 00	Hobart, Alvah S.....	18,000 00
Burtch, Joshua G.....	1,000 00	Hoff, Mary Augusta...	3,000 00
Chamberlain, W. D....	1,000 00	Holland, Virginia W..	5,000 00
Cheney, Alfred	800 00	Horner, E. W.....	301 88
Clark, Mary E.....	1,000 00	Huntley, Wm. E.....	7,611 00
Clark, Sarah B.....	1,000 00	Jones, Mrs. J. N.....	2,500 00
Clissold, Mrs. H. R....	4,000 00	Jordan, Mary B.....	3,000 00
Cochrane, Martha V...	500 00	Ketcham, Grace M.....	10,000 00
Collingwood, Effie J...	500 00	Lamp, Hannah H.....	3,000 00
Crosby, Sarah Ford....	5,501 00	Lamprey, Sarah A.....	1,200 00
Curtis, Mrs. Lois A....	3,600 00	Lesure, L. A.....	500 00
Dame, Eunice E.....	500 00	Lewis, Jane C.....	500 00
Darling, Abbie C.....	1,000 00	Mallory, Sarah E.....	1,000 00
David, Jos. U.....	2,000 00	Mannville, Mary J.....	1,950 00
Davis, A. Matilda.....	500 00	Martin, Mrs. Sidney...	500 00
Davis, Ella I.....	500 00	McBlain, Jennie	10,000 00
Davis, Harriet F.....	300 00	McIntosh, Jennie M...	250 00
Davis, Lucretia A.....	1,183 41	McLaughlin, Noah ...	1,000 00
Deming, Abbie M.....	500 00	Miller, Harriet A.....	500 00
Dexter, Lewis	1,000 00	Mills, Chauncey L.....	800 00
Doane, Ida F.....	10,000 00	Morehouse, Mrs. Emma B. Memorial.....	1,000 00
Doane, Marguerite T..	10,000 00	Morehouse, Seth S. Memorial	1,000 00
Dunbar, Minerva	500 00	Moxley, Elizabeth H. S.	1,000 00
Dutton, Frank C.....	1,000 00	Musson, Hephzibah F..	1,000 00
Duke, Fanny K.....	2,500 00	Neff, B. L.....	500 00
Durban, Mrs. B. J.....	1,500 00	Newland, Ruth A.....	1,000 00
Espey, Kate W. M.....	500 00	Nye, Mrs. J. E.....	2,000 00
Evans, Evan W.....	3,000 00	Olsen, Christ	1,800 00
Everett, Jay	1,200 00	Orcutt, Allie J.....	1,425 00
Failing, Andrew R....	1,500 00	Osgood, Susan A.....	300 00
Fish, Mrs. Ada B.....	3,000 00	Pieper, H. F.....	3,000 00
Fish, R. D.....	500 00		
Fiske, M. Etta.....	500 00		

Price, D. J.	$1,000 00	Williams, Beulah M.	$1,000 00
Pritz, Mrs. Helen F.	10,000 00	Willett, Harriet S.	1,750 00
Porter, Miss N. C.	500 00	Wilson, Mary E.	500 00
Proctor, Mary G.	2,000 00	Wingate, Mary B.	500 00
Pruett, James M.	1,000 00	Wooster, Sarah A.	1,000 00
Ratcliffe, Mary Hannah	500 00	Young, Geo. H. B.	788 94
Rice, Sylvester	1,000 00	*——— ———	500 00
Root, Mrs. John A.	3,500 00	*——— ———	2,600 00
Safford, Harriet P.	1,200 00	*——— ———	3,100 00
Sawyer, Wm. Henry	1,000 00	*——— ———	2,500 00
Shepardson, Mrs. E. S.	3,000 00	*——— ———	1,000 00
Shepardson, F. W.	2,000 00	*——— ———	4,500 00
Silliman, C. A. W.	1,000 00	*——— ———	4,500 00
Smith, Mary E.	1,000 00	*——— ———	7,800 00
Smith, W. F.	1,000 00	*——— ———	1,000 00
Snyder, Louise	150 00	*——— ———	10,000 00
Spalding, V. M.	3,000 00	*——— ———	3,000 00
Stacey, Wm. B.	500 00	*——— ———	500 00
Stanley, Mrs. Josephine	100 00	*——— ———	1,000 00
Stark, Laura E.	400 00	*——— ———	2,500 00
Stelle, Angeline A.	500 00	*——— ———	884 00
Stelle, Julia R.	500 00	*——— ———	500 00
Stewart, A. J.	150 00	*——— ———	7,000 00
Stimson, Eusebia C.	500 00	*——— ———	500 00
Sunderland, James	2,000 00	*——— ———	200 00
Thomas, Mary J.	1,000 00	*——— ———	7,000 00
Thomson, Anne	500 00	*——— ———	10,000 00
Thompson, J. R.	72.00	*——— ———	11,100 00
Todd, Emma A.	1,000 00	*——— ———	2,000 00
Topping, A. R.	3,793 29	*——— ———	900 00
Tripp, Robert H., Ph.D	1,000 00	*——— ———	500 00
Twiss, Waldo C.	1,000 00	*——— ———	1,000 00
Troyer, Ione A.	1,500 00	*——— ———	10,500 00
Valentine, Mary F.	26,666 66	*——— ———	2,000 00
Waful, Almeda G.	2,200 00	*——— ———	10,943 00
Walworth, Vinton	500 00	*——— ———	46,000 00
Ward Clara	2,323 66	*——— ———	4,000 00
Warren, Minne A.	100 00	*——— ———	2,000 00
Watson, Mrs. Anna M.	2,000 00	*——— ———	1,690 00
Wells, Lydia M.	1,000 00	*——— ———	7,077 50
White, Sarah E.	5,000 00	*——— ———	2,500 00
Wilder, J. Maryatt	1,195 63	*——— ———	1,000 00
Willard, Sarah A.	500 00	*——— ———	5,000 00
Williams, R. Jay	5,000 00	*——— ———	1,100 00

III. CONDITIONAL FUNDS

Donations held temporarily in trust, subject to conditions imposed by the donors:

Amount reported April 1, 1914		$19,991 98
Transferred to General Fund		1,000 00
Total Fund, March 31, 1915		$18,991 98
Invested as follows:		
Bonds	$15,962 41	
Mortgages	1,250 00	
Notes	100 61	
Cash in Depository	1,678 96	
		$18,991 98

Income for year, $1,040.66.

*Contributors who do not wish their names published.

IV. CHURCH EDIFICE LOAN FUND

Amount reported April 1, 1914...	$197,920 58		
Receipts	8,808 48		
		$206,729 06	
Disbursements—			
Expenses	$3,000 00		
Annuities	10 50		
"Waterloo Memorial Fund" paid of Walnut St. Ch., Waterloo, Ia.	5,200 00		
Written off	825 73		
		$9,036 23	
Total Fund, March 31, 1915.....			$197,692 83
Loans to churches, outstanding.....		$190,596 80	
Cash in Depository.....		6,096 03	
Investment.....		1,000 00	
			$197,692 83

V. GENERAL FUND

ASSETS

Stocks and Bonds.....	$5,840 25	
Mortgages	15,801 00	
Notes	342 00	
Real Estate	12,806 13	
Office Furniture and Fixtures.....	5,116 20	
Cash in Depository	4,156 33	
Miscellaneous	3,975 96	
		$48,037 87
Income for year, $1,655.34.		
Sundry School and Mission Properties.....		1,361,936 77
		$1,409,974 64

LIABILITIES

Amount due the Annuity Fund, on account of money advanced for the construction of Virginia Union University.....	$61,155 19	
Specific appropriations unpaid March 31, 1915..	2,368 39	
		$63,523 58
Net amount of Fund, March 31, 1915.....		$1,346,451 06

VI. DESIGNATED FUND

Bonds	$19,800 00	
Mortgages	10,000 00	
Cash in Depositories	7,414 06	
Virginia Union University Loan	1,000 00	
Total Fund, March 31, 1915		$38,214 06

Income for year, $1,449.89.

VII. LEGACY RESERVE FUND

Amount reported April 1, 1914		$53,853 52
Invested as follows:		
Stocks and Bonds	$26,148 95	
Mortgages	7,283 33	
Real Estate	6,633 34	
Notes	5,377 02	
Cash in Depository	8,410 88	
		$53,853 52

Income for year, $1,877.27.

BALANCE SHEET, MARCH 31, 1915

ASSETS		
Mortgages		$867,147 10
Stocks and Bonds		1,046,623 73
*Notes (Per Contra $61,155.19)		67,374 82
Real Estate		144,124 09
School and Mission Properties		1,361,936 77
Cash in Depositories		66,975 21
Miscellaneous Items		10,092 16
		3,564,273 88
Profit and Loss, Debit		33,732 06
		$3,598,005 94
LIABILITIES		
Capital Accounts:		
General Fund	$1,346,451 06	
Appropriations Unpaid	2,368 39	
*Bills Payable, Loan for Virginia Union University	61,155 19	
		1,409,974 64
Designated Fund		38,214 06
Church Edifice Loan Fund		197,692 83
Permanent Trust Fund		1,323,801 42
Annuity Fund		555,477 49
Conditional Fund		18,991 98
Legacy Reserve Fund		53,853 52
		$3,598,005 94

FRANK T. MOULTON, *Treasurer.*

23 East 26th St., New York, March 31, 1915.

CERTIFICATE OF AUDIT

We have audited the books and accounts of The American Baptist Home Mission Society from April 1, 1914, to March 31, 1915, including verification at the latter date of the cash balances on deposit and the investments in bonds, stocks, notes, real estate mortgages, and real estate, by count and examination of the documentary evidence and comparison thereof with the Society's records; and

WE HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing report of the Treasurer for the fiscal year ended March 31, 1915, is correct and in accordance with the books of the Society.

(Signed) HASKINS & SELLS,
Certified Public Accountants.

New York, April 23, 1915.

EXHIBIT A

Receipts of the American Baptist Home Mission Society for the Fiscal Year 1914-15.

FROM	1 For Budget Purposes	2 For Designated Purposes	3 For Permanent Investment Funds	4 For Annuity Fund	Totals
1. Churches, Sunday schools and Young People's Societies	$331,052 82	$2,217 48	.....	.....	$333,270 30
2. Individuals	120,172 00	2,070 09	$5,696 66	$97,701 55	225,640 30
3. Legacies	67,674 02	.....	21,487 58	.....	89,161 60
4. Matured Annuities	31,524 73	.....	16,000 00	.....	47,524 73
5. Income of Funds and Properties	81,393 19	17,469 08	8,588 16	.....	107,450 43
6. Miscellaneous Sources	14,318 76	.....	1,647 86	.....	15,966 62
	$646,135 52	$21,756 65	$53,420 26	$97,701 55	$819,013 98

See foregoing pages for details of above.

EXHIBIT B

COMPARATIVE TABLE OF CONTRIBUTIONS FOR BUDGET PURPOSES

	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15
1. Churches	$269,049 99	$249,800 04	$254,191 79
2. Sunday Schools	12,115 09	7,164 17	7,028 66
3. Young People's Societies	1,315 06	1,141 57	800 97
4. Individuals	120,068 08	129,249 98	120,172 00
	$402,548 22	$387,355 76	$382,193 42

EXHIBIT C

Table showing Budget Apportionments, Contributions credited on Apportionments, Contributions not credited on Apportionments, and Contributions from Individuals, grouped according to Collection Districts.

DISTRICTS	STATES	Apportionment	Contributions credited on Apportionment	Not credited on Apportionment	Contributions from Individuals
New England Joint..	Maine	$4,796 00	$4,891 54	.....	$136 00
	New Hampshire	2,978 50	3,108 47	.....	519 00
	Vermont	2,550 00	2,375 68	.....	153 00
	Massachusetts	31,300 00	27,365 49	.....	952 31
	Rhode Island	5,749 02	4,724 88	.....	19 75
	Connecticut	7,500 00	6,152 84	.....	1,718 33
New York	New York	65,000 00	49,784 22	.....	102,486 27
	New Jersey, Northern	13,447 00	11,862 85	.....	529 00
South Eastern	Pennsylvania	24,287 00	22,363 68	.....	2,942 29
	New Jersey, Southern	5,169 50	4,031 69	.....	31 00
	Delaware	731 00	591 82	.....	5 00
	District of Columbia	3,255 00	1,626 08	.....	177 64
Kanawha Joint	West Virginia	6,250 00	5,804 61	.....	209 38
Wabash Joint	Ohio	19,808 00	13,979 75	.....	2,497 87
	Indiana	9,214 00	7,030 83	.....	428 00
Lake Joint	Illinois	19,000 00	16,956 16	.....	1,496 66
Iowa Joint	Iowa	8,580 00	7,614 95	.....	171 60
Superior Joint	Minnesota	7,458 00	6,008 43	.....	107 80
	North Dakota	1,000 00	647 33	.....	20 00
	South Dakota	2,362 00	1,841 81	$213 70	.....
Wisconsin Joint	Wisconsin	3,232 00	2,758 54	31 50	57 00
Michigan Joint	Michigan	11,050 00	9,357 59	.....	243 75
South Western Joint	Kansas	7,407 00	5,168 62	.....	162 00
	Oklahoma	2,325 00	3,303 53	.....	90 25
	Colorado	4,650 00	3,697 77	.....	195 00
Missouri Joint	Missouri	5,500 00	4,757 69	.....	.....
Yellowstone Joint	Montana	950 00	530 05	.....	11 00
	Wyoming	279 00	207 45	131 49	.....
	Idaho	810 00	702 90	.....	80 27
	Washington East	1,160 00	795 20	.....	8 00
South Pacific Joint..	Arizona	748 50	566 05	.....	5 00
	California, North	6,785 00	4,740 87	.....	92 00
	California, South	11,838 50	10,614 14	.....	4,175 50
	Nevada	279 00	241 00	.....	.....
	Oregon	4,106 90	3,041 97	.....	37 00
	Utah	270 00	214 14	.....	.....
	Washington, West	3,691 00	2,409 15	.....	.....
Nebraska, Joint	Nebraska	4,500 00	4,068 72	.....	75 90
The General Missionary Society of German Baptist Churches				1,892 45	.....
States and Countries not included in the Northern Baptist Convention.					
	Florida	.....	.....	.....	2 00
	Georgia	.....	.....	5 00	32 93
	Maryland	.....	.....	46 55	2 00
	Mississippi	.....	.....	.....	4 00
	North Carolina	.....	.....	65 00	65 00
	South Carolina	.....	.....	2 50	.....
	Tennessee	.....	.....	.....	32 50
	Texas	.....	.....	.....	150 00
	Virginia	.....	.....	111 79	50 00
	Canada	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Cuba	.....	.....	3,549 49	.....
	El Salvador, C. A.	.....	.....	12 40	.....
	Porto Rico	.....	.....	21 06	.....
Total Apportioned		$310,016 92	$255,938 49	$6,082 93	$120,172 00
Not Apportioned		3,933 08			
Individuals		125,000 00			

EXHIBIT D

LEGACIES

The following list exhibits the Legacies received by the American Baptist Home Mission Society during the year ended March 31, 1915, giving the names of the testators, their residences and the amounts:

FOR GENERAL FUND

CALIFORNIA

Los Angeles—Estate of E. C. Howard	$500 00
San Bernardino—Estate of T. C. Newman	552 70

CANADA

Quebec—Estate of Taylor Little	39 00

CONNECTICUT

Danielson—Estate of Mary L. Clemons	150 62
Hartford—Estate of Caroline L. Cooley	1,000 00
Saybrook—Estate of Mary McC. Wooster	1,102 34
West Stratford—Estate of Clarissa Beardsley	1,500 00

ILLINOIS

Chicago—Estate of Oliver S. Lyford	100 00
Moline—Estate of Sarah E. Richards	1,647 87
Oak Park—Estate of Elizabeth M. Skeen	500 00
Orion—Estate of Mary L. Hitchcock	500 00

INDIANA

Indianapolis—Estate of George Durler	22 50
Peru—Estate of Thomas Fleming	490 00

KANSAS

Topeka—Estate of Nancy J. Miller	233 25

MAINE

Oakland—Estate of Jeanette Benjamin	2,500 00

MARYLAND

Cumberland—Estate of Rev. James Miller	29 16

MASSACHUSETTS

Agawam—Estate of Mary Ann Smith	285 30
Boston—Estate of Sarah A. L. Daniels	200 00
Charlestown—Estate of Charles F. Byam	1,000 00
Clinton—Estate of Mrs. Henrietta Burdett	1,000 00
Danvers—Estate of Maria Goodhue	369 54
Dorchester—Estate of Isabelle A. Fosdick	400 00
Fitchburg—Estate of Margaret P. Snow	3,561 07
Gardner—Estate of Susanna Stone	65 48
Groton—Estate of Caroline M. Corey	5,000 00
Haverhill—Estate of Rosetta Austin	535 52
Holyoke—Estate of John H. Evans	500 00
Lawrence—Estate of Sarah A. French	6,335 03
Marshfield—Estate of Lucy Turner	1,000 00
Medfield—Estate of William S. Tilden	1,951 07
Newburyport—Estate of Mary Elwell	54 24
Oak Bluffs—Estate of Emily C. Ayer	107 29
Randolph—Estate of Ellen R. DuBois	2,000 00
Somerville—Estate of Nancy J. Litchfield	360 00
Springfield—Estate of Francis C. Morgan	132 35
Taunton—Estate of Miss E. W. Dyer	100 00
Weston—Estate of Daniel S. Ford	1,950 00
Woburn—Estate of Peter Fiske	350 00

MISSOURI

Lee's Summit—Estate of Armanda G. Chambers	$83 35

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Alton—Estate of Ellen M. Jones	300 00
Laconia—Estate of Asabel Sanborn	38 83
Manchester—Estate of Mary Sheppard	500 00

NEW JERSEY

Bloomfield—Estate of Warren B. Thompson	250 00

NEW YORK

Brooklyn—Estate of Catherine Steane	25 00
Brooklyn—Estate of Joseph Wild	5,000 00
Fayetteville—Estate of Fidelia D. Eaton	336 85
Hornell—Estate of Maria Conderman	2,000 00
Manchester—Estate of Polly Mitchell	19 33
Owego—Estate of Frances C. Buckbee	500 00
Rochester—Estate of George Fisher	100 00
Rochester—Estate of Daniel A. Woodbury	100 00
Syracuse—Estate of Jerathmeal Hunt	2,561 39
Syracuse—Estate of Frances E. Anderson	300 00
Utica—Estate of Almira Brewer	3,178 56
Worcester—Estate of Jesse Evans	100 00

PENNSYLVANIA

Clifford—Estate of Alsen F. Burdick	100 00
Pittsburgh—Estate of James E. Petticord	750 00
Pittsburgh—Estate of David W. Riggs	898 93
Strawberry Ridge—Estate of Jane D. Kreamer	30 00
Tredyffrin—Estate of Naomi L. Hughes	950 00
West Granville—Estate of Luther F. Clark	50 00

RHODE ISLAND

Newport—Estate of Irene A. Whipple	411 33
Providence—Estate of H. J. Jackson	56 25
Providence—Estate of Mary A. Tucker	87 90

VERMONT

Windsor—Estate of P. C. Skinner	10 10

WISCONSIN

Delavan—Estate of Robt. H. James	6,911 83
Hudson—Estate of Irad S. Ingerson	808 54
Janesville—Estate of James B. Crosby	2,779 98
Warrens—Estate of William Alonzo Barber	311 62
Total	$67,674 02

FOR PERMANENT TRUST FUND

CONNECTICUT

New London—Estate of Mary E. Fengar	$14,725 17

INDIANA

La Porte—Estate of Henry B. Weir	1,000 00

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston—Estate of Elizabeth N. Butler	1,000 00
Charlestown—Estate of Charles F. Byam	1,000 00

NEW YORK

Albion—Estate of Clara E. W. Sawyer	3,000 00
Fayetteville—Estate of Fidelia D. Eaton	334 91

PENNSYLVANIA

Pittsburgh—Estate of David W. Riggs	427 50
Total	$21,487 58
Grand Total	$89,161 60

EXHIBIT E

Receipts and Disbursements under Budget for year 1914-15

Receipts	Budget Expectations	Budget Receipts	More than Expectation	Less than Expectation
Contributions from Churches	$304,950 00	$254,191 79	.....	$50,758 21
Contributions from Sunday Schools	7,000 00	7,028 66	$28 66	.....
Contributions from Young People's Soc's	2,000 00	800 97	.....	1,199 03
Total	$313,950 00	$262,021 42	$28 66	$51,957 24
Contributions from Individuals	125,000 00	120,172 00	.....	4,828 00
Legacies	70,000 00	67,674 02	.....	2,325 98
Income from Invested Funds:				
(a) Permanent Trust Fund—General	21,000 00	22,511 98	1,511 98	.....
Permanent Trust Fund—Education	22,000 00	19,227 45	.....	2,772 55
Permanent Trust Fund—Church Edifice Work	11,500 00	9,499 44	.....	2,000 56
(b) Annuity Fund	20,500 00	25,120 28	4,620 28	.....
(c) Conditional Fund	550 00	889 68	339 68	.....
(d) Designated Fund	800 00	611 75	.....	188 25
(e) General Fund	800 00	1,655 34	855 34	.....
(f) Legacy Reserve Fund	900 00	1,877 27	977 27	.....
From Sale of Literature	500 00	143 09	.....	356 91
Surplus from Schools	1,000 00	.....	.....	1,000 00
Annuities Released by Death of Donors	26,000 00	31,524 73	5,524 73	.....
Conditional Funds Released	1,000 00	1,000 00	.....	.....
Pulpit Supply Funds	.....	248 90	248 90	.....
Church Edifice Gift Mortg's Realized on	8,500 00	9,633 97	1,133 97	.....
Unclassified	.....	4,081 79	4,081 79	.....
Totals	$624,000 00	$577,893 11	$19,322 60	$65,429 49

Disbursements	Budget Requirements	Budget Disbursements	More than Requirement	Less than Requirement
1. MISSION WORK:				
(a) Field Secretary and Superintendents, including salaries, rent, office and traveling expenses	$12,600 00	$17,376 11	$4,776 11	.....
(b) Appropriations to States West of Mississippi River	112,627 50	113,867 16	1,239 66	.....
(c) Appropriations to States East of Mississippi River	62,107 50	56,153 13	.....	$5,954 37
(d) Appropriations to Indians	14,145 00	13,519 81	.....	625 19
(e) Appropriations to Spanish Speak'g	90,891 00	82,833 48	.....	8,057 52
(f) Appropriations to Germans	6,000 00	6,000 00	.....	.....
(g) Contingent Fund	6,000 00	.....	.....	6,000 00
Total for Mission Work	$304,371 00	$289,749 69	$6,015 77	$20,637 08
2. EDUCATIONAL WORK:				
(a) Salary and Expenses of Superintendent	$4,000 00	$1,442 60	.....	$2,557 40
(b) Salaries, Principals and Teachers	105,390 00	102,844 52	.....	2,545 48
(c) Expenses, Care of Properties, Repairs, etc.	13,000 00	14,850 89	$1,850 89	.....
(d) Additions to Properties, Buildings, etc.	3,000 00	5,445 55	2,445 55	.....
(e) Insurance	4,000 00	4,009 57	9 57	.....
(f) Auditing School Accounts	200 00	207 86	7 86	.....
(g) Contingent Fund	4,000 00	.....	.....	4,000 00
Total for Education	$133,590 00	$128,800 99	$4,313 87	$9,102 88
3. CHURCH EDIFICE WORK:				
(a) Appropriations to States West of Mississippi River	$19,400 00	$13,187 19	.....	$6,212 81
(b) Appropriations to States East of Mississippi River	9,124 50	7,515 70	.....	1,608 80
(c) Appropriations to Spanish Speak'g	6,680 00	4,712 30	.....	1,967 70
(d) Superintendent's Salary and Expenses	3,750 00	3,877 07	127 07	.....
(e) Insurance	1,000 00	1,239 55	239 55	.....
(f) Repairs and Expenses	.....	6,003 93	6,003 93	.....
(g) Contingent Fund	4,000 00	.....	.....	4,000 00
Total for Church Edifice	$43,954 50	$36,535 74	$6,370 55	$13,789 31

4. PROMOTION OF INTEREST AND BENEFICENCE:

	Budget Requirements	Budget Disbursements	More than Requirement	Less than Requirement
(a) District Secretaries, including salaries, rent, office and traveling expenses	$31,085 00	$26,311 10	.....	$4,773 90
(b) Baptist Forward Movement	4,000 00	4,000 00	.....	.....
(c) Advertising	1,000 00	935 71	.....	64 29
Anniversaries	800 00	961 66	$161 66	.....
Annual Report	800 00	1,081 31	281 31	.....
Express and Freight	335 00	179 59	.....	155 41
General Apportionment Committee of North'n Baptist Convention	1,600 00	2,154 60	554 60	.....
Northern Baptist Convention	2,900 00	1,873 56	.....	1,026 44
Home Missions Council	1,100 00	1,345 00	245 00	.....
Home Mission Day Exercise	1,000 00	699 73	.....	300 27
Literature, Pamphlets, Pictures, Books, etc.	2,500 00	1,856 99	.....	643 01
Missions, Share of Net Expense	2,603 00	2,603 00	.....	.....
Postage	160 00	551 17	391 17	.....
Contingent Fund	1,500 00	720 17	.....	779 83
Total for Promotion of Interest and Beneficence	$51,383 00	$45,273 59	$1,633 74	$7,743 15

5. ADMINISTRATION:

(a) Home Office salaries and expenses of officers and clerical force in Sec's and Treas's Dep'm'ts	$20,552 00	$19.977 53	.....	$574 47
(b) Audit	400 00	413 25	$13 25	.....
Exchange	200 00	251 83	51 83	.....
Expense of Collecting Legacies	.....	1,218 32	1,218 32	.....
Expenses of Board Members attending Meetings	300 00	278 70	.....	21 30
Internal Revenue	.....	11 70	11 70	.....
Legal Expenses	100 00	132 65	32 65	.....
Office Supplies and Expenses	1,425 00	1,549 63	124 63	.....
Postage	400 00	183 39	.....	216 61
Rent	3,350 00	3,350 00	.....	.....
Incidentals	.....	158 10	158 10	.....
Contingent Fund	400 00	.....	.....	400 00
	$27,127 00	$27,525 10	$1,610 48	$1,212 38
Less Amount Charged to Church Edifice Loan Fund	3,000 00	3,000 00	.....	.....
	$24,127 00	$24,525 10	$1,610 48	$1,212 38
6. ANNUITIES	23,675 00	28,446 12	4,771 12	.....

	Budget Requirements	Budget Disbursements	More than Requirement	Less than Requirement
7. MISCELLANEOUS:				
Interest on Budget Loans	$8,000 00	$9,067 66	$1,067 66	.....
Interest on Loan for Virginia Union University	3,057 76	3,057 76	.....	.....
D. W. Perkins, Special	1,200 00	1,200 00	.....	.....
Paid on Trust Fund Profit and Loss Accounts	8,000 00	5,000 00	.....	$3,000 00
Paid to Woman's Am. Baptist Home Mission Society for their 1/3 share of Sunday School Contributions for year 1914-15	1,500 00	1,804 79	304 79	.....
Sundry Investments	.....	275 34	275 34	.....
Contingent Fund	500 00	.....	.....	500 00
	$22,257 76	$20,405 55	$1,647 79	$3,500 00
Totals, Under Working Budget	$603,358 26	$573,736 78	$26,363 32	$55,984 80
Reserved for Appropriations Unpaid March 31, 1915	.....	2,368 39	2,368 39	.....
	$603,358 26	$576,105 17	$28,731 71	$55,984 80
Specials	20,641 74	.....	.....	20,641 74
Total Budget	$624,000 00	$576,105 17	$28,731 71	$76,626 54
Saving on Total Budget Requirement	.....	47,894 83	47,894 83	.....
	$624,000 00	$624,000 00	$76,626 54	$76,626 54
Gross Budget Requirements for year	.....	624,000 00	.....	.....
Gross Budget Disbursements for year	.....	576,105 17	.....	.....
Gross Budget Requirement Saving	.....	.....	$47,894 83	.....
Gross Budget Expectation for year	.....	$624,000 00	.....	.....
Gross Budget Receipts for year	.....	577,893 11	.....	.....
Gross Budget Receipts for year short	.....	.....	$46,106 89	.....
Surplus as the Result of the Year's Operations	.....	.....	.....	$1,787 94
Society's Net Debt, reported Mar. 31, 1914	.....	.....	$71,051 54	.....
Less cash released from balances reserved March 31, 1914, under Budgets of 1912-13 and 1913-14, appropriations having lapsed	.....	$2,020 14	.....	.....
Society's share of Joint Debt Campaign Receipts	.....	69,031 40	.....	.....
	.....	.....	$71,051 54	.....

EXHIBIT F

The value of the school and mission properties under the supervision of the Society is estimated as follows:

I.—SCHOOL PROPERTIES

Benedict College, Columbia, S. C.	Estimated Value,	$100,000 00
Bishop College, Marshall, Tex.	" "	130,000 00
Coamo, Porto Rico	" "	3,000 00
Grace Conaway Institute, Rio Piedras, P. R.	" "	25,000 00
El Cristo, Cuba	" "	50,000 00
Florida Institute, Live Oak, Fla.	" "	6,000 00
Indian University, Bacone, Okla.	" "	85,000 00
Jackson College, Jackson, Miss.	" "	80,000 00
Morehouse College, Atlanta, Ga.	" "	120,000 00
Shaw University	" "	200,000 00
Spelman Seminary, Atlanta, Ga.	" "	325,000 00
Virginia Union University, Richmond, Va.	" "	300,000 00

II.—MISSION PROPERTIES

	Estimated Value		Estimated Value
Alaska, Skagway	$1,000 00	Mexico, Aguas Calientes	$5,500 00
California, San Francisco	35,000 00	City of Mexico	40,000 00
Cuba, Baire	2,000 00	New Laredo	1,800 00
Baracoa	8,000 00	Puebla	3,500 00
Barajagua	600 00	San Luis Potosi	3,500 00
Bayamo	5,000 00	Tampico	4,000 00
Boniato	500 00	Montana, Lodge Grass.	6,000 00
Ciego de Avila	5,000 00	Pryor	1,500 00
Dos Caminos	2,500 00	Oklahoma, Anadarko	10,000 00
Duaba	600 00	Elk Creek	2,500 00
El Caney	1,000 00	Fort Sill	2,500 00
El Cristo	10,000 00	Rainy Mountain	2,500 00
Ensenada	300 00	Watonga	800 00
Galbis	300 00	Porto Rico, Barranquitas	3,000 00
Guantanamo	10,000 00	Aguas Buenas	600 00
Jamal	600 00	Anon	750 00
Jarahueca	500 00	Barros	1,250 00
Jatabonico	500 00	Beatriz	500 00
Jauco	600 00	Cayey	6,500 00
Jibacoa	375 00	Caguas	12,000 00
Jiguani	2,000 00	Carolina	5,000 00
Juan Baron	600 00	Coamo	8,000 00
Manzanillo	3,500 00	Corral Viejo	2,500 00
Marti	800 00	Culebra	800 00
Media Luna	700 00	Cidra	1,000 00
Minas	800 00	Guanica	1,200 00
Niquero	300 00	Gurabo	350 00
Palmarito	700 00	Jerusalem	600 00
Palma Soriano	2,000 00	La Playa	2,500 00
Puerto Principe	15,000 00	Mediania Alta	800 00
Sabana	600 00	Mulas	325 00
San Luis	3,000 00	Ponce	15,000 00
Santa Maria	500 00	Quebrada Grande	350 00
Santa Rita	1,000 00	Rio Piedras	6,500 00
Santiago	20,000 00	San Juan	16,000 00
Songo	2,000 00	San Lorenzo	1,800 00
Ti Arriba	100 00	San Turce	1,500 00
Tunas	2,000 00	Sierra Alta	500 00
Veguitas	1,200 00	Yauco	5,900 00

MISSIONARY TABLE FOR 1914-15

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., AND FIELDS OF LABOR.		Weeks of Labor	Churches and Out-stations Supplied	Sermons Preached	Prayer and Other Meetings Held	Families or Persons Religiously Visited	Bibles and Testaments Distributed	Pages of Tracts Distributed	Added to Church: By Baptism	Added to Church: By Letter or Experience	Number of Church Members	Churches Organized	Church Edifices Erected	Number of Sunday-Schools	Sunday-Schools Organized	Attendance at Sunday-Schools	Benevolent Contributions
ALABAMA																	
Gilbert, M. W., President	Selma University, Selma	52	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dinkins, William H.	Selma University, Selma	46	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Haldrum, Miss Ruth A.	Selma University, Selma	61	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Smith, S. R. W.	Selma University, Selma	61	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
ARKANSAS																	
Booker, Joseph A.	Arkansas Bapt. Coll., Little Rock	52	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hibbler, John A.	Arkansas Bapt. Coll., Little Rock	52	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
ARIZONA																	
Basoco, Andres	Mexican, Tucson	52	3	113	150	430	11	6200	21	....	43	....	1	1	....	40	109 68
Bell, J. B.	Negroes, Dist. Miss., Phœnix	52	....	167	450	695	42	900	19	57	....	....	1	....	1	....	35 00
Blacklock, T. M.	Clarksdale	39	4	78	32	322	33	1473	....	8	20	....	....	1	....	25	62 75
Boyd, J. W.	Yuma	13	....	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bridges, Samuel	Scottsdale	13	....	26	....	21	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	21 00
Cox, W. H.	Negroes, Prescott	26	1	69	52	85	....	....	2	4	85	....	....	1	....	79	20 00
Corsey, N. A.	Tempe	46	1	82	86	148	28	337	4	6	80	....	....	1	....	50	35 15
Chamberlin, Richard W.	Yuma	13	1	24	15	200	....	....	2	1	38	....	....	1	....	61	80 00
Edwards, H. M.	Bisbee	52	2	136	41	307	....	250	12	14	83	....	....	2	....	100	250 85
Faulkner, T. J.	West End	26	1	85	75	80	....	....	1	....	30	....	....	1	....	50	82 00
Forsyth, E. C.	Mesa	52	1	96	99	205	....	....	....	2	107	....	....	1	....	80	....
Fowle, W. H.	Globe	52	1	76	92	398	3	2000	19	13	119	....	....	1	....	105	361 98
Gordon, W. J.	Clifton	52	3	110	165	526	31	10500	5	2	108	....	....	2	1	120	114 50
Hall, H. P.	Somerton	31	2	96	89	66	2	3000	3	7	24	....	....	2	....	80	48 60
Humphrey, J.	Negroes, Bisbee	52	1	56	46	37	....	25	....	....	6	....	....	1	....	10	10 00
Jones, E.	Negroes, Douglas	52	1	126	46	147	....	....	4	16	31	....	....	1	....	15	155 00
McCourtney, T. F.	General Missionary, Phœnix	52	....	103	1	6	....	6400	11	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....
Mathewson, L. B.	Miami	52	2	106	36	805	....	500	9	5	20	....	....	2	1	95	117 00
Moore, C. N.	Gila County	18	1	40	17	14	....	....	....	....	12	....	....	1	....	5	....
Pope, R. P.	Palo Verde	52	3	98	51	487	233	750	15	8	48	....	....	2	....	65	38 77

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., AND FIELDS OF LABOR.		Weeks of Labor	Churches and Outstations Supplied	Sermons Preached	Prayer and Other Meetings Held	Families or Persons Religiously Visited	Bibles and Testaments Distributed	Pages of Tracts Distributed	Added to Church: By Baptism	Added to Church: By Letter or Experience	Number of Church Members	Churches Organized	Church Edifices Erected	Number of Sunday-Schools	Sunday-Schools Organized	Attendance at Sunday-Schools	Benevolent Contributions
Rickman, C. C.	Safford	26	1	48	26	143	5	200	5	....	55	....	....	1	....	70	64 55
Tomlinson, A. B.	Yuma Valley	52	3	171	68	239	11	1900	1	3	64	....	....	2	1	60	20 00
Wilber, William	Scottsdale	39	1	44	39	132	....	.....	1	1	23	....	....	1	....	35	61 63
Withrow, R. S.	Santa Cruz County	52	8	84	38	437	9	1056	....	....	7	....	....	1	....	34	15 00
Wright, James A.	Negroes, Phœnix	39	1	67	71	256	....	70	10	13	65	....	....	1	....	35	7 50
Thayer, Lee I.	Hopi and Navaho Indians, Keams Canon	52	3	56	176	.....	....	.....	5	4	50	....	....	3	1	90	114 35
CALIFORNIA																	
Northern Convention																	
Allen, J. L.	Negroes, Pastor-at-Large	52	6	283	175	2200	54	325	9	113	172	2	....	20	2	150	3 25
Archer, Francis M.	21st Ave. Ch., San Francisco	30	3	69	60	1100	10	950	6	14	50	....	....	1	....	96	10 00
Ayres, G. W.	Negroes, Hanford	39	1	48	36	36	....	.....	....	....	21	....	....	1	....	12	37 00
Boller, George D.	Central Church, San Francisco	13	1	40	13	260	....	.....	10	....	45	....	....	1	....	75	39 60
Banks, Mrs. Sarah M.	Chinese, Sacramento	52	....	....	150	.....	....	.....	4	....	....	....	....	1	....	120	.....
Barker, W. H.	Pastor-at-Large	39	3	113	48	2040	12	8775	5	6	140	....	....	3	1	276	160 00
Bowen, Alice P.	Chinese, San Francisco	52	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	28	.....
Brendel, J. G.	Mono Indians, Auberry	52	5	166	61	226	14	2704	72	26	207	....	1	2	2	231	90 05
Brinstad, C. W.	General Missionary	52	....	106	87	424	78	5700	10	25	....	2	2	....	2	....	.....
Bush, Dan W.	Burlingame	39	1	80	40	461	....	.....	1	6	38	....	....	1	....	45	11 85
Catchpole, D.	King City	52	2	151	108	660	2	710	....	....	36	....	....	2	....	96	102 00
Coates, M. W.	Redding	52	1	105	53	288	1	.....	2	8	122	....	....	1	....	60	64 75
Clutterbuck, E.	Graton	52	2	136	163	527	....	.....	13	10	86	....	....	2	....	200	79 46
Colvin, A. B.	Swedes, Turlock	9	....	26	24	142	4	800	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	5 00
Carstein, E. J.	Finns, San Francisco	8	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Clingan, F. M.	Aromas and Lake	31	3	80	46	600	....	.....	2	6	74	....	....	4	....	85	101 02
Crane, W. A.	Cottonwood	34	2	96	53	140	30	.....	23	11	82	1	....	2	....	180	.....
Conner, Hardie	Albany	13	1	17	17	60	....	500	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	75	.....
Collins, George L.	University of California	10	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	112	.....
Colyar, J. C.	San Lucas and vicinity	52	3	78	44	970	14	2900	....	....	13	....	....	2	1	70	29 00
Dahl, A. V.	Danes, Pastor-at-Large	39	....	145	30	569	....	.....	19	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	328 06
Dennis, J. A.	Negroes, San Jose	13	1	34	22	20	10	30	....	6	27	....	....	1	....	30	8 40
Dewdney, Arthur	Lakeport	39	1	40	30	70	....	.....	1	....	83	....	....	1	....	60	117 60

Disher, G. W.	St. Helena and vicinity	52	4	117	125	523	....	.....	11	6	81	....	....	3	....	65	6 00
Dixon, W. M.	Negroes, Sacramento	52	2	107	100	426	....	.....	1	2	56	....	....	1	....	40	110 31
Drexler, F. I.	City Missionary, Oakland	52	5	316	282	631	21	1855	28	35	90	....	....	6	....	253	108 10
Fountain, C. F.	Hughson	52	1	122	69	272	....	.....	9	7	58	....	....	1	....	82	93 07
Guerrero, J. B.	Mexicans, District Missionary	26	4	60	21	502	15	380	8	2	22	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Hargreaves, J. H.	Casper	39	1	86	56	196	....	1072	1	....	20	....	....	1	....	42	36 00
Harriss, W. H.	Tabernacle Ch., San Francisco	39	2	187	110	480	32	3640	10	6	109	....	....	2	1	194	207 00
Hews, H. L.	Stanford University, Palo Alto	13	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Holmes, A. A.	District Missionary, Stockton	52	3	189	120	636	20	1135	41	33	61	....	....	3	....	55	41 25
Holmer, Albin	Swedes, San Jose	39	1	137	56	425	18	232	4	1	62	....	....	1	....	55	67 00
Huen, Leung Troi	Chinese, San Francisco	52	1	113	197	368	7	331	12	1	86	....	....	1	....	96	236 45
Jones, J. W.	Negroes, Vallejo	52	1	93	67	520	....	55	8	13	45	....	....	1	....	40	11 60
Kyle, George J.	Biggs and Richvale	9	2	16	8	50	....	.....	....	....	89	....	....	2	....	10	68 00
Lindblad, E. S.	Swedes, Turlock	39	1	102	147	398	12	500	3	5	51	....	....	1	....	38	133 00
McIntyre, R. G.	Waterford	13	1	26	12	52	1	.....	....	....	32	....	....	1	....	32	32 00
McMinn, Miss Mollie	Chinese, San Francisco	52	....	....	90	293	30	1000	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	28	.....
Morgan, F. E.	Palo Alto	52	1	91	66	526	4	130	2	27	113	....	....	1	....	79	430 32
Newman, Allen	Negroes, Woodland	20	1	44	36	38	....	.....	1	....	31	....	....	1	....	200	36 00
Parrent, R. N.	Lemoore	33	2	74	43	75	42	.....	9	6	60	....	....	1	....	65	11 00
Reichle, F. J.	Germans, Fresno	52	3	187	49	612	....	400	....	10	47	....	....	1	....	68	486 55
Richards, Edward	New Monterey and vicinity	39	1	87	111	407	....	270	....	1	33	....	....	1	....	65	40 65
Riddle, J. M.	Negroes, 3d Ch., San Francisco	47	1	101	67	760	....	.....	2	19	98	....	....	1	....	110	229 50
Riggs, W. T.	Visalia	52	1	101	62	861	13	8500	3	28	137	....	....	1	....	98	132 97
Roach, J. J.	Watsonville	13	1	30	26	104	....	.....	3	5	57	....	....	2	....	65	22 00
Rohde, A.	Germans, Anaheim	52	1	104	76	360	2	73	1	2	91	....	....	1	....	76	139 00
Sims, Earle D.	Convention Evangelist	39	....	290	163	2546	82	15000	89	122	....	1	....	....	2	....	3533 00
Smith, C. E.	Paradise	52	1	103	82	286	....	.....	....	5	27	....	....	1	....	20	38 55
Smith, W. Earle	Strathmore	13	1	20	13	56	....	.....	....	2	58	....	....	1	....	45	36 00
Stewart, W. S.	Richmond	48	1	123	168	505	6	305	21	23	115	....	....	1	....	114	234 51
Strawbridge, T. J.	Arcata and vicinity	9	1	18	18	48	....	.....	....	....	15	....	....	1	....	15	16 00
Sturtevant, A. J.	Gonzales	43	1	73	43	263	....	.....	....	3	16	....	....	1	....	27	71 40
Sykes, Herbert	University of Calif., Berkeley	19	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Tillman, S. L.	Negroes, Pacific Grove	6	1	12	6	24	....	.....	....	4	15	....	....	1	....	15	.....
Todd, Van Dyke	Powis Memorial Ch., Fresno	52	2	136	215	658	200	.....	36	32	162	1	1	3	1	350	15 10
Toney, C. H.	Negroes, Modesto	31	1	52	30	16	100	.....	3	16	18	....	1	1	....	25	5 00
Trout, C. L.	Covenant Ch., San Francisco	48	3	155	118	755	102	2680	6	2	33	....	....	1	....	31	63 50
Southern Convention																	
Almquist, J. C.	Swedes, Dist. Miss., Redlands	34	....	105	26	639	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Bailey, A. H.	Convention Pastor	52	....	169	64	842	....	.....	1	12	....	2	....	....	1	....	.....
Banks, C. J.	Scott Mem'l Ch., San Diego	20	1	42	29	176	....	.....	2	7	102	....	....	1	....	97	18 50
Barkman, Floyd T.	Scott Mem'l Ch., San Diego	26	....	52	24	150	....	.....	3	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	38 41
Barnes, H. E.	Chino	13	2	28	12	108	21	.....	....	3	68	....	....	1	....	63	26 00
Bassett, Carl	Oceanside	39	1	69	73	90	1	.....	4	10	40	....	....	1	....	60	70 00
Boyd, John	Brawley	26	1	56	37	160	....	61	....	6	46	....	....	1	....	50	86 00

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., AND FIELDS OF LABOR.		Weeks of Labor	Churches and Out-stations Supplied	Sermons Preached	Prayer and Other Meetings Held	Families or Persons Religiously Visited	Bibles and Testaments Distributed	Pages of Tracts Distributed	Added to Church: By Baptism	Added to Church: By Letter or Experience	Number of Church Members	Churches Organized	Church Edifices Erected	Number of Sunday-Schools	Sunday-Schools Organized	Attendance at Sunday-Schools	Benevolent Contributions
Boyd, John	Goleta	24	1	49	30	139	6	110	8	1	44	....	....	1	....	30	111 11
Bradford, R. E.	Sunland	35	1	65	126	205	....	....	....	....	20	....	....	1	....	35	59 00
Burroughs, J. O.	San Pedro	52	2	145	133	770	60	2400	26	17	140	....	1	2	....	175	521 95
Clingan, F. M.	Immanuel Ch., Long Beach	13	....	18	23	75	....	....	11	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	64 50
Carlson, J. A.	Swedes, San Diego	52	2	110	80	245	....	....	2	9	54	....	....	1	....	38	98 90
Colby, Clyde	Hermosa Beach	39	1	77	23	201	....	....	2	8	57	....	....	1	....	90	233 00
Colby, H. E.	Immanuel Ch., Los Angeles	26	1	56	29	232	....	....	14	10	71	....	....	1	....	110	138 70
Cota, José	Mexicans, Los Angeles	26	2	79	34	290	....	....	7	3	40	....	....	2	....	102	....
Colyar, J. C.	Paso Robles	52	3	157	73	1720	26	4400	15	18	71	....	1	1	....	75	126 10
Durham, Frank	East Side, San Diego	30	1	61	44	650	20	1080	15	14	87	....	....	1	....	86	235 16
Durham, Lewis E.	Manchester, Los Angeles	8	1	16	24	50	....	1000	....	....	43	....	....	....	....	75	....
Evans, E. R.	Mojave	39	1	46	27	210	17	75	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	28	....
Feldmeth, Karl	Germans, Los Angeles	52	1	115	117	595	....	4150	6	....	....	....	....	2	....	74	....
Fleischer, R. C.	Lancaster and vicinity	17	2	40	23	147	....	....	1	2	27	....	....	2	....	34	....
Fowle, W. H.	Trinity Ch., Los Angeles	13	1	31	18	178	....	....	....	3	126	....	....	1	....	116	12 55
Gage, S. W.	Oxnard	52	1	126	59	758	....	4000	3	5	53	....	....	2	....	95	128 00
Galbraith, W. H.	Orange	48	1	85	50	265	....	....	4	10	86	....	....	1	....	75	121 00
Garst, J. N.	Wilshire Ch., Los Angeles	47	1	83	158	899	....	....	4	11	46	....	....	1	....	62	140 00
Hays, W. D. M.	Nordhoff	39	1	96	50	204	....	....	....	8	38	....	....	1	....	40	62 15
Hobson, G. N.	Ocean Beach and Otay	31	3	107	85	138	....	....	3	4	61	....	....	2	....	90	....
Huling, F. G.	Ethanac	52	2	148	13	68	....	725	1	3	26	....	1	2	....	70	45 50
Kinter, A. I.	El Centro	39	1	61	32	235	....	....	13	42	154	....	....	1	....	80	50 00
Koepsel, L. H.	Lampoc	52	1	110	82	829	....	560	2	10	55	....	....	1	....	42	122 15
Jiminez, Antonio	Mexicans, Santa Bar. & Oxnard	52	2	147	43	1116	19	649	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	60	5 00
Livingston, D. B.	Chino	26	2	67	52	540	....	950	1	2	74	....	....	1	....	63	34 00
Mecum, E. W.	Sawtelle and vicinity	39	1	98	60	315	2	400	1	2	88	....	....	1	....	65	99 50
Minard, C. R.	La Mesa	39	1	96	39	287	....	2800	....	2	50	....	....	1	....	40	112 00
Mohayig, Mrs. M.	Syrians, Los Angeles	52	....	....	....	1095	....	175	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	42	....
Pate, J. S.	Camarillo and Pleasant Valley	52	1	96	48	405	....	....	2	....	39	....	....	1	....	41	191 15
Rickman, T. M.	Galeta	22	....	49	27	122	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	27 50
Robinson, Amos	Holtville	13	1	28	13	273	15	80	....	1	46	....	....	1	....	22	252 50
Riddle, W. M.	Trinity Ch., Los Angeles	39	1	88	41	572	18	12000	9	12	162	....	....	1	....	180	162 58
Rigg, D. W.	Florence Ave., Los Angeles	4	1	8	4	30	....	....	....	....	79	....	....	1	....	110	....

Setterland, E. L.	East Highlands	39	1	42	44	140		75			31	1		1		40	130 00
Ruiz, Donato	Mexicans, Los Angeles	13	4	41	30	400		2000		2	38		1	3	1	95	
Shibata, H. Y.	Japanese, District Missionary	52		59		480	140	950						1		87	
Ruiz, Lucas D.	Mexicans, San Diego	8	2	12	20	71		37						2		29	
Troyer, L. E.	Mexicans, Los Angeles and vic.	52		88		156		1200	3								1492 00
Troyer, Mrs. L. E.	Mexicans, Los Angeles and vic.	52		177		723											
Valdevia, C. T.	Mexicans, San Diego	30	2	64	12	116	173	2500	1		1			2		70	
Warren, Arthur L.	Redondo Beach	52	1	102	81	744	8	1100	4	6	90			1		75	190 25
Watson, J. F.	General Missionary	52		96	41								1				
White, F. E.	Thermal	52	1	100	44	255		400	4	8	61			1		56	99 00
Williams, G. S.	Sunnyside, Los Angeles	52	1	92	70	1094		626	2	18	40			1		78	125 50
Wilson, Bryant	Immanuel Ch., Long Beach	26	1	44	41	568			11	16	128			1		128	199 00
Young, Edward	Mojave	4															
CANADA																	
Brenert, G. M.	Germans, Calgary, Alta.	52	6	135	99	478	9	600		2	48			3		50	
Burse, J.	Germans, Fenwood, Sask.	52	3	76	124	187	4	1534			49			3		33	137 00
Edinger, C.	Germans, Winnipeg, Man.	52	5	112	44	140		1300			85		1	3		65	
Fenske, R.	Germans, Nokomis, Sask.	52	2	94	29	120		3306		3	116			2		55	79 30
Karlenzig, A.	Germans, Plum Coulee, Man.	52	1	124	71	218		1200	1	2	40			1		70	
Knopf, A.	Germans, Southey, Sask.	52	3	127	9	278	4		3	3	130			3		138	
Kramer, A.	Germans, Lemberg, Sask.	22	1	22	29	70	2		1	1	62			1		50	41 55
Rempel, Jacob P.	Germans, Whitemouth, Man.	52	3	121	53	205		100	8		83			1		67	
COLORADO																	
Ballard, A. H.	Wiggins	13	1	1		10					25			1		19	4 00
Beal, R. S.	Victor	26	1	53	65	438	1	9500	9	6	106			2		91	78 95
Bell, J. L.	La Veta	21	1	45	20	170			1		82			1		55	31 00
Bell, J. L.	Ordway	13		29	4	120			4								10 00
Benight, C. M.	Arvada	48	1	87	46	392				13	124			1		86	126 59
Brown, J. S.	Negroes, Trinidad	13	1	41	16		4			5	33			3	2	56	4 20
Brownell, R. D.	Olathe and Coal Creek	52	5	206	60	405			21		130			5	1	225	106 50
Burton, E. A.	Bethany Ch., Denver	52	1	50	45	210			2	1	38			1		65	26 00
Callahan, I. J.	Vona and vicinity	52	8	154	41	353			38	11	151			6	2	50	25 00
Candee, A. L.	Ault and Berthoud	13	2	26	18	121				2	118			2		13	11 50
Clark, Edmond	Austin and Eckert	52	2	82	104	530	142	888		5	96			2		60	61 00
Davis, J. H	Pastor-at-Large, Denver	52		382	42	1096	5	665	69	44		2					
Earp, J. I.	Johnstown	26	3	58	26	200			4	1	72			3		115	28 00
Eilonth, M. A.	Negroes, Canon City and vicinity	52	4	143	67	356	14	1900	6	4	44			2	1	36	16 50
Ferguson, W. F.	Bennett and vicinity	17	5	27	13	266				1	56			5		140	503 26
Fink, G. F.	Ordway and vicinity	7	2	24	8	15				6	70			1		45	135 00
Foulk, H. N.	Hooper and Moffatt	52	4	176	29	874	25	1000	7	6	50	1		4		154	30 00
Frazer, H. G.	Monte Vista	44	1	100	147	385		2300	39	19	200			2		90	166 00
Gaines, D. P.	Durango	39	2	67	44	486	47	85		7	150			1		90	133 00
Garberson, W. C.	Mt. Hermon Ch., Denver	52	1	125	64	193	2	1695	10	3	71			1		149	118 00

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., AND FIELDS OF LABOR.		Weeks of Labor	Churches and Out-stations Supplied	Sermons Preached	Prayer and Other Meetings Held	Families or Persons Religiously Visited	Bibles and Testaments Distributed	Pages of Tracts Distributed	Added to Church: By Baptism	Added to Church: By Letter or Experience	Number of Church Members	Churches Organized	Church Edifices Erected	Number of Sunday-Schools	Sunday-Schools Organized	Attendance at Sunday-Schools	Benevolent Contributions
Goudie, W. A.	Del Norte	52	2	122	60	....	....	....	9	9	85	....	....	1	....	45	....
Groom, C. L.	Fountain	52	1	89	74	476	....	....	28	13	87	....	....	1	....	78	359.87
Grondahl, Nels	Swedes, Colorado Springs	30	1	107	56	233	....	....	2	6	30	....	....	1	....	30	350 00
Hall, A. Z.	Lafayette and Louisville	26	2	52	46	197	....	....	9	7	235	....	....	2	....	210	52 25
Holmgren, William	Germans, Gilchrist	21	1	44	57	40	2	250	4	....	35	....	....	2	....	125	....
Jaeger, W. L.	Pagosa Springs	52	2	93	25	322	12	....	3	1	53	....	....	1	....	36	61 55
Layton, A. A.	Mt. Olivet & Hermon Chs., Dnvr.	52	2	169	114	861	....	1550	8	8	112	....	....	3	....	240	129 61
McGlashan, D. S.	Fruita	52	1	125	97	94	....	....	5	10	79	....	....	1	....	66	340 63
Mason, John W.	Deer Trail and vicinity	22	2	37	20	10	....	150	....	....	32	....	....	1	....	30	3 04
Napier, J. C.	Kersey	36	1	67	34	26	....	....	20	6	53	....	....	1	....	67	53 85
Nickerson, William T.	Negroes, Dist. Miss., Pueblo	13	1	66	75	97	....	50	8	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Otto, E. O.	Alamosa and vicinity	30	2	94	30	240	....	255	27	4	153	....	....	1	....	120	37 51
Otto, E. O.	Kersey and vicinity	13	3	37	....	80	....	....	....	1	51	....	....	1	1	60	10 00
Palmer, F. B.	General Missionary, Denver	52	....	141	335	1098	83	4734	37	13	....	2	1	....	3	....	87 00
Parker, W. H.	Molina	10	2	16	10	78	....	....	9	....	55	....	....	3	....	155	10 00
Phillips, H. G.	Montrose	52	1	150	76	291	....	....	73	30	266	....	....	1	....	173	150 22
Steadman, E. M.	Englwd. & Wash. Pk. Chs., Dnvr.	39	2	238	162	1232	....	45	31	19	93	....	....	3	....	135	62 50
Stephenson, R. P.	Barnum, Denver	52	1	105	49	362	30	2850	....	5	33	....	....	1	....	42	31 25
Stephenson, S. S.	Molina and vicinity	13	....	35	9	50	....	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Smith, Samuel	Negroes, Grand Junction	13	1	24	12	20	12	....	1	....	26	....	....	....	1	20	2 00
Sutton, A. J.	East Side, Pueblo	52	1	95	76	233	12	....	47	8	135	....	....	1	....	99	83 53
Sword, Gust.	Swedes, Greeley	26	1	66	33	125	1	....	5	5	36	....	....	1	1	35	....
Van Deman, R. L.	Student Pastor, Univ. of Colo.	21	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wilson, E. M.	Fort Morgan and vicinity	13	3	20	13	....	....	....	....	6	53	....	....	2	....	65	25 00
Winters, H. G.	Ault	39	....	63	42	158	....	....	6	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	278 84
Wood, Joel F.	Florida	26	2	70	17	206	....	400	....	3	50	....	....	2	....	51	40 60
CONNECTICUT																	
Benoit, B. F.	French, Putnam	52	4	44	94	1159	55	45261	....	6	20	....	....	....	....	....	....
Barone, John	Italians, Waterbury and Bristol.	52	2	66	88	999	32	3150	10	14	90	....	....	1	....	80	52 75
Di Domenica, A.	Italians, New Haven	8	....	8	8	86	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	26 00
De Lucca, Theodore	Italians, Ansonia	26	1	37	56	108	22	150	....	....	3	....	....	1	....	15	....
De Lucca, Theodore	Italians, Wallingford	26	1	45	....	138	10	50	1	....	15	....	....	1	....	15	....

Ferrante, Victor W.	Italians, Southington and Bristol	37	2	75	33	460	27	152	7	4	16			4		42	8 00
Gazsi Stephen	Hungarians, Bridgeport	52	1	114	76	640	1	4400	17	7	82			1		102	28 25
Giuffrida, Rolando	Italians, Meriden & Wallingford	35	2	70	60	591	10	80	8		55			2		60	
Johnson, O. W.	Swedes, New Haven	52	1	161	71	245		150	6	3	77		1	1		40	43 00
Kiss, Louis	Hungarians, South Norwalk	52	2	147	111	1680	46	8450	8	3	16			1		52	
Kohler, William	Swedes, Bridgeport	52	2	164	61	665	1	816	2	1	88		1	1		108	161 47
Martucci, Luigi	Italians, Bridgeport and Shelton	52	2	66	60	295	125	250	8	6	38			2		40	37 00
Nygren, David	Swedes, Waterbury	22	1	50	36	110		150			56			1		54	57 85
Parrella, J. E.	Italians, Ansonia	5		5		32											
Parrella, J. E.	Italians, Wallingford & Meriden	13		29	20	20											
Pasciuta, A.	Italians, New Haven	34	2	63	67	1085	40	425	2	6	70	1		2		156	99 70
Roca, Antonio	Italians, Hartford	52	1	104	52	1650	80		4		100			1		75	40 00
CUBA																	
Antunez, Joaquin	Cueto	52	5	155		565					27			2		41	
Arada, Juan	Media Luna (Bible Reader)	52		226	128	3500											
Belda, Juan	Ciego de Avila	52	2	130	110	1149			1		29			1		56	
Basulto, Rosario	Guaimaro	22	1	12	21	500			6		27			1		35	
Berenguer, Salvador	La Maya	52	3	99	45	564			3		36			2		58	
Caballeria, Manuel	Nuevitas	52	2	135	73	1014					46			2		79	
Cabrera, Juan	Cascorro	26	3	43	26	208								1		36	
Delgado, Rafael	Baire	52	3	194	22	689			13		54			3		130	
Deulofen, Pedro	San Luis	52	5	189	29	1568			17		144			3		172	
Franco, Frederico	Guantanamo	52	2	164	81	604					74			2		200	
Howell, A. B.	Superintendent, Cuban work	52		94	58				3								
Martinez, Antonio	Palma Soriano	52	3	143		1716			13		58						
Bravo, Luis Martinez	Songo	52	3	94	49	595			6		108			1		47	
McCarthy, Juan	Manzanillo	52		334	179	3346			54					3		120	
Molina, Luis	Bayamo	52	5	119	79	694					17			1		28	
Nogal, Julio	Palma Soriano	31	2	62	24	321			4		23			1		75	
Reekie, A. B.	Bayamo	28	1	39	13	62								3		90	
Peters, Fred J.	Bayamo	39		174	47	149			20								
Rodriguez, Abelardo	El Cristo	38	3	68	13	458											
Rodriguez, Guillermo	Sabana, Baracoa	52	9	230	14	988			4		101			6		50	
Rodriguez, Jose	Camaguey	52	3	139	366	701			5								
Rodriguez, J. Q.	Bayamo	17	3	36	42	208			6								
Santana, Alfredo	El Cristo	52	3	164	70	807			10		172			4		300	
Santana, Manuel	Veguitas	4	3	9	5	47					59			1		25	
Sabas, Francisco	Victoria de las Tunas	52	2	70	102	169			8		117			1		50	
Serra, Jose	Santiago	52		68	43	13											
Story, A. L.	Santiago	52	4	199	78	172			5		300			5		220	
Valdez, Pablo	Majagua	52	2	109	13	770					21			2		95	
Watson, E. W.	Victoria de las Tunas	4		11	4	67			4								
Wilson, D. A.	Camaguey	30	4	49	55	95			8		127			1		85	
Lobaina, Victor	Jobo Dulce	47		243	571	391											

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., AND FIELDS OF LABOR.		Weeks of Labor	Churches and Outstations Supplied	Sermons Preached	Prayer and Other Meetings Held	Families or Persons Religiously Visited	Bibles and Testaments Distributed	Pages of Tracts Distributed	Added to Church: By Baptism	Added to Church: By Letter or Experience	Number of Church Members	Churches Organized	Church Edifices Erected	Number of Sunday-Schools	Sunday-Schools Organized	Attendance at Sunday-Schools	Benevolent Contributions
Lobaina, Rafael	Janco, Baracoa	52	8	337	218	936	....	....	....	....	70	....	....	2	....	47	....
Montel, Maximo	Baracoa	52	6	201	77	898	....	....	17	....	71	....	....	2	....	115	....
Modesto, Matos Games	Sabana, Baracoa	36	5	129	13	468	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Matos, Juan	Jobo Dulce	52	5	186	789	806	....	....	24	....	87	....	....	5	....	100	....
Routledge, Robert, President	International Schools, El Cristo.	52	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Flores, A. Gonzales	International Schools, El Cristo.	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Juarez, Enrique	International Schools, El Cristo.	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cotten, Scott	International Schools, El Cristo.	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Martinez, Luisa B.	International Schools, El Cristo.	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Castellon, Gonzalo	International Schools, El Cristo.	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Routledge, Mrs. Robert	International Schools, El Cristo.	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Alvarez, Mrs. E.	International Schools, El Cristo.	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ortiz, Josefa	International Schools, El Cristo.	32	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gonzales, Mrs. Ester V. de	International Schools, El Cristo.	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Watson, Edward	International Schools, El Cristo.	32	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
DELAWARE																	
Cooper, W. G.	Delmar	52	1	98	60	230	2	....	18	1	58	....	....	1	....	60	40 00
Davis, T. C.	Milford	52	2	149	67	425	6	190	3	....	92	....	....	1	....	60	195 23
Hill, John B.	New Castle	52	2	100	67	220	....	....	10	1	53	....	....	1	....	70	64 78
Meredith, G. J.	Camden	52	1	39	....	34	....	....	....	....	29	....	....	1	....	25	8 60
Schilke, Henry	Poles, Wilmington	52	1	140	50	581	39	3790	7	2	22	....	....	1	....	25	....
Sterrett, J. A.	Negroes, Dover	52	1	178	188	144	....	....	2	2	39	....	....	1	....	43	17 00
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA																	
Chiera, P. A.	Italians, Washington	24	....	24	24	203	30	250	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	98 39
Marseglia, Mimi C.	Italians, Washington	28	1	60	31	600	9	2475	18	....	28	....	....	1	....	30	16 64
EL SALVADOR																	
Keech, William	Superintendent, San Salvador	52	2	85	93	43	15	4200	5	....	34	....	....	1	....	55	12 40
Chapman, Percy T.	Santa Ana	43	10	96	59	100	....	....	29	....	....	....	....	1	....	120	....
Figueroa, R.	Juayca	43	4	115	21	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	26	....
Tavel, G. A.	Sonsonate	52	4	153	109	64	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	20	2 00

Rendon, Enrique	San Salvador	52	1	110	14	315												
Tobiar, Gabino	Atiquizaya	52	8	162	70	10								2		100		
Rodriguez, Pedro	Assistant, Sana Ana	52		57	49	193												
Rivera, German	Juayca	9		38	8	84												
FLORIDA																		
Collier, N. W.	Florida Bapt. Acad., Jacksonville	52																
Evans, D. G.	Florida Bapt. Acad., Jacksonville	33																
GEORGIA																		
Cannon, Daniel W.	Negroes, Miss. and Educ. Sec.	52																
Hope, John, President	Morehouse College, Atlanta	52																
Archer, S. H.	Morehouse College, Atlanta	41																
Berry, Ella	Morehouse College, Atlanta	32																
Brawley, B. G.	Morehouse College, Atlanta	32																
Brown, Walter R.	Morehouse College, Atlanta	32																
Bullock, Benj. F.	Morehouse College, Atlanta	32																
Burwell, Penelope	Morehouse College, Atlanta	32																
Davis, John W.	Morehouse College, Atlanta	32																
Hubert, Charles D.	Morehouse College, Atlanta	32																
Kemper, Harrold	Morehouse College, Atlanta	32																
Howard, Mrs. M. R.	Morehouse College, Atlanta	32																
Johnson, E. P.	Morehouse College, Atlanta	41																
Latson, Ernest W.	Morehouse College, Atlanta	32																
Moore, G. W.	Morehouse College, Atlanta	32																
Smith, C. C.	Morehouse College, Atlanta	41																
Smith, Mrs. C. C.	Morehouse College, Atlanta	32																
Wardlaw, C. H.	Morehouse College, Atlanta	32																
Weir, Mrs. E. L.	Morehouse College, Atlanta	32																
Brown, J. H., Principal	Jeruel Baptist Institute, Athens	52																
Lyons, C. H.	Jeruel Baptist Institute, Athens	32																
Milner, R. M.	Jeruel Baptist Institute, Athens	32																
Brown, J. E.	Americus Institute, Americus	32																
Reddick, H. A.	Americus Institute, Americus	32																
Reddick, M. W.	Americus Institute, Americus	32																
Curtright, A. C.	Walker Baptist Inst., Augusta	32																
Shivery, Mrs. L. D.	Walker Baptist Inst., Augusta	32																
IDAHO																		
Agee, W. J.	Wendell and Gooding	52	1	104	74	590			7	10	103			1		90	86	25
Anderson, R. K.	Cambridge	52	5	148	54	464	12		8	4	63			4	1	145	110	75
Austin, J. C.	Dist. Miss'y, En. Ida., Twin Flls.	26		77	26	203			3	2								
Blom, C. H.	Midvale and Mt. Pleasant	52	3	142	37	208		600	3	6	114			2		135	95	56
Bowler, W. H.	General Missionary, Boise	38		63	26	127												
Boyd, J. W.	Roswell	20	2	54		40				3	100			2		45		

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., AND FIELDS OF LABOR.		Weeks of Labor	Churches and Out-stations Supplied	Sermons Preached	Prayer and Other Meetings Held	Families or Persons Religiously Visited	Bibles and Testaments Distributed	Pages of Tracts Distributed	Added to Church: By Baptism	Added to Church: By Letter or Experience	Number of Church Members	Churches Organized	Church Edifices Erected	Number of Sunday-Schools	Sunday-Schools Organized	Attendance at Sunday-Schools	Benevolent Contributions
Buell, C. W.	Golden Gate	52	2	119	16	173	....	.....	11	2	71	....	....	1	....	53	170 51
Burtch, F. M.	Arco and Darlington	52	4	133	91	233	7	534	2	7	48	....	....	2	....	72	86 78
Chamberlin, M.	Buhl	4	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Epperly, J. W.	Weiser	35	4	82	38	367	....	.....	1	12	95	....	....	1	....	74	165 75
Garrison, L. A.	Middleton	26	1	85	76	160	....	.....	15	8	94	....	....	2	....	160	215 00
George, J. R.	Mountain Home	52	2	114	109	669	10	325	25	18	127	....	....	2	1	91	42 80
Graner, A.	Germans, American Falls	52	5	142	96	296	127	1029	34	21	146	....	....	5	....	229	191 43
Hartley, William F.	Rupert	8	....	9	4	25	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3 65
Kanarr, J. E.	District Miss'y, Middleton	52	....	147	294	1163	....	1090	15	13	....	....	....	....	2	....	.....
Hall, Ira D.	New Plymouth	13	1	26	13	153	....	.....	....	....	88	....	....	1	....	88	112 50
Kyles, W. L.	Notus and vicinity	4	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Lathrop, A. C.	Emmett and Hanna	26	2	85	118	625	....	260	11	12	162	....	....	3	....	132	79 00
Lathrop, A. C.	Emmett	26	3	68	97	317	....	50	3	1	141	....	....	3	....	124	73 50
Lowe, G. F.	Evangelist	40	....	231	204	440	....	1500	53	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Lydum, H. F.	Pleasant View and Hollister	52	3	143	62	227	....	.....	....	6	24	....	....	3	1	170	.....
Meredith, E. B.	Nampa	20	3	57	27	71	....	.....	....	....	63	....	....	1	....	53	22 30
Minaker, A. B.	Pastor-at-Large, Boise	25	....	76	68	321	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Packard, Thomas	Nampa	21	3	44	....	112	5	.....	2	....	74	....	....	1	....	60	58 20
Powers, J. M.	Ustick	52	2	101	24	202	....	.....	12	2	73	....	....	2	1	90	178 65
Schenck, J. H.	Long Valley	26	1	96	26	55	....	.....	....	1	26	....	....	2	....	60	53 00
Schenck, J. H.	Van Wyck	26	1	74	12	85	....	.....	....	1	25	....	....	2	1	78	19 15
Silene, C.	Firth	52	2	191	199	392	....	.....	....	2	56	....	....	2	....	80	155 56
Smith, E. P.	Buhl	17	3	57	75	31	....	.....	....	16	188	....	....	2	....	176	22 10
Smith, E. P.	Rupert	13	1	27	20	60	....	.....	....	....	69	....	....	1	....	39	19 63
Tetwiler E. H.	Roberts	52	2	106	26	421	....	.....	11	5	42	....	....	2	....	100	27 50
Tickner, J. J.	Fruitland	26	1	54	82	40	....	.....	....	2	71	....	....	1	....	85	.....
Thorn, E. H.	Jerome	26	2	48	6	138	....	.....	5	31	26	....	....	1	....	40	41 15
Tickner, J. J.	Fruitland	26	....	52	54	88	....	.....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	50 00
Varney, George R.	Caldwell and Lake Lovell	52	1	110	49	199	....	.....	....	19	160	....	....	1	....	132	39 49
Williams, J. W.	Negroes, Boise	4	1	8	4	15	....	.....	....	....	29	....	....	1	....	10	.....
ILLINIOIS																	
Carlson, Enock A.	Swedes, Rock Island	52	1	49	75	89	....	100	....	....	33	....	....	1	....	14	42 90

Clafford, Thorsten	Swedes, Gen. Evang'list, E. U. S.	15		75	56												
Kileh, Adolf	Hungarians, Granite City	35	1	44	31	101	22	1000		1	12			1		28	5 00
Nelson, Nels	Swedes, Waukegan	52	1	90	244	566	1	6000	6	5	65			1		68	50 60
Olson, E. H	Swedes, Monmouth	52	3	110	147	446	1	1050	1		74			1		74	330 09
Ward, John	Swedes, Kewanee and Princeton.	52	2	81	131	266			1	3	80			2		50	74 11
Wedholm, C. E	Swedes, DeKalb	52	2	168	146	817	1	625	1	3	47			1		80	110 36
Anderson, F. L	Superintendent, Chicago	52		232	150							1					
Anderson, Eric	Swedes, Tabernacle, Chicago	8							5								
Balogh, F	Hungarians, Chicago	52	4	122	112	650		1000	19	8	127			3		215	
Bardsley, G. M	Galilee Ch., Chicago	13	1	26	13	133			5	5	101			1		110	
Bendzulla, Adolf	Poles, Chicago	52	2	231	149	2475	29	15500	3		24	1		1		20	
Blumberg, F	Letts, Chicago	52	2	105	120	295	12	500	2	4	96			1		12	50 00
Billman, Joseph E	Galilee Ch., Chicago	28		56	30	313			6	9							150 14
Brown, C. W	Aiken Institute, Chicago	26	1	51	74	20			4					1		120	
Dewey, W. W	Bethany Ch., Chicago	48	1	124	48	731		881	2	4	164			1		141	278 13
Drummond, A. C	Western Ave. Ch., Chicago	26	1	55	36	303	12	300	7	12	142			1		118	108 61
Evans, H. F	Highland Park Ch., Chicago	13	1	26	13	175			1	1	78					40	
Griffin, J. H	Auburn Park Ch., Chicago	52	1	106	103	445			3	11	109			1		126	58 30
Hlad, Vaclav	Bohemians, Im. Boh. Ch., Chgo.	52	6	362	268	1465	202	246300	58	20	343			4		800	424 50
Hopkins, W. E	West Pullman	26	2	52	40	210			4	1	105			1		117	23 97
Kralicek, Vaclav	Bohemians, 1st Boh. Ch., Chgo.	52	6	210	148	835		1000	9	4	167		1	5	1	420	228 75
McNeille, W. F	Blue Island	18	1	36	55	50			3	1	54			1		54	16 50
Merrill, J. W	South Chicago	52	2	117	47	649	79	5500	7	6	189			2		236	287 00
Pearce, Wesley P	Blue Island, Chicago	8		16	13	43				3							
Robertson, Alex	Logan Square Ch., Chicago	52	1	96	61	1123			11	9	105		1	1		147	283 76
Rogers, J. B	LaSalle Ave. Ch., Chicago	39	1	67	71	900			11	35	275			1		276	312 00
Woolhouse, Edgar	Albany Park, Chicago	52	1	141	55	1040		400	8	10	84		1	1		81	15 00
INDIANA																	
Berger, Emil	Germans, Indianapolis	52	1	114	52	468		2540	4	7	63			1		70	151 85
Kliese, E. G	Germans, Evansville	52	2	200	112	562	4	1894	10	5	89			2	1	79	205 70
Szilagyi, Michael	Hungarians, Hammond	26	2	68	23	853	13	910						3	1	21	
Wank, John	Roumanians, Gary	26	3	132	135	547	23	1472	8	11	39			1		44	20 00
IOWA																	
Case, Frank A	Superintendent, Des Moines	39		143	71	824	378	600	54	37				3		163	
Lang, A. G	Germans, Muscatine	52	1	145	91	141			7	2	141			1		73	356 61
KANSAS																	
Atkinson, A. W	Leavenworth	52	1	102	76	542		65	27	24	395			1		145	67 00
Ballenger, M. W	Caney	13	1	26	22	225			9	10	120			1		80	11 10
Bueker, Henry F	Clifton	26	1	48	30	40			1	3	58			1		36	30 00
Beasley, W. H	Negroes, Alma	39	2	96	45	23	2	6	3	6	24			2		28	1 00
Cox, Robert	Negroes, Osage City	26	2	49	12	56			8	4	74			2		52	39 00
Crawford, J. T	General Missionary, Parsons	52		171	195	386											

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., AND FIELDS OF LABOR.		Weeks of Labor	Churches and Out-stations Supplied	Sermons Preached	Prayer and Other Meetings Held	Families or Persons Religiously Visited	Bibles and Testaments Distributed	Pages of Tracts Distributed	Added to Church: By Baptism	Added to Church: By Letter or Experience	Number of Church Members	Churches Organized	Church Edifices Erected	Number of Sunday-Schools	Sunday-Schools Organized	Attendance at Sunday-Schools	Benevolent Contributions
Dean, Charles S.	Elkhart	13	2	32	20	23	....	26	12	2	30	....	....	2	....	35	59 96
Friedrichsen, P. A.	Germans, Topeka	52	1	124	66	424	9	3000	....	....	80	....	....	1	....	50	69 50
Heide, G. O.	Laclede and vicinity	26	4	58	2	99	....	42	....	2	55	....	....	2	....	40	157 40
Dodd, R. B.	Negroes, Columbus	26	2	52	36	52	....	....	2	2	19	....	....	2	....	25	2 50
Fitts, Joseph W.	Negroes, Horton	13	5	94	32	28	12	....	....	7	57	....	....	6	....	100	150 00
Geisler, Peter	Germans, Durham	52	1	125	93	116	5	....	5	2	54	....	....	1	....	72	19 00
Jones, Matt. S.	Negroes, Garden City	26	1	58	26	60	....	....	....	1	37	....	....	2	....	58	44 00
Kardell, Erik	Swedes, Enterprise	52	1	138	41	252	2	55	....	1	32	....	....	1	....	40	273 57
Kinney, Bruce	Supt. of Missions, Central Dist.	52	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lee, E. H.	Negroes, Jetmore	26	2	28	30	53	....	10	....	1	36	....	....	2	....	30	4 00
Lingle, D. C.	Paratise and Woodston	13	2	11	12	2	2	....	1	2	106	....	....	1	....	90	6 75
Livingston, G. W.	Negroes, Girard	26	3	89	68	81	7	....	2	13	32	....	....	2	....	20	156 00
Larsen, John O.	Swedes, Brantford	7	1	11	7	20	....	....	....	2	31	....	....	1	....	40	....
Lovene, Peter	Swedes, Osage City	52	2	184	102	315	....	1444	2	1	52	....	....	2	1	70	101 27
McKee, C. T.	Hays	44	1	93	39	74	12	....	25	5	72	....	....	1	....	85	81 00
Mosher, T. S.	Great Bend	13	1	26	13	180	....	....	5	....	108	....	....	1	....	143	60 00
Pankratz, J. A.	Germans, Marion	52	3	179	79	4	15	3700	11	8	180	....	....	3	....	180	105 00
Pennington, J. N.	Cedarville and Florence	52	3	148	45	43	53	470	12	....	60	....	....	3	....	65	40 50
Potter, Oliver F.	Pittsburgh	8	4	31	5	225	....	....	59	27	738	....	....	4	....	525	....
Robinson, J. M.	Englewood and Ashland	13	1	26	13	26	....	....	2	....	33	....	....	1	....	56	....
Roey, E.	Negroes, Clay Center	26	1	86	76	126	....	....	2	18	20	....	....	1	....	13	1 00
Sagerstrom, C. A.	Swedes, District Missionary	24	....	132	42	133	....	70	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Smith, Melvin J.	Negroes, Hiawatha	26	1	52	13	1	....	....	1	4	64	....	....	1	....	30	....
Van Leu, J. H.	Negroes, Gen. Miss'y, Wichita	52	....	193	64	375	24	....	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Walker, G. M.	Walnut and Hiawatha	26	4	84	150	75	....	....	9	4	102	....	....	2	....	48	17 17
Ward, Frank C.	Garden City	52	1	115	94	335	36	....	6	7	124	....	....	1	....	66	256 50
York, Ray E.	Superintendent, Kansas City	52	....	189	88	1180	43	21321	44	65	....	1	1	....	1	....	....
KENTUCKY																	
Amiger, W. T., President	State University, Louisville	52	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lanier, M. B.	State University, Louisville	34	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mitchell, Mrs. S. E.	State University, Louisville	34	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pickett, W. H.	State University, Louisville	34	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

Steward, Mrs. M. E.	State University, Louisville	34															
LOUISIANA																	
Coleman, O. L.	Coleman Academy, Gibsland	32															
Stewart, J. D.	Coleman Academy, Gibsland	32															
MAINE																	
Aubin, N. N.	French, Biddeford and Lewiston	52	2	86	73	1090	382	5000	7		16			1		15	
Dahlquist, G. A.	Swedes, Portland	13	1	16	22						23			1		24	4 00
La Fleur, Isaac	French, Waterville	52	1	160	281	1150	8	2554	10	2	136			1		60	50 68
Sundstrum, B. L.	Swedes, Portland	24		44	23	90		75		2							15 65
Wahlberg, C. F.	Swedes, Stockholm	34	3	105	183	175		75	1		50			2		75	420 74
MASSACHUSETTS																	
Cardellicchio, G. I.	Italians, Boston	52	2	96	60	2695	128	9600	4		84			3	2	175	
Manuel, August	Swedes, Boston	52	2	160	94	727	90	3230	4	1				1		130	45 00
Porter, Eva F.	Syrian, Boston	52		50	184	174	14		1		10			1		88	
Rivoire, Anna	Italians, Boston	30				203	100	644						1		128	8 00
Sanborn, Charlotte	Syrian, Boston	8															
Wallace, Carrie L.	Jews, Boston	52			250	110	2										
Wong Csin Chong	Chinese, Boston	52		4		579	123										
Anderson, A. A.	Swedes, New Bedford	52	1	143	57	317			6	6	78			1		56	191 82
Berg, Isak	Finns, Gardner	52	1	141	113	155		25	3	1	48			1		40	70 90
Brouillette, Oliva	French, Salem and Lynn	52	2	108	95	1214	13	4950	5		74						37 75
Bruni, Bruno	Italians, Springfield	52	4	164	106	1272	140	2950	5		42	1		2	2	72	175 27
Cayer, P. N.	French, N. Bedf'd and Taunton	52	2	156		429	16	2700	8	2	11			1		50	105 21
Delagneau, S. C.	French, Worcester	52	1	149	66	122	84	10170	2	3	84			1		50	35 49
Gerhard, Carl	Swedes, Gardner	52	1	108	255	823			1	1	56			1		48	
Hallin, Paul	Swedes, Quincy	52	1	182	236	327	8	20	4		118			1		100	338 43
Hoole, Miss S. M.	Italians, Wakefield	30															
Johnson, C. E.	Swedes, Lynn	52	1	82	58	306				2	57			1		50	34 50
Kallman, J. A.	Swedes, Cambridge	52	1	171	51	401			1	9	132			1		35	105 00
Karlson, Karl J.	Swedes, Fitchburg	52	2	220	113	656		1400	1	1	37			2		53	72 98
Leite, J. R. D.	Portuguese, Taunt'n and Fll. Riv.	52	3	184	196	27			30		40			3		200	
Lindblom, Alfred	Swedes, Norwood	52	2	187	212	198					75			2		90	195 57
Lisi, Gaetano	Italians, Wakefield	52	2	102	55	539	16	75	3	2	40			3	1	50	9 15
Loja, J.	Portuguese, Cambridge	52	4	114	52	447	11		3	1							10 00
Malin, William	Finns, State Missionary	52	3	156	87	760	4	131	4	8	24			1		37	
Paterno, Salvatore	Italians, Milford	26	3	78	52	346	37	860	2		29			2		50	
Perron, F. A.	French, F'chburg & Leominster	52	4	162	108	1829	27	1800	8	5	72						
Rausk, A.	Finns, Worcester	52	4	180	54	331				6	68			2	1	55	90 87
Ramette, E. C.	French, Lowell	52	1	138	146	1287	429	22100			64			1		35	78 47
Sannella, Antonio	Italians, Worcester	52	1	165	521	1139	64	1170	1		4			1	1	75	
Schuleen, Oscar	Swedes, Springfield	52	1	155	103	290		195	3	2	58			1		25	108 00
Silva, F. C. B.	Portuguese, New Bedford	52	2	219	113	468	27		19		60			1		96	60 12

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., AND FIELDS OF LABOR.		Weeks of Labor	Churches and Out-stations Supplied	Sermons Preached	Prayer and Other Meetings Held	Families or Persons Religiously Visited	Bibles and Testaments Distributed	Pages of Tracts Distributed	Added to Church: By Baptism	Added to Church: By Letter or Experience	Number of Church Members	Churches Organized	Church Edifices Erected	Number of Sunday-Schools	Sunday-Schools Organized	Attendance at Sunday-Schools	Benevolent Contributions
MEXICO																	
Brewer, George H.	Superintendent, Mexican work	52	....	176	34	128	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Barocio, Ernesto	Monterey	52	3	142	82	516	39	1525	10	16	370	....	....	2	....	160	184 30
Barocio, Alberto	Assistant, Mexico City	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Barro, Jose	San Luis Potosi	52	1	52	241	550	....	1000	6	3	32	....	....	1	....	44	50 00
Barro, Policarpo	Tampico	52	1	187	83	710	188	16300	10	8	92	....	....	1	....	82	285 00
Belloc, Carlos	Nuevo Laredo	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Brown, Edwin R.	Puebla	52	2	124	110	74	49	16900	7	....	61	....	....	2	....	70	....
Cavazos, Alfredo	Montemorelos	26	1	68	26	240	225	925	....	....	80	....	....	1	....	42	27 50
Cavazos, Andres	Nuevo Laredo	26	2	96	26	830	4	2625	....	10	18	....	....	1	....	30	....
Cavazos, Andres	Sabinas Hidalgo	26	....	84	26	466	1	2566	....	....	54	....	....	1	....	35	59 00
Conwell, Dr. C. E.	Medical Missionary, Mex. City	52	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Flores, Isaias	Santo Rosa	52	1	148	52	540	11	4438	....	3	32	....	....	1	....	30	....
Galina, Carolina	Medical Helper, Mexico City	52	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Garcia, Jonas	City of Mexico and vicinity	52	6	94	110	180	5	3200	27	10	219	....	....	6	....	270	136 04
Garcia, Silvano	Student Miss'y, San Luis Potosi	52	2	61	22	256	8	243	4	6	30	....	....	1	....	35	....
Garcia, Samuel	Student Missionary, Oaxaca	52	2	39	15	206	11	1848	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Garza, Refugio	Cadereita	52	1	168	72	178	27	4400	....	....	30	....	....	1	....	25	4 00
Guajardo, Moises	Victoria	52	1	147	51	432	....	1993	10	....	22	....	....	1	....	26	....
Munoz, Augustin	Assistant Oaxaca	8	2	9	8	32	1	2600	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	42	....
Noyola, Manuel	Student Missionary, Linares	52	4	169	62	1140	18	530	6	2	30	....	....	1	....	19	45 81
Juncadella, Ignacio	Ejutla	52	1	144	64	53	25	8479	....	5	12	....	....	1	....	63	2 00
Ojeda, A. T.	Assistant, Monterey	18	2	33	30	115	2	1750	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	67	....
Ojeda, A. T.	Assistant, Oaxaca	26	....	72	30	110	4	400	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pliego, Leonardo	City of Mexico and outstations	12	....	28	13	175	4	3500	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Robledo, Moises	Sabinas Hidalgo	26	3	44	58	302	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	30	31 00
Robledo, Moises	El Porvenir	26	2	22	19	135	2	323	....	....	153	....	....	1	....	25	....
Ruiz, Donato	Evangelist, Mexico City	52	3	122	39	141	....	....	12	....	....	....	....	3	1	105	....
Ruiz, Genero	Aguascalientes	52	1	42	59	240	13	12300	....	7	42	....	....	1	....	40	....
Sendon, Andres	Student Missionary, Tampico	52	....	10	....	97	....	500	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Trevino, Alejandro	General Evangelist	52	....	129	104	695	24	8300	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Valdes, Josue	Oaxaca	52	3	186	52	356	21	16550	9	....	30	....	....	3	1	80	....
Villareal, Josias	Assistant, Mexico City	52	2	128	52	375	12	12000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

MICHIGAN																	
Mrazek, B.	Bohemians, Detroit	52	2	107	53	574	12	160	2	6	50			1		45	77 00
McDermand B.	Jefferson Ave. Ch., Detroit	52	1	166	69	1271	24	1240	24	35	110			1		180	128 00
Coltman, W. G.	Highland Park Ch., Detroit	39	1	78	39	475	3	450	25	68	165			2	1	250	454 15
Gogolyak, G. G.	Hungarians, Detroit	52	2	90	123	434	79	7275	5	7	38			1	1	50	139 30
Clint, R. A.	Swedes, Marquette & Ishpeming	39	3	120	144	209			2	2	64			2		30	69 25
Edwards, A.	Finns, Felch	46	1	119	64	271			2	1	35			1		45	10 00
Engelmann	Germans, Bay City	52	1	102	52	138	1	350	6		32			1		35	5 00
Hahn, F. L.	Germans, Putman	52	2	170	46	94			11	7	142			2		100	113 65
Hogfelt, O.	Swedes, Tustin	26	2	77	42	138		800		1	32			1		20	79 40
Johnson, C. I.	Swedes, Southern Conference	26		142	26	205			1								
Johnson, L. E.	Swedes, Escanaba	52	3	142	86	443		75	1		44			1		37	67 00
Koskinen, J. E.	Finns, Hancock	52	5	180	48	268	2	454	3	2	50			2		70	
Lagergren, D. R.	Swedes, Grand Rapids	52	1	80	45	110		1400			33			1		30	54 67
Linder, John	Swedes, Norway	52	1	129	76	309					65			1		53	45 50
Mengel, G.	Germans, Alpena	52	2	165	81	185		4200	11	4	71			1		60	75 00
Olander, J.	Swedes, Menominee	35	2	366	185	136		100		5	62			1		50	276 20
Ritzen, William	Swedes, Menominee	16		27	24	94	11										
Westin, John A.	Swedes, Manistee	26	7	80	63	38		212		3	66			2		76	503 97
MINNESOTA																	
Abramson, J. E.	Burr St. Ch., St. Paul	22	1	45	21	105					70			2		153	
Alvord, I. D.	Bemidji	46	1	86	57	249			5	5	81			1		70	78 10
Anderson, G. R.	Swedes, Central and Nor. Minn.	52		225	91	279	2	550	6	27		1	2				
Ball, G. W.	Supt. City Miss'n, Minneapolis	52		268	181	279			14								
Ballbach, A. F.	International Falls	26	1	62	77	171	41	1600	4	8	37			1		26	86 00
Billman, J. E.	Waterville	26	1	52	17				7	3	67			1		40	
Boberg, O. J.	Swedes, Vega	18	1	45	10	15	2		1	4	35			1		25	
Boberg, O. J.	Swedes, Rush Lake	22	1	43	39	20				1	69			1		30	
Bjorkquist, E.	Swedes, Dist. Miss'y, St. Paul	38		157	67	188	11										
Blomgren, Hans	Swedes, Waynette	21	3	79	25	170		38	4		14			1		25	76 75
Caldwell, G. M.	Pastor-at-Large, So. Minn.	52		95	42	705			34	5							
Canine, W. P.	Philadelphian Ch., St. Paul	48	1	103	63	367		462	13	11	116			1		120	84 66
Carman, R. S.	Merriam Park Ch., St. Paul	52	1	107	57	270			25	25	103			1		76	186 40
Christiansen, N. L.	Danes, Dist. Miss'y, Minneapolis	52		195	59	382		300									
Dalley, Z. B.	Minnesota City	26	1	25	9	3					20			1		20	13 50
Davis, J. H.	Little Falls	13		43		110			2								19 46
Day, D. D.	Akeley and White Oak	39	2	95	25	278			14	8	57			2		100	30 00
Dahl, H. J.	Norwegians, Fosston and vic'ty	26		97	19	359											
Dahlstrom, A. J.	Swedes, Cushing	52	1	36	10	44			3		23			1		40	
Earley, A. C.	Little Fork	52	1	106	1	115				2	23		1	1		40	53 00
Ekstrom, P. O.	Swedes, Clear Brook, Thief Riv. Falls and Roseau	52	7	273	115	161	2	2000	8		59			1		30	107 62
Erickson, Aran	Norwegians, Dist. Miss., Fosston	52		242	85	516	3	1188									
Esselstrom, Albert	Finns, Ebenezer Ch., Duluth	13	1	18	10	50				1	68			1		15	5 00

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., AND FIELDS OF LABOR.		Weeks of Labor	Churches and Out-stations Supplied	Sermons Preached	Prayer and Other Meetings Held	Families or Persons Religiously Visited	Bibles and Testaments Distributed	Pages of Tracts Distributed	Added to Church: By Baptism	Added to Church: By Letter or Experience	Number of Church Members	Churches Organized	Church Edifices Erected	Number of Sunday-Schools	Sunday-Schools Organized	Attendance at Sunday-Schools	Benevolent Contributions
Ford, Herbert	West Duluth	43	2	106	42	438	....	.....	8	3	160	....	....	1	....	70	105 00
Fuller, W. D.	Osage and Stony Lake	26	4	55	36	276	12	.....	8	9	78	....	....	5	1	128	634 04
Grey, Donald T.	Breckenridge	26	3	48	24	225	....	400	5	4	100	....	....	2	1	90	56 76
Hall, E. E.	Swedes, Bethel Ch., Minneapolis	48	2	181	82	372	....	.....	6	15	173	....	....	2	....	210	188 00
Holland, E. L.	Frazee	26	....	47	35	99	4	200	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	119 52
Holland, E. L.	Battle Lake	26	1	51	33	89	5	.....	9	....	69	....	....	1	....	60	43 15
Hulett, E. M.	Dist. Miss'y, No. Minn.	52	....	220	94	531	....	2895	8	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Hull, W. M.	St. Cloud	52	1	106	46	303	....	.....	8	7	112	....	....	1	....	103	117 33
Instanes, O. A.	Swedes, Enfield	26	....	48	20	.....	8	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Instanes, O. A.	Swedes, Knife Lake	26	1	34	5	55	....	.....	1	1	29	....	....	1	....	25	.....
Jacobson, B.	Norwegians, Lake Lillian	52	2	130	33	221	....	500	10	1	34	....	....	1	....	50	11 50
Jacobson, O. S.	Swedes, Alma and Wagner	52	4	155	48	35	....	.....	....	1	87	....	....	2	....	40	.....
Jensen, C. L.	Danes, Walworth	13	3	22	9	40	....	.....	....	2	38	....	....	1	....	28	45 50
Johnson, C. F.	Swedes, Eveleth	26	....	69	40	122	....	.....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	8 86
Joneson, P.	Swedes, Virginia	52	1	130	115	9	1	.....	....	5	27	....	....	1	....	36	44 30
Kingsbury, C. L.	Richfield	26	1	59	32	27	....	.....	10	....	65	....	....	1	....	65	.....
Kingsbury, C. L.	Frazee	23	1	38	21	36	....	.....	1	1	154	....	....	1	....	80	.....
Lang, A. W.	Germans, Minneapolis	52	4	155	49	247	2	865	2	8	149	....	....	2	....	05	325 71
Larson, Ole	Swedes, Enfield	13	1	26	....	10	....	50	....	2	30	....	....	1	....	80	19 00
Lindahl, C. A.	Swedes, Mankato	52	2	121	84	155	....	.....	17	6	74	....	....	1	....	47	360 35
Lindberg, P. A.	Swedes, Upsala	26	1	82	272	67	....	200	....	1	18	....	....	2	1	35	8 00
McGann, W. T.	Wheaton	13	1	38	12	160	....	2050	....	....	46	....	....	1	....	50	4 20
Mahoney, R. B.	Long Prairie	39	1	97	48	150	....	.....	....	1	67	....	....	1	....	70	86 86
Matteson, H. P.	Battle Lake	18	1	34	16	7	....	.....	....	....	73	....	....	1	....	05	4 37
Myhrmann, H. M	Finns, West Duluth	39	3	119	63	200	....	200	....	8	68	....	....	8	....	86	62 62
Nordberg, A. B.	Swedes, Oxford	52	1	125	86	62	....	.....	6	1	40	....	....	1	....	55	86 40
Oberg, C. E.	Duluth and vicinity, City Miss'y	13	....	37	19	23	....	100	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	33	.....
Okerlund, O.	Swedes, Aitkin and Deerwood	22	4	64	50	138	....	.....	....	....	23	....	....	8	....	49	16 00
Osborn, Willard	Osage	17	2	56	20	40	2	150	....	2	83	....	....	2	....	65	2 00
Palmborg, F.	Swedes, Eagle Bend	36	4	77	4	58	....	.....	4	2	36	....	....	1	1	40	45 75
Palmborg, F.	Swedes, Spruce Hill	4	1	15	....	30	....	.....	....	....	19	....	....	....	....	....	5 00
Pederson, Chris.	Danes, Tyler	36	2	92	32	156	....	116	10	3	64	....	....	2	....	50	144 36
Peterson, E. B.	Swedes, Eagle Point and Drayton, N. D.	39	3	116	48	189	....	34	2	5	60	....	....	2	....	50	139 65

Peterson, E. B.	Swedes, Eveleth	13	4	30	16	55					33			2		40	63 50
Peterson, Frank A.	Swedes, Spencer Brook and St. Francis	52	3	168	43	261			3	4	52			1		40	
Pierson, A. B.	Swedes, Karlstad	26	2	83	41	61			12	3	84			2		50	118 00
Pope, E. R.	General Missionary, Minneapolis	52		201	65	170							2				
Rasmussen, E. H.	State Evangelist	52		259	240	40	490		48	5							
Rifenbergh, B. E.	Dassel	26	2	46	18	182				2	53			1		41	15 25
Roberts, R. W.	Canby	52	4	128	87	285	17		42	11	87			3		120	82 98
Robinson, S. C.	Lake Benton	26	3	74	26	128				3	66			3		100	
Selander, J.	Little Falls	22	2	57	11	35		60		2	74			2	1	51	32 00
Thystrup, T. C.	Danes, Alden	39	1	35	45	317	8		3	2	77			1		60	116 74
True, E. L.	Faribault	26	1	52	21	150			9	5	112			1		55	149 56
Weniger, F. H.	Laporte	52	2	163	72	331	57	1035	4	9	39			2		67	34 99
Wingblade, Henry	Hebron Ch., St. Paul	22	1	35	28	74					103			1		101	101 00
Wald, T. O.	Norwegian, Fosston	26	5	101	27	310		1800			24						125 00
Wylie John D.	Dassel	26		50	42	125											34 09
MISSISSIPPI																	
Hubert, Z. T.	Jackson College, Jackson	52															
Bragg, J. B.	Jackson College, Jackson	32															
Crampton, H. G.	Jackson College, Jackson	32															
Creath, Blanche	Jackson College, Jackson	24															
Dansby, B. B.	Jackson College, Jackson	32															
Hoyt, E. H.	Jackson College, Jackson	32															
Jackson, W. W.	Jackson College, Jackson	32															
Leonard, L. L.	Jackson College, Jackson	32															
Pawley, T. D.	Jackson College, Jackson	32															
Reid, Fannie M.	Jackson College, Jackson	24															
Robinson, Nora	Jackson College, Jackson	32															
Stanley, Sara	Jackson College, Jackson	32															
Strong, Mamie E.	Jackson College, Jackson	32															
Thomas, Ann L.	Jackson College, Jackson	24															
Wildy, Maria	Jackson College, Jackson	24															
Allen, Lillian	Jackson College, Jackson	8															
Granderson, Mamie	Jackson College, Jackson	8															
Rhoten, Malinda	Jackson College, Jackson	8															
Wimberly, Pearl	Jackson College, Jackson	8															
MISSOURI																	
Bond, Z. T.	Tabernacle Ch., St. Louis	52	1	128	67	833			37	28	277			1		160	118 00
Ewing, S. E.	Superintendent, St. Louis	52		307	56	406	100	500	25	33			2				
Frary, T. B.	Grand Ave. Ch., St. Louis	52	1	181	64	414	125	1380	38	37	330			1		135	383 84
Heringer, M.	Germans, Ebenezer Ch., St. Louis	19		39	20	170	3	500	3	3							
Kinsey, J. S.	Carondelet Ch., St. Louis	26	2	67	43	340			3	8	123			2		125	30 00
Linder, A.	Germans, Ebenezer Ch., St. Louis	30	1	85	27	222	2	370	5	8	56			1		39	87 00

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., AND FIELDS OF LABOR.		Weeks of Labor	Churches and Out-stations Supplied	Sermons Preached	Prayer and Other Meetings Held	Families or Persons Religiously Visited	Bibles and Testaments Distributed	Pages of Tracts Distributed	Added to Church: By Baptism	Added to Church: By Letter or Experience	Number of Church Members	Churches Organized	Church Edifices Erected	Number of Sunday-Schools	Sunday-Schools Organized	Attendance at Sunday-Schools	Benevolent Contributions
Mohler, S. N.	Tower Grove Ch., St. Louis	52	1	117	63	578	....	.....	102	55	375	....	....	1	....	277	447 65
Murch, T. H.	Fourth Ch., St. Louis	52	1	119	69	789	....	.....	29	20	249	....	....	1	....	262	130 70
Roesemann, Miss M. S.	Germans, St. Louis	52	....	....	70	1078	86	630	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	47 50
Spence, Z. R.	Calvary Ch., St. Louis	26	1	67	131	110	....	.....	13	1	118	....	....	1	....	88	4 40
Sskwor, J. A.	Mergerford Road Ch., St. Louis	13	1	54	19	129	10	50	13	5	68	....	....	1	....	134	12 35
Weeks, B. D.	Compton Heights Ch., St. Louis	39	1	83	46	432	....	.....	6	43	296	....	....	1	....	294	634 00
Wise, G. W.	Calvary Ch., St. Louis	22	....	58	23	164	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Cohron, E. M.	Negroes, Gen. Miss'y, St. Joseph	52	....	190	61	227	....	750	49	26	....	....	....	....	....	....	2 10
Garnett, James H., Prin.	Western College, Macon	52	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Johnson, Rosa B.	Western College, Macon	35	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Stocks, Gilbert T.	Western College, Macon	35	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
MONTANA																	
Barton, E. C.	Livingston	26	1	52	48	215	....	.....	....	12	112	....	....	1	....	76	68 50
Bryant, Mrs. A.	Chinese, Butte	45	....	56	70	64	....	.....	3	....	8	....	....	1	....	20	5 00
Clark, Edgar H.	Polson and Whitefish	8	2	4	2	30	....	.....	....	....	36	....	....	....	....	....	12 50
Cress, G. Clifford	Lewistown	52	1	138	81	562	1	.....	3	13	94	....	....	1	....	61	88 00
Dulin, Thomas S.	Havre	13	2	41	47	285	5	1500	6	3	....	....	....	1	....	135	31 00
Dulin, Thomas S.	Havre and Guildford	13	2	32	11	225	....	4300	3	3	163	....	....	2	....	150	18 49
Dulin, Thomas S.	Hamilton and Derby	26	2	90	77	385	....	4250	9	1	116	....	....	2	....	120	37 99
Grant, Henry	Laurel	52	2	170	63	142	9	.....	....	8	35	....	....	1	....	36	34 70
Hardy, A. R.	Dillon	21	1	73	26	257	....	.....	6	4	85	....	....	1	....	125	.....
Hess, Fred O.	Manhattan and Belgrade	26	2	65	....	165	....	.....	....	2	100	....	....	3	....	118	3 85
Hess, Fred O.	Havre, Guildford and vicinity	26	2	70	23	308	....	.....	7	3	95	....	....	2	....	93	40 70
Hupp, J. M.	Glasgow and Havre	13	3	35	15	151	....	20	2	2	73	....	....	2	2	90	.....
Hupp, J. M.	State Evangelist, Helena	39	....	253	9	486	....	427	33	32	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Mainwaring, A. A.	Anaconda	52	1	107	58	650	33	160	19	3	123	....	....	1	....	65	77 00
Matz, J. R.	Germans, Bredy	39	5	109	29	134	2	405	6	1	26	....	1	4	....	30	48 60
Morris, A. B.	Camas Hot Sp'gs and Spring Val.	52	3	91	....	112	....	.....	....	3	23	....	....	3	1	46	26 50
Nygren, Gustaf	Swedes, Great Falls	52	1	197	77	342	11	900	20	7	61	....	....	2	....	50	.....
Niemann, E.	Germans, Burns	52	5	191	15	240	11	560	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	200 70
Parsons, H. C.	Negroes, Helena	39	1	105	53	190	....	40	3	6	29	....	....	1	....	31	19 50
Ramey, D. A.	Manhattan and Belgrade	17	1	36	3	119	....	.....	1	2	47	....	....	1	....	38	.....

Reed, E. B.	Bethel Ch., Butte	52	1	145	50	195	15		4	13	60			1		30	435 00
Salsman, F. J.	Stevensville	52	1	105	38	365			1	1	115			1		50	131 05
Stephenson, Thomas	General Missionary, Helena	52		200	125	741	21		10			5	1		2		
Stormans, A. J.	Swedes, Anaconda and Butte	52	2	230	254	331	8	400	9	7	71			3		95	160 30
Thomas, James E.	District Missionary, Eureka	52	3	172	190	758	18	745	13	10	129		1	2		125	813 15
Petzoldt, W. A.	Indians, Crow Mis., Lodge Grass	52	4	146	57	525	27	650	15	1	95			4			
Whitemouth, Theodore	Indians, Assistant Crow Mission	52	2	73	35	325											
NEBRASKA																	
Anderson, Fred	Danes, Dist. Miss'y, New Castle	52		217	83	892		925									
Barton, J. L.	North Platte	52	1	86	82	230		10000	5	3	189			1		130	39 00
Berry, Fred	General Missionary, Lincoln	52		129	312												
Berryman, G. C.	Brock and Johnson	26	2	52	26	158		1100			91			2		130	38 70
Bryant, J. F.	Scottsbluff and Gering	39	4	135	39	1007	18	990	4	1	122			2		61	
Bukoutz, C. J.	Pastor-at-Large, Lincoln	21	2	65	89	316			1	2	155			2		220	28 00
Burrill, C. H.	Benson	52	1	104	77	299	18	1000	3	6	77			1		61	254 10
Carman, C. A.	Peru	32	2	73	37	343		95		2	160			1		79	185 91
Clark, Harry E.	Pastor-at-Large, So. Union Asso.	4	1	30		20			5		31			1		100	7 00
Cox, W. H.	Oxford and Wilsonville	13	2	26	26	60		100	2	2	52			1		60	25 60
Favoright, R. B.	Beatrice	39	1	81	45	269			4	4	152			1		75	99 15
Favoright, R. B.	Scottsbluff and Gering	10		24	13	160		30	3	8							16 00
Goodman, A. E.	Adams and Bethel	13	2	29	13	50					50			2		65	5 75
Hill, W. R.	South Omaha	39	4	77	67	255	38		4	16	201			6		270	100 66
Irvin, C. A.	Farnam	52	2	130	64	658	122			3	104			2		85	20 87
Jensen, Ralph	Osceola	37	1	75	41	171				3	63			1		41	77 73
King, H. O.	Arnold and vicinity	52	1	101	102	243		1100	10	4	58			1		60	99 32
Mills, E. L.	Pastor-at-Large, Tilden	6		34	4	35			1	1				2	1	30	
Minort, B. J.	Sterling	44	3	148	90	309	21	288	11	9	48			3	1	68	27 73
Mulford, W. A.	Olivet Ch., Omaha	39	2	135	43	470	2	1260	5	11	114			2		137	131 67
Pope, C. J.	Lincoln University	52		76	96	330											
Proper, D. D.	Church Extension Secretary	52															
Sharp, G. L.	Superior	26	1	53	27	205				7	125			1		64	28 50
Sims, E. D.	Pastor-at-Large, Lincoln	20		134	82	839		1100	21	33							
Smith, L. L.	Oxford	26		65	12	91											15 00
Spaulding, C. A.	Osceola	9		18	5	50		100									4 25
Stansbury, G. W.	Central City	52	1	97	55	320			17	7	103			1		81	138 40
Strong, C. M.	Kilgore	52	8	116	59	211		50	4		53			2		66	45 58
Transchel, A.	Germans, Creston	52	1	98	16	90		356	7	3	57			1		40	131 80
Ward, R. H.	Chambers	13	5	62	49	95	8	3000	4	4	65			5	1	150	15 00
Ward, Frank H.	Olivet Ch., Omaha	13		52	13	169			3								15 00
Williams, Henry	Holdredge	52	1	34	89	408			15	7	208			1		103	256 92
Wolter, F. G.	Germans, Beatrice	52	2	110	83	220	100	365		1	87			1		45	115 00
Lagerquist, A. G.	Swedes, Omaha	52	1	149	137	138	2	217	8	6	154			1		80	168 00
NEVADA																	
Colby, H. E.	Bishop	13		34	15	104				6							146 39

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., AND FIELDS OF LABOR.		Weeks of Labor	Churches and Out-stations Supplied	Sermons Preached	Prayer and Other Meetings Held	Families or Persons Religiously Visited	Bibles and Testaments Distributed	Pages of Tracts Distributed	Added to Church: By Baptism	Added to Church: By Letter or Experience	Number of Church Members	Churches Organized	Church Edifices Erected	Number of Sunday-Schools	Sunday-Schools Organized	Attendance at Sunday-Schools	Benevolent Contributions
Gardner, G. N.	General Missionary, Reno	52	....	114	53	512	2	300	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	.....
Hall, Ira D.	Bishop	39	2	89	41	170	....	20	....	4	72	....	....	1	1	32	15 00
Howard, L. D.	Honey Lake Valley, Lassen, Cal.	52	3	150	75	680	....	.....	19	7	73	....	....	3	....	80	110 30
McHarness, Charles	Dist. Miss'y En. Nevada, Elko	52	8	190	35	1197	13	20	2	2	40	....	....	8	1	148	146 20
Miller, B. C.	Mason Valley	35	2	88	13	135	....	.....	....	4	14	....	....	2	....	50	2 25
Pulliam, J. G.	Susanville, Calif.	39	1	72	39	257	....	.....	....	1	36	....	....	1	....	48	.....
Spaulding, E. L.	Fallon	52	1	136	52	515	....	.....	....	8	76	....	....	1	....	70	68 77
Stewart, W. B.	Alturas, Cal.	43	1	107	68	183	2	.....	....	6	33	....	....	1	....	98	22 90
NEW HAMPSHIRE																	
Carlson, G. G.	Swedes, Manchester	52	1	100	67	311	....	.....	....	6	55	....	....	1	....	20	4 00
Enstrom, Gust	Swedes, Concord	9	....	33	27	96	....	87	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	28 00
Wahlstrom, T.	Swedes, Concord	35	2	126	87	226	5	175	5	5	42	....	....	2	1	40	.....
Tetreault, H. J.	French, Manchester and Nashua	52	1	64	48	86	58	900	4	3	39	....	....	1	....	23	71 00
NEW JERSEY																	
Cordo, Vito	Italians, Trenton	52	2	143	72	550	51	8058	6	1	31	....	....	1	....	38	.....
Corbo, A.	Italians, Orange	52	1	72	71	520	....	.....	7	1	42	....	....	1	....	194	10 80
Csato, M.	Hungarians, Passaic	52	2	90	92	911	18	10180	7	4	30	....	....	3	1	50	45 00
Ehrenstein, J.	Germans, Jamesburg	52	1	104	65	562	6	2110	1	....	77	....	....	1	....	48	115 86
Florena, S.	Italians, Camden	52	1	52	89	775	20	80	7	....	66	....	....	1	....	175	.....
Galassi, R. N.	Italians, Passaic	52	1	156	70	670	25	760	5	....	30	....	....	1	....	45	61 05
Hemmis, L.	Germans, Jersey City	43	1	73	45	.....	....	.....	6	6	67	....	....	1	....	75	.....
Hok, Anton	Slovak, Elizabeth	52	2	132	93	595	20	1100	2	8	18	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Pagano, C.	Italians, Newark	52	1	165	51	1185	55	650	17	....	107	....	....	1	....	160	65 00
Pietrowski, J.	Polish, Newark	52	3	150	116	344	61	1350	5	2	25	1	....	1	....	25	.....
Rabe, Ludwig	Germans, Passaic	52	2	104	52	415	8	1038	4	4	63	....	....	2	....	110	102 00
Schulte, G. A.	Germans, Superintendent	52	....	41	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Schultz, Otto	Germans, Egg Harbor	43	1	91	52	304	6	.....	9	1	58	....	....	1	....	68	35 00
Sturman, J.	Slovak, Newark	52	2	146	52	440	30	10600	1	7	76	....	....	1	....	35	131 20
Tangen, A.	Norwegians, Manasquan and vic.	52	....	187	22	660	15	100	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	50	268 00
Toth, Andrew	Hungarians, Perth Amboy	52	1	104	144	1025	47	13800	6	4	32	....	....	1	....	70	.....
Toth, J. S.	Hungarians, Trenton	52	2	98	82	742	2	4560	....	9	23	....	....	1	....	46	28 00

Utasz, John	Hungarians, New Brunswick	39	2	101	60	431	14	4200	24		25						20 00
Westerdahl, C.	Swedes, Newark	52	2	112	81	220			3	6	73			1		45	197 86
NEW YORK																	
Altobello, Angelo	Italians, White Plains	41	2	76	11	1325	41	5070			2			1		72	5 00
Barnes, Lemuel C.	Field Secretary, New York	52															
Brooks, Charles A.	Supt. For'gn Speak. Work	28															
Carlucci, C. L.	Italians, Batavia	17	2	19	2	1300	8	25	6		10			1		127	
Brink, Gilbert M.	Supt. Educational Work	13															
De Tommasso, F.	Italians, Syracuse	52	1	184	102	576	10	264	21	2	83			1		75	
Pasciuta, Amado	Italians, Gloversville	19	1	22	27	430	11	5000	3		37			2		45	
Perrotta, A.	Italians, Utica	52	1	104	52	150	38	825	11		47			1		63	
Schoen, W. A.	Germans, Cowlesville	52	1	104	52	201					48			1		25	66 86
Vidberg, J. V.	Swedes, Schenectady & Saratoga	52	2	162	88	146			2		36			1		25	165 76
Hubbell, W. N.	Mariners' Temple, New York	52	1	192	416		115		13	3	113						
Kweeting, John	Letts, New York	52	1	55	122	240	4	30		4	87			1		52	236 76
Prentice, C. C.	New York	52	1														
Petrelli, G.	Italians, New York	52	1						21		170						45 97
To, Lee	Chinese, New York	52	1	104	57	1366	39	45000									
Bergethon, Max	Norwegians, First Nor. Ch., Bkn.	13	3	41	64	153			3	2	90			1		85	
Breding, O.	Norwegians, First Nor. Ch., Bkn.	13															
Coletta, V.	Italians, Jackson St. Ch., Bklyn.	26							7	3	125						
Farnham, E P.	Superintendent, Brooklyn	52		45	29				6	1							
Litorin, H.	Swedes, Bay Ridge, Brooklyn	17															
Peterson, Axel	Swedes, Ebenezer, Brooklyn	30	2	102	147	295			13	18	105			1		50	106 90
Re, Henry	Italians, Strong Place, Brooklyn	32	1														
Reut, John	Russians, Brooklyn	52	1	159	471	554	11	5770	7		9			1		116	5 25
Runman, A. I.	Swedes, Bay Ridge, Brooklyn	18	2	38	64	295				3	95			1		90	89 50
Saltarelli, P. E.	Italians, Jackson St., Brooklyn	39	1	126	62	495	155	4500	11		77			1		175	25 00
Stiansen, P.	Norwegians, First Nor., Bkln.	7	1	17	9	52			1		91			1		70	
Tveten, E. N.	Norwegians, Brooklyn	26															
Zboray, L. L.	Hungarians, District Evangelist, Connecticut and New Jersey	52		143	28	1207	51	13000	35	5		1	1		1		
Botka, Joseph	Hungarians, Buffalo	52	1	125	101	1245	140	8200	3	14	30			2		42	
Castellini, G. B.	Italians, First Ch., Buffalo	52	1	110	92	1454	40	2478	11		52			2		108	46 00
Hall, Miss Mabel	Italians, Buffalo	22	1	54	45	105	5	140						1		37	57 00
Nash, J. E.	Negroes, Michigan Av. Ch., Buff.	52	1	156	70	479			2	8	79			1		50	237 04
Patterson, J. J.	Superintendent, Buffalo	39		27	44												
Jaeger, Michael	Poles, Buffalo	52	2	108	92	1190	59	6116	18	2	82			1		50	79 25
Podlesney, George	Russians, Buffalo	52	1	111	73	2850	74	700		5	16						21 00
Saltarelli, P. E.	Italians, Second Ch., Buffalo	13	1	18	39	220	10	550			10			1		81	12 00
NORTH CAROLINA																	
Meserve, Chas. F., President	Shaw University, Raleigh	32															
Bias, John H.	Shaw University, Raleigh	32															

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., AND FIELDS OF LABOR.		Weeks of Labor	Churches and Out-stations Supplied	Sermons Preached	Prayer and Other Meetings Held	Families or Persons Religiously Visited	Bibles and Testaments Distributed	Pages of Tracts Distributed	Added to Church: By Baptism	Added to Church: By Letter or Experience	Number of Church Members	Churches Organized	Church Edifices Erected	Number of Sunday-Schools	Sunday-Schools Organized	Attendance at Sunday-Schools	Benevolent Contributions
Blaisdell, Elizabeth P.	Shaw University, Raleigh	32															
Bryant, Elsie M.	Shaw University, Raleigh	32															
Cates, Miriam S.	Shaw University, Raleigh	32															
Craver, W. C.	Shaw University, Raleigh	32															
Delaney, Dr. L. T.	Shaw University, Raleigh	12															
Emerson, Alice M.	Shaw University, Raleign	32															
Frazer, Chas. R.	Shaw University, Raleigh	32															
Hanson, Angie E.	Shaw University, Raleigh	32															
Levister, Joshua L.	Shaw University, Raleigh	32															
Morris, P. J.	Shaw University, Raleigh	14															
Pillsbury, Rose M.	Shaw University, Raleigh	20															
Plummer, Dr. J. O.	Shaw University, Raleigh	12															
Pope, Cicero F.	Shaw University, Raleigh	32															
Roberts, Nicholas F.	Shaw University, Raleigh	32															
Roberts, Peter F.	Shaw University, Raleigh	32															
Stoddard, Geo. H.	Shaw University, Raleigh	32															
Small, Medora C.	Shaw University, Raleigh	32															
Turner, Caroline V.	Shaw University, Raleigh	24															
Turner, Wm. S.	Shaw University, Raleigh	32															
Knuckles, W. H., President	Thompson Institute, Lumberton	52															
Williams, Covine	Thompson Institute, Lumberton	25															
Brown, Calvin S., Principal	Waters' Normal Inst., Winton	52															
NORTH DAKOTA																	
Amundsen, A. C.	Rolla	18	1	48	11	103					15			1		13	17 15
Bergstrom, O.	Norwegians, Gd. Forks & Hillsbo.	13	2	44	20	161		768			46			1		9	2 00
Berndt, A. R.	Germans, Linton	52	8	132	61	192	2	660	6	2	72		1	4		150	159 60
Blumhagen, S.	Germans, Bowdish	52	3	97	10	110	5	900	2	1	32			2		15	
Carnahan, D. C.	Glenburn	26	1	52	12	90			8		60			1		50	5 00
Croft, B. F.	Lidgerwood	8															
Croft, B. F.	Stanley and Lone Tree	26	2	50	19	86			3	3	86			2		59	65 50
Deake, Edward A.	Glenburn	8		25	17	50			2	2							12 80
Fudge, Hal P.	Minot	52	1	97	46	355			3	11	110			1		79	88 57

Groza, S.	Germans, Odessa	52	3	133	90	278	13	1666		6	43			1		90	
Gustafson, E. A.	Swedes, Coal Harbor	13	3	41	6						51			1		25	11 25
Hakanson, Aron S.	Swedes, Napoleon	16	1	16	24						8			1		25	17 00
Halliwell, E.	Fairmount	8		15	8	16											5 00
Halliwell, E.	Sawyer and Velva	21	6	65	10	20			16	6	118			2		70	19 25
Heidenberg, C. C.	Swedes, Kenmare and vicinity	39	7	163	136	333	37	200	3		143			2	2	75	561 50
Hemans, C. E.	General Missionary, Plaza	13		40	30	75	36		3						2		
Hirsch, H.	Germans, Bismarck	43	2	125	43	135			2	16	40			2	1	50	
Horner, W. J.	Grafton, Hamilton and vicinity	13	2	32	5	34			1		76			3	3	115	78 00
Horner, W. J.	Bathgate and Hamilton	13	2	38	26	100					72			2		78	
Jackson, B. E.	Brittin	50	1	33	22	70					18			1		35	5 00
Jones, Emanuel	Fairmount	9	1	24	12	34		35			71			1		45	20 00
Jorgensen, O. M.	Norwegians, Valley City	52	3	91	86	469			2	5	81			1		40	163 00
Kelford, E. A.	Ellendale	52	2	72	87	230				4	57			1		92	32 00
Levine, M.	Russians, Evangelist	13															
Larson, Ole	Norwegians, Dist. Miss'y, Fargo	52		103	64	329		812		4							
McGann, W. T.	Lidgerwood	13	1	24	13	180				1	18			1		30	40 00
McLean, A. S.	Sawyer and Velva	13															
Nickalaus, A. H.	Russians, Dist. Miss'y, Martin	48		70	36	274	10										
Norman, O. N.	Norwegians, Donnybrook	13	1	41	20	40	5	100			15						
Nymoen, H. B.	Norwegians, Beaulieu and Vang	13	2	24	3	31	5	349			43			2		30	30 00
Nymoen, H. B.	Norwegians, Vang and Walhalla	26	2	54	8	78			3	4	43			2		44	20 00
Peterson, E. B.	Swedes, Drayton	46	4	77	26	85		10						1		26	47 40
Quella, Anton	Norwegians, Park River	52	1	161	113	114	2	5325		5	45			2		70	33 00
Sharp, George L.	Lidgerwood and vicinity	26	1	50	28	165	1	400			21			1		46	
Shepard, G. W.	District Missionary, Fargo	19	3	33	12	34					54						
Sitch, Ephrem	Russians, Kief	26	1	40	26	105					56			1		28	
Slabodan, Ephrem	Russians, Max	52	1	82	51	228			3	2	87			1		35	
Stolberg, L. M.	Swedes, Mandan and Wilton	18	3	56	23	101	6				40			2	1	36	31 68
Stolberg, L. M.	Swedes, Mandan & Pleasant Val.	13	2	44	12	47	12				42			2		62	53 53
Stump, B, F.	Cavalier	52	1	71	83	115			20		50			1		75	158 00
Swanson, A. F.	Newport	24	1	70	30	97	20	200			22			1		40	32 50
Tingley, C. E.	General Missionary, Grnd. Forks	43		56	49	6											
OHIO																	
Lipinsky, Edmund	Poles, Cleveland	52	1	51	85	959	50	1750	7	2	25			1		28	129 16
Pacileo, G.	Italians, Cleveland	52	1	94	72	514	104	1567	14	3	61			1		53	72 13
Johnson, N. E.	Swedes, Cleveland	17		53	18	46			2	2							86 00
Orosz, Steven	Hungarians, Cleveland	52															
Paulson, Adolph	Swedes, Cleveland	26	1	83	43	152	1	300		3	114			1		72	
Basile, G.	Italians, Youngstown	52	2	74	78	757	42	2200	5		5			1		15	12 35
Gredys, L. N.	Roumanians, District Missionary	26	3	64	35	227	49	2500	25	10	165		1	3	1	150	2 50
Lewis, J. Tudor	Niles	52															
Monschke, F. J.	Germans, Canton	52	1	117	83	514		800		4	114			1		68	
Peterson, S. J.	Swedes, Youngstown	52	1	176	85	250		675	14	7	133			1		100	81 64

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., AND FIELDS OF LABOR.		Weeks of Labor	Churches and Out-stations Supplied	Sermons Preached	Prayer and Other Meetings Held	Families or Persons Religiously Visited	Bibles and Testaments Distributed	Pages of Tracts Distributed	Added to Church: By Baptism	Added to Church: By Letter or Experience	Number of Church Members	Churches Organized	Church Edifices Erected	Number of Sunday-Schools	Sunday-Schools Organized	Attendance at Sunday-Schools	Benevolent Contributions	
Sellhorn, Henry	Germans, Akron	52	2	122	72	261	42	454	5	1	32	....	....	1	....	42	54	28
OKLAHOMA																		
General Workers																		
Stalcup, J. C.	Superintendent Missions	52	....	60	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
Stalcup, L. V.	Office Secretary	52	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
Washburn, A. G.	Superintendent Indian Missions	52	....	147	91	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
Moorer, W. D.	Superintendent S. S.	52	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
Rounds, J. B.	B. Y. P. U. Superintendent	52	....	10	227	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
Wiley, J. M.	District Missionary	52	....	201	14	584	....	....	85	35	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
Pyatt, J. B.	District Missionary	26	....	164	18	252	....	....	73	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
Butler, E. G.	Educational Secretary	17	....	115	2	....	....	....	19	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
Howell, Miss	Women's Work	52	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
Curtis, Miss	Women's Work	31	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
McKellar, Miss	Women's Work	51	....	436	336	252	....	....	92	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
Curb, D. N.	District Missionary	32	....	155	65	98	....	....	36	17	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
Chandler, W. R.	District Missionary	9	....	58	....	30	....	....	8	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
Indians																		
Glory, Richard	Murphy	52	....	248	46	31	....	....	27	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
Ofield, Benj.	Round Springs and Piney	52	....	202	41	21	....	....	28	3	....	....	....	4	....	150	....	
Ewing, Peter	Eufaula	52	....	94	27	10	....	....	14	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
McCombs, Wm.	Eufaula	26	....	81	30	38	....	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
Robinson, A. S.	Lodi, Choc. Assn.	52	....	266	51	67	....	....	10	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
James, J. J.	Choc. Assn., Red Oak	52	....	118	56	13	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
Bell, G. W.	Sardis and vicinity	52	6	80	27	15	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
Wesley, N. T.	Chick. Assn., Stratford	52	....	88	51	3	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
Hawkins, S. E.	Hickory Hill	52	2	165	17	....	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
Brown, H. B.	Big Sandy	52	....	177	10	47	....	....	1	27	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
Carr, Robt.	Wetumka	52	....	107	7	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
Associational Missionaries																		
Bulkeley, S. L.	Pawnee Association	18	....	83	5	62	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
Carson, H. G.	Tillman Co.	47	....	288	89	375	....	....	40	48	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
DeWeese, W. H.	Woodward Co.	39	....	320	135	174	....	....	34	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	

Dodson, Roscoe	Little River	26		102	11	105			14	9						
Farrar, W. F.	Lincoln Co.	52		255	28	574			49	25						
Francis, J. A.	N. East'n Association	43		257	37	267			8	26						
Herrington, G. W.	Concord	46		199	77	268			58	26						
Jeter, E. D.	Comanche	20		119	32	81			40	8						
Jenkins, G. L.	Haskell	52		279	77	185			24							
Lucas, W. G.	Leflore-Lattimer	52		282	40	57			56							
Luper, W. S.	Baron Fork	34		187	19	26			48	7						
McKenzie, J. K.	Mullins	13		40	6	85			6	2						
Nichols, W. F.	Philadelphia	52		281	16	595			41	20						
Whicker, W. N.	Perry	47		227	74	450			28	40						
Shehan, Gerald	Jackson Co.	39		267	66	417			22	22						
Lyon, D. F.	Pontotoc	19		64	6	18			4							
Burton, M. G.	Muskogee	46		289	4	689			4	46						
Vermillion, P. J.	Central District	13		100	12	180			3	4						
Hiner, R. P.	McIntosh Co.	28		157	20	218			19	42						
Ethridge, J. N.	Harper Co.	39		220	64	167			9	22						
Sankey, DeWitt	Chickasaw	41		194	22	185			21	14						
Nelson, W. L.	Harmon Co.	37		296	64	218			29	3						
Harmon, P. F.	Caddo Association	39		394	18	573			211	195						
Pastors																
Armstrong, A. A.	Bethel	52	3	160	56	181			4				8	2		70
Alcorn, C. P.	Madden Grove	21	8	98	38	120			1				8	1		75
Atterbury, Benton	Dale and Temple Hill	39	2	169		127			30				29	2		140
Barnes, C. L.	Wister	52	1	95	16	210			8				10	1		80
Baker, R. C.	Orr	52	6	94	22	79			3				3	2		100
Butler, T. A.	Gage	52	3	66	16	51			4				6			
Blair, L. A.	Bitter Creek	52	2	122	23	88			37				25	2		160
Bagley, F. M.	Dunbar	52	5	86	28	27			8				10	3		200
Brown, L. H.	Deer Cr. and Mtn. Home	52	4	162	22	64			4				103	2		130
Beck, J. H.	Tribbey and New Prospect	52	3	116	5	83			6				4	2		140
Blanton, E. J.	Cushing	26		51	26	850			5				16	1		100
Brown, H. H.	Prairie View	26		62		3							2	2		30
Cameron, E. D.	Muskogee Central Church	22	1	116	22	210			10				12	1		283
Chandler, W. R.	Blackburn Ch. and New Hope	30	2	87		48			2				13	2		150
Crain, W. L.	Atoka	52	1	183	56	1281			3				12	1		125
Coe, T. F.	Big Cabin	52	2	131	18	345			10				6	2		125
Carter, T. E.	Mounds and Beggs	39	3	107	50	133			6				3	3		206
Caywood, E. A.	Chick and Fairview	52	3	170	50	116			20				1	2		100
Colston, George F.	Jesse	52	4	275	51	21			30				21			
Crabtree, J. D.	Quinton	39	1	92	38	85								1		70
Cook, H. E.	Ivanhoe and Vic	52	2	139	9	80			3				5	1		60
Castleberry, A. L.	Appleton, Nabisco, Willowbar, Union Center, Sunnyside	52	7	147	13	56			23				15	1		40
Down, J. J.	Fargo	21	2	57	30	58							8	2		50

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., AND FIELDS OF LABOR.		Weeks of Labor	Churches and Out-stations Supplied	Sermons Preached	Prayer and Other Meetings Held	Families or Persons Religiously Visited	Bibles and Testaments Distributed	Pages of Tracts Distributed	Added to Church: By Baptism	Added to Church: By Letter or Experience	Number of Church Members	Churches Organized	Church Edifices Erected	Number of Sunday-Schools	Sunday-Schools Organized	Attendance at Sunday-Schools	Benevolent Contributions
Dale, J. A.	Mooreland	52	1	148	55	392	....	....	13	....	....	....	9	1	....	60	....
Drake, George P.	Custer City	39	3	92	45	100	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	150	....
Davault, J. W.	Waynoka	22	1	65	28	117	....	....	4	....	....	....	12	1	....	90	....
Davis, A. J.	Wardville	26	2	13	....	18	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	50	....
Edwards, A. S.	Hoffman	52	3	125	44	90	....	....	1	....	....	....	3	1	....	50	....
Edwards, J. W.	Talihina	18	3	59	24	47	....	....	1	....	....	....	4	3	....	150	....
Fowler, O. E.	Kemp and Cox Chapel	6	3	10	....	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	2	....	90	....
Faith, J. P.	Olive	52	6	147	57	85	....	....	....	....	....	....	16	1	....	40	....
Fry, W. G. W.	Bomar and Hamilton	52	3	169	48	180	....	....	12	....	....	....	5	1	....	110	....
Gambrel, D. E.	Tahelquah	52	2	161	57	359	....	....	74	....	....	....	46	2	....	241	....
Gotcher, J. R.	Round-up	39	3	91	39	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	70	....
Gregston, J. W.	Nellie	52	4	154	45	88	....	....	9	....	....	....	3	3	....	150	....
Gresham, J. M. B.	Lone Wolf	52	2	191	59	65	....	....	14	....	....	....	11	1	....	150	....
Guy, W. E.	Stratford and Roff	45	3	149	62	439	....	....	11	....	....	....	14	3	....	380	....
Hampton, C. W.	Walter	30	3	97	22	116	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	1	....	125	....
Haskins, T. P.	Fairfax and Pawnee	52	4	180	81	220	....	....	28	....	....	....	19	2	....	140	....
Hogan, H. E.	Texhoma	52	3	117	36	436	....	....	4	....	....	....	3	1	....	108	....
Hendrix, Gus.	Francis	52	5	163	47	42	....	....	8	....	....	....	9	2	....	125	....
Humphrey, J. L.	Ernest	32	3	118	15	204	....	....	18	....	....	....	31	2	....	100	....
Higgins, J. M.	Washington	52	5	220	47	163	....	....	39	....	....	....	27	4	....	460	....
Hulsey, Jno. W.	Cameron, Prairie Grove and Liberty Hill	48	5	153	44	118	....	....	35	....	....	....	13	4	....	430	....
Hodge, D.	Keota	52	3	150	50	76	....	....	15	....	....	....	22	2	....	200	....
Hayes, J. B.	Graham and Vic.	52	7	291	14	210	....	....	116	....	....	....	128	4	....	300	....
Hardee, E. A.	Wayne	52	2	210	25	220	....	....	13	....	....	....	43	2	....	200	....
Hopper, J. W.	Warren	46	3	147	12	32	....	....	6	....	....	....	16	3	....	160	....
Holland, C. H.	Tishomingo and Woodford	52	2	81	....	317	....	....	1	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....
Jones, J. M.	Anadarko	52	3	158	52	250	....	....	50	....	....	....	53	2	....	200	....
Jameson, E. J.	Weleetka	43	1	77	36	190	....	....	23	....	....	....	11	1	....	125	....
Jones, J. Marion	Britton	30	3	40	29	65	....	....	7	....	....	....	7	1	....	70	....
Kirk, J. E.	Hester	52	2	74	52	6	....	....	37	....	....	....	12	5	....	400	....
Kretzinger, Van	Pleasent View	52	2	110	14	54	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	1	....	50	....
Leach, W. O.	Pryor	52	1	177	46	210	....	....	50	....	....	....	41	1	....	130	....

Lacky, R. W.	Westville	52	3	131	45	282			15				12	1		150	
Mansfield, R. T.	Guthrie	26	2	63	24	700			35				7	1		225	
McClerkin, J. E.	Spiro	26	1	95	26	150			3				8	1		192	
McDow, G. W.	Alma	13	2	70	21	100								2		60	
Martindale, J. P.	Old Bokoshee Church	52	4	100	1	52			4				1	1		50	
Neighbor, H. E.	Madill	52	1	162	51	125			11				23	1		150	
New, T. D.	Hartshorne	52	4	153	50	661			16				23	1		200	
Naylor, H. R.	Heavener	52	3	270	60	771			68				47	1		175	
Nix, J. R.	Wanette, Plsnt. Valley, Union and Kings Chapel	52	4	183	77	120			29				39	3		150	
Ogle, J. A.	Byars and Canadian	46	4	193	36	185			46				44	4		350	
Owens, W. H.	Tesca	43	5	107	35	115			20				28	2		150	
Odell, J. L.	Sharon	52	3	153	76	80			58				10	2		110	
Potter, Andrew	Collinsville	39	1	224	35	450			103				24	1		300	
Pyle, T. M.	Meeker and Wellston	52	2	137	52	540			41				50	2		260	
Pirtle, T. Ira	Goodwell and Camp	26	2	78	28	62			17				2	2		80	
Paschall, Oscar	Hollister and Loveland	26	4	80	30	100								2		175	
Price, L. L.	Antlers and vicinity	52	2	152	81	97			29				27	2		120	
Peden, J. P.	Henryetta	52	2	115	51	195			29				26	3		300	
Rushing, R. A.	Thomas and vicinity	52	3	158	52	230			36				18	1		125	
Russell, E. R.	Blue Jacket and Welch	45	4	172	54	113			37				7	3		125	
Rennie, Robt.	Ashland	26	2	33	8	90								1		40	
Robertson, L. A.	Sulphur Springs	39	6	150	56	70			12				16	3		200	
Rodgers, W. J.	Harmony	39	3	68	40	33			6				6	3		200	
Risinger, J. J.	Mountain View	52	3	90	63	145			47					1		75	
Rector, J. E.	Glencoe	52	3	111	38	150							14	2		120	
Smith, T. M.	Afton	52	5	286	98	361			30				6	5		500	
Smith, W. A.	Spring Creek	52	2	172	49	82			69				39	1		125	
Springfield, W. H.	Liberty	13	3	17	20									2		35	
Schilling, P. C.	Bristow	39	3	110	38	300			23				30	1		130	
Smith, M. C.	Mount Zion	52	3	120	12	141			1				4	2		80	
Southall, T. H.	Verden, Ft. Cobb	39	3	162	34	120			36				27	2		150	
Taylor, J. R.	Haileyville	52	1	101	51	588			2				23	1		75	
Teel, T. H.	Bixby, Ft. Gibson	52	4	239	57	221			41				19	2		200	
Taylor, A. A.	Rock Springs and Corinth	52	3	185	5	224			26				31	2		100	
Wisdom, W. F.	Calvary	52	1	176	54	417			74				43	1		250	
Weathers, J. W.	Grandfield and Pleasant Mound	52	3	268	49	360			11				75	3		385	
Ward, J. J.	Velma	52	3	184	42	118			3				17	2		200	
Willis, J. D.	Hazel Dell	52	5	73		115			11				17	3		180	
Wood, W. M.	Bond and Carr Creek	13	3	28	4	10							5	2		60	
Watkins, G. T.	Mount Olive	52	5	85	11				2				7	1		30	
Baldwin, E.	Sasakwa	39	6	122	9	239			222				48	4		200	
Baker, T. L.	Yale	39	1	14	26	6							1				
Botts, W. P.	Vici	35	6	61	27	115			4				11	1		40	
Cannady, C. E.	Tulsa	39	2	92	59	255			19				16	1		260	

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., AND FIELDS OF LABOR.		Weeks of Labor	Churches and Out-stations Supplied	Sermons Preached	Prayer and Other Meetings Held	Families or Persons Religiously Visited	Bibles and Testaments Distributed	Pages of Tracts Distributed	Added to Church: By Baptism	Added to Church: By Letter or Experience	Number of Church Members	Churches Organized	Church Edifices Erected	Number of Sunday-Schools	Sunday-Schools Organized	Attendance at Sunday-Schools	Benevolent Contributions
Cook, J. D.	Kiowa	39	1	97	41	253	....	....	8	....	....	....	8	1	....	75	....
Crisp, J. P.	Butler	39	3	105	35	170	....	....	69	....	....	....	35	1	....	75	....
Campbell, C. C.	Deep Red	39	4	136	42	190	....	....	8	....	....	....	2	2	....	150	....
Davis, O. H.	Wyandotte	39	3	89	68	145	....	....	11	....	....	....	11	2	....	170	....
Dosher, J. M.	Roosevelt	39	3	155	39	130	....	....	33	....	....	....	42	3	....	250	....
Dove, J. D.	Double Branch	39	5	57	115	13	....	....	8	....	....	....	8	5	....	300	....
Farmer, R. C.	Albion and Muse	39	4	101	11	97	....	....	2	....	....	....	9	5	....	120	....
Gibson, J. J.	Rock Creek	39	2	96	65	500	....	....	9	....	....	....	9	2	....	125	....
Gothwright, T. R.	Ebenezer	13	3	26	5	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	250	....
Hawkins, J. L. H.	Clinton	39	3	213	46	724	....	....	121	....	....	....	73	1	....	214	....
Haley, H. P.	Norge	9	2	30	9	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	2	....	140	....
Lamb, H. C.	Union Grove and Vinson	39	5	83	65	85	....	....	30	....	....	....	5	3	....	200	....
Lowry, J. T.	Farris	39	2	100	....	85	....	....	18	....	....	....	11	2	....	160	....
Lovin, J. H.	Maud	39	3	137	53	122	....	....	46	....	....	....	17	3	....	130	....
Moore, W. E.	Weatherford	39	5	98	20	60	....	....	54	....	....	....	25	1	....	140	....
Ogle, J. A.	Blanchard	13	4	37	13	60	....	....	....	....	....	....	11	4	....	300	....
Pendleton, A. V.	Fairview	30	1	84	30	337	....	....	3	....	....	....	7	1	....	64	....
Peterson, R.	Broken Arrow	39	1	160	38	479	....	....	7	....	....	....	9	1	....	120	....
Stringer, C. W.	Vanoss and Center	39	5	119	34	40	....	....	13	....	....	....	43	4	....	375	....
Self, W. C.	Hanson	26	....	54	72	70	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	2	....	167	....
Steele, M. W.	Frisco	39	2	83	12	55	....	....	13	....	....	....	6	1	....	50	....
Thorn, E. T.	Second Hugo	39	3	115	36	275	....	....	14	....	....	....	24	3	....	275	....
Vermillion, P. J.	Stillwater	39	1	123	39	120	....	....	1	....	....	....	18	1	....	150	....
Whaley, C. T.	Mountain View	39	4	51	21	90	....	....	7	....	....	....	11	1	....	160	....
Wilkerson, S. B.	Moore and Franklin	37	3	185	....	99	....	....	11	....	....	....	17	....	....	....	....
Whitfield, G. W.	Jordan and Eastmen	39	5	129	9	150	....	....	20	....	....	....	11	2	....	145	....
Williams, J. A.	Egypt	39	3	91	....	70	....	....	4	....	....	....	17	1	....	80	....
Payne, R. L.	Hennessey	39	1	107	39	812	....	....	63	....	....	....	25	1	....	160	....
Boult, H. W.	Crescent	13	2	23	13	75	....	....	3	....	....	....	3	1	....	73	....
Brewer, C. G.	Shady Grove	13	2	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cornelius, O.	Hunter	23	2	52	34	67	....	....	20	....	....	....	8	1	....	140	....
Clinton, J. T.	Cox Chapel	26	4	80	4	48	....	....	9	....	....	....	....	4	....	200	....
Roberts, A. B.	Enid	15	1	44	17	110	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

Thornton, R. L.	Devol	26	4	69	1	33			18				33				
Story, W. L.	Bond and Carr Creek	26	2	158	33	48			27				16	2		62	
Wileman, J. M.	Strong City	26		35	12				57				23	1		80	
Chandler, W. R.	Tecumseh	24		161		96			21				21				
Butler, E. G.	Muskogee	26	1	52	27	113			22				48	1		380	
Jennings, J. W.	Walter	24	1	120	12	79			94				42				
Ehrhorn, J. E.	Germans, Shattuck	52	2	112	64	235	21	550	8		55			2		90	154 00
Ehrhorn, G. F.	Germans, Bessie	52	2	102	42	189			14		107			2		100	176 21
Bent, Jesse	Indians, Assistant F. L. King	52		8	16	178											
Clouse, H. H.	Indians, Kiowa, Rainy Mountain	52	2	171	43	210		10	9	2	170			2		50	138 39
Deyo, E. C.	Indians, Comanche, Lawton	52	2	145	59	661				6	176						10 00
Gibbs, G. L.	Indians, Cheyenne, Watonga	52	2	76	35	530	64	4500	5	21	127						62 92
Halvorsen, I. D.	Indians, Kiowa, Elk Creek	52	5	121	27	142	4	100	8		45			1		12	68 31
Hicks, G. W.	Indians, Calumet and Arapaho	52	3	93	11	206		3449	14		72						65 25
King, F. L.	Indians, Arapaho, Darlington	52	2	97	53	197	57		60		174			1		21	27 40
Phelps, G. Lee	Indians, Sac and Fox, Stroud	52	3	269	35	195		13000	26		40			1		85	90 35
Treat, H. H.	Indians, Kiowa, Red Stone	52	2	105	77	257			5	1	174			1		16	79 34
Wilkin, W. A.	Indians, Wichita, Delaware and Caddo, Anadarko	52	3	133	13	159	15	100	14		80			1		25	60 00
Randall, J. Harvey	Bacone College, Bacone	52															
Beckey, Ida	Bacone College, Bacone	28															
Coe, Ruth	Bacone College, Bacone	28															
Dickerman, Adelaide	Bacone College, Bacone	28															
Eckert, Bertha M.	Bacone College, Bacone	36															
Hamilton, Hattie	Bacone College, Bacone	36															
Nihoof, Mrs. Ada	Bacone College, Bacone	52															
Packer, Mrs. Cora S.	Bacone College, Bacone	48															
Phelps, G. Lee	Bacone College, Bacone	5															
Randall, E. A.	Bacone College, Bacone	28															
Rice, Prof. A. C.	Bacone College, Bacone	36															
Sharp, Rev. W. A.	Bacone College, Bacone	52															
Steel, J. Robert	Bacone College, Bacone	36															
Davis, F. S.	Bacone College, Bacone	8															
Shelton, Belle	Bacone College, Bacone	8															
Cave, E. D.	Bacone College, Bacone	8															
OREGON																	
Bailey, C. P.	District Miss'y, The Dalles	52		154	50	665	33	235		6							
Borden, E. P.	St. Johns	52	1	151	64	508		15550	30	18	150			1		150	145 50
Burleson, A. M.	Hood River	19		52	20	135	1	95	4	3							33 00
Burton, Edker	Corvallis	52	1	132	60	365			2	28	176			1		112	164 35
Chandler, John	Hermiston	13	1	27	22	67				2	100			1		63	11 40
Cook, B. Clarence	Hillsboro	39	2	119	35	352		2450	24	22	167			2		58	94 00
Finch, B. A.	Lakeview	26	1	60	27	144		488	5	2	46			1		78	57 15
Foskett, H. B.	Pastor-at-Large, McMinnville	52		226	155	1326	20		9	26							

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., AND FIELDS OF LABOR.		Weeks of Labor	Churches and Out-stations Supplied	Sermons Preached	Prayer and Other Meetings Held	Families or Persons Religiously Visited	Bibles and Testaments Distributed	Pages of Tracts Distributed	Added to Church: By Baptism	Added to Church: By Letter or Experience	Number of Church Members	Churches Organized	Church Edifices Erected	Number of Sunday-Schools	Sunday-Schools Organized	Attendance at Sunday-Schools	Benevolent Contributions
Gray Robert	Hood River	26	1	28	32	280	17	107	7	2	106	....	....	1	....	75	40 00
Patton, Hal H	Prineville	22	1	56	70	462	....	8000	....	4	54	....	....	1	....	90	116 48
Hayes, F. H	Bethany Ch., Portland	52	1	120	73	1056	....	500	14	11	128	....	....	1	....	122	128 00
Jones, H. Wyse	Special Evangelist, Pacific Coast	41	....	197	130	109	....	500	292	60	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Judd, E. G	Bend	52	1	103	87	476	....	.....	7	7	105	....	....	1	....	67	10 00
Lamar, C. R	Lacomb and vicinity	52	2	132	40	204	....	.....	....	8	70	....	....	2	....	50	25 00
Lucas, J	Germans, Sherwood	52	2	109	41	321	4	1120	....	....	50	....	....	1	....	50	115 75
McRae, A. K	Hermiston	35	....	60	29	245	....	5800	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	14 00
McRae, A. K	Burns	17	2	47	16	130	....	350	12	7	45	....	....	1	....	52	11 50
Magett, W. A	Negroes, Mt. Olivet Ch., Portld.	52	1	104	62	825	....	.....	....	13	75	....	....	1	....	39	110 45
Murphy, J. B	Junction City	52	6	196	102	644	75	4950	8	13	59	....	1	4	1	136	81 95
Nation, J. M	Clatskanie, Yankton and Delena.	26	4	61	25	144	....	.....	2	4	79	....	....	4	....	128	7 50
Nelson, J. M	Lents	52	1	124	73	1122	....	.....	7	10	119	....	....	2	....	106	154 25
Olson, August	Swedes, Portland	52	....	175	156	557	15	5050	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Owen, C. L	The Dalles	26	1	49	28	240	....	2500	....	4	209	....	....	1	....	108	89 10
Roten, W. O	Redmond and vicinity	39	2	45	39	250	....	150	2	5	37	....	....	1	....	54	101 30
Sannella, F	Italians, Portland	52	2	251	99	1010	80	23768	3	7	5	....	....	2	....	35	93 50
Saxton, A. C	University Park, Portland	52	1	110	111	1172	....	.....	9	6	163	....	....	1	....	102	71 00
Simmons, A. F	Klamath Falls	52	7	100	42	217	....	.....	....	3	38	....	....	1	....	41	59 74
Simons, L. L	Eagle Point	52	3	126	65	274	....	779	3	2	30	....	....	1	....	44	57 20
Smith, E. A	District Miss'y, Oregon City	52	8	166	48	575	37	1250	12	8	100	....	....	6	....	35	165 00
Stockton, J. W	Adams	26	1	67	24	140	30	.....	6	4	68	....	....	1	....	51	64 00
Tanner, J. W	Milton and Freewater	26	2	54	26	147	....	.....	3	3	180	....	....	2	....	115	87 92
Tapscott, W. T	Dallas	17	1	34	14	112	....	.....	2	5	102	....	....	1	....	50	27 50
Tibbetts, J. C	Tabernacle, Portland	52	2	103	60	409	8	50	7	2	79	....	....	2	1	100	76 91
Waltz, A. B	Supt. City Missions, Portland	52	1	114	126	411	....	.....	6	12	111	....	....	1	....	161	209 31
Ware, A. T	Gresham and Pleasant Valley	13	2	67	12	120	....	.....	....	2	44	....	....	1	....	40	48 50
Willis, H. L	Elgin	52	4	146	93	558	21	825	11	14	62	....	....	4	....	100	150 25
Williams, A. M	District Missionary, Lebanon	4	....	28	3	175	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	.....
Wooddy, C. A	Supt. of Missions, Western Dist.	52	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Wright, O. C	General Missionary, Portland	52	....	130	3	75	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
PENNSYLVANIA																	
Adams, J. A	Italians, Uniontown	52	3	68	48	225	....	30	4	....	41	....	....	2	....	94	.....

Albanese, G.	Italians, Scottdale	52	2	121	96	975	75	9105	7	....	54	....	....	1	....	27	33 75
Bila, C.	Hungarian Train. Sch'l Scranton	28	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Braun, E. E. W.	Germans, New Kensington	26	1	48	26	300	....	125	1	....	62	....	....	1	....	42	....
Fuxa, S. J.	Germans, Munson Station	52	3	142	94	256	11	1358	2	1	54	1	1	1	....	65	96 66
Gazo, M.	Slovak, Monaca	26	1	46	180	1	....	980	4	....	50	....	....	2	1	25	8 00
Gingyela, Geo.	Hungarians, Harrisburg	52	1	140	40	289	1	3500	3	6	28	....	....	1	....	45	10 00
Liptak, John	Hungarians, Berwick	52	1	109	54	224	11	5080	....	....	13	....	....	1	....	45	105 30
Morze, A. S.	Poles, Chester	52	1	67	53	685	108	2485	4	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	....
Norgren, G. C.	Swedes, Erie	52	1	96	71	112	....	....	6	1	67	....	....	1	....	48	14 00
Schilling, P. F.	Hungarians, New Castle	52	2	105	51	....	....	2000	15	2	58	....	....	3	....	65	48 47
Slabey, Sr., Andrew	Slovaks, South Bethlehem	44	2	113	111	247	27	1325	1	....	12	....	....	1	....	16	1 50
Schultz, D. L.	Labor Evangelist in U. S.	52	....	539	59	157	80	5000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Tereschenko, A.	Russians, Berwick	52	1	220	39	1417	18	875	17	1	20	....	1	1	....	25	22 00
Westerberg, J. P.	Swedes, Winburne and vicinity	52	3	195	151	352	2	55	....	1	23	....	....	2	....	25	66 60
Alf, Gustav A.	Poles, Philadelphia	26	2	81	43	250	2	950	5	1	83	....	....	1	....	10	....
DiDomenica, Angelo	Italians, Philadelphia	44	1	130	95	490	....	5500	26	2	38	....	....	2	....	300	35 00
Ambrosimoff, P. W.	Russians, Chester	13	2	40	22	180	6	600	2	....	12	....	....	2	....	15	25 05
Fandrych, Adolph	Poles, Philadelphia	26	1	74	90	288	14	480	....	1	75	....	....	1	....	50	42 00
Levine, Michael	Russians, General Evangelist	12	....	24	32	269	94	648	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hong, Lee	Chinese, Philadelphia	52	1	81	115	1550	....	....	....	....	45	....	....	1	....	55	47 70
Kovacs, Nicholas	Hungarians, Philadelphia	52	1	104	105	775	11	1904	3	7	25	....	....	1	....	35	96 95
Slabey, Jr., Andrew P.	Slovaks, Philadelphia	21	2	50	26	200	12	2475	....	4	34	....	....	2	1	50	35 00
Slabey, Sr., Andrew	Slovaks, Philadelphia	8	....	28	8	20	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ambrosimoff, P. W.	Russians, Pittsburgh	26	....	88	34	206	42	90	1	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Banich, George	Slovaks, Monessen	13	2	50	80	307	4	1000	11	1	28	....	....	2	....	25	....
Steucsek, Mathias	Slovaks, Monaca	17	1	42	16	158	2	1000	....	5	35	....	....	1	....	35	....
Festa, F. P.	Italians, Pittsburgh	52	1	148	480	1411	37	41000	5	1	21	....	....	1	....	45	14 10
Forziati, B.	Italians, Jeannette	52	1	162	51	1126	77	14000	7	2	20	....	....	1	....	25	48 30
Gleiss, H. C.	Superintendent, Pittsburgh	52	....	79	64	104	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Varga, Oskar	Hungarian Train. Sch'l, Scranton	24	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ibser, H.	Slovaks, Monaca	2	....	6	7	53	5	327	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	38	....
Larson, P. M.	Swedes, Braddock	17	....	19	17	64	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2 28
Levine, M.	Russians, Pittsburgh	26	2	47	88	756	906	5870	15	1	29	....	....	1	....	25	....
Meereis, A.	Slovaks, Creighton	22	2	54	57	201	21	2080	7	1	50	....	....	1	....	40	86 50
Selin, J. A.	Swedes, Braddock & Pittsburgh	26	2	67	64	143	....	....	1	2	27	....	....	1	....	16	12 17
Stumpf, A.	Hungarians, McKeesport	52	2	253	260	882	76	8100	7	8	133	....	....	2	....	55	145 75
Stumpf, L.	Hungarians, Homestead	52	3	245	323	1011	52	16700	12	2	45	....	....	2	....	50	....
Armstrong, Rachel	Scranton	52	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fabian, Michael	Hungarians, Scranton	52	1	111	85	649	....	6400	5	2	27	....	1	1	....	40	236 85
PORTO RICO																	
Acevedo, Angel	Adjuntas	52	6	144	71	172	....	....	5	....	84	....	....	4	....	80	....
Almodovar, M.	Cacaos	52	3	128	73	590	....	....	....	....	26	....	....	2	....	36	....
Bermudez, G.	Playa, Ponce	52	2	83	195	335	....	....	6	....	63	....	....	2	....	113	....
Bernier, E.	Rio Piedras	39	3	114	117	179	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	238	....

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., AND FIELDS OF LABOR.		Weeks of Labor	Churches and Out-stations Supplied	Sermons Preached	Prayer and Other Meetings Held	Families or Persons Religiously Visited	Bibles and Testaments Distributed	Pages of Tracts Distributed	Added to Church: By Baptism	Added to Church: By Letter or Experience	Number of Church Members	Churches Organized	Church Edifices Erected	Number of Sunday-Schools	Sunday-Schools Organized	Attendance at Sunday-Schools	Benevolent Contributions
Bernier, E.	Ponce	13		38	48	88											
Cepero, J. R.	Rio Piedras	13	3	39	41	64					139						
Cepero, J. R.	Ponce	39	3	118	105	143			7		208			3		290	
Cotto, H.	Juncos	52	4	136	112	585			5		65			2		113	
Davila, G.	Carolina	52	5	110	127	321					84			5		105	
De Gracia, Juan	San Lorenzo	39	5	35	47	731					30			1		75	
De Gracia, Juan	Gurabo	13	5	32	30	139					34			1		69	
De Santiago, Gabriel	Cidra	39	5	123	117	582			10		100			2		36	
De Santiago, Gabriel	San Lorenzo	13	3	25	24	123					105			1		133	
Detweiler C. S.	Ponce District	26		68	106	75	5	600					1				
Detweiler C. S.	Superintendent	26		43	76	22	8	5000									
Diaz, Abelardo	Caguas	52	2	56	116	92			19		164			2		252	
Diaz, Carmelo	Cayey	52	4	131	131	477			11		179			1		143	
Diaz, Francisco	Barranquitas	26	3	74	47	139					75			3		64	
Diaz, J.	Barros	52	3	172	130	517			12		92			3		119	
Diaz, Manuel	Aguas Buenas	39															
Dieppa, Pauline	Aguas Buenas	26	4	80	63	400			4		83			3		109	
Echavarria, D.	Loiza	52	5	248	98	661			7		82			3	2	107	
Ferrer, Jose	Juncos (rural)	52	1	187	16	491			10		31			1		57	
Freeman, F. P.	Rio Piedras District	52		134	108	47	750	12200									
Humphrey, E. L.	Caguas District	52		73	37												
Lopez, Ramon Velez	San Juan	52	3	141	120	335			3		86			2		118	
Marchan, G.	Coamo	52	3	120	273	573			15		88	1		3		262	
Megrand, Francisco	San Turce	52	1	109	105	433			5		73			1		79	
Parrilla, Juan	Jerusalem	52	5	230	90	202			6		120			2		126	
Perez, Jose	Guanica	52	5	189	126	833			5		49			2		99	
Perez, Melon I.	Corral Viejo	52	5	190	162	133	46				108			4		118	
Perez, Melon M.	Yauco	52	3	123	284				5		71			3		140	
Quiles, Primitivo	Cidra (rural)	13															
Ramirez, Ramon	Cidra	52	5	155	130	574					115			1		20	
Riggs, G. A.	Barranquitas District	52		56	109	115	129	3654				1	1				
Rudd, A. B.	Superintendent	22															
Sanchez, Jose	Trujillo Alto	52	6	182	243	285			7		98			4		158	

Sanjurjo, Felicita	San Juan (Bible Woman)	52				672											
Woods, P. D.	Principal Grace Conaway Institute, Rio Piedras	52															
RHODE ISLAND																	
Becker, F. W.	Germans, Pawtucket	52	3	142	80	332	12	10500		2	36			3		30	15 00
Devos, A.	French, Providence and Manchaug, Mass.	52	2	114	57	781	147	800	12		52			2		47	
Di Tiberio, G.	Italians, Providence	52	2	114	199	520	30	1475			57			2		100	20 00
Edwall, N. C.	Swedes, Providence (S. Auburn)	52	2	118	132	419	9	85	10		35			2		60	40 28
Johnson, M.	Swedes, Providence	52	3	245	102	363		200	14	4	184			3		105	210 00
Massey, E. R.	French, Providence	52	1	48	58	590	19	1300			40			1		25	
Williams, J. N.	French, Superintendent French Work (retired)	52															
SOUTH CAROLINA																	
Valentine, B. W.	Benedict College, Columbia	52															
Boykin, J. Alberta	Benedict College, Columbia	24															
Burbank, Luna G.	Benedict College, Columbia	32															
Chambers, Martha J.	Benedict College, Columbia	32															
Chester, Mrs. Sarah H.	Benedict College, Columbia	32															
Duckett, Thos. I.	Benedict College, Columbia	48															
Hunsicker, Ella M.	Benedict College, Columbia	32															
Jenkins, D. K.	Benedict College, Columbia	24															
Johnson Lula J.	Benedict College, Columbia	32															
Joyce, Mrs. C. T.	Benedict College, Columbia	32															
Lee, Robt. F.	Benedict College, Columbia	48															
McClester, Elizabeth	Benedict College, Columbia	24															
Morrow, Edwin C.	Benedict College, Columbia	32															
Pegues, Geo. W.	Benedict College, Columbia	32															
Perry, H. Judson	Benedict College, Columbia	32															
Pierson, Adelaide M.	Benedict College, Columbia	32															
Redfern, Fred'k C.	Benedict College, Columbia	24															
Reese, Lizzie A.	Benedict College, Columbia	32															
Roberts, E. Rainey	Benedict College, Columbia	16															
Stickney, Anna E.	Benedict College, Columbia	32															
Stickney, Mrs. Mary W.	Benedict College, Columbia	32															
Valentine, Mrs. Louise W.	Benedict College, Columbia	32															
Watson, Ruth C.	Benedict College, Columbia	32															
Durfey, Laura C.	Benedict College, Columbia	48															
SOUTH DAKOTA																	
Allen, J. W.	Farmingdale and Folsom	52	3	81		25			10	1	37			2	1		44 56
Anderson, L. J.	Danes, Dist. Miss'y, Waubay	52		290	37	422		488	8	2					1		
Anderson, H. M.	Danes, Berton	26		85	50	80			3	3	66			2		30	180 36

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., AND FIELDS OF LABOR.		Weeks of Labor	Churches and Out-stations Supplied	Sermons Preached	Prayer and Other Meetings Held	Families or Persons Religiously Visited	Bibles and Testaments Distributed	Pages of Tracts Distributed	Added to Church: By Baptism	Added to Church: By Letter or Experience	Number of Church Members	Churches Organized	Church Edifices Erected	Number of Sunday-Schools	Sunday-Schools Organized	Attendance at Sunday-Schools	Benevolent Contributions
Bailey, A.	Arlington and Elkton	21	2	32	24						61			2		93	35 00
Bailey, A.	Spencer	21	1	40	20	73			6	6	54			1		70	127 00
Bailey, A.	Pastor-at-Large	8		85	10	10											
Battershell, C. F.	Wessington Springs	11	1	22	22	55					20			1		25	
Bird, G. W.	Clear Lake	52	3	156	47	348		1420	4	4	48		1	2		44	162 05
Blackmer, L. M.	Bonesteel and Fairfax	52	3	128	141	1054	1		3	8	80			3		140	172 59
Davidson, W. E.	Timber Lake and Isabel	19	2	42	12	125	6	550	3	7	22			2		70	34 98
Eklof, Ellis E.	Swedes, Loyalton	39	2	66	29	36				1	52			2		58	201 50
Ducholm, C. F.	Bradley	52	4	183	42	195		500		2	54			1		65	140 30
Fredin, P. N.	Lemmon and White Butte	52	2	97	6	349				4	83			2		56	5 39
Gleason, J. B.	Lodge Pole Butte	21	5	8		70	1		8	1	37			2	1	60	
Hagen, Thomas	Pierpont and Sunnyside	52	2	96	45	196					59			1		60	130 00
Hall, E. E.	Swedes, Sioux Falls	4															
Hamstra, J.	Oldham	14	3	31	4	67					37			1	1	16	
Hobbs, E. A.	Lodge Pole Butte	26	2	52	27	100	9		1		23			2		50	28 00
Holler, C. F.	Hot Springs	52	2	157	125	592		1250	15	4	75			2	1	63	177 55
Holler, C. F.	Erskine	13															
Hoover, George	Wagner	21	1	48	5	110					56			1		50	
Hoover, George	Dixon	26	1	91	5	50					35			2		75	47 00
Huggerth, John A.	Swedes, Dist. Miss'y, Sioux Fls.	52	5	202	63	315	1	225	25	2							
Jeffries, J. W.	Pastor-at-Large, Huron	52		262	68	457		125	21	9							
Johnson, E. P.	Lone Star, Buffalo Gap, Sayler.	39	8	135	65	347	5	835	8	16	61	1		7	1	90	30 40
Johnson, E. P.	Camp Crook	13	5	30	16	165	5	450	2	3	18			2	1	60	3 00
Leber, J.	Germans, Fairfax	39	4	81	41	332				2	83			4		100	
Lind, Olaf	Swedes, Strandburg	52	1	161	72	306			2	1	55			1		33	244 15
McLaird, C. R.	Florence	52	3	123	44	283		3500	2		25			3		65	59 00
Mann, L. L.	Rosetta and vicinity	52	1	36	5	163	6	1534			27			1		28	5 00
Morton, H. Q.	Pierre	26	2	60	26	208			1		168			1		115	150 00
Myers, Joel	Owanka	48	2	107	32	109	1			2	41			2		75	4 35
Parrott, J. O.	Centerville	52	1	88	30	145			10	1	71			1		40	74 23
Richardson, W. R.	Bryant	52	1	100	51	255					43			1		45	117 00
Sagerstrom, C. A.	Swedes, Sioux Falls	26	2	92	111	114	2	482	1	2	73					66	366 94
Sayler, W. H.	Fruitland	39	2	92	39	182		85		4	49			2		62	45 00

Shaw, S. P.	General Missionary, Sioux Falls	52		169	51	16			8								
Starring, G. H.	Lead	39	1	95	78	165	3	650	14	9	95			1			67 50
Weeks, E. C.	Oneida and Armour	13	1	25	13	65					6			1		40	
White, E. W.	Evangelist	4		44	44												
Wold, Hans S.	Norwegians, Pastor-at-Large	21		31		80								2			
Wold, Hans S.	Norwegians, Wakonda	38	1	181	24	125					65	1		1		35	63 75
York, Daniel C.	Wagner	43	1	25	1	120					48			1		24	
Zellhoefer, A. C.	Canton	52	1	132	64	365	4	50	2	12	60			1		45	100 96
TENNESSEE																	
McAllister, C. L.	Roger Williams Univ., Nashville	26															
Jeffries, A. O.	Roger Williams Univ., Nashville	26															
Dinkins, Pauline E.	Roger Williams Univ., Nashville	26															
Long, Linella	Roger Williams Univ., Nashville	26															
Fuller, T. O., Principal	Howe Bible and Normal Institute, Memphis	32															
Hobson, Lula I.	Howe Bible and Normal Institute, Memphis	32															
Pulliam, Wm. I.	Howe Bible and Normal Institute, Memphis	32															
TEXAS																	
Maxson, C. H.	Bishop College, Marshall	52															
Barker, Mariet D.	Bishop College, Marshall	24															
Bond, Mrs. B. M.	Bishop College, Marshall	24															
Cary, Letta	Bishop College, Marshall	32															
Cotton, Mary	Bishop College, Marshall	32															
Chaplain, Viola L.	Bishop College, Marshall	32															
Davis, F. G.	Bishop College, Marshall	32															
Fuller, O. A.	Bishop College, Marshall	43															
Gill, Mary J.	Bishop College, Marshall	32															
Gill, Elizabeth M.	Bishop College, Marshall	32															
Holland, A. E.	Bishop College, Marshall	32															
Holland, Mrs. A. E.	Bishop College, Marshall	32															
Johnson, Druzilla	Bishop College, Marshall	32															
Leftridge, Nelle	Bishop College, Marshall	32															
McGillvray, Ounie	Bishop College, Marshall	32															
Maxson, Mrs. C. H.	Bishop College, Marshall	32															
Norling, Gustave	Bishop College, Marshall	32															
Perpener, O. E.	Bishop College, Marshall	43															
Talcott, Mrs. J. A.	Bishop College, Marshall	32															
Talcott, J. A.	Bishop College, Marshall	32															
Talcott, Winifred B.	Bishop College, Marshall	8															
Fowler, Lulu E.	Bishop College, Marshall	8															

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., AND FIELDS OF LABOR.		Weeks of Labor	Churches and Out-stations Supplied	Sermons Preached	Prayer and Other Meetings Held	Families or Persons Religiously Visited	Bibles and Testaments Distributed	Pages of Tracts Distributed	Added to Church: By Baptism	Added to Church: By Letter or Experience	Number of Church Members	Churches Organized	Church Edifices Erected	Number of Sunday-Schools	Sunday-Schools Organized	Attendance at Sunday-Schools	Benevolent Contributions
UTAH																	
Billingsley, A. J.	Negroes, Ogden	26	1	52	31	92			2	1	26	1		1	1	12	2 00
Billingsley, A. J.	Negroes, Tab'n'cle, Salt Lake Cy.	26	1	49	31	80			4	18	20	1	1	1	1	10	5 00
Bowler, W. H.	General Missionary, Boise, Ida.	14		21	11	43											
Bronson, B. F.	Rio Grande, Salt Lake City	52	2	120	72	508	10		12	8	104			1		100	52 84
Clark, J. C.	Provo and Springville	33	3	62	70	255				2	44			1		33	32 72
Fink, G. F.	Burlington, Salt Lake City	26	1	82	16	166			32	9	114			1		113	7 85
Lewallen, W. M.	Moab	36	1	41	41	106					18			1		54	19 39
Lowe, G. F.	Evangelist	13		83	28	126		1500	31	3							
Minaker, A. B.	Convention Pastor	29		85	120	1591			1	20		1					
Newman, Allen	Negroes, Calvary, Salt Lake Cty.	4		6	5	12				3				1			3 00
Peake, J. A.	Burlington, Salt Lake City	11		2	30	12	110			1							5 00
Stewart, W. B.	Bethel, Salt Lake City	10	1	25	10	55				2	21			1		35	
Wilkerson, M. H.	Negroes, Calvary, Salt Lake City	48	1	79	42				3	23	72			1		60	24 00
VERMONT																	
Gigliotti, Antonio	Italians, Barre	15	1	8	21	87	2	50									
Jameson, Miss A. M.	Italians, Barre	52			198	188	116	10			9			1		40	8 48
Bjork, John	Swedes, Dist. Miss'y, Barre	52		202	52	315		1805									
VIRGINIA																	
Brent, A. L.	Negroes, District Miss'y Wn. Va.	52		131	350	476		770	332	18							
Cousins, William	Negroes, District Miss'y En. Va.	52		142	125	381	11	1542	38	10							
Vassar, D. N.	Negroes, Gen. Miss'y, Lynchburg	35		100	29	166			76	18							
Rigler, G. W.	Hartshorn, Memorial College, Richmond	52															
Hovey, George Rice	Virginia Union Univ., Richmond	52															
Ames, Emily F.	Virginia Union Univ., Richmond	35															
Barco, John W.	Virginia Union Univ., Richmond	35															
Clark, Wm. J.	Virginia Union Univ., Richmond	35															
Fort, Ellis S.	Virginia Union Univ., Richmond	35															
Gale, Kate E.	Virginia Union Univ., Richmond	39															
Henry, P. J.	Virginia Union Univ., Richmond	35															

Jenkins, Jesse B.	Virginia Union Univ., Richmond	35															
Jones, J. E.	Virginia Union Univ., Richmond	43															
King, G. M. P.	Virginia Union Univ., Richmond	35															
Ludlow, Lucie	Virginia Union Univ., Richmond	39															
Rice, Carlos M.	Virginia Union Univ., Richmond	35															
Ovelton, Mrs.	Virginia Union Univ., Richmond	39															
Russell, C. T.	Virginia Union Univ., Richmond	52															
Sampson, J. M.	Virginia Union Univ., Richmond	35															
Schaible, C. E.	Virginia Union Univ., Richmond	35															
Simpson, J. B.	Virginia Union Univ., Richmond	39															
Spain, Wm.	Virginia Union Univ., Richmond	52															
Neal, R.	Virginia Union Univ., Richmond	52															
Read, George E.	Tidewater Institute, Cheriton	33															
Cook, Percy W.	Tidewater Institute, Cheriton	27															
Lowe, Lelia W.	Tidewater Institute, Cheriton	27															
WASHINGTON (EAST)																	
Adams, J. C.	District Miss'y, Hillyard	13		13		10		200		1							
Allyn, A. M.	Convention Pastor, Spokane	26		34	22	94											
Atkins, H. S.	Marcus	13	1	24	12	144					67			1		30	4 50
Bischof, C.	Germans, Lind	52	1	126	51	195	3	318		2	54			3		76	27 60
Bledsoe, M. M.	State Evangelist	26		151	60	150			13								
Bledsoe, M. M.	Orchard and Euclid Chs., Spkne	26	2	160	101	500			5	5	140			3		163	13 45
Bollen, M. E.	Lewiston, Idaho	52	2	142	80	816		255	15	9	118			2		111	155 31
Clevenger, E. R.	Cashmere	2															
Collins, T. J.	Willada	39	2	63	29	113			1								
Crowell, H. E.	Pullman	21	1	95	31	143				11	23			1		37	
Cruger, Geo. W.	Springdale	52	5	156	7	328	38	400		4	29			4		150	12 00
English, W. H.	Latah and Freeman	52	4	222	105	502		325	8	1	101			4		113	294 30
Fry, C. H.	Colville	8	4	38	3	106		200							1	37	
Gano, G. R.	Tekoa	52	2	121	19	202			16	10	70			1		85	72 50
Hamilton, Dean	Hillyard	52	1	151	176	812		510	6	5	134			1		80	224 00
Hardy J. F.	Kettle Falls	26	2	82	36	435		380	1	1	83	1		1		61	90 30
Hause, Amos H.	Newport and Spangle	13	3	35	10	52		200	1	10	107	2		3		75	7 00
Havnaer, J. C.	Euclid Av. & Opportunity, Spne.	26	3	91	46	80			6	3	138			3		139	
Havnaer, J. C.	Cowichee Valley	39	3	83	8	70		50	4		55			3	1	57	10 10
Houston, F. A.	Cle Elum	52	3	52	52	569	5	4312	13		54			1		96	259 25
Hudson, F. E.	Cœur d'Alene, Idaho	52	2	143	66	433	1	700	32	16	243			1		163	130 00
Jenkins, J. Fred	Prosser	52	1	126		830	30	2500	2	18	92			1		90	39 80
King, W. C.	General Missionary	4															
Klingbiel, R. M.	Germans, Spokane	52	1	116	80	305		1675		5	95			1		80	
Lowden, H. C.	White Salmon	22	1	43	22	125			5	2	32			1		60	
McAlpin, Sylvester K.		8	1	27	9	100				3	28			1		54	
Margetts, F. R.	General Missionary, Spokane	48		111	91	55			8	2							
Nichols, J. S.	Cashmere	22	3	54	22	120			5	9	120			1		57	

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., AND FIELDS OF LABOR.		Weeks of Labor	Churches and Out-stations Supplied	Sermons Preached	Prayer and Other Meetings Held	Families or Persons Religiously Visited	Bibles and Testaments Distributed	Pages of Tracts Distributed	Added to Church: By Baptism	Added to Church: By Letter or Experience	Number of Church Members	Churches Organized	Church Edifices Erected	Number of Sunday-Schools	Sunday-Schools Organized	Attendance at Sunday-Schools	Benevolent Contributions
Nichols, J. S.	Kettle Falls	13	1	20	....	35	....	.....	....	....	30	....	....	1	....	81	271 00
Osgood, W. P.	Kennewick	52	1	119	118	715	6	450	9	10	134	....	....	1	....	92	308 55
Owen, Erasmus	District Missionary, Hartline	11	7	45	12	100	....	.....	....	....	160	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Powell, W. E.	Pasco	39	1	88	39	280	....	.....	3	10	32	1	....	1	1	67	10 00
Ross, L. W.	Parker and Wapato; Marcus and Colville	52	4	113	80	1060	31	100	8	7	156	....	....	9	....	158	59 45
Schlosser, T. F.	Pomeroy	13	1	38	12	171	25	600	....	5	72	....	....	1	....	43	40 00
Shaw, J. A.	Olivet and Olympic Ch., Spkne.	52	2	97	89	577	....	.....	3	10	103	....	....	2	....	145	113 38
Shell, P. J.	Cloverland and vicinity	39	4	92	20	57	24	25	4	1	14	....	....	4	....	155	.....
Shoun, R. B.	Sandpoint, Idaho	52	1	129	52	419	....	750	....	9	109	....	....	1	....	97	124 60
Teall, E. H.	Valley Ford	52	1	132	83	285	....	.....	13	10	76	....	....	1	....	58	80 00
Terry, L. W.	Sunnyside	52	1	143	98	227	....	555	5	11	163	....	....	1	....	87	.....
Thompson, F. H.	Clarkston	52	2	116	92	420	8	300	7	8	132	....	....	1	....	139	113 00
Treadwell, C. S.	Pleasant Valley	46	1	147	46	242	36	12400	4	1	51	....	....	2	1	85	36 50
Uffeln, H. W. F.	Ephrata and Black Rock	13	4	23	3	45	....	.....	....	2	87	....	....	2	....	65	.....
Wernicke, H. E.	Valley Ford	4	1	10	....	19	....	.....	....	....	30	....	....	1	....	25	29 50
Whitney, F. C.	Calvary Ch., North Yakima	13	1	22	13	57	....	100	2	....	109	....	....	1	....	93	5 65
WASHINGTON (WEST)																	
Baker, D. E.	Wickersham	13	1	8	....	20	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	25	.....
Benjamin, Rial	South Tacoma	13	1	....	....	.....	....	.....	2	....	95	....	....	2	....	160	.....
Beaven, J. H.	General Miss'y, Seattle	52	....	131	112	2077	8	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Bylen, Karl E.	Swedes, South Bend	52	2	174	88	326	12	528	4	4	26	....	....	1	....	45	103 15
Campbell, E. E.	Gate and Rochester	26	1	26	13	138	....	.....	....	....	30	....	....	1	....	40	.....
Chandler, John	Marysville	39	1	96	39	193	....	.....	5	1	50	....	....	1	....	60	28 50
Cheney, H. F.	Bethesda Ch., Tacoma	52	1	102	137	583	....	1580	2	9	04	....	....	1	....	13	134 25
Cobb, C. M.	Shelton	43	3	108	56	440	10	114	4	12	30	....	....	2	....	72	56 50
Cochrane, H. P.	Marysville	9	1	19	8	150	....	.....	....	2	55	....	....	....	....	....	32 00
Davies, Percy H.	Lynden	13	2	36	12	75	....	.....	....	3	51	....	....	2	....	110	35 30
Davis, C. H.	Woodland Park, Seattle	26	1	62	36	153	....	.....	....	2	48	....	....	1	....	123	81 81
Delano, D. G.	District Missionary, Randle	26	....	56	6	258	16	1025	....	....	43	....	....	2	....	48	9 00
Doyle, E. S.	Burton and Vashon Center	52	2	209	52	200	....	.....	....	4	45	....	....	2	....	60	116 00
Gottberg, E. A.	Immanuel Ch., Bellingham	52	1	106	65	265	....	156	2	10	61	....	1	1	....	80	60 50

Graif, Philip	Arlington	14	1	86	65	321			2	11	49			1		30	23 00
Gray, Robert	Convention Pastor	13		26	26	120	30	50	2	7							
Hathaway, Guy	Lebam	6	3	25	1	20				1	60			3		65	
Hause, A. H.	Second Ch., Seattle	39	1	60	33	150	2	100	8	8	206			1		125	357 00
Heinrichs, A. J.	Oysterville	52	3	142	70	275	11		1	3	13			3		65	54 15
Howd, Cloice R.	Milton & Calvary Chs., Tacoma	22	2	39	40	437		2300		3	20			2		125	2 50
Kinsman, J. A.	North Bend	36	1	81	49	180				3	64			1		60	115 24
Kinsman, J. A.	Burlington	13	2	51	32	100					63			1		65	59 15
McMinnis, Samuel	Kelso	39	2	97	50	117		410		7	58			1		58	52 70
Masten, C. H.	Green Lake, Seattle	45	1	97	79	592			15	7	118			1		94	73 73
Myhrmann, A. M.	Finns, Seattle	26	1	36	49	101	2	165			22			1		16	20 00
Miller, M. W.	Charleston and vicinity	52	2	126	207	307		218	1	4	56			1		75	130 37
Nylander, Gideon	Swedes, Elim Ch., Seattle	52	2	159	253	231			1	10	93			2		100	313 17
Ohman, Alfred	Finns, Tacoma	52	5	222	219	384			4	7	83			1		35	15 00
Okazaki, Fukumatsu	Japanese, Seattle	52	1	137	159	281			3	6	83			2		121	652 32
Pace, E. B.	Port Townsend	52	3	132	54	396	5		10	12	88			1		75	214 48
Powlesland, E. L.	Anacortes	39	1	77	38	192			1	3	146	1	1	1	1	71	34 10
Schunke, William	Germans, Seattle	52	4	170	70	340	10	4800		12	54			3		59	126 87
Simpsen, J.	Norwegians, Bellingham and Ferndale	52	1	108	90	138	4	14	11	6	51			1		15	
Sondenaa, John	Swedes, Cedarhome and vicinity	26	1	71	39	195		100		2	29			1		36	79 50
Steelman, A. J.	University Park Ch., Seattle	13	1	26	34	299	1	17500	8	16	206			1		160	322 50
Stigers, E. M.	Raymond	24	1	54	24	166			3	10	76			1		65	83 37
Swartz, Andrew	Swedes, Swedish Conference	52		191	249	460	4										
Tak, Lum Ming	Chinese, Seattle	39	1	98	26	151	9	50	6		24			2		39	89 25
Taylor, George	Ferndale and vicinity	26	1	50	65	267		2000	1	14	76			1		65	26 47
Teale, J. H.	Bellevue and Kirkland	52	2	103	2	258	11				26			2	1	60	47 00
Thurston, D. W.	West Side Ch., Seattle	52	2	190	50	755			18	19	118			1		86	140 00
Waite, C. R.	Port Angeles	26	1	55	26	126	18		1	5	25			1		40	
Waite, C. R.	Convention Pastor, Shelton	26		75	19	424		1000	1	11			1		2		
Williams, L. O.	Norwegians, Ballard, Seattle	52	2	134	50	575	1	150	1	1	37			1		60	33 70
Wilson, S. G.	Green Lake, Seattle	5		10	10	32			2								
Wood, George	Columbia Ch., Seattle	26	1	77	26	275		40	1	14	90			1		91	18 00
Wood, George	South Tacoma	13	1	26	12	80				2	87			1		25	
Young, Frank H.	Sumner	13															
Young, Frank H.	Pacific City and Sumner	19	2	45	37	176				3	66			2		45	14 50
Young, Frank H.	Dunlop Ch., Seattle	20	1	36	29	102		3000	2	2	59			1		28	26 62
WEST VIRGINIA																	
Hall, H. S.	Williamson	30	1	97	68	186			102	64	332			1		135	57 85
Herod, F. C.	Fairmount Coal Fields	52		70	135	609	17										
Jones, B. C.	Williamson	18		54	40	155	46	300									71 41
Meadows, R. D. W.	Negroes, Gn. Miss'y, Huntington	52		187	66	324	26		105	62		1					
Miller, A. B.	Emmanuel Ch., Wheeling	52	1	114	205	482	57	150	23	15	159			1		144	94 64
Peters, T. E.	Athens	52	4	86	57	495	30	2800	14	2	190			1		110	160 62

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., AND FIELDS OF LABOR.		Weeks of Labor	Churches and Out-stations Supplied	Sermons Preached	Prayer and Other Meetings Held	Families or Persons Religiously Visited	Bibles and Testaments Distributed	Pages of Tracts Distributed	Added to Church: By Baptism	Added to Church: By Letter or Experience	Number of Church Members	Churches Organized	Church Edifices Erected	Number of Sunday-Schools	Sunday-Schools Organized	Attendance at Sunday-Schools	Benevolent Contributions
McDonald, Henry T.	Storer College, Harpers Ferry	52															
Lightner, Mrs. Lura B.	Storer College, Harpers Ferry	32															
Benedict, Sarah A.	Storer College, Harpers Ferry	36															
Brackett, Mrs. Louise W.	Storer College, Harpers Ferry	36															
Church, Harriett D.	Storer College, Harpers Ferry	36															
Jenness, Mrs. Emily C.	Storer College, Harpers Ferry	36															
Newcomer, John C.	Storer College, Harpers Ferry	36															
Saunders, Wm. A.	Storer College, Harpers Ferry	36															
Green, Marion E.	Storer College, Harpers Ferry	36															
WISCONSIN																	
Larsen, N. K.	Norwegians, General Missionary, United States and Canada	52		174	153	877			5			1					
Goergens, F. S.	Germans, Watertown	13	1	26	14	35		600		5	78			1		38	31 95
Hœfflin, J. M.	Germans, Oshkosh	52	9	132	183	132	6	1250	4						2		
Holzer, L. B.	Poles, Pound	52	1	123	34	238		850	31	15	155			3		130	73 86
Moody, Ira E.	Prospect Hill Ch., New Berlin	52	4	247	71	219	154	1100	13	3	30			4		222	28 75
Mueller, Emil	Germans, Sheboygan	52	1	100	57	272	6				66			1		60	82 85
Socolofsky, F. W.	Germans, Wausau	48	1	125	55	186		1194			125			1		75	244 37
Wheeler, O. V.	State Evangelist, Milwaukee	26															
WYOMING																	
Blodgett, J. F.	General Missionary, Casper	52		95	22	185			1								
Brown, J. M.	Hulett, Alma and Beaver Creek	52	7	171	54	360	6		2	5	49			5		82	43 50
Clark, J. C.	Rock Springs	4		8	4	30											
Clark, J. C.	Sheel and Greybull	13		62	1	230			9	9			1	5		129	
Crain, William J.	Greybull and Shell	13		40													
Hansen, A. J.	Casper	9		10	5	50											
Harris, C. W.	Worland and Neiber	26	2	43	32	140				3	106			2		85	
Harris, C. W.	Worland and Manderson	26	1	58	91	173			5	12	83			2		150	28 20
Hunt, Horace H.	Evanston	16		29	14	37				2							4 70
Hopton, R. R.	Shell, Greybull, Burlington, Otto, Sheets, Flats, Meeteetse and Lower Shell	26	8	92	28	235			3	7	85			7		150	24 55

Hopton, R. R.	Casper and Glenrock	26	2	67	27	195			5	7	51			1		70	64 60
Johnson, B. B.	Negroes, Second Ch., Sheridan	13	1	23	16	38				4	33			1		30	
Jones, J. M.	Neiber and Gebo	26	2	89	24	86			5	1	39			2	1	74	67 00
Jones, J. M.	Colter and Kane	13	2	27	10	13		6			6			2		56	
Jones, Orson P.	Thermopolis, Lucerne and Owl Creek	52	6	158	36	496			25	9	68	1	1	3	1	130	42 25
McGlothlin, C.	Gillette and vicinity	52	3	115	83	175			1	8	56		1	4		120	95 00
McFarland, Leroy	Rock Springs	26	1	62	104	345				2	70			1		64	14 77
Miner, S. J.	Jackson's Hole	6		10	5	23				2							
Racer, G. W.	Basin and Manderson	26	4	59	25	336	19	458		1	56		1	2	1	69	42 96
Racer, G. W.	Basin and Otto	26	2	57	19	365	10	362	16	13	84			2		69	227 97
Smith, C. O.	Negroes, Cheyenne	52	1	110	77	97	18	65	2	13	39		1	1		25	21 20
Stedman, E. M.	Evangelist	17		138	160	224		30	61	19							
Thoms, J. P.	Powell	26	1	70	17	415	25		9		102			1		45	106 50
Thoms, J. P.	Evanston	26	1	52	24	312	30	200		12	38			1		35	52 00
Velte, L. J.	Laramie	52	1	106	71	1082			1	14	69			1		117	123 70
Wardlaw, Columbus	Powell	13		23		42				3							18 50
Wardlaw, Columbus	Jackson's Hole	37	1	61	25	141	2	700		1	18			1		33	63 60
Whitby, A. M.	Riverton and Lander	52	2	115	47	321				4	47			2	1	167	70 50
Other Special Appointees																	
Aitchison, John Y.	Joint District Secretary, Chicago District	52															
Anthony, Alfred W.	Secretary Free Baptist Conf'ence	52															
Cassidy, G. W.	Joint District Secretary, Kansas and Colorado	16															
Cook, Charles A.	Joint District Secretary, Yellowstone District	39															
Divine, Frank H.	District Secretary, New York District	52															
Lake, E. M.	State Superintendent of Missions, Michigan	52															
Lerrigo, P. H. J.	Joint District Secretary, New England District	52															
MacMillan, H. R.	Missionary Bureau Secretary, Wisconsin	52															
Mills, Wilson	State Secretary of Missions, Nebraska	52															
Peterson, Frank	Joint District Secretary, Northwestern District	52															
Petty, Alonzo M.	District Secretary, Western Dist.	20															
Rider, A. W.	Joint District Secretary, Pacific District	28															
Russell, W. G.	District Secretary, Philadelphia District	52															

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., AND FIELDS OF LABOR.	Weeks of Labor	Churches and Outstations Supplied	Sermons Preached	Prayer and Other Meetings Held	Families or Persons Religiously Visited	Bibles and Testaments Distributed	Pages of Tracts Distributed	Added to Church		Number of Church Members	Churches Organized	Church Edifices Erected	Number of Sunday-Schools	Sunday-Schools Organized	Attendance at Sunday-Schools	Benevolent Contributions
								By Baptism	By Letter or Experience							
Stanton, Charles E.....Joint District Secretary, Ohio-Indiana District.....	52	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Stump, John S.....Joint District Secretary, West Virginia	52	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Truex, W. E.....State Secretary of Missions, Missouri	52	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Wilcox, S. E.....State Secretary of Missions, Iowa	52	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....

CLASSIFIED TABLE OF MISSIONARIES, ETC., FROM 1871 TO 1915 INCLUSIVE

Year	MISSIONARIES																														SCHOOLS			
	†Total number Missionaries and Teachers	Among Americans	Germans	Scandinavians	French	Mexicans	‡ Indians	‡ Negroes	Chinese	Poles	Bohemians	Welsh	Portuguese	Finns	Italians	Jews	Ruthenians	Japanese	Lettish	Syrians	Hungarians	Russians	Slavs	Slovenian	Roumanian	Greeks	Slovak	Hollanders	Cubans	Porto Ricans	El Salvadorians	Number	Teachers	Students	Church Edifices Erected
1871....	352	149	25	15	4	3	10	73	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	20	‖...	31
1872....	414	265	29	14	7	4	7	75	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	19	831	38
1873....	435	289	29	6	6	3	7	68	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	25	695	36
1874....	350	230	38	9	8	1	8	13	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	21	670	77
1875....	334	219	40	12	6	1	6	28	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	26	795	22
1876*...	260	128	54	10	6	1	11	17	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	31	848	18
1877....	230	109	37	10	4	1	13	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	41	871	13
1878....	215	100	32	11	4	....	12	19	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	36	1056	24
1879....	236	108	32	15	4	....	10	21	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	44	1041	10
1880....	281	158	36	18	5	....	9	15	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	38	1191	6
1881....	392	209	40	30	6	....	11	21	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11	§72	1649	16
1882....	513	202	46	41	6	2	12	21	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13	§89	2151	66
1883....	607	358	51	40	9	4	8	23	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14	§112	2576	97
1884....	636	359	52	53	10	6	15	23	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17	§126	3090	106
1885....	695	356	65	62	9	8	14	31	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17	149	3182	113
1886....	669	319	72	69	10	10	13	27	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17	147	3326	62
1887....	671	319	75	64	11	13	14	14	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	18	158	3113	62
1888....	733	355	68	74	12	14	18	20	4	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	18	165	3661	88
1889....	781	374	69	87	14	15	21	23	5	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	170	3406	70
1890....	824	391	68	90	15	13	19	27	5	1	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	21	184	5081	87
1891....	938	448	69	114	15	15	24	31	6	2	3	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	26	216	6163	88
1892....	1053	505	70	126	15	18	21	31	5	1	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	27	256	6687	121
1893....	1082	524	72	123	17	31	17	35	7	1	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	35	246	5493	110
1894....	1111	479	81	124	19	26	35	42	8	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	36	293	5053	84
1895....	1100	512	69	139	25	17	24	43	8	1	1	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	52	257	5794	89
1896....	1147	524	66	146	24	20	23	43	4	1	1	....	1	2	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	53	287	5876	93
1897....	1064	462	63	149	25	17	17	47	7	2	1	1	1	1	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	44	267	5900	91
1898....	1030	477	62	141	22	12	21	46	7	3	1	....	1	1	8	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	43	230	5524	95
1899....	1092	494	82	136	19	13	22	55	12	3	1	....	1	1	8	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	2	....	41	239	5500	61
1900....	1180	555	73	140	17	13	23	63	12	3	1	....	1	3	10	1	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	4	6	....	36	251	5873	72
1901....	1199	578	86	142	17	14	20	53	10	3	2	....	1	2	9	1	...	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	6	8	....	43	241	7392	56
1902....	1278	595	92	160	16	15	24	58	8	3	2	....	1	2	11	1	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	5	7	....	46	272	7000	80
1903....	1310	653	82	139	14	19	29	46	7	3	2	....	1	2	13	2	...	2	1	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	6	9	....	45	277	7500	74
1904....	1430	705	93	144	20	19	23	55	8	2	1	....	1	4	16	3	...	2	1	2	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	10	12	....	44	306	8000	102
1905....	1509	741	82	153	18	25	27	41	8	5	2	....	1	8	20	2	....	2	1	1	3	1	2	....	....	....	2	....	18	19	....	53	326	9500	105
1906....	1552	789	82	145	23	22	21	46	8	4	3	....	1	8	24	2	....	3	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	17	24	....	53	321	9200	112
1907....	1536	767	82	147	18	31	30	44	14	4	2	....	1	11	28	2	....	2	1	1	3	2	3	....	....	....	1	1	27	31	....	38	283	9000	104
1908....	1583	729	91	145	17	27	26	52	10	7	4	....	1	9	33	1	....	2	1	2	4	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	27	33	....	39	309	9000	107
1909....	1560	762	87	129	19	27	26	62	15	4	3	....	1	8	35	1	....	....	2	1	7	4	1	....	....	1	1	....	29	42	....	35	293	9000	99
1910....	1663	827	93	136	15	26	37	57	15	5	3	....	1	5	42	1	....	....	1	2	6	3	1	....	....	1	1	....	34	41	....	31	310	7237	86
1911....	1513	824	80	122	15	24	25	51	12	8	2	....	1	9	50	....	....	....	2	3	11	4	2	1	1	1	3	....	31	37	....	30	165	7200	101
1912....	1516	793	67	124	12	32	21	47	13	7	2	....	2	11	36	....	1	2	1	....	14	8	....	1	1	1	3	....	38	40	2	29	234	7807	97
1913....	1558	813	57	134	13	37	26	37	11	5	2	....	3	10	38	1	....	2	2	2	19	7	....	1	....	1	7	1	34	43	6	29	246	7351	75
1914....	1421	693	49	122	12	41	26	46	8	9	2	....	4	11	36	1	....	1	1	3	21	8	....	1	....	....	7	1	36	41	7	28	234	7839	88
1915....	1393	688	56	125	12	38	25	44	9	9	3	....	3	10	45	1	....	2	2	3	20	9	....	....	2	....	9	....	35	33	8	28	202	6472	64

*The plan of co-operation in the States of New York, Michigan and Illinois terminated in 1875, and 73 missionaries in these States were transferred to the care of their respective State conventions. †Not including secretaries and agents. ‡The decrease of missionaries among the freedmen after 1892 is largely accounted for by the fact that students were no longer commissioned as teachers and missionaries during their summer vacations.

SUMMARY 1914-15

OF STATES, MISSIONARIES, LABORS AND RESULTS

STATES, Etc.	No. of Missionaries	Weeks of Service	Churches and Out-stations Supplied	Sermons Preached	Prayer and Other Meetings Held	Families or Persons Religiously Visited	Bibles and Testaments Distributed	Pages of Tracts Distributed	Added to Church: By Baptism	Added to Church: By Letter or Experience	Number of Church Members	Churches Organized	Church Edifices Erected	Number of Sunday-Schools	Sunday-Schools Organized	Attendance at Sunday-Schools	Benevolent Contributions
Alabama	4	220	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arkansas	2	104	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arizona	26	1057	45	2329	1841	6362	408	35561	149	166	1168	1	3	30	6	1364	1824 31
California	111	3943	147	9177	6344	44085	1460	104382	673	963	5577	10	10	148	14	7596	16168 46
Colorado	44	1635	80	3985	2384	13149	392	28242	541	300	3408	5	1	73	12	3321	3782 75
Connecticut	15	622	24	1248	893	10063	449	63524	71	50	726	1	...	19	...	839	554 02
Canada	8	386	24	811	458	1626	19	7440	13	11	615	...	1	17	...	528	257 85
Cuba	35	1954	100	4624	3457	4615	...	25240	231	...	1768	...	...	56	...	2254	2983 24
Dalaware	6	312	8	704	432	1634	47	3980	40	6	293	...	...	6	...	283	325 67
District of Columbia	2	52	1	84	55	803	39	2725	21	3	28	...	...	1	...	30	115 03
*El Salvador	8	360	30	796	424	829	15	4200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14 40
Florida	2	85	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Georgia	27	899	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Idaho	32	1172	61	3073	2107	8700	161	5388	211	218	2278	...	1	51	7	2611	2120 21
Illinois	28	1084	43	2754	2405	14039	337	279156	177	154	2462	2	3	33	1	3319	2844 72
Indiana	4	156	8	514	322	2435	40	6816	22	23	191	...	...	7	2	214	377 55
Iowa	2	91	1	288	162	965	378	600	61	39	141	...	...	4	...	236	356 61
Kansas	33	1032	54	2850	1636	5574	222	30208	277	260	2793	1	1	50	2	2222	1753 22
Kentucky	5	188	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Louisiana	2	64	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maine	5	175	7	411	582	2505	390	7704	18	4	225	...	...	5	...	174	491 07
Massachusetts	31	1508	51	3764	2437	18161	1333	64028	125	50	1405	1	...	35	7	1638	1772 53
Mexico	29	1299	46	2724	1540	9272	698	122595	112	70	1307	...	...	34	2	1320	824 65
Michigan	18	773	36	2340	1266	5392	132	16716	95	139	1079	...	...	21	2	1130	2099 09
Minnesota	65	2433	111	6692	3380	11928	665	16793	375	231	3568	1	4	84	4	3372	4312 19
Mississippi	19	500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Missouri	17	661	10	1495	759	5902	326	4108	323	267	1830	...	2	10	...	1514	1897 54
Montana	23	1027	50	2980	1456	8302	161	14457	173	136	1696	5	3	40	5	1684	2287 53
Nebraska	33	1137	51	2816	1876	9211	329	22076	137	143	2519	...	...	43	3	2241	2073 56
Nevada	9	377	18	980	391	3753	17	340	21	38	344	...	...	17	2	526	501 81

*Incomplete.

New Hampshire	4	148	4	223	229	719	63	1162	9	13	130	....	....	4	1	83	102 00
New Jersey	19	967	27	2120	1309	10349	378	58476	112	53	843	1	....	19	1	1234	1079 76
New York	35	1349	39	2402	459	16318	811	97668	194	67	1494	1	1	23	1	1340	1204 29
North Carolina	24	723	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
North Dakota	37	1252	75	2499	1378	4970	155	11425	77	72	1735	....	1	48	9	1637	1708 73
Ohio	11	486	12	834	574	3680	288	10246	72	32	649	....	1	10	1	528	438 04
Oklahoma (Ind. and Ger. work)	28	1113	28	1432	415	3159	161	21709	163	30	1220	....	....	11	....	399	932 17
" (State Convention)	185	7505	406	25330	6689	31757	....	....	4118	3184	....	....	....	266	....	20130	....
Oregon	38	1543	65	4032	2172	16035	341	74517	499	328	2745	....	3	50	3	2412	2632 51
Pennsylvania	37	1487	49	3992	3235	16323	1699	131042	174	58	1186	1	3	41	3	1461	1234 24
Porto Rico	34	1634	105	3886	3677	11134	938	21454	142	....	2344	....	1	65	....	3289	4918 43
Rhode Island	7	312	13	781	628	3005	217	14360	36	6	408	....	....	13	....	367	285 26
South Carolina	24	798	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
South Dakota	38	1557	81	4053	1588	8366	44	12144	167	106	1952	2	1	63	7	1948	2797 52
Tennessee	7	200	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Texas	22	682	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Utah	12	328	11	708	507	3046	120	1500	85	90	419	3	1	9	2	417	151 71
Vermont	3	119	1	210	271	590	118	1865	....	....	9	....	....	1	....	40	8 48
Virginia	26	1035	....	373	504	1023	11	2312	446	46	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Washington	85	3118	151	8038	4801	25697	362	64005	221	457	6187	5	3	126	8	5090	6260 94
West Virginia	15	612	6	608	571	2251	176	3250	244	142	681	1	....	3	....	389	384 52
Wisconsin	8	347	17	927	567	1959	166	4994	53	23	454	1	....	10	2	525	461 78
Wyoming	21	774	48	1950	1021	6247	110	1821	145	151	1089	1	5	46	4	1634	1129 12
Other Special Appointees	17	779	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	1393	54264	2144	121837	67202	355933	14176	1396249	10823	8129	59026	43	49	1592	111	81339	75467 51

REVISED MISSIONARY TABLE SHOWING THE DISTRIBUTION OF MISSIONARIES AND TEACHERS BY STATES FOR EACH YEAR

Society's Year	Me.	N. H.	Vt.	Mass.	R. I.	Conn.	N. Y.	N. J.	Penn.	Del.	Md.	D. C.	Va.	W. Va.	Ky.	Tenn.	N. C.	S. C.	Ga.	Fla.	Ala.	Miss.	La.	Ark.	Tex.	Ohio	Ind.	Ill.	Mo.	Mich.	Wis.	Iowa	Minn.	Kan.	Neb.	Col.	Ind. T.	Okla.	Dak.	S. Dak.	N. Dak.	Mont.	Idaho	Wyo.	Utah	N. Mex.	Ariz.	Nev.	Cal.	Ore.	Wash.	Can.	Mex.	Cuba	P. Rico	El Sal.	Alaska	Total
1—1832-33	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	12	5	9	7	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	50
2—1833-34	1	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	15	12	9	9	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	62
3—1834-35	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	2	..	13	14	16	8	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	79
4—1835-36	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	5	..	20	10	19	10	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	96
5—1836-37	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	3	1	2	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	21	11	23	7	15	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	103
6—1837-38	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	1	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	5	..	15	11	21	12	12	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	..	..	..	..	..	105
7—1838-39	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	1	2	2	..	..	1	1	4	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	8	..	17	10	23	13	10	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	..	..	..	..	..	115
8—1839-40	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	2	..	..	1	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	4	..	12	11	16	11	5	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	87
9—1840-41	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	2	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	2	11	10	11	6	6	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	71
10—1841-42	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	5	2	..	2	2	2	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	2	2	9	11	15	8	9	3	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	93
11—1842-43	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	4	2	..	1	2	2	1	..	..	1	..	2	1	2	2	6	6	11	8	9	6	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	85
12—1843-44	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	3	..	..	1	1	2	1	..	..	2	..	1	2	1	3	4	7	11	7	9	6	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	73
13—1844-45	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	2	..	1	1	2	3	2	..	..	3	..	1	2	2	1	..	14	19	7	11	11	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	97
14—1845-46	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	3	2	..	..	2	..	1	1	2	1	..	14	23	6	7	13	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	5	..	..	..	..	98
15—1846-47	..	1	1	..	..	..	5	2	1	..	..	..	..	1	3	2	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	1	1	20	32	5	8	20	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	17	..	..	..	..	136
16—1847-48	..	1	1	..	..	..	7	2	1	1	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	3	2	3	19	30	4	21	19	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	19	..	..	..	..	151
17—1848-49	..	1	1	..	..	..	6	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	4	14	24	1	28	12	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	..	12	..	..	..	..	128
18—1849-50	..	1	1	..	..	..	6	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	8	22	..	18	13	14	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	2	..	16	..	..	..	..	110
19—1850-51	..	1	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	14	32	1	18	21	14	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	3	3	..	15	..	..	..	..	132
20—1851-52	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	20	36	..	13	24	19	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	1	4	..	11	..	..	..	..	141
21—1852-53	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	35	33	..	9	36	22	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	3	3	..	8	..	..	..	..	164
22—1853-54	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	6	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	28	34	..	8	35	23	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	4	4	..	9	..	..	..	..	175
23—1854-55	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	7	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	22	29	..	7	38	21	10	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	4	4	..	10	..	..	..	..	169
24—1855-56	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	10	17	..	5	25	12	7	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	4	3	..	8	..	..	..	..	113
25—1856-57	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	11	8	..	5	17	10	12	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	3	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	88
26—1857-58	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	12	6	..	5	14	17	15	4	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	3	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	97
27—1858-59	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	7	3	..	6	18	20	21	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	2	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	106
28—1859-60	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	9	3	..	5	20	27	30	6	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	4	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	128
29—1860-61	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	8	4	..	3	23	25	31	11	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	4	1	..	6	..	..	..	..	131
30—1861-62	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	1	..	1	12	18	25	9	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	84
31—1862-63	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	7	1	3	8	16	22	10	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	87
32—1863-64	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	5	2	1	5	1	6	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	10	21	5	6	12	21	23	11	4	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	146
33—1864-65	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	1	..	1	17	6	1	13	1	8	..	..	..	2	1	1	..	2	15	21	6	10	24	34	22	14	3	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	2	7	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	227
34—1865-66	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	4	2	..	10	55	10	1	15	5	6	5	1	1	2	2	1	..	1	12	16	24	7	35	35	18	13	6	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	3	..	1	7	4	..	1	..	..	..	..	312
35—1866-67	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	5	3	..	12	56	12	..	14	10	5	3	..	2	3	3	3	..	3	17	55	36	25	36	32	22	14	9	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	391
36—1867-68	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	5	4	..	4	29	7	1	10	9	7	6	..	1	3	1	2	..	4	12	15	35	38	31	26	20	14	9	3	9	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	5	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	328
37—1868-69	..	..	..	..	..	..	25	..	5	4	..	8	24	6	2	11	5	8	8	3	1	2	1	2	..	2	15	10	17	27	21	13	16	8	5	2	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	266
38—1869-70	..	..	1	..	..	..	36	..	1	3	11	9	28	5	1	12	4	6	16	4	1	3	1	..	..	1	5	20	14	25	24	10	21	8	6	4	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	301
39—1870-71	..	..	2	..	..	..	37	..	5	2	8	6	36	2	1	9	4	9	8	7	1	3	2	..	3	1	4	36	7	24	22	8	19	16	19	6	7	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	14	2	1	1	3	..	..	..	..	338
40—1871-72	..	..	3	1	..	..	48	..	4	4	..	3	37	5	1	7	16	11	7	6	4	2	4	..	2	2	6	47	14	18	23	15	31	22	22	5	5	..	4	..	..	1	..	2	1	..	..	..	19	5	2	1	4	..	..	..	..	414
41—1872-73	..	..	3	2	..	..	59	1	5	3	..	3	34	4	1	7	22	9	5	3	4	1	6	..	2	2	4	37	15	20	28	16	33	27	32	9	6	..	6	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	12	7	1	1	3	..	..	..	..	435

42—1873-74	..	..	2	3	..	1	63	1	5	3	..	3	9	1	3	3	7	4	3	1	2	..	3	..	1	2	2	37	5	20
43—1874-75	..	..	..	4	..	2	43	1	3	3	1	3	10	1	1	5	6	4	3	2	2	1	5	2	..	1	4	24	8	16
44—1875-76	1	..	1	3	..	2	6	1	5	5	1	3	8	1	3	6	7	5	6	2	1	1	5	2	..	3	5	7	12	5
45—1876-77	1	..	1	3	..	2	4	2	7	2	1	3	6	2	2	18	11	5	7	1	2	..	10	1	..	1	3	2	7	4
46—1877-78	1	..	1	3	..	2	5	1	5	2	..	3	6	2	2	9	7	6	9	1	3	2	6	1	..	..	4	2	5	4
47—1878-79	1	..	1	3	..	3	3	1	5	2	..	4	7	2	1	15	9	6	7	1	1	5	5	1	..	..	4	2	7	4
48—1879-80	1	..	2	4	..	4	4	..	6	2	..	4	6	2	1	10	8	8	9	1	..	5	4	1	2	..	2	2	7	4
49—1880-81	1	..	1	4	..	3	4	..	5	2	1	6	8	2	1	12	11	10	9	3	4	7	7	..	4	..	2	13	6	4
50—1881-82	2	..	1	5	..	3	4	2	7	3	1	9	8	3	2	9	12	12	14	6	7	7	6	..	24	..	1	20	5	3
51—1882-83	1	..	1	4	1	3	4	2	6	2	1	11	7	4	9	11	15	12	12	8	9	7	11	10	37	1	3	22	5	4
52—1883-84	1	..	1	4	1	6	5	3	6	2	1	6	10	3	6	16	11	14	19	8	8	7	12	6	40	1	3	22	4	4
53—1884-85	1	..	..	5	1	7	7	3	5	1	1	10	12	3	5	18	18	13	22	7	10	8	15	2	44	2	..	23	6	9
54—1885-86	1	..	..	5	1	6	9	2	5	1	..	9	11	2	10	16	14	9	27	8	12	8	13	1	34	2	3	19	5	9
55—1886-87	2	..	..	5	2	9	9	2	5	3	..	11	8	2	10	12	16	7	25	9	11	6	9	3	13	2	2	20	3	7
56—1887-88	1	..	..	10	1	6	10	2	5	2	..	10	12	3	15	15	16	10	23	8	12	9	2	4	12	2	2	25	3	7
57—1888-89	2	..	..	10	2	8	11	4	5	2	..	13	10	6	14	14	14	12	21	8	12	9	1	4	15	2	2	23	4	7
58—1889-90	1	..	..	10	2	7	9	4	6	2	3	11	11	5	15	15	18	13	23	8	8	9	4	2	16	2	3	22	4	11
59—1890-91	2	1	..	15	3	6	14	4	8	2	4	10	13	5	16	20	20	15	29	10	10	9	4	3	18	2	3	24	2	17
60—1891-92	2	1	..	17	3	9	13	5	6	3	3	12	14	7	12	24	17	20	30	8	13	12	8	3	24	2	2	25	5	18
61—1892-93	2	2	..	15	3	8	14	6	9	4	2	12	27	6	11	20	23	18	34	9	11	10	5	7	23	2	3	28	8	16
62—1893-94	2	2	..	19	4	10	13	8	10	3	1	13	26	8	12	20	26	19	34	10	9	9	8	8	26	2	3	26	7	20
63—1894-95	4	3	..	19	4	11	12	8	10	3	1	13	20	8	10	16	20	17	37	11	9	12	7	10	32	3	3	27	5	22
64—1895-96	2	3	..	25	3	11	20	8	11	5	1	12	20	9	12	18	26	23	50	10	10	10	8	9	30	4	4	23	5	16
65—1896-97	2	3	..	26	4	12	17	7	12	5	..	9	26	12	11	20	20	20	50	9	12	10	9	8	31	3	4	27	6	15
66—1897-98	2	4	..	25	3	9	19	10	7	6	..	16	28	12	9	18	18	21	42	6	..	12	5	5	25	5	3	26	7	17
67—1898-99	1	3	..	23	4	11	22	14	8	5	..	20	27	15	13	18	18	18	42	5	8	14	6	5	27	5	3	32	7	17
68—1899-00	1	3	1	23	4	12	28	14	10	4	..	..	43	11	19	23	20	20	52	5	5	15	6	4	29	4	3	28	6	20
69—1900-01	1	3	1	24	4	10	20	15	12	5	..	..	37	12	8	23	19	17	45	5	4	16	5	5	29	5	3	30	7	22
70—1901-02	1	4	1	22	5	12	27	15	15	4	..	..	37	14	9	19	21	26	47	5	5	12	5	6	37	5	3	25	8	14
71—1902-03	1	4	2	25	4	11	26	13	15	4	..	..	42	12	10	20	28	27	49	6	5	10	6	4	31	5	2	24	7	9
72—1903-04	2	3	5	30	5	14	29	17	16	4	..	..	49	13	12	18	31	34	52	6	4	17	7	5	29	7	3	7	9	17
73—1904-05	2	4	3	29	6	14	30	21	14	4	..	..	45	15	11	18	32	40	53	6	4	18	6	3	39	11	3	26	15	28
74—1905-06	2	5	4	33	7	15	32	18	14	5	..	..	36	10	11	14	31	44	65	7	4	20	5	4	33	11	4	28	16	27
75—1906-07	3	4	4	34	6	14	36	24	18	6	..	..	37	10	11	3	32	36	59	6	4	20	6	5	35	10	3	25	17	27
76—1907-08	3	5	3	31	7	14	40	23	21	7	..	..	44	10	13	1	33	37	62	6	5	21	4	4	25	6	3	30	15	28
77—1908-09	3	3	3	34	6	15	34	24	23	3	..	1	36	9	13	6	31	34	58	6	4	19	5	4	27	8	3	31	14	23
78—1909-10	5	7	4	37	7	15	37	22	27	6	..	1	34	8	10	12	41	37	53	6	8	23	4	6	22	9	4	35	15	20
79—1910-11	6	4	3	39	8	16	33	22	34	6	..	1	19	9	8	9	19	22	41	2	4	15	3	4	21	11	4	83	15	16
80—1911-12	4	5	3	30	7	14	39	19	27	6	..	1	24	14	6	10	37	28	30	2	5	19	3	2	27	11	3	31	14	18
81—1912-13	5	6	4	32	9	15	30	20	33	7	..	1	26	19	6	11	52	25	25	2	4	24	3	2	27	7	2	31	18	..
82—1913-14	4	5	4	37	9	15	20	22	39	5	..	1	27	17	6	13	26	28	27	3	4	24	3	2	26	10	1	26	15	15
83—1914-15	5	4	3	31	7	15	35	19	37	6	..	2	26	15	5	7	24	24	27	2	4	19	2	2	22	11	4	28	17	18

42—1873-74	15	7	35	24	26	9	6	...	5	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	8	5	...	2	1	..	..	..	..	329
43—1874-75	9	11	29	38	35	11	5	...	10	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	1	8	3	1	4	1	..	..	..	..	324
44—1875-76	7	8	25	33	28	9	10	...	9	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	2	6	2	1	3	1	..	..	..	..	254
45—1876-77	6	4	20	17	34	8	12	...	8	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	4	5	2	2	3	1	..	..	..	..	225
46—1877-78	3	6	24	17	30	8	12	...	6	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	5	3	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	213
47—1878-79	4	9	35	21	26	5	18	...	5	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	6	5	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	238
48—1879-80	7	23	32	36	32	5	18	...	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	8	4	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	277
49—1880-81	15	38	32	58	34	9	23	...	18	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	13	9	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	636
50—1881-82	24	60	36	63	43	11	25	...	23	..	..	2	3	1	1	2	2	2	15	15	5	1	2	..	..	..	..	390
51—1882-83	25	67	44	67	38	12	27	...	41	..	..	5	3	..	3	4	2	3	16	16	5	1	5	..	..	..	..	512
52—1883-84	22	57	40	60	42	16	32	...	53	..	..	8	4	..	7	4	2	2	17	13	12	5	10	..	..	..	..	607
53—1884-85	28	54	44	65	45	15	25	...	57	..	..	7	6	..	7	2	4	2	24	17	17	8	11	..	..	..	..	702
54—1885-86	31	58	51	58	43	14	27	...	55	..	..	5	9	1	4	2	2	3	20	14	16	8	13	..	..	..	..	676
55—1886-87	48	59	56	57	40	15	34	...	58	..	..	7	6	1	5	4	3	1	23	16	13	6	21	..	..	..	2	678
56—1887-88	52	42	55	59	40	22	37	...	63	..	..	9	7	2	8	4	5	2	35	27	17	5	22	..	..	..	3	745
57—1888-89	53	43	62	61	47	20	44	...	65	..	..	9	6	1	8	4	3	1	42	26	22	4	25	..	..	..	3	790
58—1889-90	52	52	62	56	54	28	47	...	..	30	37	11	6	3	6	4	4	2	53	23	27	5	23	..	..	..	3	833
59—1890-91	63	64	60	55	51	32	63	4	..	33	40	11	10	6	6	2	4	3	54	29	38	6	21	..	..	..	4	948
60—1891-92	77	76	62	63	57	40	64	9	..	31	35	15	7	3	8	4	3	2	61	35	46	6	27	..	..	..	4	1053
61—1892-93	68	73	71	71	49	38	55	16	..	37	39	13	11	3	5	5	2	1	65	36	48	4	31	..	..	..	1	1082
62—1893-94	75	69	72	56	54	39	66	22	..	32	56	13	10	4	8	6	3	1	65	32	38	6	26	..	..	..	2	1111
63—1894-95	79	44	62	47	54	45	76	33	..	31	52	12	12	3	9	10	4	1	62	34	44	7	23	..	..	..	..	1100
64—1895-96	78	42	68	49	63	39	73	37	..	30	41	13	10	5	8	11	4	1	63	34	52	13	26	..	..	..	..	1147
65—1896-97	58	41	50	50	49	32	66	31	..	32	41	15	13	4	8	11	4	1	55	30	49	12	22	..	..	..	..	1064
66—1897-98	55	31	52	59	42	34	67	29	..	31	43	15	11	4	9	6	5	1	64	26	48	14	18	..	..	..	..	1030
67—1898-99	46	35	53	57	44	36	63	40	..	34	46	14	15	8	7	10	4	1	64	33	18	18	19	2	2	..	2	1092
68—1899-00	50	38	57	66	47	41	65	45	..	42	49	16	16	6	11	14	5	2	69	40	59	10	18	4	6	..	1	1180
69—1900-01	53	30	57	70	44	38	87	54	..	35	45	18	14	7	9	18	5	1	71	46	63	8	20	9	8	..	2	1199
70—1901-02	54	4	58	72	46	36	105	83	..	38	48	18	20	7	11	24	9	2	76	45	72	10	20	6	9	..	1	1278
71—1902-03	48	4	64	57	41	40	120	108	..	32	47	18	21	8	8	26	9	1	75	47	80	9	23	7	11	..	1	1310
72—1903-04	42	7	72	57	45	43	111	107	..	31	41	21	26	11	12	28	12	1	96	52	91	11	22	11	15	..	1	1430
73—1904-05	30	6	70	50	47	39	146	109	..	32	39	24	32	9	9	34	11	2	99	46	94	12	26	20	22	..	1	1509
74—1905-06	33	5	66	61	50	42	147	107	..	36	39	24	29	10	12	38	18	2	110	45	92	9	25	19	27	..	1	1552
75—1906-07	33	3	76	58	45	36	134	105	..	31	39	21	29	13	10	43	22	2	110	36	91	10	27	30	35	..	2	1536
76—1907-08	29	3	73	56	41	37	...	233	..	32	41	28	26	11	11	38	23	4	99	40	86	11	33	38	39	..	..	1533
77—1908-09	5	1	68	65	45	42	...	250	..	30	42	27	28	14	12	48	26	5	109	34	92	15	31	41	48	..	..	1560
78—1909-10	7	2	65	73	48	43	...	280	..	34	58	29	35	18	13	47	25	2	102	47	89	12	33	46	45	..	..	1663
79—1910-11	6	2	63	65	36	51	...	225	..	30	58	29	32	18	12	52	32	4	105	46	10	9	32	40	37	..	..	1513
80—1911-12	5	2	65	61	34	61	...	204	..	34	45	30	41	24	11	32	25	12	117	46	101	27	..	57	41	..	..	1516
81—1912-13	6	1	70	52	32	61	...	230	..	48	26	30	44	18	13	20	29	16	116	47	98	9	31	46	44	6	..	1558
82—1913-14	8	2	70	35	29	51	...	206	..	49	31	24	37	17	10	..	28	12	116	37	87	5	33	51	42	7	..	1421
83—1914-15	8	2	65	33	33	44	...	213	..	38	37	23	32	21	12	..	26	9	111	38	85	8	29	46	34	8	..	1393

In the Eastern, Middle and older Southern States the missionary operations of Baptists among the white, English-speaking population have been conducted almost wholly by the State Conventions. This has been true also for many years in Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Missouri and Michigan. The exceptions to this rule occur between 1864 and 1874, during portions of which time the Society was in co-operation with New York, Indiana, Illinois, Missouri and Michigan and also with Wisconsin, Kansas, Nebraska, California and Florida. All the Conventions west of the Mississippi in the Northern Baptist Convention are in general co-operation with the Society.

Operations in the South were discontinued on the organization of the Southern Baptist Convention in 1845. They were resumed in 1862, since which time they have been chiefly among the Freedmen, and are largely educational. The decrease of laborers among the Freedmen after 1873 is largely accounted for by the fact that students were no longer commissioned as teachers and missionaries during their summer vacations.

1855-6, 1856-7, 1857-8, 1859-60, 1860-1, New Grenada, 1.

TABLE OF COMPARATIVE RESULTS

SOCIETY'S YEAR	Contributions and Legacies and Income	No. of Mission-aries	Churches and Stations Supplied	Baptisms Reported	Churches Organ-ized	Years of Labor
1..1832-33	$ 6,586 73	50	.....	400	...	23
2..1833-34	7,776 52	62	.....	1,600	40	55
3..1834-35	8,663 84	79	.....	1,200	60	68
4..1835-36	16,910 85	96	300	1.040	96	79
5..1836-37	12,361 66	103	247	873	33	89
6..1837-38	13,437 81	105	237	1.431	29	81
7..1838-39	15,345 05	115	.....	1,058	24	88
8..1839-40	17,334 29	87	.....	761	24	62
9..1840-41	10,779 09	71	300	1,134	59	45
10..1841-42	12,506 92	93	325	1,495	36	68
11..1842-43	11,806 51	85	304	1,489	50	63
12..1843-44	13,401 76	73	249	1,127	29	46
13..1844-45	18,675 68	97	327	818	51	62
14..1845-46	15.727 73	98	472	992	33	71
15..1846-47	18,161 50	136	505	490	29	84
16..1847-48	20,068 73	151	558	694	35	105
17..1848-49	20,876 64	128	453	774	45	92
18..1849-50	25,201 09	110	338	949	33	81
19..1850-51	29,648 28	132	386	981	33	98
20..1851-52	38,114 16	141	380	1,187	46	99
21..1852-53	42,872 01	164	500	1,025	59	116
22..1853-54	56,381 08	175	612	1,322	67	137
23..1854-55	55,545 40	169	481	1,026	55	128
24..1855-56	47,928 54	113	196	542	21	87
25..1856-57	43,361 76	88	211	336	24	64
26..1857-58	41,707 82	97	247	593	27	77
27..1858-59	43,525 92	106	269	764	53	85
28..1859-60	55,749 50	128	358	496	50	96
29..1860-61	44,678 67	131	371	867	71	109
30..1861-62	31,144 28	84	252	473	30	71
31..1862-63	32,095 30	87	215	501	17	55
32..1863-64	56,090 00	147	372	892	36	83
33..1864-65	94,403 17	227	429	2,141	57	130
34..1865-66	105,936 25	312	378	4,151	89	158
35..1866-67	144,184 46	391	406	7,236	132	233
36..1867-68	139,060 44	326	352	6,712	106	207
37..1868-69	130,877 23	266	301	4,424	64	183
38..1869-70	177,878 90	301	321	3,840	70	184
39..1870-71	197,071 30	338	491	4,038	90	195
40..1871-72	186,251 29	414	500	6,029	160	259
41..1872-73	210,660 07	435	484	4,910	166	278
42..1873-74	221,272 97	329	362	2,264	113	187
43..1874-75	198,343 98	324	358	2,100	92	198
44..1875-76	177,886 62	254	300	2,036	65	159
45..1876-77	159,032 94	225	256	1,581	60	163
46..1877-78	126,463 91	213	250	1,834	36	149

TABLE OF COMPARATIVE RESULTS

SOCIETY'S YEAR	Contributions and Legacies and Income	No. of Mission-aries	Churches and Stations Supplied	Baptisms Reported	Churches Organ-ized	Years of Labor
47..1878-79	$115,083 38	238	274	1,172	42	157
48..1879-80	122,419 21	277	836	1,160	67	175
49..1880-81	193,373 24	390	1,202	1,304	61	236
50..1881-82	311,918 48	512	1,460	1,675	75	318
51..1882-83	226,914 76	607	1,762	2,515	152	406
52..1883-84	369,302 51	636	1,599	2,949	145	404
53..1884-85	315,245 53	702	1,628	3,317	139	464
54..1885-86	326,279 09	676	1,512	3,396	140	442
55..1886-87	523,623 82	678	1,385	3,300	129	447
56..1887-88	551,595 92	743	1,594	2,886	137	475
57..1888-89	296,461 53	790	1,795	3,646	181	526
58..1889-90	360,414 15	833	1,659	3,834	163	541
59..1890-91	213,586 62	948	1,828	4,523	199	603
60..1891-92	318,986 06	1,053	2,018	4,335	119	669
61..1892-93	315,961 78	1,082	2,035	5,743	136	715
62..1893-94	333,137 61	1,111	2,221	5,998	149	682
63..1894-95	355,157 75	1,100	1,933	6,192	150	716
64..1895-96	394,729 10	1,147	2,015	6,258	187	713
65..1896-97	320,534 93	1,064	1,775	4,916	137	722
66..1897-98	318,176 25	1,030	1,591	5,022	150	689
67..1898-99	384,676 64	1,092	1,807	3,325	57	720
68..1899-00	322,285 30	1,180	1,776	4,442	76	777
69..1900-01	550,818 65	1,199	1,954	4,906	81	820
70..1901-02	334,728 29	1,278	2,100	4,957	142	844
71..1902-03	370,065 56	1,310	2,098	5,883	150	883
72..1903-04	428,389 83	1,430	2,269	5,945	113	925
73..1904-05	531,976 97	1,509	2,347	7,203	114	995
74..1905-06	524,799 61	1,552	2,487	8,432	95	947
75..1906-07	522,032 80	1,536	2,277	7,534	61	1,025
76..1907-08	540,047 77	1,533	2,158	7,404	45	1,002
77..1908-09	699,125 45	1,560	2,204	8,462	59	1,069
78..1909-10	713,268 48	1,663	3,194	10,126	172	1,040
79..1910-11	621,885 27	1,513	2,535	10,246	102	1,076
80..1911-12	608,025 06	1,516	2,450	11,952	117	990
81..1912-13	717,473 33	1,558	2,951	9,464	70	1,051
82..1913-14	651,182 67	1,421	2,498	9,578	115	1,004
83..1914-15	747,313 72	1,393	2,144	10,823	43	1,043
Totals..	$18,694,775 64			287,249	6,835	30,586

EDUCATIONAL TABLE—ENROLMENT FOR YEAR ENDING MAY 31, 1915

	ENROLMENT								AVERAGE ATTENDANCE											
	TEACHERS					PUPILS														
	White		Negro																	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Day Students	Boarders	General Average	Preparing for College	Pursuing Col. Course	Preparing to Teach	Receiving Instruction in Industrial Work	Pre. for the Ministry	Pursuing Min. Course	Pur. Mis. Tr. Course	Pur. Nurse Tr. Course	No. of Conversions
HIGHER SCHOOLS FOR NEGROES																				
Arkansas Baptist College, Little Rock, Ark.	...	...	8	9	17	154	134	288	136	89	225	165	16	85	90	20	20	...	...	1
Benedict College, Columbia, S. C.	4	13	5	5	27	248	350	598	231	244	475	14	53	175	135	48	15	9	3	37
Bishop College, Marshall, Tex.	4	9	3	6	22	122	118	240	43	167	210	124	53	58	187	15	15	...	...	6
Hartshorn Memorial College, Richmond, Va.	1	9	...	3	13	.....	210	210	55	140	195	...	2	175	74	...	...	...	...	2
Jackson College, Jackson, Miss.	...	...	6	10	16	102	147	249	99	81	180	...	...	38	199	5	...	...	...	10
Morehouse College, Atlanta, Ga.	1	3	13	3	20	320	.....	320	126	165	291	144	124	30	236	68	3	...	...	19
Roger Williams University, Nashville, Tenn.	...	1	10	11	22	73	54	127	13	75	88	51	6	31	119	18	...	...	...	8
Selma University, Selma, Ala.	...	1	9	10	20	126	176	302	115	81	196	11	3	55	120	28	4	...	...	3
Shaw University, Raleigh, N. C.	2	7	14	3	26	143	147	290	100	161	261	157	25	23	237	11	3	...	...	14
Spelman Seminary, Atlanta, Ga.	...	45	...	5	50	.....	644	644	241	327	568	27	9	179	500	...	...	...	21	24
State University, Louisville, Ky.	1	...	8	5	14	93	65	158	40	97	137	...	6	21	93	17	17	...	...	10
Storer College, Harper's Ferry, W. Va.	3	9	3	3	18	54	80	134	34	85	119	25	...	40	134	4	...	...	...	...
Virginia Union University, Richmond, Va.	6	2	6	1	15	282	3	285	71	189	260	86	49	30	79	108	28	...	...	4
Total	21	99	85	74	280	1,717	2,128	3,845	1,304	1,901	3,205	804	346	950	2,193	342	105	9	24	138
SECONDARY SCHOOLS FOR NEGROES																				
Americus Institute, Americus, Ga.	...	...	5	9	14	49	80	129	49	51	100	53	...	21	42	4	...	...	...	1
Coleman Academy, Gibsland, La.	...	...	7	5	12	85	161	246	112	58	170	...	70	.....	.....	15	...	...	...	9
Florida Baptist Academy, Jacksonville, Fla.	...	...	5	16	21	232	282	514	229	142	371	...	...	.....	161	...	8	...	...	40
Howe Bible and Normal Institute, Memphis, Tenn.	...	...	6	9	15	175	88	263	165	17	182	...	...	43	92	22	...	...	...	1
Jeruel Academy, Athens, Ga.	...	...	3	6	9	56	84	140	66	28	94	...	...	24	70	7	7	...	...	8
Thompson Institute, Lumberton, N. C.	...	...	1	5	6	27	75	102	35	47	82	...	...	.....	47	...	...	...	...	3
Tidewater Institute, Cheriton, Va.	...	...	2	3	5	42	82	124	87	12	99	17	...	16	32	...	...	...	...	11
Walker Baptist Institute, Augusta, Ga.	...	...	2	11	13	71	180	251	99	50	149	...	...	.....	108	24	24	...	...	5
Waters Normal Institute, Winton, N. C.	...	...	3	6	9	133	146	279	127	41	168	...	...	28	.....	4	4	...	...	9
Western College, Macon, Mo.	...	...	5	6	11	39	55	94	30	28	58	...	...	35	47	8	8	...	...	6
Total	...	...	39	76	115	909	1,233	2,142	999	474	1,473	70	70	167	597	84	51	...	...	93
MISCELLANEOUS																				
Indian University, Bacone, Okla.	5	12	...	...	17	156	122	278	16	218	234	...	...	.....	25	7	...	...	...	...
Red Stone Indian School, Red Stone, Okla.	...	1	...	...	1	13	10	23	17	.....	17	...	...	.....	19	...	...	...	...	...
International Schools, El Cristo, Cuba	6	5	...	...	11	87	79	166	59	75	134	23	3	5	4	4	4	...	...	40
*Theological School, Monterey, Mex.																				
Grace Conaway Institute, Rio Piedras, P. R.	1	...	...	...	1	18	.....	18	17	.....	17	...	...	.....	5	14	...	...	...	...
Total	12	18	...	...	30	274	211	485	109	293	402	23	3	5	53	25	4	...	...	40
Grand Total	33	117	124	150	425	2,900	3,572	6,472	2,412	2,668	5,080	897	419	1,122	2,843	451	160	9	24	270

*Temporarily discontinued.

TABLE OF ANNUAL MEETINGS

Date	Place	President	Corresponding Secretary	Treasurer
1832, April 27	N. Y. Organization	Hon. Thomas Stocks	Rev. Jonathan Going, elected	Wm. Colgate, elected.
1833, May 8	New York	Hon. Heman Lincoln	Rev. Jonathan Going	William Colgate.
1834, May 7 & 8	New York	Hon. Heman Lincoln	Rev. Jonathan Going	William Colgate.
1835, May 4 & 5	Richmond	Hon. Heman Lincoln	Rev. Jonathan Going	William Colgate.
1836, June 7 & 8	Philadelphia	Hon. Heman Lincoln	Rev. Jonathan Going Rev. Luther Crawford	William Colgate.
1837, April 27-30	Philadelphia	Hon. Heman Lincoln	Rev. Jonathan Going Rev. Luther Crawford	Runyon W. Martin.
1838, April 27 & 28	New York	Hon. Heman Lincoln	Rev. Luther Crawford	Runyon W. Martin.
1839, April 26	Philadelphia	Hon. Heman Lincoln	Rev. Benj. M. Hill	Runyon W. Martin.
1840, April 28	New York	Hon. Heman Lincoln	Rev. Benj. M. Hill	Runyon W. Martin.
1841, April 27, 28 & May 1	Baltimore	Hon. Heman Lincoln	Rev. Benj. M. Hill	Runyon W. Martin.
1842, April 26-28	New York	Hon. Heman Lincoln	Rev. Benj. M. Hill	Runyon W. Martin.
1843, April 25	Albany	Hon. Heman Lincoln	Rev. Benj. M. Hill	Runyon W. Martin.
1844, April 23, 26, 29 & 30	Philadelphia	Hon. Heman Lincoln	Rev. Benj. M. Hill	Runyon W. Martin.
1845, April 29 & May 1 & 2	Providence	Hon. Heman Lincoln	Rev. Benj. M. Hill	Runyon W. Martin.
1846, May 13 & 14	Brooklyn	Friend Humphrey	Rev. Benj. M. Hill	Runyon W. Martin.
1847, May 10 & 11	New York	Friend Humphrey	Rev. Benj. M. Hill	Runyon W. Martin.
1848, May 11	New York	Hon. Isaac Davis	Rev. Benj. M. Hill	Runyon W. Martin.
1849, May 10	New York	Hon. Isaac Davis	Rev. Benj. M. Hill	Chas. J. Martin.
1850, May 9	New York	Hon. Isaac Davis	Rev. Benj. M. Hill	Chas. J. Martin.
1851, May 8	New York	Hon. Isaac Davis	Rev. Benj. M. Hill	Chas. J. Martin.
1852, May 14-16	Cleveland	Hon. Isaac Davis	Rev. Benj. M. Hill	Chas. J. Martin.
1853, May 13-15	Troy	Hon. Isaac Davis	Rev. Benj. M. Hill	Chas. J. Martin.
1854, May 11-14	Philadelphia	Hon. Isaac Davis	Rev. Benj. M. Hill, D.D.	Chas. J. Martin.
1855, May 9	Brooklyn	Hon. Isaac Davis	Rev. Benj. M. Hill, D.D.	Chas. J. Martin.
1856, May 9 & 10	New York	Hon. Albert Day	Rev. Benj. M. Hill, D.D.	Chas. J. Martin.
1857, May 13 & 14	Boston	Hon. Albert Day	Rev. Benj. M. Hill, D.D.	J. E. Southworth.
1858, May 14 & 15	Philadelphia	Hon. Albert Day	Rev. Benj. M. Hill, D.D.	D. G. Whitman.
1859, May 13-15	New York	Hon. J. P. Crozer	Rev. Benj. M. Hill, D.D.	Eben. Cauldwell.
1860, May 24	Cincinnati	Hon. J. P. Crozer	Rev. Benj. M. Hill, D.D.	Eben. Cauldwell.

TABLE OF ANNUAL MEETINGS—Continued

Date	Place	President	Corresponding Secretary	Treasurer
1861, May 31	Brooklyn	J. E. Southworth	Rev. Benj. M. Hill, D.D.	Eben. Cauldwell.
1862, May 29	Providence	Hon. Ira Harris	Rev. Benj. M. Hill, D.D.	Eben. Cauldwell.
1863, May 21	Cleveland	Hon. J. W. Merrill	Rev. Jay S. Backus, D.D.	Eben. Cauldwell.
1864, May 19, 21 & 24	Philadelphia	Hon. J. W. Merrill	Rev. Jay S. Backus, D.D.	Eben. Cauldwell.
1865, May 18, 20, 22 & 23	St. Louis	M. B. Anderson, LL.D.	Rev. Jay S. Backus, D.D.	Eben. Cauldwell.
1866, May 17 & 18	Boston	M. B. Anderson, LL.D.	Rev. Jay S. Backus, D.D.	Eben. Cauldwell.
1867, May 23 & 24	Chicago	Hon. J. M. Hoyt	Rev. Jay S. Backus, D.D.	Eben. Cauldwell.
1868, May 26 & 27	New York	Hon. J. M. Hoyt	Rev. Jay S. Backus, D.D. Rev. Jas. B. Simmons, D.D.	..... Eben. Cauldwell.
1869, May 19	Boston	Hon. J. M. Hoyt	Rev. Jay S. Backus, D.D. Rev. Jas. B. Simmons, D.D.	..... Eben. Cauldwell.
1870, May 26	Philadelphia	Hon. J. M. Hoyt	Rev. Jay S. Backus, D.D. Rev. Jas. B. Simmons, D.D. Rev. E. E. L. Taylor, D.D.	..... Eben. Cauldwell.
1871, May 20 & 21	Chicago	Hon. Wm. Kelly	Rev. Jay S. Backus, D.D. Rev. Jas. B. Simmons, D.D. Rev. E. E. L. Taylor, D.D.	..... Eben. Cauldwell.
1872, May 23	New York	Hon. J. M. S. Williams.	Rev. Jay S. Backus, D.D. Rev. Jas. B. Simmons, D.D. Rev. E. E. L. Taylor, D.D.	..... Wm. A. Gellatly.
1873, May 21 & 22	Albany	Hon. J. M. S. Williams.	Rev. Jay S. Backus, D.D. Rev. Jas. B. Simmons, D.D. Rev. E. E. L. Taylor, D.D.	..... Wm. A. Gellatly.
1874, May 23-25	Washington	Hon. S. A. Crozer	Rev. Jay S. Backus, D.D. Rev. Jas. B. Simmons, D.D. Rev. E. E. L. Taylor, D.D.	..... Jos. B. Hoyt.
1875, May 27	Philadelphia	Hon. S. A. Crozer	Nathan Bishop, LL.D., acting Sec.	Jos. B. Hoyt.
1876, May 26	Buffalo	Hon. S. A. Crozer	Nathan Bishop, LL.D.	Jos. B. Hoyt.
1877, May 24	Providence	Hon. Robert O. Fuller	Rev. S. S. Cutting, D.D.	Jos. B. Hoyt.
1878, May 29	Cleveland	Hon. Robert O. Fuller	Rev. S. S. Cutting, D.D.	Jos. B. Hoyt.
1879, May 29 & 30	Saratoga Springs	Hon. Robert O. Fuller	Rev. S. S. Cutting, D.D.	Jos. B. Hoyt.

TABLE OF ANNUAL MEETINGS—Continued

Date	Place	President	Corresponding Secretary	Treasurer
1880, May 26 & 27	Saratoga Springs	Hon. Wm. Stickney	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D.	Jos. B. Hoyt.
1881, May 24 & 25	Indianapolis	Hon. Wm. Stickney	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D.	Jos. B. Hoyt.
1882, May 24, 25 & 26	New York	Hon. James L. Howard	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D.	Jos. B. Hoyt.
1883, May 25 & 26	Saratoga Springs	Hon. James L. Howard	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D.	Jos. B. Hoyt.
1884, May 26 & 27	Detroit	Hon. James L. Howard	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D.	Jos. B. Hoyt.
1885, May 27 & 28	Saratoga Springs	John B. Trevor	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D.	William Phelps.
1886, May 27, 28 & 29	Asbury Park, N. J.	Samuel Colgate	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D.	J. G. Snelling.
1887, May 27, 28 & 29	Minneapolis	Samuel Colgate	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D.	J. G. Snelling.
1888, May 16 & 17	Washington	Samuel Colgate	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D.	J. G. Snelling.
1889, May 17 & 18	Boston	Hon. C. W. Kingsley	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D.	J. G. Snelling.
1890, May 26 & 27	Chicago	Hon. C. W. Kingsley	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D.	J. G. Snelling.
1891, May 20 & 21	Cincinnati	Hon. C. W. Kingsley	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D.	J. G. Snelling.
1892, May 27 & 28	Philadelphia	Hon. E. Nelson Blake	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D.	J. G. Snelling.
1893, May 29 & 30	Denver	Hon. E. Nelson Blake	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Hon. Sec. Rev. T. J. Morgan, D.D., Cor. Sec.	J. G. Snelling.
1894, May 23 & 24	Saratoga Springs	Hon. E. Nelson Blake	Rev. T. J. Morgan, D.D., Cor. Sec. Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Fld. Sec.	J. G. Snelling.
1895, May 30 & 31	Saratoga Springs	H. K. Porter	Rev. T. J. Morgan, D.D., Cor. Sec. Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Fld. Sec.	J. G. Snelling.
1896, May 25 & 26	Asbury Park, N. J.	H. K. Porter	Rev. T. J. Morgan, D.D., Cor. Sec. Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Fld. Sec.	J. G. Snelling.
1897, May 19 & 20	Pittsburg, Pa.	H. K. Porter	Rev. T. J. Morgan, D.D., Cor. Sec. Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Fld. Sec.	D. A. Waterman.
1898, May 19 & 20	Rochester, N. Y.	Stephen Greene	Rev. T. J. Morgan, D.D., Cor. Sec. Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Fld. Sec.	D. A. Waterman.

TABLE OF ANNUAL MEETINGS—Continued

Date	Place	President	Corresponding Secretary	Treasurer
1899, May 30, 31 & June 1.	San Francisco, Cal.	Stephen Greene	Rev. T. J. Morgan, D.D., Cor. Sec. Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Fld. Sec.	Frank R. Hathaway.
1900, May 23 & 24	Detroit, Mich.	Stephen Greene	Rev. T. J. Morgan, D.D., Cor. Sec. Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Fld. Sec.	Frank R. Hathaway.
1901, May 23 & 24	Springfield, Mass.	E. M. Thresher	Rev. T. J. Morgan, D.D., Cor. Sec. Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Fld. Sec.	Frank R. Hathaway.
1902, May 24 & 26	St. Paul, Minn.	E. M. Thresher	Rev. T. J. Morgan, D.D., Cor. Sec. Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Fld. Sec.	Frank R. Hathaway.
1903, May 20 & 21	Buffalo, N. Y.	E. M. Thresher	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Cor. Sec. Rev. E. E. Chivers, D.D., Fld. Sec.	Frank T. Moulton.
1904, May 23 & 24	Cleveland, Ohio	E. M. Thresher	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Cor. Sec. Rev. E. E. Chivers, D.D., Fld. Sec.	Frank T. Moulton.
1905, May 17 & 18	St. Louis, Mo.	Hon. W. S. Shallenberger	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Cor. Sec. Rev. E. E. Chivers, D.D., Fld. Sec.	Frank T. Moulton.
1906, May 18 & 19	Dayton, Ohio	Hon. W. S. Shallenberger	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Cor. Sec. Rev. E. E. Chivers, D.D., Fld. Sec.	Frank T. Moulton.
1907, May 20 & 21	Washington, D. C.	Col. E. H. Haskell	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Cor. Sec. Rev. E. E. Chivers, D.D., Fld. Sec.	Frank T. Moulton.
1908, May 22 & 23	Oklahoma City, Okla.	Col. E. H. Haskell	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Cor. Sec. Rev. L. C. Barnes, D.D., Fld. Sec.	Frank T. Moulton.
1909, June 26 & 30	Portland, Ore.	Col. E. H. Haskell	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Cor. Sec. Rev. L. C. Barnes, D.D., Fld. Sec.	Frank T. Moulton.
1910, May 7 & 12	Chicago, Ill.	Fred A. Wells	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Cor. Sec. Rev. L. C. Barnes, D.D., Fld. Sec.	Frank T. Moulton.
1911, June 13-15	Philadelphia, Pa.	Fred A. Wells	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Cor. Sec. Rev. L. C. Barnes, D.D., Fld. Sec.	Frank T. Moulton.
1912, May 22-24-25	Des Moines, Iowa	Fred A. Wells	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Cor. Sec. Rev. L. C. Barnes, D.D., Fld. Sec.	Frank T. Moulton.
1913, May 21-26-27	Detroit, Mich.	Charles T. Lewis	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Cor. Sec. Rev. L. C. Barnes, D.D., Fld. Sec.	Frank T. Moulton.
1914, May 17-18-22	Boston, Mass.	D. K. Edwards	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Cor. Sec. Rev. L. C. Barnes, D.D., Fld. Sec.	Frank T. Moulton.
1915, May 19, 21	Los Angeles, Cal.	D. K. Edwards	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Cor. Sec. Rev. L. C. Barnes, D.D., Fld. Sec.	Frank T. Moulton.

Officers were elected generally at the Annual Meeting previous to that against which their names appear in the foregoing table.

Articles of Incorporation of

The American Baptist Home Mission Society

The Charter of the American Baptist Home Mission Society consists of various Acts of the Legislature of New York, viz.:—

Chapter one hundred and seventeen of the laws of eighteen hundred and forty-three, entitled *"An Act to incorporate The American Baptist Home Mission Society,"* as amended and extended by chapter thirty-five of the laws of eighteen hundred and forty-nine, and chapter one hundred and ninety-six of the laws of eighteen hundred and seventy-seven, and further amended by chapter five hundred and twenty-eight of the laws of eighteen hundred and ninety-five; and further amended by chapter two hundred and sixty of the laws of nineteen hundred, and further amended by chapter three hundred and fifty-eight of the laws of nineteen hundred and two.

THE CHARTER.

1. All such persons as now are, or hereafter may become, members of The American Baptist Home Mission Society, formed in the city of New York, in the year eighteen hundred and thirty-two, shall be, and hereby are, constituted a body corporate by the name of "The American Baptist Home Mission Society," for the purpose of promoting the preaching of the Gospel, or the establishing, maintaining, or aiding Baptist churches or missions, for the acquisition of sites in contemplation of the erection of houses of worship and other buildings, and for the establishing or maintaining, or assisting in the establishing or maintaining of schools and other institutions of learning in connection with its missionary work in North America.

2. It shall be lawful for the members of the said society, at any time they may elect, to appoint such officers and to make and ordain such by-laws and regulations in relation to their organization and to the management, disposition and sale of their real or personal estate, the duties and powers of their officers and the management of their corporate affairs as they shall think proper, provided they are not inconsistent with the constitution and laws of this state and of the United States. The executive board may, on complying with this act and the constitution and by-laws of the society, and without application to the court, sell, convey, mortgage, lease or otherwise dispose of any real property, wherever situated, owned by the society. Any deed, mortgage, lease or other instrument by which any title or interest is transferred, may be executed by the corresponding secretary and the treasurer of the society, unless otherwise ordered by its executive board.

3. The said corporation shall have power to receive, take, hold and enjoy any property, real or personal, by virtue of any devise, bequest, gift, grant or purchase, either absolutely or in trust, and to accumulate the same for such period as required by the bequest, devise or gift and not prohibited by law; and to make investments thereof, or of the proceeds thereof, or of any of its funds, wherever and in such manner as may be deemed advisable, and herewith to acquire or erect for its own use or accommodation, or for other purposes, such building or buildings as it may regard advantageous to the interests of the society, or of the Baptist denomination, with which it is connected; and the said corporation shall also be competent to act as trustee in respect to any devise or bequest pertaining to the object of its corporation; and devises and bequests of real or personal property may be directly made to said corporation, or in trust, for any of the purposes comprehended in the general objects of said society, and such trusts may continue for such time as may be necessary to accomplish the purposes for which they may be created; subject, however, in respect to the amount of property it may take and hold, to the restrictions and limitations of existing laws, and in respect to devises or bequests from residents of the State of New York, to the provisions of chapter three hundred and sixty of the laws of eighteen hundred and sixty, entitled "An Act in relation to wills."

4. The annual and other meetings of said corporation may be held at such place or places within the United States, and at such time or times as the said corporation may, from time to time, determine.

By-Laws of

The American Baptist Home Mission Society

Adopted at Chicago, Ill., May 12, 1910

ARTICLE I

Membership

Section 1. The membership of the Society shall be composed as follows:

(*a*) Of all persons who are now life members or honorary life members.

(*b*) Of annual members appointed by Baptist Churches. Any church may appoint one delegate, and one additional delegate for every hundred members, but no church shall be entitled to appoint more than ten delegates.

(*c*) Of all missionaries of the Society during their terms of service.

(*d*) Of all accredited delegates to each annual meeting of the Northern Baptist Convention.

Sec. 2. No member shall be entitled to more than one vote.

ARTICLE II

Officers

Sec. 1. The officers of the Society shall be a President, a First Vice-President, a Second Vice-President, a Third Vice-President, a Treasurer, one or more Secretaries and a Recording Secretary. They shall be elected by ballot at each annual meeting.

Sec. 2. The President shall preside at all meetings of the Society. In the case of his absence or inability to serve, his duties shall be performed by the Vice-President in attendance who is first in numerical order.

Sec. 3. The Treasurer, the Secretaries and such officers as the Board of Managers may appoint, shall be subject to the direction of the Board, and shall discharge such duties as may be defined by its regulations and rules of order.

Sec. 4. The Treasurer shall give such security for the faithful performance of his duties as the Board of Managers may direct.

Sec. 5. Each officer shall serve from the close of the annual meeting at which he is elected to the close of the next annual meeting and until his successor is elected.

ARTICLE III

Board of Managers

Sec. 1. The Board of Managers shall consist of twenty-seven persons elected by ballot at an annual meeting. At the meeting at which these by-laws shall be adopted, one-third of the managers shall be elected for one year, one-third for two years, and one-third for three years, to the end that thereafter, as nearly as practicable, one-third of the whole number of managers shall be elected at each subsequent annual meeting to fill the vacancies caused by the expiration of terms of office. As many more shall be elected also as shall be necessary to fill any vacancies in unexpired terms.

Sec. 2. The Board of Managers shall meet at the principal office of the Society to organize as soon as practicable after the annual meeting.

Sec. 3. The Board of Managers shall have the management of the affairs of the Society; shall have the power to elect its own chairman and recording secretary and to appoint such additional officers and such committees as to it may seem proper, and to define the powers and duties of each; to appoint its own meetings; to adopt such regulations and rules as to it may seem proper, including those for the control and disposition of the real and personal property of the Society, the sale, leasing or mortgaging thereof, provided they are not inconsistent with its Act of Incorporation or its by-laws; to fill all vacancies in the Board of Managers and in any office of the Society until the next meeting of the Society; to establish such agencies and to appoint and remove such agents and missionaries as to it may seem proper by a three-fifths vote of all members present and voting at the meeting when said vote is taken; to fix the compensation of officers, agents and missionaries; to direct and instruct them concerning their respective duties; and to make all appropriations of money. At the annual meeting of the Society, and at the first session of each annual meeting of the Northern Baptist Convention it shall present a printed or written full and detailed report of the proceedings of the Society and of its work during the year.

ARTICLE IV

Eligibility to Appointment

All officers, all members of the Board of Managers and all missionaries must be members of Baptist Churches.

ARTICLE V

Annual and other Meetings

The Society shall meet annually on the third Wednesday in May, unless for some special reason another time shall be fixed by the Board of Managers on conference with the Executive Committee of the Northern Baptist Convention and with representatives of its other co-operating organizations. The meeting shall be held where the annual meeting of the Northern Baptist Convention shall be held. Special meetings may be held at any time and place upon the call of the Board of Managers.

ARTICLE VI

Relations with Northern Baptist Convention

With a view to unification in general denominational matters, the Northern Baptist Convention at each election may present nominations for officers, for the Board of Managers, and for the General Committee.

ARTICLE VII

Amendments

These by-laws may be amended by a two-thirds vote of the members present and voting at any annual meeting of the Society, provided written notice of the proposed amendment shall have been given at the preceding annual meeting of the Society, or such amendment shall be recommended by the Board of Managers.

INDEX

	Page
Alaska	39
Arizona	77
Articles of Incorporation and By-Laws	201
Board of Managers	5
Budget Exhibits	139
California	78
Church Edifice Department	40
Colorado	80
Committees of The Board	7
Cuba	38, 98
District Secretary's Reports	16, 109
Educational Department	45, 74
Educational Tables	196
El Salvador	39, 105
Emancipation from Debt	18
Evangelism	27
Field Secretary's Report	60
Foreign Populations	30, 71
Free Baptists	18
General Missionaries	77
Germans	73
Hawaii	39
Idaho	82
Indians	33, 48
Kansas	83
Mexico	35, 50, 95
Minutes of Annual Meeting	9
Minnesota	84
Missionary Department	21
Missionary Statistics	190
Missionary Tables	192
Montana	85
Nebraska	86
Negroes	45
Nevada	87
New Fields	28
North Dakota	88
Obituary	106
Officers	5
Oklahoma	30, 53
Order of Business	7
Oregon	89
Orientals	35
Porto Rico	38, 100
Promotion of Interest	16
Report of The Board	15
Receipts for the Year	20
Scope of Society's Work	23
Single State Agencies	17
South Dakota	90
Spanish Speaking People	49
Statistics of Schools	196
Superintendents' Reports	64
Table of Comparative Results	194
Table of Annual Meetings	197
Treasurer's Report	117
Utah	91
Washington	92
Western Missions	24
Wyoming	94

THE AMERICAN BAPTIST HOME MISSION SOCIETY
1832
NORTH AMERICA
FOR
CHRIST

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
REFERENCE DEPARTMENT

This book is under no circumstances to be taken from the Building

form 410